THE

BRUMBACH FAMILIES

One thousand copies of this
book have been printed from
type and the type distributed
This is copy Number 390

GENEALOGY OF THE

BRUMBACH FAMILIES

INCLUDING THOSE USING THE FOLLOWING VARIATIONS OF THE ORIGINAL NAME, BRUMBAUGH, BRUMBACH, BRUMBACK, BROMBAUGH, BROWNBACK, *and* MANY OTHER CONNECTED FAMILIES

BY

GAIUS MARCUS BRUMBAUGH, M. S., M. D.,

Member Pennsylvania German Society, Pennsylvania Historical Society, American Association for Advancement of Science, American Medical Association, Medical Society of D. C., etc.

FREDERICK H. HITCHCOCK

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHER

105 WEST FORTIETH STREET NEW YORK

This Publication
is Affectionately Dedicated
to the
MEMORY OF THE MOTHERS AND FATHERS
of the within named Descendants
and especially to
MARIA BAER (FRANK) BRUMBAUGH
and
[E226] ANDREW BOELUS[5] BRUMBAUGH, M.D.
Beloved Parents of the Author

CONTENTS

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

PREFACE

" Biography is the only true history."—Emerson.

" Biography is allowed on all hands to be one of the most attractive and profitable kinds of reading."—Archbishop Wheatley.

" Every man is a bundle of his ancestors."—Emerson.

Who and what were my ancestors? Such information is of vital importance if the present would improve upon the past, and yet honor the ancestry. In the subject matter of the above quotations; in the complexity of the general family lines under consideration; in the study of heredity problems, especially those of consanguineous marriages and their effects[a]; in the desire to fashion a fitting monument to the ancestry; and to help and encourage both the present and future generations—in all such matters the reader will gather motives for the preparation of this volume. The definite purpose to ultimately undertake the project was formed while long ago listening to conversations between Father [E226] and Grandfather [E68], held upon the site of the original building at the " old homestead " in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa. I have very often regretted that my quetsions were then so superficial, and that we were unable to secure some important historical papers pertaining to [E2] Jacob[2] Brumbach.

There was a great, cracked iron kettle at the old homestead which had been dropped from an old Conestoga wagon in making the difficult fording of the Susquehanna River, and recovered from it, as several of the ancestors were returning to " Woodcock Valley " from " the Gushehoppa " or " Gushehoppen region," " where some Brumbachs yet remained." George[3] [E13] said the ancestors came from Germany and France, but he seemed not to have mentioned immigrants other than the lines " C " and " E." They passed through eastern Pennsylvania into Maryland, and some went West and South, while others went into Cumberland Co., Pa. The latter made occasional trips to " Gushehoppa." Some references to this general region are found upon pp. 134-137.

Early German and other colonists, especially in Pennsylvania, usually buried their dead on their farms in family or community plots. The graves were marked by field stones, or by slate slabs, using merely initials and rarely the dates of birth and death. Positive knowledge of the facts thus perished through death, loss of memory, and migrations. Family Bibles and other

[a]Those interested in the matter should write to Prof. Charles B. Davenport, Eugenics Record Office, Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N. Y. In connection with the Carnegie Institution, he is actively directing researches in experimental evolution, etc.

records have been destroyed by fire, or lost. In one instance a Bible was sold in York Co., Pa., "to a man from Philadelphia for fifty cents," and it has never been located. This actual occurrence, fortunately, is but illustrative, and did not happen in our families—but some of our valuable records have been destroyed because "*they were old.*"

As a rule Brumbach-Brumbaugh and related families have not sought public office,[a] and this commonly fruitful source of information in public records has been closed. Land records, however, have been of the greatest assistance. Will books but infrequently assisted, owing to the early and general practice of dividing property upon retiring from active business life; or of permitting the laws of descent to determine the division of property.

The military records ordinarily furnished extensive material for family history. Though loyal, the large majority of the families herein traced adhered to the non-resistent views, and military sources of information are therefore also of comparatively little assistance. In connection with the Friend, Mennonite, German Baptist and other church belief and practices, the following extract[b] is of interest:

"The Draft—Brethren who are drafted may pay $300.00 and be exempt, or be assigned to hospital duty, or to take charge of 'freedmen,' but will not be forced into the ranks."

The earlier data, gathered partly by Father, was taken up by me in 1889, and the search was pressed as opportunity permitted. Later the writer learned that others were working upon our separate family histories, and finally learned that death had terminated their efforts. It was finally learned that Ephraim[5] Brumbaugh [E345], historian of the "Descendants of Conrad[3] Brumbaugh" [E9], preserved the material gathered by his late brother, Andrew[5] Brumbaugh [E344], in some fourteen years of persistent inquiry. This material was secured and was found to deal largely with the descendants of Conrad[3] [E9], and of Margaret[3] (Brumbaugh) Fouse [E8]. About 1907, after a long search, the records of the late Edmund Green[4] Brumbaugh [G160][c] were secured from his widow. These records represented about nine years' search amongst the descendants of Hermanus Emanuel[1] Brumbach [G1]; and without that assistance, and the later co-operation of Albert Jacob[4] Brumbach [G87],[d] Section G would scarcely have been included in this volume.

---

[a]Hon. Clement Laird[5] Brumbaugh [C203], now Deputy Superintendent of Insurance for Ohio, was elected a Member of Congress from Columbus, O., Nov. 5, 1912, too late to note upon page 229. Others of the name have served in State Legislatures, but he is apparently the first to serve in the National body. See Plate 61½.

[b]*Christian Family Companion,* Vol. I, No. 2, p. 11, Oct. 4, 1864.

[c]Pl. 197, p. 785.

[d]Page 778.

The records of both Andrew Brumbaugh and Edmund Green Brumbaugh, and those of Father, preserved the results of personal interviews, letters, etc., from the oldest surviving persons both in the family lines and without them. The compiler carefully digested, collated, and made everything to assist in the completion of the present " progress report." Their basis work was most important, and the compiler profoundly regrets that they could not have survived to assist in completing this volume, which is evolved along wholly different plans. Their records included letters from numerous deceased ancestors, and a comprehensive plan should be formed for the union of the different Memorial Associations, or Reunions, and the permanent preservation of this data.

The late Judge Jefferson[5] Brumback [D231][a] wrote of his investigations in Virginia tracing the descendants of The Widow[2] Brumbach [D2], and during his lifetime his assistance and interest in the project of the writer were most cordial. There were also found letters from Garrett Ellwood[5] Brownback [A132],[b] who was especially interested in the descendants of Gerhard[1] Brumbach [A1]. His co-operation with the compiler has been constant and most encouraging in the dark hours. He has preserved valuable records, at his own expense furnished many half tones for Section A, and has already loaned $200 to help the compiler to publish this volume. Orville Sanford[6] Brumback [D263][c] was also represented by letters to the late workers, has continued his enlarged interest in the undertaking, has furnished much information concerning his family lines, and has paid for many half tones in Section D. John Garner[5] Fouse [E8-ix-6][d] and his brother, Adam Garner[5] Fouse [E8-ix-8],[e] visited the late Andrew[5] Brumbaugh [E344] and encouraged and assisted him materially by securing facts concerning the Fouse families. That active interest and assistance has been continued to the compiler, and a volume, " Fouse Families in America," is planned by us for later publication.

It has been very difficult to secure photographs, but an unusual number for a family history are reproduced in the belief that this expense will assure a more acceptable and valuable volume. A few composite or type photographs were planned, but this is reserved for the future. One old record and some facts were secured by one co-worker, who drove thirty miles through snow to secure them. Such assistance, together with that of Joseph Martin[5] Brumback [D256] and Frances Elizabeth[5] Brumback [D259]—see pp. 270, 278, 330, Pls. 67-70—have been intensely encouraging to the compiler.

[a]Page 323, Pl. 78.
[b]Plates 39-41, p. 116.
[c]Plate 81, p. 331.
[d]Plate 117, p. 402.
[e]Plate 118, p. 403.

Dr. Martin Grove[6] Brumbaugh [E682] took the necessary time from his busy life to read the page proofs for the volume and to kindly write the Introduction. His continuous interest and decided commendation of the results secured, and his co-operation throughout the later stages of the project, are gratefully acknowledged.

Mr. Eugene Alleman, P. M. at Warsaw, Ind., kindly furnished information leading to a considerable number of hitherto unobtainable facts concerning Brumbaugh families in Kosciusko and Elkhart Counties, Ind.

Mr. Luther R. Kelker, Custodian of the Public Records, Harrisburg, Pa., rendered important help, and was instrumental in directing me to Mr. Karl Brombach, Karlsruhe, Baden (see p. 4), who has been of the greatest assistance in searching the foreign field for facts and illustrations. Chalmers Sherfey[6] Brumbaugh [E756] also materially assisted in the study of the coats-of-arms (see pp. 21-25, 616). Messrs. Stephen Olop, Denver, Colo., Emory Alburtus[6] Zook [E231-ii], and Michael Alvin Gruber, Washington, D. C., very kindly assisted in making translations, etc.

The treasures of the Library of Congress were kindly placed at my disposal for reference and study (much is there yet ungleaned); and the officials and attendants there, as also in other libraries, court houses, etc., etc., have been most helpful and courteous.

Mr. Ernest Lindsley Crandall, Washington, D. C., made the excellent photographs of most of the records herein produced, and deserves especial credit for the careful manner in which this often difficult work was done. The half tones were made by Messrs. Joyce & Co., Washington, D. C., and Gatchell & Manning, Philadelphia, Pa. The publication was produced under the direction of the publisher, Mr. Frederick H. Hitchcock, of New York. Their combined results speak for their workmanship, and the author hereby expresses his thanks for their continuous interest and zealous assistance.

[E105] Jesse K——[5] Brumbaugh, West Milton, O., and [E652] Noah Jay[6] Brumbaugh, and his wife, of Washington, D. C.; [E348] Isaac[5] Brumbaugh, and others, at Hartville, O.; [E1965] John Milton[5] Brumbaugh, Elkhart, Ind.; [E2024] Melvin Washington[6] Brumbaugh, Maitland, Mo.; [E3054] Isaac[4] Brumbaugh, Huntington, Ind.; O. J. D. Haughtelin, Panora, Iowa; [C12] Jacob Brown (died Oct. 11, 1912), Cumberland, Md.; [C34] Rebecca (Clopper) Brumbaugh, Greencastle, Pa.; [C76] David Stuckey[4] Brumbaugh, Roaring Spring, Pa.; and [D104] Lucy Gertrude (Lauck) Brumback, Stanley, Va., are a few of the many other active co-workers. The number of the latter is so great as to render separate enumeration impractical.

The personal relations resulting from our work have become of much value, and it is with special gratitude that I return sincere thanks for all assistance extended to me. Permit me to further ask a continuance of active help in securing extensive distribution of the completed book.

The volume presents much authentic data hitherto inaccessible. The great mass of facts has been built year by year, constantly verified and changed, through correspondence and visits to members of the families mentioned. The comprehensive index gives numerous surnames only, to economize space, and it is one continuous whole carefully alphabeted. It will enable searchers to quickly locate available information, and the general methods followed will doubtless be helpful. The results are often fragmentary and incomplete. Sometimes differing dates have been given by members of the same family, and the rule has been to give preference to the oldest records, letters, etc., and such records at times have been found in far-distant places. Over 10,000 envelopes containing letters and circulars of inquiry have been sent by the writer during the past four years. In one instance 26 letters were sent to members of one family before the important replies were received, and the facts are condensed into three printed lines of the book. Special thanks are extended to the faithful ones who lessened the labors, and encouraged, by speedily replying to troublesome inquiries. These often involved trips through snow and ice-bound cemeteries, etc., etc.

Especial efforts have resulted in giving full given and middle names (a practice far too rare from the historian's and genealogist's standpoint), and to include the *female* ancestry. *All ancestry is dualistic.* The marriages are italicized. Intermarriages in the direct line of descent were at first set in upper case letters, but in most instances these have been changed to italics. The trouble, delay and expense involved in the change are the cause of the remaining exceptions to the italicizing rule. Money has never been requested or received for the insertion of biographies, and some persons are yet unaware that extensive family details are here first published. Completeness and authenticity have been the aim. Owing to the wideness of the research, it is believed that a large majority of readers will find herein facts much in excess of personal knowledge, even in his or her own line. Such has been the testimony of those who have seen portions of the work.

CASH SUBSCRIBERS (BEFORE PUBLICATION)

ALASKA, *Fairbanks*—Raymond Brumbaugh [E2202].

CALIFORNIA, *Covina*—Mahlon Faulkender Brumbaugh [E779] (3 copies).

Los Angeles—Lyman Brumbaugh Stookey [C77-ii] (2 copies).

Colorado, *Atchee*—Mary Elizabeth (Brumbaugh) Grimes [E3169].
Colorado Springs—Newton N—. Brumback, M. D. [D241].
District of Columbia, *Washington*—Noah Jay Brumbaugh [E652], Cora C. Curry, Michael Alvin Gruber, Elizabeth P. (Brumbaugh) La Grange [E596].
Illinois, *Chicago*—Arthur Henry Brumback, M. D. [D350], Roscoe Philip Brumbaugh [E1919], Saml. T. Felmlee, M. D. [C107-ii].
Decatur—Joseph Marion Brownback [A150].
Rockford—Elias Guilford Brumbaugh [C175].
Indiana, *Elkhart*—John Milton Brumbaugh [E1965].
Goshen—Mary Etta Bowser [E1753-vi].
Huntington—Isaac Brumbaugh [E3054].
Pendleton—Orlando W. Brownback, M. D. [A84].
Iowa, *Glendon*—Lydia Nodle Ommen [E44-vi].
Kingsley—Elizabeth (Faulkender) Nicodemus [E3013-v].
Kansas, *Courtland*—Simon Jacob Snider, M. D. [C3-iii].
Maryland, *Baltimore*—Chalmers Sherfey Brumbaugh [E756].
Missouri, *Easton*—Adam L. Miller [E8-iii-3].
Kansas City—Philip Shelley Brown [C3-ii], Hermann Brumback [D363].
Maitland—Alwyn Leo [E2026], Melvin W. [E2024] and Milton Clarence [E2025] Brumbaugh.
Rombauer—Arthur Wilson Zoll [E306-ii] (4 copies).
Montana, *Billings*—John E. Kurtz [E953].
Butte—David John Brumbaugh [E1375].
Nebraska, *Omaha*—Mary Elizabeth (Bierbower) Klapp [A134-ii].
New York, *New York*—Ernest de Mary Brumback, M. D. [D370].
Ohio, *Akron*—Catherine J. (Brumbaugh) Fuedner [E721], Susie (Brumbaugh) Morter [E361].
Atwater—Henry P. Brumbaugh [E354].
Canton—Emmet Clayton [E367] and Della [E366] Brumbaugh; Angeline B. (Brumbaugh) Summers [E933] (3 copies).
Columbus—Clement Laird Brumbaugh [C203].
Dayton—Granville W. Brumbaugh [E651].
East Akron—Phoebe (Brumbaugh) Carver [E365].
Forest—Isabella C. (Smith) Brumbaugh [G160].
Granville—Arthur Marion Brumback [D369].
Greenville—Abraham Brumbaugh [E307].
Hartville—Daniel Lewis Brumbaugh [E368], Eli Brumbaugh [E356], Ephraim Brumbaugh [E345], Isaac Brumbaugh [E348], Jacob J.

Brumbaugh [E720], Samuel Brumbaugh [E351], Nancy (Brumbaugh-Shafer) Harley [E346], Elizabeth (Brumbaugh) Swinehart [E349], John Chapman Whitacre [E210].

OHIO, *Kent*—Susan (Brumbaugh) Fox [E353].

Louisville—Elsie Pearl (Summers) Mock.

New Berlin—Ella Geidlinger [E362], Isaac Markley [E15-xi].

Seville—Wm. Grant Brumbaugh [E2152].

Suffield—Lydia (Brumbaugh) Steffy [E355].

Tallmadge—Allen Brumbaugh [E946].

Thornville—Rebecca Brumback [D238].

Tippecanoe City—Elmer Brumbaugh [E746].

Toledo—Orville Sanford Brumback [D263].

Union—John H. Rinehart [E64-vi].

Van Wert—Saida May (Brumback) Antrim [D266], David La Doyt Brumback [D264], Brumback Library, Estella (Brumback) Reed [D265].

West Milton—Jacob Henry Brumbaugh [E221], Jesse K—. Brumbaugh [E105].

PENNSYLVANIA, *Altoona*—Arthur St. Clair Brumbaugh, M. D. [C207].

Clover Creek—Geo. Hoover Brumbaugh [E3071], Henry Dilling Brumbaugh [E183].

Defiance—Henry Holsinger Brumbaugh [E3141].

Greencastle—Rebecca (Clopper) Brumbaugh [C33], Eliza Jane (Brumbaugh) Hoke [C165], Mary Catherine Shrader [C160].

Henrietta—Mary Nicodemus (Brumbaugh) Hagey [E3095], Moses Robert Brumbaugh [E3168].

Huntingdon—Henry Boyer Brumbaugh [E276], Jacob H—. Brumbaugh [E232], John Boyer Brumbaugh [E278], Benj. Simonton Fouse [E8-viii-1], Juniata College Library, Emma A. (Miller) Replogle, Emory Alburtus Zook [E231-ii].

James Creek—Geo. Boyer Brumbaugh [E225].

Juniata—Martin Pote Brumbaugh [C328].

Linfield—Garrett Ellwood Brownback [A132] (10 copies).

Martinsburg—Mary (Brumbaugh) Clapper [E215].

New Enterprise—Chas. Ober Brumbaugh [C368], John Furry Brumbaugh [C320].

Philadelphia—Henry Lee Brumback [D382], Martin Grove Brumbaugh [E682] (3 copies), Adam Garner Fouse [E8-ix-8] (3 copies), Levi Garner Fouse [E8-ix-9] (2 copies), Historical Society of Pennsyl-

vania, Jesse Brownback Kimes [A29-iii], Mary Rosanna (Brownback) Sampson [A118], Flora B. Parks, Melvin B. Summers [E933-i].

PENNSYLVANIA, *Pittsburgh*—Saml. Longenecker Brumbaugh [C399], John Garner Fouse [E8-ix-6].

Reading—Albert Jacob Brumbach [G87] (8 copies).

Roaring Spring—David Stuckey Brumbaugh [C69], Horace Atlee Brumbaugh [C501].

Rochester—Mary Eshleman Gates [C101-i].

Royersford—Ulysses Sidney Grant Finkbiner [A123-iv].

Susquehanna—Geo. Walton Brownback [A343].

Trappe—Edward Goodwin Brownback [A160].

Woodbury—J. C. Stayer.

SOUTH DAKOTA, *Dunlap*—Geo. Washington Brumbaugh [E887].

TEXAS, *Denison*—David Irvin Brumbaugh [C367].

UTAH, *Salt Lake*—Lawrence McKinstry Brumbaugh [C386].

VIRGINIA, *Luray*—John Pendleton Grove [D41-iii].

Stanley—Lucy Gertrude (Lauck) Brumback [D104].

WASHINGTON, *Seattle*—Daniel Albert Brumbaugh [E2204] (2 copies).

Tacoma—Wm. Henry Harrison Brumbaugh [E3120].

Wenatchee—Geo. Washington Buntain [E569].

To the above subscribers who have advanced the cash, or half of same, for 150 copies, thus materially lessening my financial burden; to those who have also in advance ordered 106 copies, to be paid for upon delivery; to those who pledge themselves to assist in placing the remainder of the edition; and to all of the numerous co-workers in the United States and in parts of Europe, I take pleasure in extending greetings and in cordially thanking you.

Errors doubtless exist. It will be considered a favor if attention be at once called to any such, and a separate pamphlet may be prepared to include such corrections and additions. Your opinion of the results secured will also be appreciated. It is hoped that the volume may prove of much interest, stimulating in loyalty, unifying, and helpful in many other ways to those who may read its pages and look at the illustrations.

Hans Marcus Brumbaugh.

905 Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.
November 12, 1912.

INTRODUCTION

Biography is concrete history. The story of a life is the story of the race concreted. The understanding of a life is in no unimportant way the understanding of an age. The record of a family through successive generations is a large chapter in the history of the race. To trace this record through the centuries and across the seas is a labor which only the trained spirit imbued with sacrificing love can adequately undertake.

I have long wished that someone would gather the broken threads of my family and patiently and capably weave them into a connected and coherent whole. The difficulties in the way seemed to render the task prohibitive. The family belonged to the Upper Palatine in Germany. It grew and wrought and worshipped along the historic Rhine and under the snow-clad Alps. Its gradual increase and development contributed, I believe, no insignificant part in the history of the Fatherland. Just what it did and who the workers were no one knew.

Imbued with the spirit of religious freedom and wrought to protest against prevailing social and religious ideals, it broke away during the 18th century from its traditional moorings and came to America. Here the family found itself a German-speaking group in an English colony. Dispersed and denationalized, its records were lost and the task of the biographer made difficult to the point of despair. By bitter experience and by religious conviction much that had meaning for this world was lost in the holy enterprise of securing an assured entrance into the world to be. Pious concern for the future rendered the family largely indifferent to the present.

All this complicated the work of the author. Only those familiar with the task of writing personal history through the centuries and in different countries, with a forbidding sea between, can appreciate the gigantic task Dr. Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh has here undertaken.

And how splendidly has the work been done! With an industry and an intelligence worthy of the greatest commendation, he has for many years, with many discouragements and few encouragements, steadily traced the story and collated the records until at last and with almost inconceivable skill he has given us the record of the family, individual by individual, to the present time.

A service so signally well performed is worthy of all commendation, and merits the hearty appreciation and support of all those that love their family

and welcome the narrative of its development. There is in the volume abundant evidence to justify the conviction that our ancestors were God-fearing and God-serving people, who through the ages steadily walked honestly before men and humbly before God.

There is also ample warrant for the claim that here in America, by rigid adherence to the homely virtues of honesty, frugality and industry, they have contributed only good to the country, and have left a record sacredly significant and worthy of unstinted praise and noble emulation.

By intermarriage the Brumbaugh family is closely identified with our worthy families, like the Groves, the Boyers, the Fouses, the Garners, the Hoovers, the Replogles, the Rineharts, the Studebakers, the Stutsmans, the Winelands, etc., etc. To trace these related lines of family life up and down the Piedmont Plateau, into the valleys between the Blue and the Allegheny Mountains, into Virginia, and out over the boundless plateaus of the West, and even along the Pacific coast, was an heroic effort and added to the task of the author additional difficulties. These labors have been notably well done, and the result is most satisfactory. These groups, like the strictly " Brumbach " families here enumerated, are among the sturdy stock whose unflagging zeal and industry are alike commendable.

It is worth much to be a member of any family whose achievements are so memorable. It is worth more to add to the lustre of the family name by living under the more favored skies of today a life as ideally worthy as that of our fathers. To honor them best demands of us the same noble enterprise in all industrial, social, intellectual, and religious endeavor.

A somewhat extended acquaintance with other family biographies leads me to say that the author of this volume has done his work exceptionally well. It is a monumental effort. I may be pardoned a personal reference. The inherent strength and virility of the family I think is best shown by the leading part it took in the intellectual revival of the family at the close of the 19th century. Around the story of the founding of religious papers, colleges, and professional careers, the family name rests like a halo. In that splendid galaxy, whose example has been guidance and inspiration to the writer, no one in the family is held in more reverent regard than the father of the author, my uncle, Dr. Andrew Boelus Brumbaugh [E226]. Others wrought with him and wrought splendidly, but " Uncle Doctor " was pioneer and inspiration to thousands. I humbly record my deep sense of obligation to him and to those who, with such great faith, wrought with him in the valley of the Juniata and with such phenomenal success.

The spirit of the father animates the son. It may well be that when God writes a full record it will be found that the loyalty of the author to his father will be set down as the animating and sustaining influence that sent the son with unflagging zeal into an enterprise of such significance to the family, and of such signal service to his kind.

Martin Grove Brumbaugh

(*Superintendent of Schools.*)

Philadelphia, Pa., October 24, 1912.

[E682]

BOARD OF PUBLIC EDUCATION
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
ROOMS 690-699 CITY HALL, PHILADELPHIA

SUPERINTENDENT
M. G. BRUMBAUGH, PH. D., LL. D.
ASSOCIATE SUPERINTENDENTS
WILLIAM C. JACOBS, PH. D.
JOHN P. GARBER, PH. D.
GEORGE WHEELER, B. S.
OLIVER P. CORNMAN, PH. D.

Dear Cousin Mr.

The Brumbaugh volume is vastly more comprehensive, interesting and accurate than I had ever imagined. It is a monumental ~~work~~ volume, worthily done; and a credit to you and to the family. I congratulate you, knowing how patiently and skillfully you have worked; and thank you, realizing how valuable your labors are to the family you chronicle and to the general history of our German-American civilization. I trust every descendant of our noble forefathers will secure at once a copy of this great work.

I wish I could take your hand in fraternal clasp and say what I write — "Thank you with a full heart."

Very gratefully yours,

M. G. Brumbaugh

4-4-13.

THE
BRUMBACH FAMILIES

ABBREVIATIONS AND EXPLANATIONS.

To facilitate identification and description the reader will find preceding each proper name (rarely following) a capital letter and a number in a bracket, thus: [A1] + Gerhard[1] Brumbach, or [C1] + Johann Jacob[1] Brumbaugh. The Immigrant ancestors[a] are designated by capital letters, practically in the order of their arrival, and all in the same line of descent bear the same letter in bracket. A cross, +, following the bracket, and preceding the name of the individual, indicates that at its numerical place further along in the volume additional details are given—omission of the cross means that details are unobtained. The superior figure over the given, or Christian, name indicates the generation of the individual in America.

In each series, [A], [B], [C], etc., the Immigrant is marked 1, the children are given consecutive numbers 2, 3, 4, etc., and in each succeeding generation the numbering is carried through the given series and generation taking all the children of the first *male* child, next all the children of the second male child, then of the third male child, etc. In the case of female children, their descendants appear numbered in Roman characters, i, ii, iii, etc.; letters of the alphabet, a, b, c, etc.; figures (1), (2), (3).

Special Note.—The children of [E2] + JACOB[2] BRUMBAUGH are numbered throughout the generations, then the children of [E3] + CONRAD[2] BRUMBAUGH commence with [E1700],[b] the children of [E4] + JOHANNES[2] BRUMBAUGH commence with [E2900],[c] and the children of [E5] + GEORGE[2] BRUMBAUGH commence with [E3000].[d]

The *individual ancestry* is given at the commencement of each sketch in parenthesis, following the name, permitting quick and definite backward reference in the section, thus: [E743] + Gaius Marcus[6] Brumbaugh, M.D.; ([E226] Andrew Boelus[5], M.D., [E68] Jacob[4], [E13] George[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Heinrich[1]). Only by such an arrangement is it possible to determine precise ancestry in our many families, having so many individuals of the same given names, and in some instances with change of the surname.

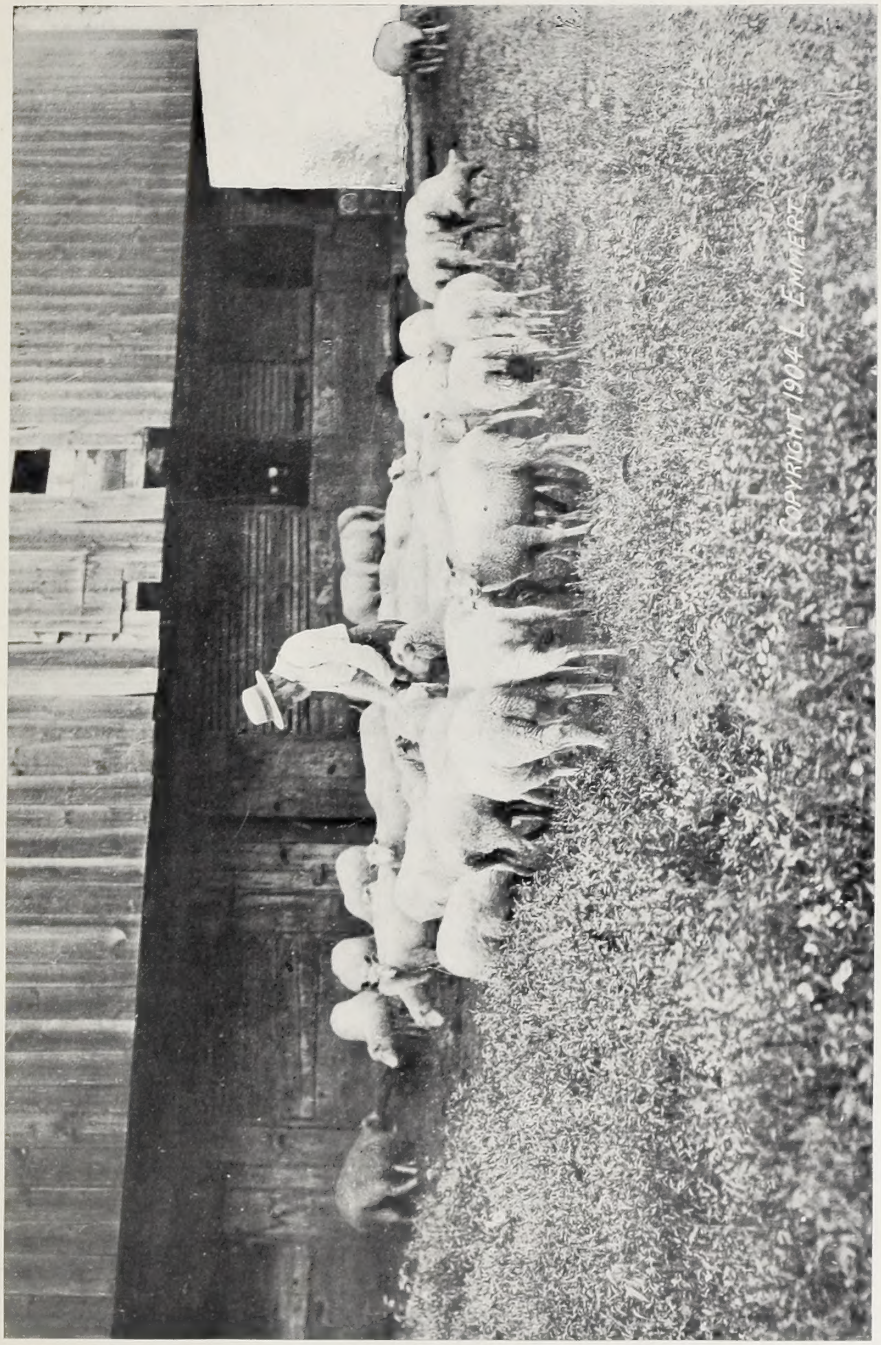
---

[a]See p. 40. The foreign lines of descent are yet to be completed.
[b]See p. 638.
[c]See p. 701.
[d]See p. 703.

To economize space, in addition to the usual abbreviations for States, months, etc., there have been used:

admin.—administration
admr.—administrator
admx.—administratrix
atty.—attorney
b—born
bro.—brother
bur.—buried
Ch. of Br.—Church of Brethren[a]
ch.—church
Chr. Ch.—Christian Church
C. H.—court house
Dis. Ch.—Disciple Church
d or d—died, penny, pence
d y—died young
dau.—daughter
dcd.—deceased
Dea.—Deacon
dis.—discharged
dys or ds—days
exr—executor
exx—executrix
F. A. A. M.—Free, Ancient and Accepted Masons
G. B. B. Ch.—German Baptist Brethren Church[a]
gs—grandson
gs r—gravestone record
gdn—guardian
grad—graduated
hist—history
intd—interred
int—interest
inv—inventory
J. P.—Justice of Peace
Luth. Ch.—Lutheran Church
m—married
mds—merchandise
mfr—manufacturer
M.E.Ch.—Methodist Episcopal Church
mo—month
n ch—no children
n d s—no data supplied
priv—private
Ref. Ch.—Reformed Church in the U. S.
res—residence, resigned
s—son
S. S.—Sunday School
t r—town record
unm—unmarried
U. S.—United States
w—wife
wid—widow

[a]June, 10, '08, name legally changed to Church of the Brethren.



A Brumbaugh Shepherd (Pa.)

THE HOOFD-POORT, ROTTERDAM

Gateway Through Which all the German Emigrants Passed to the Wharf from Which They Sailed for America.

THE FOREIGN ORIGIN OF BRUMBACH FAMILIES; PRINCIPAL RECORDS THUS FAR DISCOVERED; COATS OF ARMS; ETC.

The name is of German origin, and is found in both German and Swiss records with "u" and "o" frequently interchangeably. There is a French branch of the old family, with altered colors in its coat of arms, but retaining the main features of the same. This investigation as to the French families is incomplete.

"Brum" is apparently a contraction of "Brummen," meaning noisy or roaring, sometimes humming, and "bach," a brook. The name in the first instance described an ancestor by locality, a common old method of designation. Owing to the general difficulty experienced by persons unfamiliar with German pronunciation, names ending in "bach" usually became "baugh" upon the landing of the immigrant, and in his deeds. The variations "Brumback," "Brownbaugh," "Brownback," etc., had local origin. Whether written with the more prevalent "ŭ" or "u," or "o," it was pronounced with the long German "oo" as in moon, or more rarely with the short "u" sound as in good.

"Brambach" and the older "Prampach" are mentioned elsewhere[a]—note especially the discussion based upon the cloister records at Brombach, etc.

Whenever the German speaking ancestor executed deeds, and other legal papers, we find that the English scribe in America usually wrote the name "Broombaugh," or "Brombaugh." In the case of [A1] Gerhard[1] Brumbach (who seems not to have written his name), the difficulties were greater, and the name in the third generation became "Brownback." [D2] Widow[1] Brombach easily became "Brumback." The descendants of [G1] Hermanus Emanuel[1] Brumbach in the main retain that spelling. An error once made in an important deed or other important paper, the ancestor sometimes simply made the small change in his name so as to conform to the erroneous writing of the name.[b]

A careful study of the reproduced immigrant lists, or ship papers, will show that the Brumbach-Brombach immigrants, whose signatures have been preserved, wrote good German script, even paying attention to the umlat, or distinction for ŭ—see [C1], [E1], etc. This fact gives value to the hope that somewhere in Germany and Switzerland we shall yet find that the ravages of

---

[a]See pp. 6, 22, 23.
[b]This occurred with Ulysses S. Grant, and with thousands of soldiers in all the wars, etc.

the "Thirty Years' War" have spared early and historically valuable family records.

There evidently occurred a general dispersion of the various foreign branches of the Brumbach families. Extended investigations have been made in various parts of Germany and Switzerland, and a portion of the results from this search is herein presented to form the basis for a more general investigation.[a]

KARL[6] BROMBACH.

Especially painstaking and important assistance has been received from Mr. Karl[6] Brombach, Karlsruhe, Baden (late of Basel), Secretary to the General Management of the States Railroads of Baden. Karl[6] *b* Nov. 12, 1874, *m* Emma Trautmüller (1 ch.), is s Gottlieb[5], *b* April 25, 1842, and Rosina (Strittmatter) Brombach (3 ch); s Rudolf[4], *b* April 4, 1788, and Mechgunde (Forster) Brombach (7 ch); s Josef[3], *b* March, 1735, and Anna (Volz) Brombach (7 ch); s Josef[2], *b* 1705 at Minseln, Baden, and Anna (Kleinn) Brombach (7 ch); s Peter[1], *b* 1658, and Katharina (Umber) Brombach (6 ch).

EXTRACT FROM THE MIDDLE HIGH GERMAN NAME BOOK, COMPILED FROM UPPER RHINE SOURCES OF THE 12TH AND 13TH CENTURIES, BY ADOLF SOCIN, BASEL, 1903.

CITIZENS WITH "DE":

Heinricus de Branbach, pistor (baker). (Records of death of the abbey of St. Peter, 1289.)

dominus Johannes dictus de Branbach. Ditto.

Ulricus de Brambach. Ditto.

Ulricus de Brambach. Ditto.

Wernherus advocatus dictus de Branbach (Tithe register of the convent of Istein).

PLACE NAMES OR THEIR DERIVATIONS IN "ER" AS FAMILY NAMES.

The mere name of a place, if used as a family name, has been shortened from "von." As soon as family names began to be extensively used, the incon-

---

[a]One celebrated author advised the compiler not to attempt anything beyond the landing of the immigrants. It is hoped that other discoveries may be forwarded to him by those interested in the definite tracing of the ancestral lines, and that a small supplemental volume may be the result. The foreign search is being continued.

venience of the "von" in the structure of the sentence must have been felt, and it was simply omitted. Of this class is

dictus Brambach, 1265.

Heinricus dictus Branbach de Rötenlein, 1291.

The Brombachs of to-day correspond to the latter.

On emigrating from the place Brombach (earlier Branbach, etc.) to Basel and vicinity, the people took the name of the place from which they came, which subsequently clung to them as the family name.

Herr Wernher der vogit von Branbach (Herr Wernher the governor of Branbach); Schultheiss (mayor) zur mirrum (?—illegible), Basel, 1207 (or 1287?); Johans der vogt von Brambach (Johans the governor of Brambach), 1299; dicta Vögetin de Brambach (called Governess of Brambach—governor's wife), (Basel); Willeburg Vögetin de Brambach (Willeburg, Governess of Brambach), belonging to the nobility, according to Socin.

(Beginning with the tenth century, the "von" is regarded as the mark of nobility.)

THE NAME VON BRUMBACH, BRUMBACH, BROMBACH.

The names Brumbach, Brombach, are not mentioned in the other name books:

Förstemann: Altedeutches Namenbŭch.

Steub: Oberdeutsche Familiennamen.

Villmar: Namenbüchlem.

From Socin's statements and investigations it seems to be definitely established that an extensive family of the name "Brambach," "Brombach," "Brumbach" took their name from the ancient settlement in the Wiesenthal valley, called "Brombach." They adopted the name of the place.

"Brombach im Wiesenthal. Ein Beitrag zur Heimatkunde von Pfarrer Mulrow in Altenheim, Lahr, 1905,"[a] is an interesting volume descriptive of the ancient town and castle. The map herein reproduced shows the locality of Brombach, Bombach, Beuggen, Minseln, Basel, etc.

Native farmers of the name Brombach yet live near Beuggen, and persons of that name in Baden trace their ancestry to the vicinity of Basel, on both sides of the Rhine.

Basilar Brombach and others at Basel came from Rheinfelden, Minseln, Nordschwaben and Karsan—all about two hours' walking distance apart.

---

[a]Presented to the compiler by Mr. Carl Brombach, Karlsruhe, Baden.

Those families remaining at Minseln,[a] Nordschwaben and Karsan remained Catholic in the Reformation period, while those at Rheinfelden became Protestants—under different governments.[b]

The inhabitants of Rheinfelden early left the Catholic religion, became Protestants, and later Altkatholiken (old Catholics, or reformers), which they remain. These inhabitants suffered greatly and were bitterly persecuted, causing most of the inhabitants to emigrate during the eighteenth century—the Brombachs-Brumbachs then emigrated.

In Beuggen and in Rheinfelden, during the middle ages, there was a Deutsch-Ordens Commend or association which owned much property, and the records contain the name Brombach.

Hans Brombach, according to the records of Rheinfelden, served as Mayor, 1536-1543, and died 1545—three Mayors of the name Brombach are there mentioned in the records.

EXTRACTS FROM "BROMBACH IM WIESENTAL—PFARRER MULROW,"[c] (LAHR, 1905).

"For the identity of 'Prampahch' with the Brombach of to-day we had offered the records of the cloisters. We could prove the same through the shifting of the consonant sounds (Grimm's Law) in the Old-Middle and New-High German. In the record from the eighth century the place is called 'Prampahch,' in those of the twelfth century 'Brambach,' and in the sixteenth century 'Brombach.' That is etymologically exactly according to the law of the language, and not one link is missing in the chain of sound shifting. And what does the name mean? There was a word in the time of Charlemagne which was spelled *prâma*, in the time of the Crusades *brâme*, and at the time of Luther *bram* and *brom*, and this means a 'long, pointed stalk.' It appears with 'a' (bram) in North Germany yet in two forms: The top-most and thinnest part of a mast is called 'bram segel'; and also the awlwort or broom they call there 'bram' + +. The same etymologic relationship, only botanically applied, is our brombeer stranch (blackberry bush). Thus then Brombach has its name from that which we had conjectured at the first glance: from Bach (brook) along the pointed blackberry bushes.

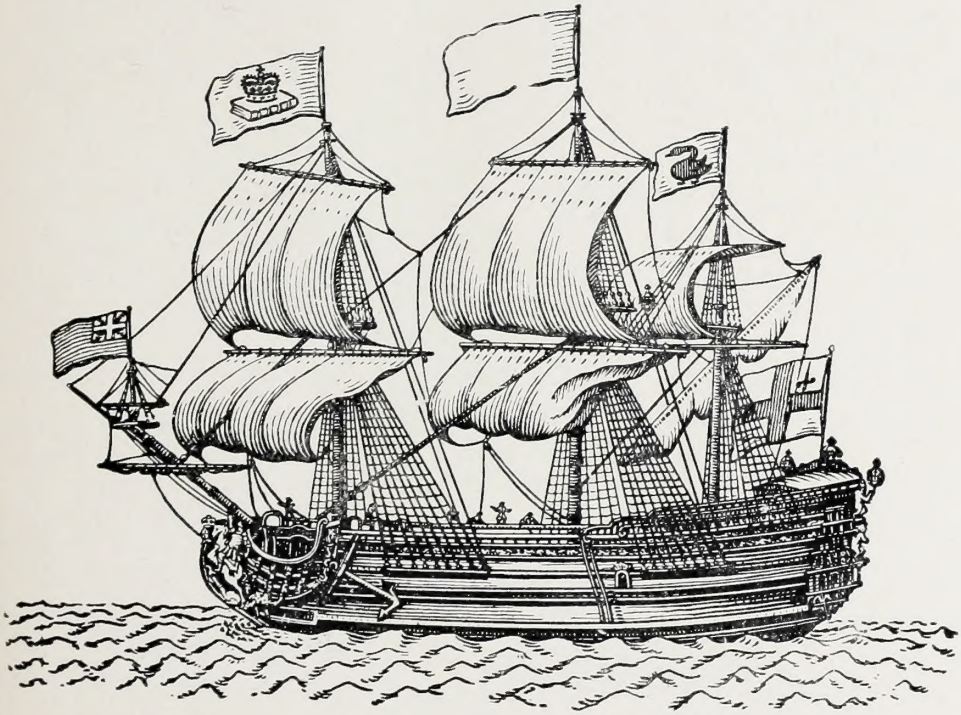
"But in Karlsruhe the old as well as the new Council seal shows a spring, and Brombach had many fountains. Is it not much more poetic to think of

---

[a]Father Kohler reports the church registers at this place all burned with the parish house during the XVII century.

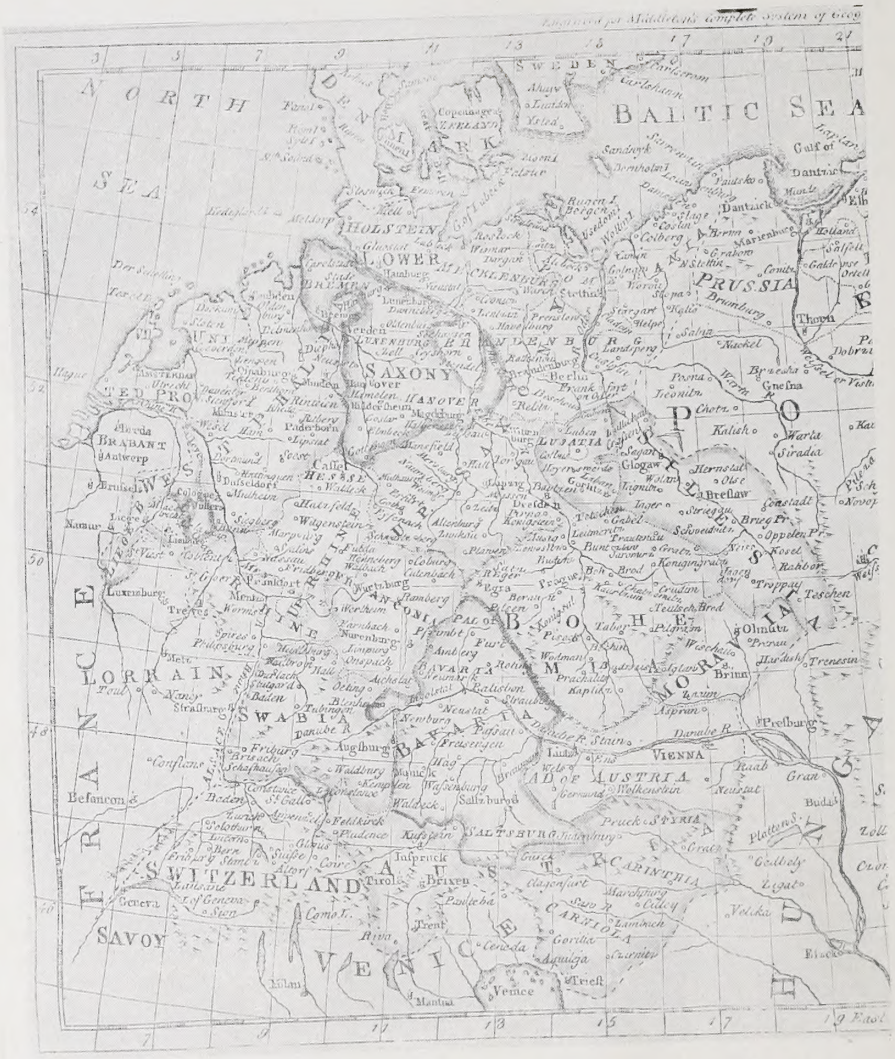
[b]Prussian Rhine provinces, Hessen, Nassau, Hanover and Westfalen, are yet to be searched.

[c]Translated from the German by [E231—ii] Emory Alburtus Zook, Huntingdon, Pa.



A Ship of the Early XVIIIth Century.

Plate 4



Empire of Germany (Portion). From System of Geography, Middleton, 1778.

'Bronnenbach' (a brook of springs)? Its explanation would be very nice if Brombach were a newer place without old records. If its name came from the bubbling springs then it must have been called 'Brunnebach' in the Middle Ages, and in the old High-German 'Brunô-pach.' But that sounds different from 'prâm,' so we stay by the first explanation." [a]

"From the year 786 'till the year 1113 we do not find Brombach mentioned in the records. How in the meantime has the power of the Kaiser diminished, and that of the Pope increased! How much nearer has the influence of the cloister forced itself to the Wiesenthal in the 11th century, since the mighty house of God, St. Blasien, was established by the Benedictines and its despotism and ban have spread out of the quiet Alb valley over the mountains and valleys 'till (it reached) the Rhine itself."[b]

". . . The ratifications . . . followed 44 yrs later, on June 8, 1157, through Pope Hadrian IV. . . . On Apr. 26, 1173, Pope Calixt III ratified the contract for 71 places, Pope Alexander III the same on Mch. 6, 1179, and Bishop Hermann on June 29, 1189. In all these writings the name of our village has been changed according to the rules of the shifting of the sounds. From the old High German *Prampahch* has come the middle High German *Brambach,* only once *Brambac.*"[c]

"Kaiser Rudolph (von Hapsburg) was victorious. He captured and destroyed fortress Reichenstein and caused a terrible slaughter among the inhabitants. At that time, about 1270, the persecuted knights seem to have come over to Brombach and established a firm hold in a hiding place between the meadow and two streams running by. From the ruins and traditions one can learn that the castle was a real building about 45 meters long by 35 meters wide. On its four corners stood out great towers and the whole was surrounded with moats."[d]

". . . We have two entries in the church records:

"In the year 1676 this village of Brombach, during the French war, was burned and reduced to ashes till about 7 houses left; and further in a burial account a marginal note says: 'Brombach burned and reduced to ashes except a very few houses.' "[e] "On the 29th of June, 1678, the Rottler Castle went up in flames after the enemy had found the entrance by means of a traitor."[f]

"During the thirties and forties of the 18th century the Brombacher

---

[a]"Brombach im Wiesental," p. 56, lines 14-23.
[b]"Brombach im Wiesental," p. 60, lines 20-28.
[c]"Brombach im Wiesental," p. 71, lines 3-13.
[d]"Brombach im Wiesental," p. 196, line 21, etc.
[e]"Brombach im Wiesental," p. 127, lines 4-14.
[f]"Brombach im Wiesental," p. 145.

could not make progress because of the continuous dangers and demands of war, but in the second half of the century there was lasting peace. It required, however, a long time until the living conditions were made better, and until the number of inhabitants was a little increased."[a]

The general locality of Brombach is interesting for other reasons. "In Warmbach, Herthen, Wyhlen, and Grenzach have also been found traces of former Roman culture,—on the other side of Dinkelberg they disappear almost entirely. Only at Minseln they found in 1898 fragments of a Roman two-handled urn which had a narrow neck." Glaciers repeatedly covered the region, coming from Norway and Sweden and from the Swiss Alps. In a cavern near Wunzingen skeletons of men were found with horn weapons made in the crudest manner.

From the 13th to the 17th century there were six large floods in the valley of the Wiese (Wiesenthal), as chronicled at Basel.

KIRCH BROMBACH.

Seutter's map of 1740 and an unidentified map of about 1800 in the Library of Congress show "Kirch Brombach" in Hessen-Darmstadt, Germany, near "König N. of Erbach, and S. E. of Darmstadt in Provinz Starkenberg, near a river emptying into the Main at Obenberg.

KIRCHBROMBACH.

In the German Official R. R. Guide on line No. 246 (Frankfort-Eberbach) 61.4 Km. from Darmstadt, is "Mümling-Grumbach." On the same line 67.5 Km. from Darmstadt is "Zell," the station nearest "Kirch-Brombach"—"Kirchbrombach," 1 Km. distant—midway between Darmstadt and Heidelberg.

K. Gerhard, Pfarrer Evangelisches Pfarramt Kirch-Brombach, Gr. Hessen, in June, '07, reported that the Kirchenbuch in existence contains no Brombach names.

A few miles further E. near Werthein, there is another village named Brumbach.

Tieffenau, hamlet in Baden, near Switzerland, where Franz Leopald lived, has copy of Brumbach coat of arms.

The church registers of Sinzheim and Kappel-Windeck will probably furnish interesting details. There are also three more communities carrying the name Brombach in Hessen and Hessen Nassau (Taunus).[b]

Section D—Melchior Brumbach came to Va. in 1714 "from the old prin-

---

[a]Brombach im Wiesental, p. 148.
[b]Mr. Karl Brombach, Karlsruhe, Baden.

cipality of Nassau-Siegen, Germany" ("Muesen")[a] and further search is to be made in the old records there preserved.

Lawyer Wernher "dictus de Branbach" (called von Branbach) at Basel (1265) in certifying documents used the coat of arms of the city of Kleim Basel, as shown by the document book of Basel (Rud, Wackernagel).

BROMBACH.

"Ein Geschlecht in Stadt Basel, aus welchem Fridli, Schloss-Prediger auf dem Schloss Varnsburg, und 1524 Decan des Varnsburger Capitul und Niclaus Anno 1611, Pfarrer zu Prattelen und 1618 zu Ruemlingen, auch 1625 Decan des Waldenberger-Capituls worden, und Anno 1662 gestorben." Schweizerisches Lexicon, Vol. IV, p. 316.

BROMBACH.

A family in the city Basel, of which Fridli became castle preacher at the Castle Varnsburg, and 1524 Deacon of the Varnsburger Capital and Niclaus in the year 1611, pastor at Prattelen and in 1618 at Ruemlingen, also in 1625 Deacon of the Waldenberger Capital, and died in the year 1662.

BRUMBACH.

'Ein Bachy welcher in der Pfarr Kilchdorf in dem Bernischen Land gericht Seftingen sich mit denen Bächen Dämpleton und Dwur vereiniget, und sich in die Aren ergiesset." Same reference, p. 350.[b]

BRUMBACH.

A brook which in the parish of Kilchdorf in the Bernese judicial district Seftingen unites with the brooks Dämpleton and Dwur, and empties into the Aren.

CHRONIK OF THE PRIEST BROMBACH DEPOSITED IN LIBRARY OF UNIVERSITY AT BASEL, SWITZERLAND.[c]

I, M. NICOLAUS BROMBACH, Rümlingen, Pastor and Decanus of the Waldenburg and Homburg Capitels (parish) was born at Basel in the house

---

[a]See p. 247.

[b]*References furnished by Hon. Luther R. Kelker, Custodian of Public Records, Harrisburg, Pa.*

[c]Magister Nicolaus Brombach, pastor or priest at Basel, was a college graduate and a very learned man. Brombach—Brumbach is evidently an old patrician family. *Records copied by Mr. Karl Brombach,* and by him translated from the old into current German. This "chronic" also contains valuable details concerning the "Thirty years' war" then raging, and also says much shipping and migration transpired down the Rhine from Basel.

"zum niedercu grünen Jäger" (small or low green hunters) in the "Totengä Bleine," in the evening betw. 4 and 5 o'clock, according to the clocks of Basel, 1582. It was Elizabetha-day. My parents were Johann Brombach, who was born at Rheinfelden but became citizen of Basel, and Justina Bischoff, the legal daughter of the celebrated Printer of Basel, Mr. Nicolai, Episcopii B. and Elizabeth Peyerin, from Schaffhausen.

Born: Hieronimus Brombach, the saddler at Rheinfelden, my near relative 5 July 1583.

Born: Daniel, my dear Brother, Basel, 19 April 1588.

1590 *Born:* Johannes, my dear Brother, on 28 February.

1591 *Died:* Johann Brombach, my dear Father on 13 October.

1608 Hans Ulrich Brombach, my dear Brother married at Colmar (Elsass) 1 February.

1609 Johann Jacob Brombach, son of Conrad, the Council at Rheinfelden, who was married to F. Maria Hugin, the secretary to the Council's daughter; 3 July.

1611 *Born:* Johann Jacob Brombach, son of Johann Brombach, at Rheinfelden 2 September.

1611 I, Nicholas Brombach, Pfarrer at Pratteln, married Anna Müller, right legal daughter of the Weissbäcker in lower Basel, M. Jacob Müller, on the 2 October.

1612 *Born:* Nicolaus, son of mine and my dear wife, Anna Müller, at Pratteln on 28 August (died 4/24 1659 in Handschuhstein, in Baden).

1615 *Born:* Christoph my dear son in Baden.

1648 *Born:* Nicolaus, son of Christoph Brombach, 20 August.

1650 *Born:* Christoph, son of Christoph Brombach, 6 May.

1654 *Born:* Johannes, son of Christoph Brombach, ——.

"EXCERPT FROM THE MARRIAGE REGISTER OF RHEINFELDEN CONCERNING THE 'BROMBACHS'—from 1579.

1585 Conrad Brombach—Dorothea Kellerin.

1589 Udalrikus Brombach—Ursula Ittingerin.

1592 Conrad Brombach—Eva Würtzlerin.

1597 Hans Brombach—Veronika Schäferin.

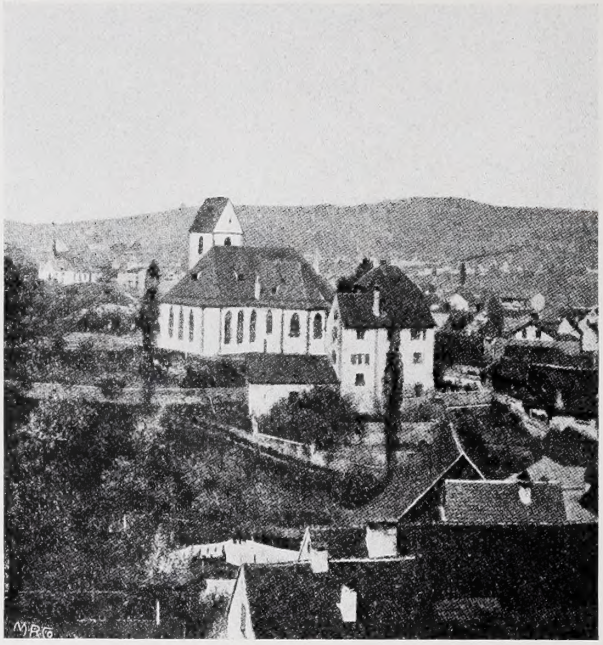
1602 Hans Jakob Brombach—Marina Huglin.

1614 Hyeronimus Brombach—Elizabetha Mandacher.

1678 23 Sept. Georg Udalricus Brombach Callebs—Ferivarius Margaretta Metzgerin.

From here on the name Brombach does not appear any more in the Marriage Register."

The Rhine and Northern Germany, Baedecker, 1868.



Brombach im Wiesental, 1905.

"EXCERPT FROM THE BAPTISM REGISTER AT RHEINFELDEN, OF THE FAMILY BROMBACH, COMMENCING 1581.

(1) 1585 27 Jan Maria of Ulricus Brombach and Magdalena Ittingerin.
(2) 1586 7 Aug Verena of Conradus Brombach and Dorothea Kollerin.
(3) " 11 Nov Agnes of Ulrich Brombach and Magdalena Ittingerin.
(4) 1588 10 Aug Elsbeth of Ulrich Brombach and Magdalena Ittingerin.
(5) " 30 Oct Hans Adelberg of Conradus Brombach and Dorothea Kollerin.
(6) 1589 20 Sept Margaretha of Ulrich Brombach and Magdalena Ittingerin.
(7) 1593 6 Sept Adeltritis of Ulrich Brombach and Magdalena Ittingerin.
(8) 1596 5 June Hans Ruodolff of Conrad Brombach and Eva Würtzlerin.
(9) " 17 Sept Ursula of Ulrich Brombach and Magdalena Ittingerin.
(10) 1597 25 Feb Maria Salome of Johannes Brombach and Veronika Schäferin.
(11) 1598 22 Feb Margaretha of Geronimus Brombach and Adelheid Gebhardin.
(12) " 20 May Josef Georgius of Conrad Brombach and Eva Würtzlerin.
(13) 1602 22 Feb Maria of Conrad Brombach and Eva Würtzlerin.
(14) 1606 29 Mch Anna of Conrad Brombach and Eva Würtzlerin.
(15) " 2 July Maria of Hannss Brombach and Verena Schäfferin.
(16) 1609 25 Nov Katharina of Conrad Brombach and Eva Würtzlerin.
(17) 1611 2 Sept Hans Jakob of Hans Jakob Brombach and Marina Hüglin.
(18) 1613 24 Oct Georgius Burckhard of Dominus Hans Jakob Brombach and Marina Hüglin.
(19) 1614 8 Nov Anna of Hyeronimus Brombach and Elsbeth Mandacher.
(20) 1615 26 Sept Georgius Burkart of Hans Jakob Brombach and Maria Hüglin.
(21) 1615 12 Dec Bartholomaeus of Hyeronimus Brombach and Elisab. Mandacher.
(22) 1620 28 Apr Susanna of Hyeronimus Brombach and Elisab. Mandacher.
(23) 1624 27 May Elisabeth of Hyeronimus Brombach and Elisab. Mandacher.
(24) 1631 24 Nov Georg Burckardus of Hyeronimus Brombach and Elisab. Mandacher.
(25) 1636 10 Feb Georg Ulrich of Hyeronimus Brombach and Elisab. Mandacher.

(26) 1638 5 Aug Anna Barbara of Hyeronimus Brombach and Elisab. Mandacher.

(27) " 25 Aug Johann Kaspar of Heinrich Brombach from Karsau and Anna (indistinct).

(28) 1646 29 July Hans Jakob of Hanss Brombach from Karsau and of Ursula Haumüllerin.

(29) 1649) —— Maria Magdalena of Hanss Brombach and Ursula Magdalena.

(30) 1655 31 Aug Magdalena of Barthei Brombach and Anna Brännin.

Nos. 27-29 evidently belong to family Brombach from Karsan which newly immigrated to here.

With 1655 the name Brombach disappears from the birth register.

1536-1543 Mayor Hans Brombach is mentioned—died 1545. There are then 3 Mayors of name Brombach.

Rheinfelden, 26 Oct 1908

[Signed] SEB. BURKHART, Priest"

Brombach disappears from the records of Rheinfelden in 1678, when they evidently emigrated.

"EXCERPT FROM THE DEATHBOOK OF RHEINFELDEN FROM YEAR 1585.

1585 28 Nov Elisabeth Brombächin (Brombach).

1587 2 Jan Katherina Brombächin.

1589 1 Mch Ulrich Brombach, former Burgomaster (Mayor) of City Rheinfelden.

1590 16 Jan Dorothea Brombachin.

1601 20 Jan Conrad Brombach's daughter.

1603 ——— Agnes Brombachin, legitimate daughter of Ungelter.

1610 1 Nov Maria Brombachin.

1612 5 Nov Hyeronimus Brombach.

1618 ——— Johann Jakob Brombach.

1622 29 Mch Conrad Brombach of the Council, Ungelter and Guildmaster.

1630 19 Feb Ulrich Brombach, 18 years Burgomaster (Mayor), died 75 years old.

1632 ——— a child of Hyeronimus was buried.

1639 2 Mch Hyeronimus Brombach of the Council, a saddler.

From there the name Brombach does not appear in the death register."

EXCERPT FROM THE RECORDS OF BAPTISM (TAUFBUCHE) OF THE PRIEST AT BEUGGEN.

(1) Jacobus Brombach Oct 23, 1703 Jacob Brombach and Dorothea Wiechserg?

(2) Josephus Brombach, Feb 16, 1704, Sebastian Brombach and Margarita Livey

(3) Johannes Georg Brombach, Aug 16, 1704, Bartolom. Brombach and Barbara Fäggin

(4) Antonius Brombach, Sept 2, 1705, Heinrich Brombach and Katharina Brombach

(5) Maria Agatha Brombach, Aug. 8, 1706, Jacob Brombach and Dorothea Wissmer

(6) Elisabeth Brombach, Apr. 10, 1707, Barthol Brombach and Barbara Fäggin

(7) Joseph Brombach, Sept. 4, 1707, same as No. 4

(8) Marous Georgius Brombach, Apr. 25, 1709, No. 3

(9) Johannes Brombach, Dec. 28, 1709, No. 4

(10) Anna Maria Brombach, Sept. 17, 1710, Antonius Brombach and Elisabetha Stoerin

(11) Caspar Brombach, Jan. 6, 1711, No. 3

(12) Maria Agatha Brombach, Feb. 5, 1711, No. 4

(13) Catharina Brombach, Mch. 2, 1712, No. 10

(14) Anna Catharina Brombach, Sept. 25, 1712, Anton Brombach and Anna M. Wissmer

(15) Jacob Brombach, Feb. 25, 1713, Bartholom Brombach and Barbara Sertin (3 ?)

(16) Johannes Brombach, Sept. 20, 1713, No. 4

(17) Maria Agatha Brombach, June 3, 1714, Anton Brombach and Maria Wissmer

(18) Anna Elisabeth Brombach, June 29, 1715, Anton Brombach and Elisab Stoerin

(19) Caspar Brombach, Jan. 27, 1716, No. 4

(20) Anna Maria Brombach, Apr. 14, 1716, No. 3

(21) Anton Brombach, Aug. 11, 1716, No. 17

(22) Johanna Brombach, Aug. 11, 1716, No. 17

(23) Thomas Jacob Brombach, Oct. 19, 1716, Johann Brombach and Eva Witzig

(24) Peter Brombach, June 29, 1718, No. 17

(25) Fridolin Brombach, July 15, 1718, No. 4

(26) Athanasius Brombach, May 3, 1719, No. 18

(27) Jacob Wendelin Brombach, Oct. 20, 1719, No. 23
(28) Franzisca Brombach, Jan. 22, 1720, No. 17
(29) Karl Heinrich Brombach, Nov. 3, 1820, No. 4
(30) Catharina Brombach, July 31, 1721, No. 17
(31) Anton Brombach, Jan. 12, 1722, No. 23
(32) Blasius Brombach, Feb. 2, 1722, No. 4
(33) Maria Magdalena Brombach, July 20, 1722, Joseph Brombach and Maria ———
(34) Anna Maria Brombach, Nov. 20, 1722, No. 10
(35) Anna Maria Brombach, Aug. 17, 1723, No. 33
(36) Heinrich Brombach, Mch. 12, 1724, No. 4
(37) Elisabetha Brombach, Mch. 16, 1724, No. 17
(38) Johannes Brombach, Dec. 7, 1724, No. 23
(39) Johannes Baptista Brombach, June 24, 1725, No. 33
(40) Anna Elisabetha Brombach, Jan. 17, 1726, Jacob Brombach and Agatha Bruzzer
(41) Maria Katharine Brombach, Mch. 18, 1728, Jacob Brombach and Agatha Bruzzer
(42) Josephus Brombach, May 17, 1728, No. 23
(43) Catharina Brombach, June 8, 1728, Joseph Brombach and Anna M. Baumgartner
(44) Johannes Brombach, Oct. 6, 1728, No. 18
(45) Maria Anna Brombach, June 27, 1729, Fridolin Brombach and Urichin Kath
(46) Konrad Brombach, Nov. 26, 1729, Johannes Brombach and Anna Kath
(47) Agatha Brombach, Feb. 22, 1730, Jacob Brombach and Anna M. Bruzzer
(48) Maria Anna Brombach, Sept. 5, 1730, No. 43
(49) Antonius Martinus Brombach, Nov. 10, 1730, No. 45
(50) Nicolaus Brombach, Dec. 6, 1730, No. 40
(51) Anna Maria Brombach, Apr. 22, 1731, Joseph Brombach and Eva Bannwartin
(52) Heinrich Brombach, July 16, 1731, No. 23
(53) Antonius Brombach, Oct. 13, 1731, No. 46
(54) Agatha Brombach, Jan. 1, 1732, No. 47
(55) Elisabetha Brombach, Apr. 18, 1732, No. 43
(56) Catharina Brombach, May 19, 1732, No. 45
(57) Maria Anna Brombach, Nov. 2, 1732, No. 51
(58) Michael Brombach, Sept. 27, 1733, No. 45

(59) Michael Brombach, Nov. 7, 1733, No. 47
(60) Josephus Brombach, Mch. 10, 1734, Anton Brombach and Anna Nann
(61) Anna Maria Brombach, Mch. 18, 1734, Joseph Brombach and Elizab. Bannwartin
(62) Anna Maria Brombach, May 10, 1734, No. 43
(63) Johannes Jacob Brombach, July 23, 1734, No. 40
(64) Maria Elisabetha Brombach, Sept. 29, 1734, No. 46
(65) Sebastian Brombach, Dec. 29, 1734, No. 45
(66) Fidelis Brombach, Oct. 20, 1735, No. 40
(67) Joseph Brombach, Nov. 8, 1735, No. 51
(68) Johannes Baptista Brombach, Nov. 29, 1735, No. 47
(69) Anna Maria Brombach, May 7, 1736, No. 43
(70) Anna Maria Brombach, Sept. 16, 1736, Caspar Brombach and Elisabetha Rietschle
(71) Johann Michael Brombach, Jan. 17, 1737, Johannes Brombach and Anna Verichin
(72) Maria Azatha Brombach, Feb. 20, 1737, No. 60
(73) Fridolin Brombach, Jan. 27, 1738, No. 45
(74) Bartholoma Brombach, Feb. 1, 1738, No. 70
(75) Josephus Brombach, Mch. 10, 1738, No. 40
(76) Maria Eva Ursula Brombach, Oct. 21, 1738, No. 51
(77) Joseph Brombach, Nov. 8, 1738, No. 43
(78) Franziscus Josephus Brombach, Oct. 4, 1739, No. 70
(79) Maria Azatha Brombach, Apr. 7, 1740, No. 60
(80) Johanna Brombach, May 12, 1740, No. 45
(81) Joseph Fidelis Brombach, Aug. 27, 1740, No. 51
(82) Anna Maria Brombach, Jan. 7, 1741, Johann Brombach and Secunda Rohrer
(83) Maria Elisabetha Brombach, Feb. 8, 1742, No. 70
(84) Anna Maria Brombach, Feb. 10, 1742, No. 43
(85) Anna Maria Brombach, Mch. 30, 1742, Caspar Brombach and Kath. Nann
(86) Maria Brombach, Aug. 12, 1742, Johann Brombach and Katharina Roser
(87) Anna Maria Brombach, Feb. 14, 1743, No. 60
(88) Fustina Brombach, Sept. 27, 1743, No. 70
(89) Michael Brombach, Oct. 9, 1744, No. 43
(90) Erasmus Brombach, May 30, 1745, No. 70
(91) Kunigunda Brombach, Sept. 9, 1745, No. 82

(92) Theresia Brombach, Oct. 13, 1745, No. 85
(93) Antonius Brombach, Oct. 22, 1746, No. 60
(94) Joseph Brombach, Sept. 4, 1747, No. 85
(95) Maria Ursula Brombach, Sept. —, 1747, No. 70
(96) Fridolin Brombach, Mch. 2, 1749, No. 60
(97) Johannes Brombach, Dec. 7, 1750, Joseph Brombach and Ursula Wagner (Wasmer)
(98) Maria Katharina Brombach, Jan. 1, 1752, No. 85
(99) Maria Brombach, Aug. 28, 1752, No. 97
(100) Simon Brombach, Oct. 29, 1752, No. 60
(101) Josephus Brombach, Jan. 2, 1753, Johann Brombach and Katharina Brombach
(102) Anna Brombach, July 24, 1753, Johann Brombach and Anna Maria Engler
(103) Maria Brombach, Nov. 21, 1753, Jacob Brombach and Katharina Bachmann
(104) Maria Elisabeth Brombach, Mch. 17, 1754, Johann Brombach and Maria Bruzzer
(105) Caspar Brombach, Aug. 21, 1754, No. 85
(106) Johannes Brombach, Jan. 1, 1755, Nicolaus Brombach and Maria Anna Reüschin
(107) Joseph Brombach, Feb. 26, 1755, No. 103
(108) Maria Rosa Brombach, Feb. 26, 1755, No. 103
(109) Maria Theresa Brombach, Mch. 8, 1756, Jacob Brombach and Gertrud Müller
(110) Catharina Brombach, July 3, 1756, No. 97
(111) Johannes Wolfzang Brombach, Oct. 30, 1756, No. 104
(112) Maria Anna Brombach, Mch. 22, 1757, No. 106
(113) Johannes Baptista Brombach, June 19, 1758, No. 109
(114) Maria Catharina Brombach, Sept. 12, 1758, No. 97
(115) Nicolaus Brombach, Dec. 5, 1758, No. 106
(116) Johanna Brombach, Aug. 7, 1760, Heinrich Brombach and Katharina ———
(117) Jacobus Brombach, July 25, 1761, Johann Brombach and Maria Engler

Beuggen[a], May 29, 1909.

FR. BUSAM PFARRER (Priest)."

---

[a]Beuggen parish includes Karsan.

LITERAL EXTRACT FROM THE OBERBADISCHEN GESCHLECHTERBUCH. BY JULIUS KINDLER VON KNOBLOCH.

VON BRUMBACH.

Brombach, village in the Bezirksamt Loerrach. Matthias Reich, Knight, sold the castle, which was destroyed by earthquake on the 18th day of the 10th month, 1356, to the Bishop of Basel in 1294 and received it from him as a "lehen" (feud under feudal law). Heinrich von Brombach was in 1113 witness to a Document of the Bishop of Basel for St. Blasien. Marquardus de Brumbach, 1164, was witness to a Document of Emperor Friedrich I for the Church of St. Thomas in Strassburg. Count Heinrich, Herr zu Veldeuz (Squire of Veldeuz), documented in 1292 that Ulrich —— von Brünebach and Künteli, his brother, have sold to the Johanniter in Freiberg 1289 a piece of property in Kenzingen. Cunrad von Brünnebach, witness in 1299. Jungfrau (maid) Grede von Brunnebach in year 1356. Ulrich von Buernebach 1380. Junker (young nobleman) Barthel von Buernebach 1430. Ursula von Brünnebach, widow of the Hans Brenner von Winterbach 1446. Hans von Brumbach had 1424 a quarrel over his "Lehen" located in the valleys of Arnsbach and Brinsbach, of which "Lehen" he should renounce per verdict by a "Mannengericht" (feudal court) for an indemnification of 240 florins subject to interests of 12 florins from the hundred; another agreement was reached regarding this "Lehen" in 1466. Those von Brumbach were "Lehensleute" (feudal dependants) of the House Austria |: Kolzennos :| of the Markgraf von Baden, Graf (Count) von Moers-Saarweden, Graf von Fuerstenberg, of the Herren von Geroldseck (: Stonehouse and estate with garden in Oberwila 1476-1679 :) of Schwassburg, etc. To Strassburg they came by marriage.

A certain Maria von Brumbach was, according to genealogical tables, wife of Hans Jacob von Muellenheim-Reichenberg.

HARTMANN[1] von BRUMBACH, feudal dependant at Geroldseck, died 1434, married ———.

Johann[2] von Brumbach lived 1434-1493 at Oberweir, where he held a stone house and an estate in Dependence at Geroldseck, 1457 in Dependence at Fürstenberg, 1470 in Dependence of Geroldseck (as his brothers-in-law are mentioned in 1457 Friedrich Widergruen von Staufenberg, and Matthias Bock von Staufenberg) *married* to Ursula (alias Anna) von Digesheim 1467.

Children (3):

Jacob[3], 1486-1528, member of the Knighthood of Mortenau 1491, feudal dependant of Moers-Sarweden, in 1528 feudal dependant of the margrave of Baden, married Susanna Jungzorn, 1486-1515.

Ursula[3], nun at Güntherstbal, 1467-1510.

Jacob[3], contentual in Geugenbach, 1523.

(The remainder of this interesting genealogy is reserved for a later volume.)

COATS OF ARMS: In silver a red ornamented green double eagle with red ornamentation in the wings. *Helmet:* Two red ornamented green eagle (or swan) necks and heads one behind the other. *Helmet Covers:* Green silver (:Wappen-Codex Reiber, fol 26—Code of Coat of Arms by Reiber, vol 26).

A Franz Leopold Brumbach von Tiefenau was "belehut"[a] and his wife appears in 1764, 1773?, Catharina, Ursula born Datt (: Adels und Lehns—Archiv Karlsruhe; in K. and K. Adels—Archiv in Vienna it was impossible to obtain any information regarding this family which was probably nobled:). His seal shows in the shield a springing Deer and on a crowned Helmet the same rising. Perhaps these belonged to this family: Johannes Brombach, 1615 citizen of Rheinfelden (about 1 hour from Minseln, Karsan or Nordschwaben) and the "nobilis et doctissimus dominus Jacobus Ferdinandus Brombach," whose widow, Anna Maria Pistorin, 1682, 26 of 7th month, was married to Johann Ferdinand Ignaz Sax in Gengenbach.

Quirinus Conradus Henricus a Brumbach, canonicus capitularis ecclesiae Moguntinae, 1629, mentioned in the preface of Wuerdtwein's Nova Subsidia Diplomatica, XII, could have hardly belonged to the family mentioned above.

Hans von Burnebach, also named von Einsiedeln, named himself after Brombach a Zinken (portion ?) of the community Kappel-Windeck, Bezirksamt Bühl, Feudal dependant of the Herr von Windeck and twelfth man of the Court at Bühl. 1336-1346 he is mentioned repeatedly in documents of the monastery Frauenalb pertaining to the estate Einsiedeln; he carried and used no seal of his own. His sons were Johann, Peter and Bastian. Katharina, Hans Brumbach's widow, donated a "Jahrzeit" for her husband in 1360 in the church at Kappel.

VOGT VON BROMBACH.

(: Brombach in Bezirksamt Loerrach:)

Johannes the Vogt von Brombach, citizen of Klein Basel belehut[a] the Heinrich von Bethcon at Wile (: Wyhlen :) in 1323 the estates which he

[a]"Belehut" means given the right to care for but not possess an estate or property under the feudal law.

owned and had given up previously. His three-cornered seal (also 1326) shows in the shield an inclined lobster. (See illustration.)

KREBS VON BROMBACH, Konrad K., 1366, 1370, and after him (probably his son) Friedrich K., 1394-1406, were "markgrafliche Vögte" at Brombach, Bezirksamt Loerrach. The last died between 1413, 11th of 9th month, and 1425, 25th of 6th month. (See illustration.)

"All except Brumbach (deer or stag) were drawn by expert in Basel from Gr. Adels und Lehnsarchiv in Karlsruhe (Baden). Brumbach was drawn from a literal description.

Stein says: "Springender Hirsch im Schilde auf gekröntem in demselben wachsend"—(Franz Leopold Brumbach).

"Stag salient in the shield and on crowned helmet growing the same."

"NOBLES AND PATRICIANS AT BASEL FROM THE 13TH TO THE 15TH CENTURY."[a]

At the meeting of the Historians' and Antiquarians' Society at Basel, February 3, Dr. August Burckhardt delivered a discourse on "Nobles and Patricians at Basel from the 13th to the 15th century." The questions of descent and of displacements of families were illustrated by striking examples, which at the same time prove how little agreement there is between tradition and history. The original nobility was of high and low degree. Among the former were the Counts of Honberg, whom we meet with at an early date as governors of our city. A peculiar process is observed in the Von Falkenstein family. One line of it renounced the title of count; Count Rudolf, marrying below his rank, caused his line to be deprived of knighthood; afterward that line regained its insignia and belonged once more to the high nobility. A similar renunciation occurred in the family to which Bishop Heinrich belonged, whose administration extended from 1262 to 1274. Neuenburg was the name of the family, and one of its lines, too, renounced the title of count, but assumed it again later on. In the beginning of the 13th century we meet with the free lords Von Rainstein. Here, too, we find two lines, one of which rises higher and higher until it becomes extinguished; bishops and mayors are to be found in its ranks. The other line, through marriages with subordinate officials, descends to the ranks of the lower nobility, so that members of the same House are to be found in the most diverse circumstances. The most distinguished of all were the Lords of Eptingen. Their original possessions were Eptingen and Diegten, and they managed to acquire one lordship after the other. As early as 1262 we find an Eptingen as governor of Basel, and other shortly after as mayor.

While the rural nobility, such as the lords Von Eptingen, Von Biedertal, Von Lörrach, Von Rothberg, etc., transferred their residence to the city, the urban nobility moved to the country, lost the consciousness of their urban origin, and called themselves after their new residence. In this way, born city knights became new country knights. Such was the case with the Von Hertenberg, Von Neuenstein, Von Bärenfels families. The history of the Von Bärenfels family can be traced. Its ancestor was Ludwig the Mercer, citizen of Basel, and a member of the Council. The development of his family shows what was then possible in the social line. The family begins with the Mercer and rises steadily. Ludwig's son Konrad, rising through his wealth and ability, is found more and more frequently in the higher ranks, till he acquires the knightly fief of Hertenberg, and calls himself Noble Knight. Konrad

---

[a]*This digest of an interesting discourse by Dr. August Burckhardt, Feb. 3, 1910, a prominent European authority upon genealogical matters, is given because of its bearing upon the numerous families von Brombach.*

uses the seal which was afterward used by his descendants. However, his new acquisition estranged him from his home. The development cannot be traced everywhere with the same accuracy. The Von Neuenstein family in the Jura, for example, are already knights at their first appearance—in the chronicles of Matthias Von Neuenburg. To this family belonged a mayor by the name of Rudolf, whose daughter became the ancestors of the Von Reinach family.

Johann Von Bärenfels is for us the first of his line. He filled the important office of Episcopal procurator. His son Konrad occupied the same position. The family is found in possession of the highest offices, so that we are probably dealing with a line of early prominence—originally from Klein Basel. Their ancestors are probably to be sought in the Governors Von Brombach, and there may have been some kinship with the Lords of Lörrach. It is true that the seal of the Von Brombach family shows a crawfish (Krebs), and this seems to contradict that hypothesis. However, even the men continued to use the old seal of their family, so that in this case (zem) Krebs would be the old name of the Von Brombach and the Von Bärenfels families.

Among the knights we find the ministerial (official) families, who were in the service of the bishop and performed the functions of chamberlain, treasurer, butler, equerry, master of the kitchen, holding them by hereditary right. They took their names from their offices. The consciousness of this origin remained alive, as shown by the struggle between the Psitticher and Sterner. On the one side we find the Mönch and Schaler families, the most distinguished of the official nobility; their adherents are the Marschalk, Kämmerer, Reich and other families, called by the name of their office or by their original surname, or by the name of their original home. Reich von Reichenstein—"Reich" is here a mere supernumerary name—Steinlin and Vorgassen are originally related. All three have the same image on their seals. Vorgassen is the old name. The separation of the three lines must have taken place at an early date. Heinrich Steinlein, an official patrician, owning estates at Blotzheim, who had not resided long in Basel, is confirmed as first mayor of Basel. His successor is a Reich. The line of the Steinlin became extinct at an early date.

Beside the knights who were incumbents of the offices of the episcopal court and of the city offices, we find the Achtburger, the real patricians. They rose from the ranks of the merchants; their development began with Krämer and Wechsler (mercers and brokers). There is a remarkably rapid change in the lines of descent; marriages between the Achtburgers and the knights effaced the barriers. Few were derived from the ancient craftsman's class. Usually they belong to the four lordly guilds of housemates, merchants, wine dealers and mercers. The Zum Luft family were originally saddlers, the Offenburg family were originally druggists. The change of constitution in 1515 put an end to this development.

A peculiar state of affairs is presented by the Zschekkenbürlin family. They were active business men, controlling a degree of wealth unusual for those days. They were unwilling to join the Achtburgers by giving up their trade and thus becoming idlers without occupation. They also abstained from entering on a kind of development resembling that of the Fuggers. The Offenburg family pursued the opposite course. The first of them to become a citizen of Basel was the son of Albrecht, Henman Offenburg (born in 1379). He became Councilor of the Saffron Guild to which he belonged as druggist. He held the office of chief Guild Master and passed a large part of his life in travel, both in the course of business and of office. His diplomatic intelligence was esteemed far beyond the confines of the city. In 1423 he gave up his trade and his guild right and entered the high chamber at Achtburger. Sigismund conferred knighthood on him. As early as 1396 (when not yet 17 years old) he married Anna Kupfernagel, and thus did not marry within his rank.

The further development of the lines of descent is influenced by the intermarriage between nobility and burghers in the 15th century. While the nobles were attracted by the wealth of the burghers, social ambition acted as a stimulus on the other side, inducing marriages which in most cases ended unhappily.

WAPPEN.

"Bist edlen Blutes du, vergiss es nicht
Und handle recht, wie deine Ahnen thaten,
Dass nicht von dir die Nachwelt einstens spricht:
'Der Stamm war gut, die Frucht nur ist missrathen.' "

"Art thou of noble blood, forget it not
And live aright, as thy forbears have done,
That posterity may never say of thee:
'The tree was good, the fruit alone was bad.' "[a]

COAT OF ARMS.[b]

I. BRUMBACH—*Alsace.* D'argent à l'aigle éployé de sinople, becqué d'or, membré de gueules. *Cimier:* deux cols de cygne d'argent, becqué de gueules. *Lambrequins:* d'argent et de sinople.

BRUMBACH—*Alsace.* Argent, an eagle displayed vert, beaked or, membered gules. *Crest:* Two swan's heads argent beaked gules. *Lambrequin:* Argent and vert.

(From Armorial Général, par J. B. Rietstap. Vol. I, 1884, p. 317.)

II. BRUMBACH—*France.* D'argent à l'aigle éployé de sable.

BRUMBACH—*France.* Argent, an eagle displayed sable.

(From Armorial Général par Rietstap. P. 192. Gouda, 1861.)

III. BRUMBACH—d'argent, à l'aigle éployé de sable.

BRUMBACH—argent, an eagle displayed sable.

(From Armorial Général des Familles Nobles de France. Vol. V, p. 433. Paris, 1873.)

IV. BRUMBACH—d'argent, à l'aigle éployé de sable.

BRUMBACH—argent, an eagle displayed sable.

(From Dictionaire de la Noblesse, par De la Chenaye-Desbois et Badier. Vol. IV, p. 378. Paris, 1864.)

V. BRUMBACH—D'argent á l'aigle à deux têtes de sable.

---

[a] "Wappenbuch des Westfälischen Adels" Herausgeben von Max von Speiken, Görlitz, 1901-03.

[b] [E756] Chalmers Sherfy[6] Brumbaugh repeatedly assisted in the study of the various coats of arms and especial thanks are due to him. See also pp. 18-20.

BRUMBACH—Argent, a double-headed eagle sable.

(From Armorial Universel, par M. Jouffray D'Eschavannes. Vol. I, p. 101. Paris, 1844.)

VI. BRUMBACH—Schweizer Familie, aus dem Baslischen. Heinrich von Brumbach kommt schon 1113 urkundlich vor— Später gehörten sie zum Elsässer Adel und zum Strasburger Patriziat, wo sie seit 1572 mehrfach Stättemeister waren. (+ Ende 17. saec.)

Wappen: In Silber ein rothgewäffter grün Adler. (Hattstein II, 378.) *Auf dem Helme* hintereinander zwei rothgeschnäbelte silbern Schwanrümpfe. *Decken:* grün silbern..

BRUMBACH—A Swiss family which hailed originally from Basel. Heinrich von Brumbach, it seems, according to record, came without doubt in the year 1113. The family later belonged to the nobility of Alsace and to the patriciate of the city of Strasburg, where since 1572 they were time and again Stättemeister.

Coat of Arms: Argent, an eagle vert armed gules. *Crest:* two swan's heads and necks, one behind the other argent beaked gules. *Lambrequin:* vert and argent.

(From Siebmacher Wappenbuch 11-9-11, Nurnberg, 1871. Der Adel des Elsass, p. 5, Taf 6.)

VII. von BRUMBACH—Argent, a double-headed eagle displayed vert armed gules. *Crest:* two eagle's (or swan's) heads vert beaked gules. *Lambrequin:* vert and argent.

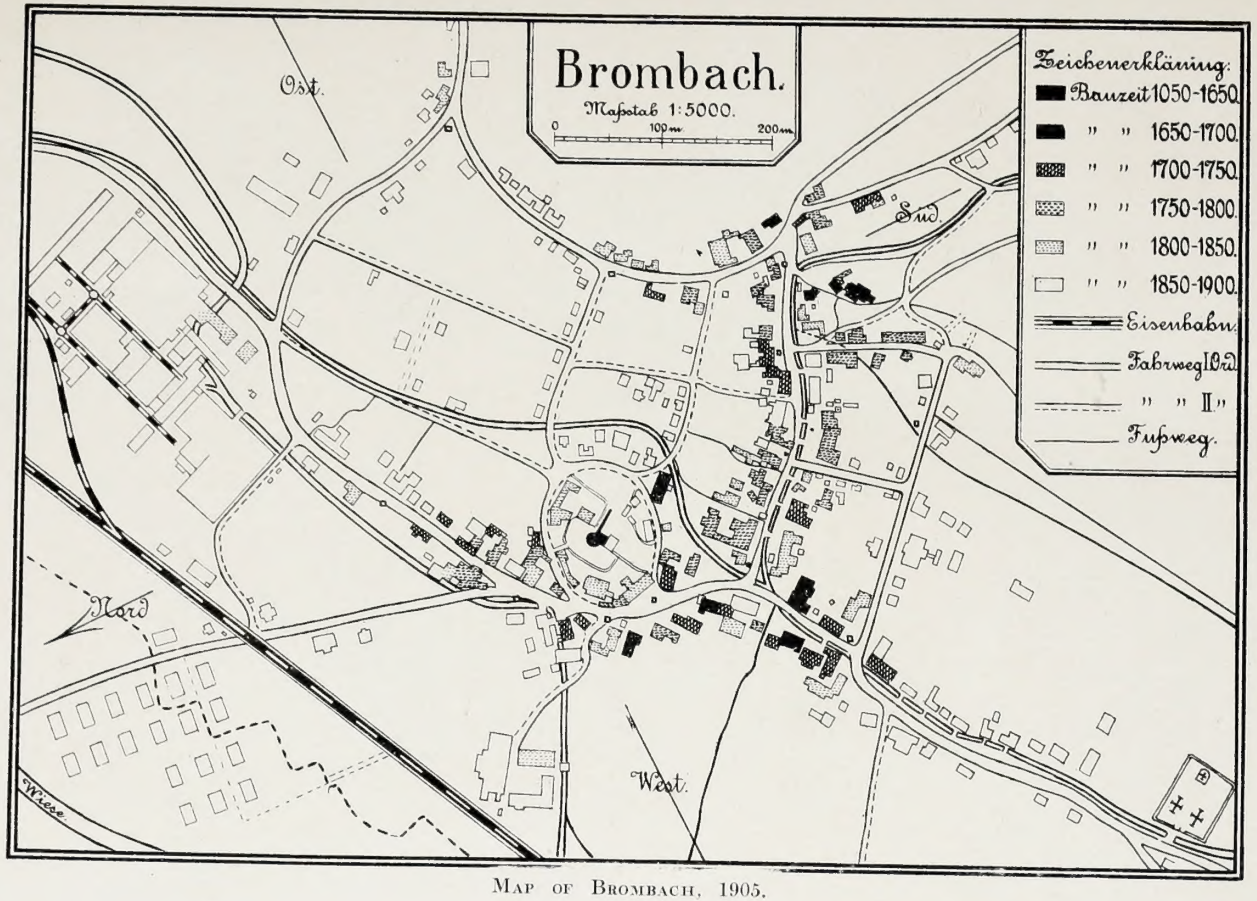
(Wappen Codex, Rieber, fol 26.)

VIII. BROMBACH—*Bâle.* De gueules à un tertre de trois coupeaux d'or, surmonte d'un meuble en forme de sautoir alésé du même, les extrémités supérieures réunies par une traverse. *Cimier:* un buste d'homme barbu, habillé de gueules, au rabat d'or.

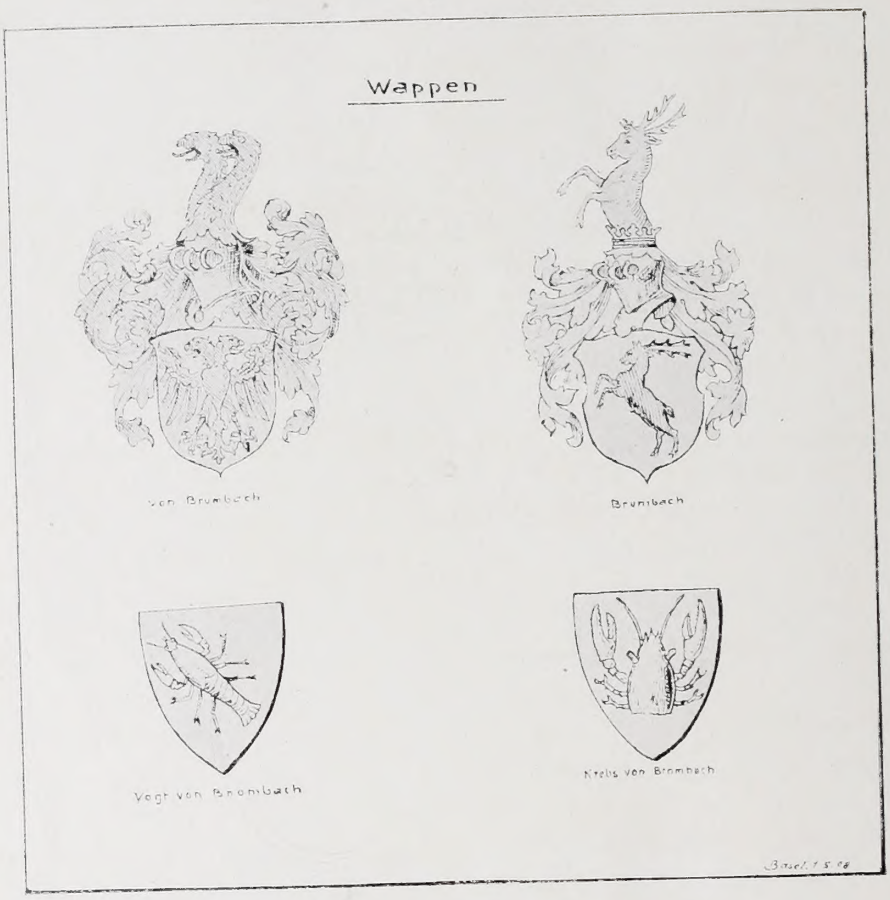
BROMBACH—*Basle.* Gules, mount with three coupeaux or, surmounted by a saltire couped of the same, the upper extremities joined by a bar. *Crest:* the bust of a bearded man habited gules, with the turnback of the collar or.

(From Armorial Général, par J. B. Rietstap, Vol. I, p. 308. 1884.)

IX. von BRAMBACH—Deutsches Adels Lexicon 2, Kneschke, p. 7; and Siebmacher Wappenbuch, Vol. VI, 7 Abgestorbner Nassaudischer



Map of Brombach, 1905.



COAT OF ARMS—BRUMBACH.

Adel, p. 17, Taf 22 contain recently discovered references which are of interest, especially the former. Not only the resemblance in name, the use of the double eagle in the shield as in "von Brumbach," but also the fact that the old family of the Rheinland aristocracy (Bernard von Prampach, who died in 1314 as Prince—Bishop of Passau") had Mansfield, who was Justice in Siegen, etc., etc., whence came Milcard Brumbach in April, 1714 (see Germanna—Germantown, Va.[a]), make all this a matter for further investigation.

THE COAT OF ARMS.

von BRUMBACH—D'argent à l'aigle éployé à deux têtes de sinople, becqué d'or, membré de gueules. *Cimier:* deux cols de cygne d'argent, becqué de gueules. *Lambrequins:* d'argent et de sinople.

Or, in technical (?) English, as follows:

von BRUMBACH—Argent, a double-headed eagle displayed vert, beaked or, membered gules. *Crest:* two swan's heads argent, beaked gules. *Lambrequin:* argent and vert.

Comparing with Siebmacher's drawings, the arms are, in detail, as follows:

In the shield, which is silver, the charge is a green double-headed eagle displayed, the beak colored gold, and the talons colored red. The two heads look away from each other. The eagle is the old *German* heraldic conventionalized form. *Crest:* two silver swan's heads and necks, one behind the other, with red bills, both heads facing in the same direction, to the right (i.e., to the left of the drawing). They are of the conventionalized heraldic form, with protruding tongues. The necks are settled solidly upon a three-barred helmet, either profile or affronté (hard to determine, but most probably affronté; cf. Siebmacher). It may be that upon the helmet there is a marquis' coronet (i.e., a coronet with three strawberry leaves and two pearls showing), from which in turn emerge the two swan's heads. *Lambrequin:* silver and green. From the drawing in Siebmacher, it is perhaps somewhat florid.

The fact that the family in France has a black instead of a green eagle, and also possibly a single-headed one (at least according to sources dated later than 1884—cf. V; also II, III, and IV), may be due to a change, voluntary or involuntary, adopted by the family, or the French branch of it, when it went to France; or at least when it became a part of the French nobility. The later omission of mention of two heads, as well as other details (as the gold beak,

[a]Pages 8, 239-243. See also pp. 3, 6, 22, for discussion as to names.

etc.), is probably explained on the basis of careless oversight on the part of the compilers when copying the descriptions.

In view of the probability that the family was early connected with Basle and Alsace, at least during the centuries within which all noble families assumed arms, there is reason to believe that the above description, carefully arrived at by constructive criticism, is to be relied upon as probably authentic.

THE EAGLE.—The bird of Heraldry before all others is the eagle. Its earliest and chief popularity was in Germany, where it was adopted by the empire and by many of the principal sovereign princes. Its earliest appearance *as an heraldic charge* was in 1136. From about this time it was borne not only by the emperor and king of the Romans, but also by the princes who, as vicars of the empire, were charged with the government or defense of the empire's provinces. Under Frederick I., Barbarossa, 1152-1189, the eagle had become the recognised standard of the Holy Roman Empire. The empire had double incentive for adopting this charge. For the eagle, the Bird of Jove, was not only the imperial emblem of the old Romans, and hence a natural adoption of the later Roman empire; but it was also, by tradition, the symbol of the fourth evangelist, imparting spiritual significance to its use by the Holy Roman emperors. Thus as affecting the Empire and its princes, the eagle lent force to their claims to an ancient succession of both temporal and spiritual imperial power. The origin of the double-headed eagle is mooted. But a probable explanation seems to be (cf. Nisbet), that, upon decline of the Roman empire in the East, the emperors of the Western empire joined the two eagles together with their heads separate, to indicate a double sovereignty probably claimed by them.

"The most usual method of differencing in Germany was by alteration of the *tinctures* (colors), or alteration of the *charges* (the *figures* represented on the shield).

"The Eagle was a very popular charge in early Germany armoury.

"In Germany, a change in the crest is often the only mark of distinction between different branches of the same family; and in Siebmacher's 'Wappenbuch' 31 different branches of the *Zorn* family have as many different crests, which are the sole marks of difference in the achievements.

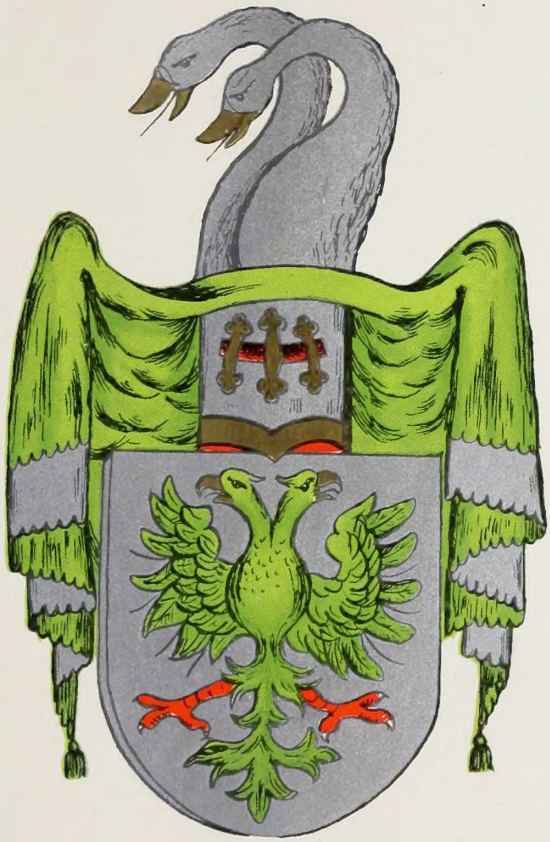
"The German idea of the crest is that it has not the *personal* character of the arms, but is rather attached to, or an appanage of, the territorial fief or lordship. German arms are often accompanied by a number of crests over one shield. Practically all changes of crests are due to inheritance (through heiresses or ancestresses) of an alternative crest."[a]

A. B. DENT.

RANK OF THE FAMILY.—In all countries and at all times the condition of society has been one of inequality. Upon this fact, in brief, is Heraldry

---

[a]The above quotations are from "Art of Heraldry," by A. C. Fox-Davies. The work is compiled from all the older heraldic authorities. The Articles on German Heraldry are mainly from Herr N. G. Ströhl's "Heraldischer Atlas."



von Brümbach

founded. In times of medieval armor bearing, nobles bore shields that were blazoned, because they were worthy of notice. The peasant or plebean bore his shild without blazon, being considered unworthy of notice. There were many earmarks about heraldic devices by which the rank of the bearer was indicated. Probably, however, especially on the continent, the rules were as often honored by the breach as by the observance. So if any significance attaches to the coronet used in the BRUMBACH arms charged with a springing deer, the family von BRUMBACH was of the rank of marquis. The same is indicated by the *barred* helmet. The barred helmet (even though in profile) indicates a very high rank—a rank anywhere above that of knight. Marquis —originally the title of the princes who, as lords of the *marches*, were charged with the defense of the imperial provinces—is a title of honor next in dignity to that of duke. The title given a marquis in the style of the heralds is "most noble and potent prince."

MOTTO.—In continental heraldry the motto is seldom or never found. Accordingly no motto is likely to be found with the BRUMBACH arms.

THE PREFIX *von*.—When a German is ennobled or made a gentleman of coat armor, he acquires the right to use the *territorial* prefix *von*. (At the same time, the Dutch *van* means practically nothing.) *Von* is used in the sense of "of" or "from," to be followed by the name of the estate or territory over which the possessor is lord. Thus the early HEINRICH von BRUMBACH, of 1113 (or his predecessors or successors), was lord of an estate, district, or territory by the name of BRUMBACH. Beginning with the tenth century "von" is regarded as the mark of nobility.

REUNIONS.

"But the home we first knew on this beautiful earth,
The friends of our childhood, the place of our birth,
In the heart's inner chambers sung always will be,
As the shell ever sings of its home in the sea."

Dana.

"To live in the hearts we leave behind is not to die."

"These are Deeds that shall not pass away
And Names that must not wither."

Bayard Taylor.

Throughout the nation there is a commendable fostering of "Home Coming," "Old Home" and "Reunion" days. They are beneficial to all concerned. Brief accounts are herewith given of the first and last meetings of the Reunion by Descendants of [E9] Conrad[3] Brumbaugh in Ohio, the Brumbaugh-Rinehart Reunion in Ohio, the Gerhard Brumbach Memorial Association in Pennsylvania, and of the Brumbaugh Reunion also in Pennsylvania. There are numerous other organizations amongst the closely allied families, but lack of space prevents mention of them.

BRUMBAUGH REUNION—DESCENDANTS OF [E9] CONRAD[3] BRUMBAUGH.

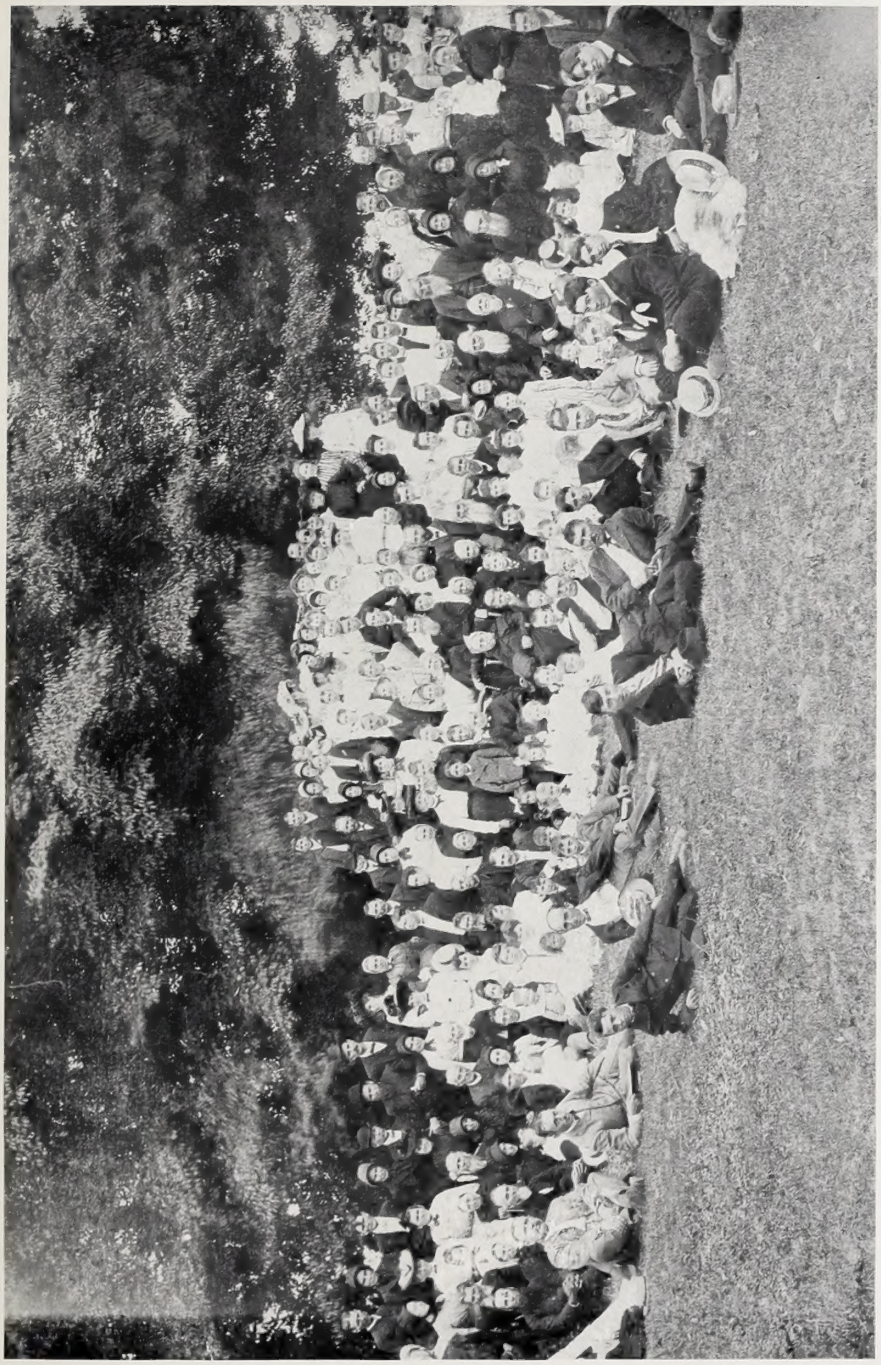
This Reunion has occurred annually since 1894 upon the third Saturday of August. "It was urged by a few of my sisters, and intended for brothers and sisters and their families, but was at once enlarged to include all the Brumbaughs and their friends."[a] At the first meeting the late [E344] + Andrew[5] Brumbaugh was selected president, but declined, as he desired to give an address upon the family history, and also to devote all his time to gathering needed facts from those in attendance. Franklin Dulebahn was the first president and Samuel Brumbaugh the first secretary-treasurer. [E344] Andrew[5] Brumbaugh served as historian during his lifetime.

The officers for 1911-12 are:

President, Monroe[6] Brumbaugh [E768], East Akron, O.
Vice-president, Emmet Clayton[5] Brumbaugh [E367], Canton, O.

---

[a]Letter from [E345] Ephraim[5] Brumbaugh, second president, who has attended each meeting and is the historian.



Brumbaugh-Rinehart Reunion, Near Union, Montgomery Co., O.
September 5, 1903.

Plate 11

Brumbaugh-Rinehart Reunion, 1910.

2d Vice-president, Clayton C.[6] Schoner [E317-v], Hartville, O.
Chorister, Eva Aultman, Tallmadge, O.
Historian, Ephraim[5] Brumbaugh [E345], Hartville, O.
Executive Committee, Jacob C.[7] Luneman [E352-ii], Tallmadge, O.; Edward Shanafelt, E. Akron, O.; L. O. Brittan, E. Akron, O.

The next place of meeting will be in the grove of [E345] Ephraim[5] Brumbaugh, near Hartville, O., on the third Saturday in August, and the program is left for the secretary to arrange.

BRUMBAUGH-RINEHART REUNION: MINUTES OF THE FIRST MEETING, SEPT. 5, 1903.[a]

About two hundred and fifty were present at the basket dinner, which was served at 11:30 o'clock, on tables under the trees. During dinner and immediately afterwards photographs of the company were made.

The exercises of the afternoon were held under a large tent. After a brief address of welcome by Noah Webster Rinehart [E64-x], and the devotional exercises which consisted of the reading of the First Psalm and prayer by Elder Andrew[5] Brumbaugh [E344], the following program was rendered:

Devotional Exercises.

Early Settlements of the Brumbaugh Family in Ohio.
Jacob Henry[5] Brumbaugh [E221]

Early Settlements of the Rineharts in Ohio. Dr. Henry D.[5] Rinehart [E64-ix]

Singing.

The Relationship of the Brumbaugh and Rinehart Families...Sarah Rinehart

Public Worship of the First Settlers.....John Christian

Singing.

How Farming Was Done in the Early Days.....Henry Baker

Housekeeping Among Our Grandmothers.....Martha Brumbaugh

Singing.

Letters of greeting were read from J. W. Christian and family, Payette, Idaho; Dr. J. S. Rinehart, Camden, Arkansas; Rev. Levi Winklebleck, Hartford City, Indiana; and Stell and Sarah Smith, Logansport, Indiana.

At the close of the program a business session was held. A report of the expenses of the meeting showed that $26.79 had been paid out. A general collection was taken, and $27.01 received.

On a motion by Dr. Henry D.[5] Rinehart [E64-ix], seconded by Jacob Henry[5] Brumbaugh [E221], it was voted that the annual reunion of the

[a]Held in the woods on the farm of David[4] Heckman [E 219], near Union, O. See illustration.

Brumbaugh and Rinehart families shall be held on the first Saturday of September.

A committee consisting of Granville Webster[6] Brumbaugh [E651], Henry Baker and Minnie Rinehart was appointed by the chair to report nominations for the Executive Committee for 1904. The report of this committee, which was unanimously accepted, was as follows:

Dr. Henry D.[5] Rinehart [E64-ix], Chairman.
Samuel Leroy[6] Brumbaugh [E623], Vice-Chairman.
Samuel B.[6] Heckman [E219-vi], Secretary and Treasurer.

The meeting was closed by singing "Blest Be the Tie that Binds," and prayer by Elder Jesse K—[5] Brumbaugh [E105].

Only an approximate account of those present can be given, as many failed to leave their names.

Members and Descendants of the [E16] Samuel[3] Brumbaugh Family	59
[E13] George[3] Brumbaugh Family	8
[E10] Jacob[3] Brumbaugh Family (not represented).	
[E59] Catharine[4] (Brumbaugh) Baker Family	20
[E61] Susanna[4] (Brumbaugh) Beam Family	5
[E65] Nancy[4] (Brumbaugh) Winklebleck Family	2
Elizabeth (Brumbaugh) Hoover Family	3
[E66] Mary[4] (Brumbaugh) Christian Family	17
Daniel Rinehart Family	31
Enoch Rinehart Family	8
John Rinehart Family (not represented).	
Jacob Rinehart Family	3
Susan (Rinehart) Barnhart Family	7
Mary (Rinehart) Yost Family	3
Daniel Brumbaugh Family	10
Jacob Brumbaugh Family	7
Henry Rinehart Family	4
Other related families	26
Friends	60
Total	273

Executive Committee:

NOAH WEBSTER[5] RINEHART [E64-x], Chairman.
SAMUEL B—[6] HECKMAN [E219-vi], Secretary.
JACOB HENRY[5] BRUMBAUGH [E221].

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS OF THE BRUMBAUGH-RINEHART REUNION ASSOCIATION.*

The Brumbaugh and Rinehart families, with those families related to either, or both of said families; in order to gain the knowledge of the past family history; to keep record of present whereabouts of said families; to trace better the out-going branches by birth and marriage, and to increase fellowship and the family love for one another, do organize themselves into this the "Brumbaugh-Rinehart Reunion Association."

This Association is the result of the "Brumbaugh-Rinehart Reunion," established in 1902, by the children of Samuel Brumbaugh, born 1806, whose wife was Elizabeth Rinehart, born 1808, and Daniel Rinehart, born 1812, whose wife was Esther Brumbaugh, born 1817. (Esther Brumbaugh-Rinehart was present at the adoption of this constitution.)

CONSTITUTION.

Section 1. The name of this organization shall be The Brumbaugh-Rinehart Reunion Association.

Sec. 2. The officers of this Association shall consist of a Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Secretary, Assistant Secretary and Treasurer.

Sec. 3. The Chairman shall preside at all meetings of the Association and the Executive Committee. He shall have the power to call meetings of Executive Committee whenever necessary, and shall have interest in every department of the Association.

Sec. 4. The Vice-Chairman shall assist the Chairman in the work, and assume full duties of the Chairman in the latter's absence.

Sec. 5. The Secretary shall make and keep the minutes of all meetings of the Association, and of the Executive Committee. He shall report same annually in printed form within twenty days after the annual reunion. He shall receive all money and pay same to the Treasurer, taking receipt for same each time. Receipts of all money shall be reported in the annual report. He shall perform all other duties belonging to said office, and call the Executive Committee when business demands attention.

Sec. 6. The Assistant Secretary shall have charge of all general correspondence; such as mailing notices, mailing of annual minutes, and all other duties belonging to said office. He shall be assistant to the Secretary, and in the absence of the Secretary, or vacancy of this office, he shall assume full duty of both Secretary and Assistant Secretary until such vacancy is filled.

---

*Fourth Ann. Rept. Brumbaugh-Rhinehart Reunion Association, adopted at the Eaton, O., meeting, 1906, which was its fourth annual reunion.

Sec. 7. The Treasurer shall receive the money from the Secretary and give receipt for same. He shall pay out money only upon the written order of the Secretary. He shall make a written report to the "Annual Reunion" each year.

Sec. 8. The Executive Committee shall consist of the five officers—Chairman, Vice-Chairman, Secretary, Assistant Secretary and Treasurer. It is the duty of this Committee to supervise the work and interests of the Association; to arrange for all Reunions, select location, make the program, appoint the committees, etc.

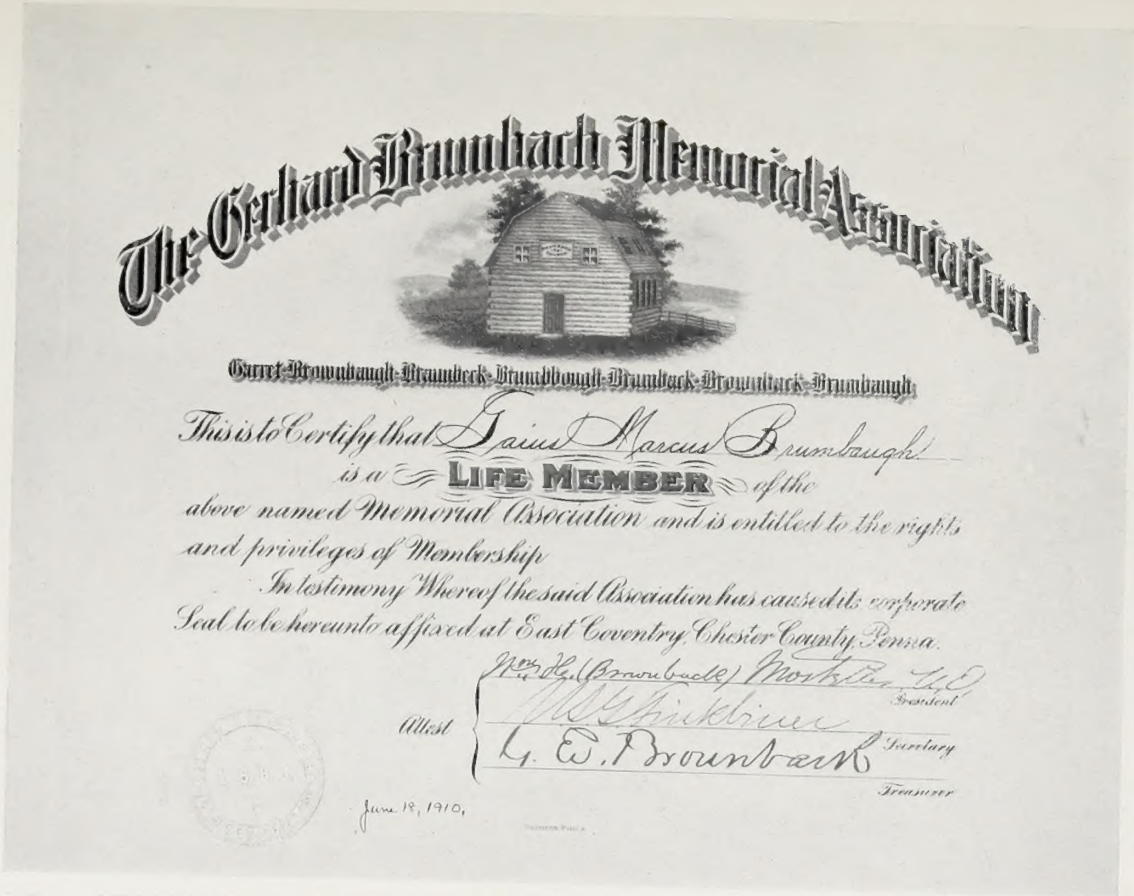
Sec. 9. All persons by the name of Brumbaugh or Rinehart, and all persons related to them by blood or marriage may become regular members of this Brumbaugh-Rinehart Reunion Association, and shall be so considered after complying with conditions of this instrument. Other persons tracing no relation may become honorary members.

BY-LAWS.

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be elected by ballot; each regular member of the Association, fifteen or more years of age, may write one name for each office on one ticket. Ballots shall be dropped into a receptacle provided for such purpose. The one who receives the plurality of votes cast for an office shall be declared elected to such respective office by the Chairman. A committee shall be appointed by the Chairman to count the ballots and report to him in writing. In case only one name is before the Annual Association for election to either office, this law may be suspended, and Secretary instructed to cast the ballot for said candidate.

Sec. 2. The time of holding the Annual Reunion shall be the first or second Saturday of September each year. The exercises of the meeting shall consist of social greetings, introductions, business sessions, dinner, invocation, short addresses, music, etc.

Sec. 3. It being the purpose of this Association to trace and record the history of these families, a committee on "family history" shall be appointed by Chairman which shall report at each reunion. It is furthermore the purpose of this Association to make and keep on record a history of these families; to this end a committee on "current history" shall be appointed by Chairman, which shall report at each Reunion. To aid the aforesaid Committee in its work, it shall be the duty of each member of this Association to report to these Committees any death, birth, sickness, marriage, accident, great achievement of any member of this Association, and such other things as might be considered of value to such record.



The Gerhard Brumbach Memorial Association

Garret-Brownbaugh-Braumbeck-Brumbbough-Brumback-Brownback-Brumbaugh

This is to Certify that Caius Marcus Brumbaugh

is a LIFE MEMBER of the

above named Memorial Association and is entitled to the rights

and privileges of Membership

In testimony Whereof the said Association has caused its corporate

Seal to be hereunto affixed at East Coventry, Chester County, Penna.

Mrs. Hal (Brownback) Morstatter, U.D. President

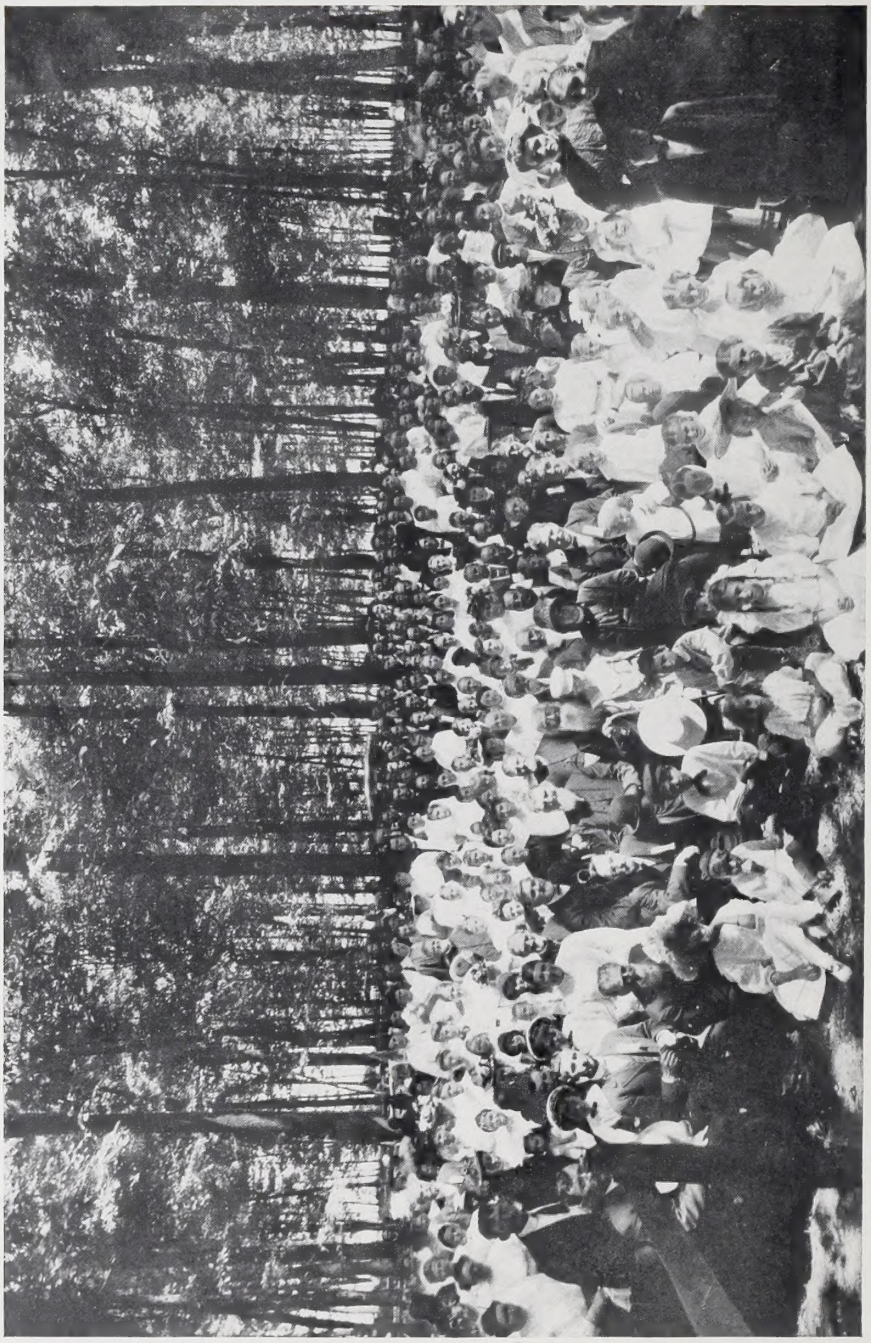
Attest W. G. Pinkerton Secretary

G. W. Brownback Treasurer

June 18, 1910.

Certificate of the Gerhard Brumbach Memorial Association (Brownback).

Plate 13



Brumbaugh Reunion, Martinsburgh, Pa., 1908.

Sec. 4. The expenses, such as postage, printing, etc., of the Association or Executive Committee and all other committees; also all persons called upon to perform duty for this Association shall be borne by the Association.

Sec. 5. It shall be the duty of each member of the Association to attend the Annual Reunions and give hearty assistance in every way to make them successful; to encourage both the older and the younger of these family branches to meet as one family each year at the "Reunion Meeting."

NINTH ANNUAL REUNION OF THE BRUMBAUGH-RINEHART FAMILIES.

This was again held at the Darke Co. Fair Grounds, Greenville, O., Sept. 2, 1911. The program contained:

"Come early with a soul full of joy and good fellowship and baskets prepared to care for the most perfect appetites."

A number of the members of the reunion having expressed a desire to devote the major portion of the meeting to renewing old friendships, making new ones, and having visits with those from a distance, a program was not prepared.

OFFICERS 1911:

Chairman—Dr. Charles Baker, Palestine, Ohio.

Vice-Chairman—Franklin[6] Bookwalter [E59-vi-4], Versailles, Ohio.

Secretary—Adah Baker.

Treasurer—Levi Brumbaugh, West Milton, Ohio.

Chairman of Committee on Introductions—Henry D—[5] Rinehart, M.D. [E64-ix].

Chairman of Committee on Arrangements for Dinner—Mrs. Lesta E. Wright.

THE GERHARD BRUMBACH (BROWNBACK) MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION.

This association has held five annual meetings in Chester County, Pennsylvania, and they have been extensively attended. The Application for Incorporation herewith presented is practically as it was recorded, and one of its certificates of membership is also reproduced. The first invitation is reproduced, and also the program for the fifth reunion:

"Yourself and family are invited to attend the
BROWNBACK FAMILY REUNION
At Bonnie Brae Park,
SATURDAY, JUNE 8, 1907

To be given in honor of Dr. Orlando Walker[5] Brownback [A84], of Pendleton, Indiana.

JAMES[5] BROWNBACK [A80], Linfield, Pa.
LEVI J.[5] BROWNBACK [A83], Birchrunville, Pa.
WM. H.[6] MOSTELLER, M.D. [A78-ii], Phoenixville, Pa.

Each family furnish such refreshments as will be suitable for a family dinner."

APPLICATION FOR INCORPORATION OF "THE GERHARD BRUMBACH (BROWNBACK) MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION."

In the Court of Common Pleas of Chester County, Pennsylvania. Term 1909; No.———.

To the Honorable the Judges of said Court:

The undersigned, all of whom are citizens of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, having associated themselves together for the purpose of organizing and establishing "The Gerhard Brumbach (Brownback) Memorial Association" and being desirous of becoming incorporated agreeable to the provisions of the Act of Assembly entitled, "An Act to provide for the incorporation and regulation of certain corporations," approved the 29th day of April, A. D. 1874, and the Supplements thereto, do hereby certify:

1. The name of the proposed corporation is: The Gerhard Brumbach (Brownback) Memorial Association.
2. The corporation is formed for the purpose of forming and continuing a Genealogical Tree of the Brumbach-Brownbaugh (Brownback) blood kindred; to collect the historical incidents and relics of the

said Gerhard Brumbach-Brownbaugh and his descendants; to compile a history of the said Gerhard Brumbach-Brownbaugh and his descendants; and to cultivate, teach, develop, instruct and bring forth genius, talent and general scientific knowledge in the coming generations.

3. This Association shall transact business in the County of Chester and state of Pennsylvania.
4. The said Corporation shall exist perpetually.
5. To have power to institute, maintain and defend judicial proceedings; to enter into any obligation necessary for the transaction of its ordinary business.
6. To make and use a common seal and alter the same at pleasure.
7. To hold, purchase and transfer such real and personal property as the purposes of the said corporation require, not exceeding the amount limited by the laws of this Commonwealth.
8. To make by-laws not inconsistent with the laws of this Commonwealth for the management of its property and the regulation of its affairs, to appoint and remove such subordinate officers and agents as the business of the Association requires and to allow them a suitable compensation for services performed.
9. The names and residences of the subscribers are as follows: Dr. William H.[6] Mosteller [A78-ii], Phoenixville, Pa.; U. S. G. Finkbiner, Royersford, Pa.; Harry I. Hiestand, Royersford, Pa.; Garret Ellwood[5] Brownback [A132], Linfield, Pa.; Edward Goodwin[6] Brownback [A160], Trappe, Pa.
10. The said corporation is to be managed by a Board of Directors, consisting of twenty-five members, and the names and residences of those chosen as such for the first year are:

    Garret Ellwood Brownback, Linfield, Pa.
    U. S. G. Finkbiner, Royersford, Pa.
    Edward G. Brownback, Trappe, Pa.
    John Mock, Pawlings, Pa.
    Stephen S. Brownback, Philadelphia, Pa.
    Jesse Keims, Philadelphia, Pa.
    Harry I. Hiestand, Royersford, Pa.
    W. H. Mosteller, M.D., Phoenixville, Pa.
    John Bingaman, Altoona, Pa.
    Max A. Kaiser, Philadelphia, Pa.
    Rev. Oscar D. Brownback, Parker Ford, Pa.

Orlando W. Brownback, M.D., Pendleton, Ind.
Rev. James Sampson, Philadelphia, Pa.
Webster P. Brownback, Pughtown, Pa.
W. M. Stauffer, Reading, Pa.
Dr. Wm. Campbell Posey, Philadelphia, Pa.
J. D. Landis, Philadelphia, Pa.
J. Harry Francis, East Coventry Township, Chester Co.
Lewis C. Brownback, East Vincent Township, Chester Co.
Levi Brownback, West Vincent Township, Chester Co.
George Keim, West Pikeland Township, Chester Co.
Ellwood Detwiler, Charlestown Township, Chester Co.
James Bingaman, South Coventry Township, Chester Co.
Harmon Prizer, East Coventry Township, Chester Co.
Amos Hiestand, East Vincent Township, Chester Co.

FIFTH ANNUAL REUNION OF THE BROWNBACK FAMILY HELD IN BONNIE BRAE PARK, EAST PIKELAND TOWNSHIP, JUNE 17, 1911.

Mother's Day—"A perfect woman, nobly planned,
To warm, to comfort and command."
—*Wordsworth.*

PROGRAMME.

9:30 a. m.—Greeting of friends and relatives under large pavilion.
10:00—Music by Orchestra.
10:30—Literary Exercises.
Welcome.....By President of B. M. A.
Invocation.....Rev. Chas. Slinghoff
Pastor Brownback's Reformed Church, East Coventry, Pa.
Address: "Mary Papen, the Mother of the Brownbacks"
W. H. Mosteller, M.D. [A78-ii], Phoenixville, Pa.
Music.
Address: "The Hand That Rocks the Cradle Rules the Nation"
Rev. F. L. Kerr
Pastor of St. John's Reformed Church, Phoenixville, Pa.
Singing....."A Hundred Years to Come"
"In Memoriam."
Recess.
12:00 noon—The Annual Brownback Banquet, to which every one is invited.
"Come, let us feast in honor of our Mother."

2:00 p. m.—Music .....Brownback Quartette, Philadelphia
Address: "A Mother's Meditation"..Rev. Oscar Davis[6] Brownback [A229]
Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Port Alleghany, Pa.
Music.....Brownback Quartette
Address: "The Queen of the Home".....Rev. Abner J. Irey, D.D.
Pastor of Danville Baptist Church—A Papen descendant.
Address.....Prof. Martin Grove[6] Brumbaugh [E682]
Supt. Public Education, Philadelphia.
Family Conference.
Subject.....**"The Domestic Hearth"**
"Where we love is home—
Home that our feet may leave
But not our hearts."
Singing.....**"Home, Sweet Home"**

OFFICERS:

[A78-ii] William H—[6] Mosteller, M.D., President, Phoenixville, Pa.
[A160] Edward Goodwin[6] Brownback, Vice-President, Trappe, Pa.
[A123] U. S. G. Finkbiner, Secretary, Royersford, Pa.
[A132] Garrett Ellwood[5] Brownback, Treasurer, Linfield, Pa.

FIRST BRUMBAUGH REUNION, SNYDER'S GROVE, MARTINSBURG, BLAIR CO., PA., JUNE 22, 1906.

This "Reunion" embraces mainly the counties of Bedford, Blair, and Huntingdon, although in the estimated two thousand persons who attended this first reunion many sections of Pennsylvania and adjoining States were represented.[a] "The day was everything one could wish for. No cloud appeared to mar the pleasures of the day. The park itself was a place of beauty; and the cool inviting air of Martinsburg had much to do with the enjoyment of every one.

"The meeting was called to order by the chairman, Moses Robert[5] Brumbaugh [E 3168], of Henrietta. 'All Hail the Power of Jesus Name' was sung by the audience. Rev. Henry Boyer[5] Brumbaugh [E 276], of Juniata College, Huntingdon, conducted the devotional exercises, reading from the 21st chapter of Revelations.

"A quartette, composed of Messrs. Martin Pote[5] Brumbaugh [C 328], Lloyd Replogle, Emmert Replogle and Samuel Nicodemus[5] Brumbaugh [E 3100], sang 'We Must Answer to Our Names,' which was much appreciated by the audience.

"The address of welcome was made by Elder George Wineland[4] Brumbaugh [E 3016], of Fredericksburg, Pa. He said in part:

"'Mr. Chairman, fellow-kinsmen, neighbors and friends: It is with a high appreciation of the honors you have conferred upon me that I appear before you to extend a hearty welcome to all who have assembled here on this happy occasion. And while there are many here who, if called upon, could have performed the part better than myself, I am sure there is no one among you who is prouder of his ancestry than I am. We have come here to-day as a happy, united family.

"'The family is a divine institution. In the morning of time, when the all-wise Creator crowned His work by giving to one of His creatures the attributes of intelligence, He at once found that the work was incomplete and uttered the general truth, that it was not good for man to be alone. Woman was created and given to man, the sharer of his joys and sorrows, trials and triumphs, to keep watch with him in all the experiences of life. They were made social creatures. There was put into each heart a yearning for the companionship of the other. And when two hearts are thus united, the sweetest and happiest joys of life are attained. Thus the benevolent Creator not only instituted marriage, but He Himself presided at the first marriage altar. Hence we have the family, a divine institution. It is the first as well as the greatest institution on earth. Father, mother, son, daughter, brother and sister are names that speak to the heart and call forth the highest and best impulses of which humanity is capable.

"'Keep the family pure and virtuous and the nation and church are filled with good, strong men and women. Corrupt the family and the church is gone and the world is filled with beings of a lower rank.

"'Much of the future is with you. We hope your coming here will increase your faith and hope and zeal, and make your life better and more useful because you have been here. We welcome our young men and women. We refer to you with pride as examples of virtue and sobriety. We welcome your coming here to mingle with your kindred, to light your torches at their altars so that you may go out better equipped to help keep the world better because you have lived in it.

"'We welcome the children, God bless them, the future is theirs.

"'We welcome the strangers that are within our gates. We appreciate the honor you have done us by coming here. Our ancestors were people of large hospitality. Their hearts and altars were free to strangers. The noble grace still lives in the hearts of their children and let us hope will continue to live as long as human hearts need sympathy and love, and if your being with us will afford you as much joy as it gives us to have you here, it will certainly make a day of pleasant memories to all.

"'We want this to be a day of joy to all. And as we go out to face the scenes of the unknown and untried future, we know not what is awaiting us, what is written on the scroll

[a]From *Martinsburg Herald,* June 29, '06.

of fate. Though we may not draw the veil aside that hides the mysterious future and see the joys or sorrows that await us, we can say with the poet:

"'"Let fate do her worst, there are relics of joy,
Bright dreams of the past which it cannot destroy,
Which come in the night time of sorrow and care,
And bring back the features that joy used to wear.

Long, long be my heart with such memories filled,
Like the vase in which roses have once been distilled,
You may break, you may shatter the vase if you will,
But the scent of the roses clings 'round it still."'

"The response to this address was given by David Stuckey[4] Brumbaugh [C76], of Roaring Spring. He said in part:

"'I am glad to respond to the elegant address of welcome. We must make this day the best one of our lives by clasping again the hands of old friends and those of new ones. The objects of these reunions are to know each other and renew the family ties. Almost every State in the Union has our representatives and we are not ashamed of our name, since it is a great one.

"He also gave much history concerning the early Brumbaugh settlers, which was much enjoyed.

"The meeting was then adjourned until 2:30 p. m.

"Dinner, a most important as well as enjoyable feature of the day, now occupied the attention of every one. It was indeed a pretty sight to look over the park and see the tables laden with their weight of good things, which the ladies of the Brumbaugh family know how to prepare.

"The afternoon session was called to order by Vice-president Levi Brumbaugh[6] Stoudnour [E3105-ii]. 'O Think of a Home Over There' was sung by the audience, after which the following officers were elected for the coming year:

"President, Dr. Martin Grove[6] Brumbaugh [E 682], superintendent of public schools of Philadelphia; vice-president, Martin Pote[5] Brumbaugh [C328], of Altoona; secretary, Miss Lula May[6] Brumbaugh [E 3107], of Clover Creek; treasurer, Samuel Nicodemus[5] Brumbaugh [E3100], of Altoona; music director, Henry Holsinger[5] Brumbaugh [E3141], of Defiance. This was followed by a quartette, 'Far Out on the Seas.'

"Dr. Andrew Boelus[5] Brumbaugh [E226], of Huntingdon, next favored the audience with an address in which he gave very good information concerning the Brumbaugh family. He explained the origin of the Brumbaugh name, which means humming brook. Brum—humming, baugh—brook.

"This address was followed by a much appreciated solo by Mrs. Carrie Elizabeth[6] (Hagey) Endsley [E3095-i], of New York City, entitled 'Nobody at All.'

"Short addresses were made by Charles Ober[5] Brumbaugh [C368], of New Enterprise; Levi Hoover[5] Brumbaugh [E181], of New York City; Dr. F. A. Rupley, of Martinsburg, and Rev. Geo. Boyer[5] Brumbaugh [E225], of James Creek.

"Elder Geo. W. Brumbaugh, of Fredericksburg, and son S. N., of Altoona, then sang a duet entitled 'The Old Ship Zion,' which was much appreciated by the audience.

"The committee on resolutions gave the following report: We, the committee appointed by the chairman of the Brumbaugh reunion, present the following resolutions: First—We hereby express our appreciation for the very efficient manner in which the various committees rendered their services. Second—To the committee on music for its elaborate and well prepared music. Third—To the organist and owner of the organ, and also to Mrs. Endsley for the pleasing rendition of a solo. Fourth—To the owners of the Snyder park for the use of the grove we extend our thanks. Fifth—To the friends of the organization for helping to make the reunion a success. Rev. Henry Boyer Brumbaugh, L. B. Stoudner [E3105-ii], Prof. Horace Atlee[6] Brumbaugh, S. N. Brumbaugh [C501], Miss Lula May[6] Brumbaugh [E3107], committee.

"The following committees were appointed for the ensuing year:

"History Committee—Dr. Gaius Marcus[6] Brumbaugh [E743], Washington, D. C.; Dr. Martin Grove Brumbaugh, Philadelphia; Dr. Andrew Boelus Brumbaugh [E226], Huntingdon; Rev. Geo. W. Brumbaugh, Clover Creek; Nicholas Brumbaugh, Huntingdon; David Stuckey[4] Brumbaugh [C76], Roaring Springs; H. H. Brumbaugh, Defiance. Committee on Place of Meeting—H. B. Brumbaugh [E276], Huntingdon; Charles Ober[5] Brumbaugh [C638], New Enterprise; L. B. Stoudner [E3105-ii], Roaring Spring.

"Miss Lula May[6] Brumbaugh [E 3107], secretary of the association, kindly furnished

the foregoing report of the exercises. It was the greatest day in the history of the local Brumbaughs. About a year ago Miss Bertha Brumbaugh first became interested in holding a reunion, and among others, mentioned the matter to M. R. Brumbaugh, of Henrietta, who at once took up the matter, and by their advocating a reunion, L. B. Stoudnour joined in the movement, which terminated in probably the largest reunion ever held in the Cove, and the forming of a permanent organization.

* * * * * * * * *

"The Brumbaugh connection is one of the largest relationships in this part of the United States. With each succeeding generation they are becoming more and more distinguished. Among them are educators, lawyers, doctors, teachers, farmers, merchants, clerks, tradesmen, and are represented in nearly all the walks of life. Dr. Martin Grove[5] Brumbaugh [E 682], who recently succeeded Dr. Edward Brooks to the superintendency of the schools of Philadelphia, is one of the most distinguished educators east of the Allegheny mountains. The founding of Juniata College at Huntingdon and the success and growth of that institution are largely due to the energy of the Brumbaughs connected with the school."

REUNIONS OF BEDFORD, BLAIR AND HUNTINGDON COUNTIES, PENNSYLVANIA.

Fifth Brumbaugh Reunion, held Thursday, June 22, 1911, in Snyder's Grove, Martinsburg, Blair County, Pa.

OFFICERS:

Horace Atlee[6] Brumbaugh [C501], Roaring Spring, Pa.....President
Charles Ober[5] Brumbaugh [C368], New Enterprise, Pa.....Vice-President
Lula May[6] Brumbaugh [E3107], Eldorado, Pa.....Secretary
John Elvin[6] Brumbaugh [E530], Altoona, Pa.....Treasurer
David Hoover C.[5] Brumbaugh [E3112], Martinsburg, Pa...Musical Director
Moses Robert[5] Brumbaugh [E3168], Henrietta, Pa.....General Manager
Gaius Marcus[6] Brumbaugh, M.D. [E743], Washington, D.C.....Historian

PROGRAM.

Forenoon Session.

Music ..... Audience
Devotional Exercises.....Henry Boyer[5] Brumbaugh [E276], Huntingdon
Address of Welcome
David Stuckey[4] Brumbaugh [C76], Esq., Roaring Spring
Response.....Samuel H. Replogle, Altoona, Pa.
Quartette.
Reading of Minutes.....By Secretary
Address.....Dr. C. I. Brown, President Findlay College, Findlay, Ohio
Solo.....Carrie Elizabeth[6] (Hagey) Endsley [E3095-i], New York City
Reading.....Frank Nicodemus[5] Brumbaugh [E3104], Reading, Pa.
Address.....Hon. John M. Reynolds, Bedford, Pa.
Quartette.

Brumbaugh Reunion, Huntingdon, Pa., 1910.

(*Copyright*, 1906, B. W. T. Phreaner.)

Conestoga Wagon.

"The Work of the Historian".....John Elvin[6] Brumbaugh [E530]
Reading.....Samuel Nicodemus[5] Brumbaugh [E3100], Altoona, Pa.

Afternoon Session.

Music.
Report of Committees.
Short Addresses and Music.
Adjournment.

(This organization has not adopted a Constitution and By-Laws.)

BRUMBACH-BROMBACH IMMIGRANTS.[a]

[A1] *Gerhard*[1] *Brumbach* arrived at Germantown, Pa., probably on the sailing vessel *Concord*, Oct. 6, 1683, when there was but one house in Germantown. Descendants spell the name *Brownback*.[b]

[B1] *Georg*[1] *Bombach* arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., on the ship *Samuel*, Capt. Percy, Dec. 3, 1740, from Rotterdam—"natives and late inhabitants of the Palatinate upon the Rhine and places adjacent."

[C1] *Johann Jacob*[1] *Brumbach* arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., on the ship *Nancy*, Capt. Thomas Coatam, Aug. 31, 1750, from Rotterdam, and last from Cowes.

[D1] *Johan Melchior*[1] *Brombach* arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., on the ship *Halifax*, Capt. Thomas Coatam, Sept. 22, 1752, from Rotterdam, and last from Cowes.

[D2] *Widow*[1] *Brombach* passed from Pa. to Va. about 1760; descendants spell the name *Brumback*. The presumptive evidence is that she was probably the widow of [D1] *Johan Melchior*[1].

"*Milcard* [*Melchior*] *Brumbach*—came into this country (Va.) to dwell in the year 1714"—lived at Germanna, Va. (Recently discovered facts are in Section D.)

[F2] *Peter Brombach* landed at Jamestown, Va., about 1770. His descendants together with those of his brothers [F3] *Charles*, [F4] *Paul*, [F5] *William*, and [F6] *John*, landing the same year at *Jamestown, Va.*, are numerous throughout Va., and especially throughout Ky.—they spell the name *Bromback*, or *Brumback*.

[E1] *Johannes Henrich*[1] *Brumbach* arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., on the ship *Neptune*, Capt. Waire, Sept. 30, 1754, from Rotterdam, and last from Cowes.

[E3] *Conrad*[1] *Brombach* and [E4] *Johannes*[1] *Brombach* arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., on the ship *Countess of Sussex*, Capt. Thomas Gray, Oct. 7, 1765, sailing from Rotterdam.

[G1] *Hermanus Emanuel*[1] *Brumbach* arrived probably through Baltimore about 1770. Descendants retain the spelling, except that one branch (Va.) spells the name *Brumback* and another (Ohio) spells it *Brumbaugh* (the late Rev. Edmund Green Brumbaugh belonged to the latter family).

---

[a]Chronologically arranged, except for "Milcard" and the "Widow Brombach," and [F2] Peter Brombach et seq. Photographic copies of the *Original Immigrant Lists* in half tones are reproduced in the various sections through the cöoperation of Mr. Luther R. Kelker, Custodian of the Public Records, Harrisburg, Pa.

[b]Origin and History of the Rittenhouse Family—Cassel, Vol. I, p. 109 et seq., 1893.

GERMAN IMMIGRANTS.

"To the German immigrants from Pennsylvania and the Palatinate, however, must be ascribed the largest share of honor in that wonderful development of the fertile plains and valleys of Western Maryland which has added so much to the general growth and prosperity of the State. As in other portions of the country, so in Western Maryland, the German element has played an important part from the earliest period of colonial history, and at the present day, woven in by time with the general prosperity and progress, forms one of the chief constituents of the industrial, agricultural, moral, and intellectual well-being of Western Maryland, as well as of other portions of the State. Even before Penn and his followers made their settlement upon the Delaware, certain German Protestants, in quest of a refuge from religious oppression, had come into the province and had been hospitably received."[a]

"To the sturdy German stock that came to the Colony of Pennsylvania (Md., Va., etc.—G. M. B.) in the first half of the eighteenth century we are indebted for more of the initial influences that have made for the progress and prestige of our American civilization than many historians record or know."[b]

"When they left the Fatherland which, with all its tender associations, had grown to be cruel, and came to dwell under strange skies in a wilderness with the wolf and savage they brought with them their Bibles."—*Pennypacker.*

CONESTOGA WAGON.

"Next to barn and dwelling-house the most important architectural product of the Pennsylvania Germans is the great Conestoga wagon, which Rush called the 'ship of inland commerce.' Before the advent of railroads these were the chief means of transport between the farms and towns of Pennsylvania. In them the wheat, vegetables, fruit, and, alas, whiskey—which often formed a side industry of many a farmer—were carried for miles to Philadelphia. Says Rush: 'In this wagon, drawn by four or five horses of a peculiar breed, they convey to market, over the roughest roads, 2000 and 3000 pounds' weight of the produce of their farms. In the months of September and October it is no uncommon thing on the Lancaster and Reading roads to meet in one day fifty or one hundred of these wagons on their way to Philadelphia, most of which belong to German farmers.' These teams were stately objects in those times; owner and driver alike took pride in them and kept them neat and trim. They consisted of five or six heavy horses, well fed and cur-

---

[a]*"Western Maryland"—J. T. Scharf, Vols. I-II, Vol. I, p. 59.*
[b]*Life and Works of Christopher Dock*—Martin Grove[6] Brumbaugh [E682], p. 11.

ried, wearing good harness, and sometimes adorned with bows of bells, fitted so as to form an arch above the collar. These bells were carefully selected to harmonize or chime, from the small treble of the leaders to the larger bass upon the wheel-horses. The wagon body was necessarily built stanch and strong, but by no means clumsy. Upon them the wheelwright and blacksmith expended their utmost skill and good taste, and oftentimes produced masterpieces of work, both in shape and durability. The running gear was invariably painted red, and the body blue. (This did not apply amongst the G. B. B., Mennonites, etc.—G. M. B.) The cover was of stout white linen or hempen material, drawn tightly over, shapely, fitted to the body, lower near the middle and projecting like a bonnet in front and at the back, the whole having a graceful and sightly outline."[a]

The wagon shown in Plate 15 is said to have been built by a Brumbaugh in Frederick County, Md., a descendant of Johann Jacob[1] Brumbaugh [C1], but authentic information has not been secured on this point. Mr. B. W. T. Phreaner, Hagerstown, Md., copyrighted the photograph. The "schooner" is in service in Washington Co., Md., and illustrates the general class of "prairie schooners" familiar throughout the west before the advent of railroads. Our ancestors unquestionably used them in their overland migrations.

---

[a]German and Swiss Settlements of Penna., p. 98, and Ellis and Evans' History Lancaster Co., Pa., p. 350.

CENSUS, TAX AND OTHER RECORDS.

The records reproduced upon pages 46 to 68 are of widespread interest and importance. The assessments are of extensive and general genealogical importance.

HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS, 1790; MARYLAND, PENNSYLVANIA AND VIRGINIA.

	Free white males of 16 yrs. & upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Md.—Washington Co.[a]					
Angle, Henry [See C1]	3	2	5		
Brumbach, Jacob [E2]	3	4	4		
Brumbagh, Jacob [C1]	1	4	2		
Brumbagh, John [C4]	1		4		
Pa.—Bedford Co.					
Boyer, Micall	1	2	5		
Broombough, Conrod [E3]	1	6	4		
Ulery, Samuel [See C3]	1	1	5		
Ulery, David	1	5	2		
Coventry Twp., Chester Co.					
Bromback, Edward [A11]	2		1		
Bromback, John [A10]	1	3	3	1	
Vincent Twp., Chester Co.					
Bromback, Henry [A6]	4		2		
Bromback, Henry Jr. [A9]	2		1		
Dauphin Co.—Harrisburgh Town.					
Bumbaugh, Conrad [B2]	2	1	3		

[a]Corrections certified by the enumerators who "Made oath on the Holy Evangills of Almighty God."

HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS, 1790; MARYLAND, PENNSYLVANIA AND VIRGINIA.—*Continued.*

	Free white males of 16 yrs. & upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Franklin Co.					
Broombough, Conrad	2		1		
Broombough, Hans	2	1	5		
Huntingdon Co.					
Brumbough, Jacob [E2]	3	4	4		
Brumbough, George	1		6		
Brumbough, John	1		1		
Fouss, Nicholas	1	2	1		
Garner, Michle	2	3	3		
Gochanour, David	1	2	4		
Hover, Christian	1	3	3		
Hover, Jacob	1	1	1		
Metzker, Philip	2	2	5		
Miller, Abraham	2	2	4		
Cocalico Twp., Lancaster Co.					
Brombach, Frantz	1	3	5		
York Co.[a]					
Bumbaugh, John	1	2	1		
Va.—Fairfax Co.					
Bromback, John	9	1	3		

ORGANIZATION OF COUNTIES.

In connection with the foregoing extracts from the first U. S. Census, and because the information will help clear up questions to arise later in this volume, and in searches through land and other records, certain facts are here given concerning the said counties:

Maryland—Washington Co. was formed from part of Frederick Co. in 1776.

---

[a]Berwick, Cumberland, Franklin, Germany, Hamilton, Heidelberg, Mt. Pleasant, Mountjoy and Strable Townships.

Pennsylvania—Bedford Co. was organized March 9, 1771, from part of Cumberland Co.

"*Blair Co.* was formed from parts of Huntingdon and Bedford by an Act of Assembly, approved the 26th day of Feb., 1846. The act declares that on and after the fourth Mon. of July, 1846, the territory within the townships of North Woodberry and Greenfield in the Co. of Bedford + + + and of Allegheny, Antis, Snyder, Tyrone, Frankstown, Blair, Huston, Woodberry, and a portion of Morris, in the county of Huntingdon, should constitute a new county, to be known as Blair Co." [a]

"*Chester Co.* is one of the three original counties (Phila., Bucks and Chester) established by Wm. Penn in 1682 + + within two months after the arrival of Penn." + + + "The western boundary of Chester Co. was established by the erection of Lancaster Co. in 1729, and the northern and northwestern by the erection of Berks Co. in 1752. Philadelphia Co. formed the northeastern and eastern boundary, until the establishment of Montgomery in 1784."[b]

Cumberland Co. was formed Jan. 27, 1750, from part of Lancaster Co., and its immense area included "+ northward and westward with the line of the Provinces, eastward partly with the Susquehanna and partly with said county of York, and southward, in part by the line dividing said province from that of Maryland."

Dauphin Co. was formed March 4, 1785.

Franklin Co. was formed from Cumberland Sept., 1784, largely upon the petition of the "dwellers on the Conococheague" or the S. W. portion of the county.

Huntingdon Co. was formed Sept. 20, 1787, from part of Bedford Co., and from its immense territory Centre Co. was taken Feb. 13, 1800; Clearfield and Cambria Cos. March 26, 1804; Blair Co., Feb. 26, 1846.

Montgomery Co. was formed Sept. 10, 1784, from part of Philadelphia Co.

York Co. was formed from part of Lancaster Aug. 19, 1749.

Virginia—Fairfax Co. formed from Prince William in 1742; Spottsylvania formed in 1721, Orange in 1734, Frederick in 1738, etc. See Sec. D.

The map of Bedford Co., Pa., is from a special photograph of the earliest map in the office of the Sec. of Int. Affairs (Pa.); and the map of Huntingdon and Blair Cos. is from the map (1883) prepared by J. Murray Africa, Huntingdon, Pa., and was published in History of Huntingdon and Blair Counties, Pa., by J. Simpson Africa. NOTE: These maps have been omitted from the vol., because of their size.

[a]History of Pa.—Egle, 1883, p. 397.
[b]History of Pa.—Egle, 1883, pp. 517-518.

NORTH WOODBERRY TOWNSHIP, PENNSYLVANIA.

"This township is the S. E. division of Blair Co. From the extinguishment of the Indian title to lands in this region in 1758 to the time of the formation of Bedford Co. in 1771, this bit of the vast domain of the commonwealth was included within the boundaries of Cumberland, and from the latter year until the erection of Blair in 1846 it formed part of Bedford + +. With Tussey's Mountain on the east, it embraces a portion of the beautiful and fertile region known as the Great or Morrison's Cove. Martinsburgh Borough is situated in the northwest part. About 3 miles east of Martinsburg, near Clover Creek, is the small village of Fredericksburg, otherwise known as Clover Creek post office, southward from the latter place the hamlet known as Millerstown, and in the southeastern part of the twp. is Henrietta, also a post office, and the terminus of the Morrison's Cove branch of P. R.R." + + +

"About 1755 a colony of Dunkards, otherwise known as German Baptists (G. B. B.), began to settle in the southern portion of the Cove; they gradually worked their way northward, until many of them became residents of the present twp. of North Woodberry, Taylor and Huston, and numbers of their descendants hold possession to this day.

Early History.—It is an historical fact that the Great Cove, changed to Morrison's Cove as early as 1770, which commences at Pattonsville, in Bedford Co., and ends at Williamsburg, on the Frankstown Branch of the Juniata, bounded by Dunning's and Lock Mts. on the west, and Tussey's Mt. on the east, was settled by Scotch-Irish as early as 1749; but these lands were yet owned by the Indians, and in answer to their prayers the bold squatters were expelled by officials representing the Penn family. Nothing daunted, however, many of them returned soon after and continued their improvements. Yet the northern, or Blair Co. portion of the Cove, was almost unexplored until the Penns made the new purchase in 1754."

"During the Indian wars of 1762 quite a number of murders were committed in the Cove, and many captives taken. + + + During the Great Cove massacre, among others carried off was the family of John Martin (See p. 47). This incursion was indeed a most formidable one, led by the Kings, Shingas and Beaver in person. How many were killed there is no living witness to tell, neither can we conjecture the number of persons taken. The following petition was sent to Council:

"August 13, 1762.

"The Humble Petition of Your Most Obedient Servant Sheweth, Sir, may it pleas Your Excellency, Hearing me in Your Clemancy a few words. I, One

of the Bereaved of my Wife and five Children by Savage War at the Captivity of the Great Cove, after Many & Long Journeys, I Lately went to an Indian Town, viz., Tuskaroways, 150 miles Beyond Fort Pitt, & Entrested in Col Bncquits & Col Croghan's favor, So far as to bear their Letters to King Beaver & Capt. Shingas. Desiring them to Give up One of my Daughters, if Alive, Among them, and after Seeing my Daughter with Shingas he refused to Give her up, and after some Expostulating with him, but all in vain, he promised to Deliver her up with the Other Captives to yr. Excellency.

Sir, Yr Excellency's Most Humble Servt, Humbly & Passionately Beseeches Yr Beninger Compassion to Interpose Yr Excellencies Beneficent in favor of Yr Excellencies Most Obedient & Dutiful Servt.

John Martin."

"In May, 1781, a band of marauding savages entered the cove and murdered a man, woman, and two children, and took one man prisoner within a mile of the fort of John Piper, who was then colonel of the county. At another time several other prisoners were taken. It has also been related to us that during one of these Indian forays a man named Houser and his son were killed, and two children of the same family carried away into captivity. The two first mentioned were buried on the farm of David Rice, in the present township of Taylor."

"Soon after the close of the Revolutionary war, and the consequent cessation of Indian depredations, *bona fide* settlers swarmed into the cove, and it is presumed that prior to 1790 all desirable lands had passed to individual ownership. + + + We are quite certain that among those who were here prior to the beginning of the century now passing, or very soon thereafter, were the Albrights, Allenbaughs, Blakes, Burkets, Bridenthals, Bowers, Brumbaughs, Benners, Bulgers, Camerers, Conrads, Cowans, Deeters, Dillingers, Emricks, Eversoles, Faulkners, Flenners, Gensingers, Grabills, Hoovers, Holsingers, Knees, Lowers, Looses, Longeneckers, Martins, Metzkers, Myerses, Moores, Nicodemuses, Nisewangers, Oungsts, Puderbaughs, Rhodes, Roemers, Strayers, Shoenfelts, Stoners, Skyleses, Stoufflers, Stoudenours, Smiths, Shifflers, Stonerooks, Tetwillers,[a] Winelands, and Zooks, besides many others + + +"[b]

[a] "A remarkable early resident of the cove is John Detwiller, who lives just northeast of Martinsburg. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa., Sept. 25, 1789. His father finally removed to Franklin Co., Pa., from whence John came to the cove in 1811. He was a shoemaker, as was usual in those days, worked at his trade from "house to house." He tired of shoemaking, he tells us, and became a cooper, at which he was quite successful, earning enough money in a few years to buy a small farm. After various changes in location by selling and buying farms, he located on the premises now occupied in 1868. He has been a successful hunter. He killed 7 bears on Tussey's Mountain, and deer and turkeys without number. He *m* Elizabeth Snowberger in 1815, and of 6 ch *b* to them 4 survive. Samuel, his youngest son, is a grandfather. The name is written variously as Tetwiller and Detwiller."

[b] History of Blair Co., Pa.—North Woodberry Twp.—Africa, 1883, pp. 183-185.

"Among those who were settlers" (of Huston Twp., formed 1842, then part of Woodberry Twp., Bedford Co., Pa.) "prior to the beginning of the Revolution were Jacob and Conrad Brumbaugh, Harmonus, John, Jacob and Henry Clapper, David Coughenour, Isaac Hutson, Christopher Hoover, Paul and Jacob Rhodes, Philip Metzker, Jacob Smith and his son Jacob, Jr.; James Spencer (who lived on the premises now occupied by a Mr. Obenour), William and Jno. Shirley, Christopher Shrom, Henry Wesour or Wisour, and doubtless a number of others."

"During the years intervening between the close of the first struggle with Great Britain and the year 1800, many other families had taken up their abode in this portion of the Cove. Among those who were residents in 1800 we find mentioned Christian, Leonard and John Acker, George, Jacob, John, John, Jr., and Conrad Brumbaugh, Emanuel Ludwig, David Coughenour, Abraham Ditch (the latter two operating a grist- and saw-mill on Clover Creek), Caspar Dillinger (who owned a saw-mill), John and George Everhart, Nicholas Fouse [E8], John, Matthew and Richard Hutson, Christian Hoover (who owned an oil mill on Piney Creek), Abraham Longenecker, Philip Metzker, Samuel Mobley, Harmon Obenour, Paul, Jacob and Christian Rhodes, James Spencer, Jacob Sheets, Stoephel Shrom, Jacob Smith, Adam Sorrick (who then owned a grist mill), Henry Solliday, Henry Wisour, and Jacob Wilhelm.

Among additional residents mentioned in 1810 were Joseph Everhart, Geo. Foutz, Saml., Jno., Fredk., Wm., Jonathan, Martin and Jacob Hoover, Andrew Metzker and Daniel Wiltrout." + +

(History of Blair Co., Pa., Huston Twp.—Africa, 1883, p. 122.)

"*Early Residents.*—When the Bedford Co. pioneers, chiefly Germans, pushed out their settlements to the northward and westward during the years immediately succeeding the close of the French and Indian war of 1756-63, some of them located within the present limits of Taylor Twp. (Bedford Co., Pa.[a]). Thus we find that prior to 1775 Jacob Neff, the Dunkard miller + +, the brothers Martin and Jacob Houser, Christian Hoover, and probably a few others, were already here."

"After peace and quietness had been restored, other families located in this part of the 'Cove,' and before the organization of Huntingdon Co., in 1787, John Brumbach, Daniel Ellrich, Christopher Markle, Abraham and Jacob Plummer, Peter Hoover, who built the old log house near Jacob Shoenfelt's present residence nearly 100 years ago, and Philip and Peter Stoner, who

[a]Until 1842 the territory now embraced by Taylor Twp. was partly in Woodberry, Huntingdon Co., and partly in North Woodberry, Bedford Co., Pa.

lived at the 'Mineral Spring,' were also counted as residents. After them, but before the year 1800, came Jacob Shoenfelt, Sr., John Ullery, the miller (Neff's successor at Roaring Spring), Edward Cowen, the Neterers, John and Adam Lower, Fredk. Hartle, John Morgan, and Tobias Shiffler, who operated a tannery prior to the year mentioned."

"The Shoenfelts (or Shanefelds, as the name was written a century ago) are of German origin, and their ancestors of that name were among the first settlers of Washington Co., Md. + + Jacob Shoenfelt was *b* near the banks of the Antietam Creek, 3 miles distant from Hagerstown, Md., Sept. 9, 1792. His father's name was Jacob also, and in 1795 he (Jacob, Sr.) removed with his family from Md. to the locality now known as Sharpsburg, and settled upon premises formerly occupied by John Brombach. The tract contained 400 a, and it had been purchased of Brombach previously by Henry Shanefeld for his son Jacob. + +"

"Jacob Shoenfelt, Sr., completed the stone house in Sharpsburg in 1802, the log house adjoining it, still standing, having been erected by John Brombach about 20 yrs. before. The venerable Jacob Shoenfelt, now 90 yrs. of age, who never used glasses, and now reads fine print quite readily, still further informs us that at the time his father came here from Md. and for some yrs. after the only grist mills in the 'Cove' were those of John Snyder's at Pattonsville and John Ullery's at Roaring Spring. An old log mill, however, stood where the Lower Maria Forge was afterward built. A man named Tracy had owned it at an early day, afterwards one by the name of Stephens or Stephenson was its proprietor. Myers owned the Gap mill before George McKee bought it."

"At the same time, too, *i.e.*, about 1800, there was not a store in Morrison's Cove. Wm. Davis was the justice of the peace. The early teaching was all done in German; indeed, Mr. Shoenfelt remarks that although he was a very good reader and writer in German, he was 20 yrs. of age before he could count in English. The Dunkards (G. B. B.) and Lutherans were the only religious denominations. The former met for worship in their dwellings, the latter built an early church near Replogle's Mill, in Bedford Co. The German Reformed people came next; after them the Methodists. Christy Myers built the first house in Sharpsburg."

(*History of Blair Co., Pa., Taylor Twp.*—Africa, 1883, p. 220.)

"The first permanent white settlers of Blair County, coming into the southern end of Morrison's Cove about 1760 or earlier, are Tunkers, and that was probably the first religious denomination to obtain a foothold in Blair

County territory. A Presbyterian minister by the name of Beatty preached a sermon one Sunday at Beaver Dams, now called McCann's Mills, in 1756; but it is likely that the Tunkers, who resided here, as above stated, held religious services at a still earlier date, and that the congregation consisted of residents of the Cove." [a]

I further glean from this history that about the year 1765 Jacob Neff, who was a Tunker, built a mill where Roaring Spring is situated. His mill was burned by the Indians, and rebuilt by him prior to the Revolution. Later, but still long, long ago, it was owned by John Ullery. He had a brother named Samuel, who was the first Tunker minister in the Cove, a great-grandfather, on the mother's side, of the writer of this article. He preached in the Yellow Creek congregation, southeast end of the Cove, in the vicinity of New Enterprise. So far as I remember, his successors in office were Martin Miller, John Holsinger, David Brumbaugh, Jacob Miller, John Eshelman, Leonard Furry and Daniel Snowberger.

According to the Biographical Cyclopædia of Blair County, "Jacob Neff killed two Indians who attacked him at his mill at Roaring Springs in November, 1777, and then fled; after which the entire war party came up and burned his mill." This statement must be wrong; he killed only one Indian. The facts, as I gather them from the early settlers, are these: While in his mill, two Indians suddenly came upon him. He hid in the water-wheel. He remained there until everything was quiet, for a good while. Then he emerged with his gun, and ran up the hill in the direction of East Sharpsburg. As he glanced back he saw one of the Indians close upon him, gaining on him, when he suddenly turned and fired. The Indian fell dead, and Neff escaped. But he was afterwards disciplined by the church. Some said he was expelled. I do not vouch for the truth of the last statement.

S. B. FURRY."[b]

"ASSESSMENT OF WOODBERRY TOWNSHIP, BEDFORD COUNTY, PA.—1789" (COMPLETE).[c]

	a	h	c	£	s	d	s	d
Adam, Peter, State tax, 5s 8d; County tax, 2s 11d.								
Adam, William	100	2	2		5	1	2	7
Bare, John	230	3	1		8	3	4	2

[a]Semi-Centennial History of Blair County—Charles B. Clark.

[b]History of the Tunkers and the Brethren Church—Holsinger, p. 182.

[c]Owing to the widespread interest in the early Bedford and Huntingdon County records, and their historical and genealogical importance, these assessments have been carefully copied by the compiler from the origials.

"ASSESSMENT OF WOODBERRY TOWNSHIP, BEDFORD COUNTY, PA.—1789" (COMPLETE)—*Continued.*

		a	h	c	£	s	d	s	d
Bowman, John		230	2	3		8	3	4	2
Bowman, George			1				6		3
Beaman, Wm.		278	2	2		16	4	8	2
Brown, Henry		100	3	2		4	7	2	4
Burkhard, Adam		210	2	3		10	10	5	5
Baird, Jacob		100	2	2		7	7	3	10
Batticote, Nicholas			1	2		7	5	3	9
Brinnen, John		100	2	2		7	8	3	10
Brumbaugh, George		130	3	4		7	7	3	10
Belser, Peter			1				3		2
Bowser, John			3	2		7	9	3	11
Creveston, Jacob			1				6		3
Creveston, Nicholas		279	3	3		16	10	8	5
Cow, Ludwick		50	3	3		2	1	1	1
Cowins, William		352	2	2		18	6	9	3
Cowins, Edward		209	2	2		7	4	3	8
Crul, John		251	2	1		4	8	2	4
Caller, Joseph		200	3	4		15	3	7	8
Drish, Christian		50	2	2		2	4	1	2
Dilts, William		200	2	2		10	2	5	1
Dill, George			1	1		1	1		7
Dilts, John		100	2	3		7	0	3	6
Dible, Jacob		175	1	1		8	5	4	3
Dick, Harman		150	2	2		7	8	3	10
Ditsch, Abraham	1 mill	150	3	3		13	11	6	6
Doil, Henry		60		1		2	0	1	0
Dillinger, Caspor			2	3		1	4		8
Eastor, Felty		262	3	4		15	2	7	8
Embler, Peter				1			3		2
Engel, John		600	2	3	1	2	2	11	1
Erlebough, Henry		200	2	2		7	2	3	8
Forckeson, John			4	4		2	5	1	3
Falkner, John		100	2	3		8	8	4	4
Folck, Peter		200	2	2		6	7	3	4
Fenlow, William		50	2	2		2	4	1	2
Good, Jacob		150	3	4		10	3	5	2

"ASSESSMENT OF WOODBERRY TOWNSHIP, BEDFORD COUNTY, PA.—1789" (COMPLETE)—*Continued.*

		a	h	c	£	s	d	s	d
Ginsinger, Abraham		180	2	2		5	4	2	8
Galson, William		100	1	2		5	3	2	8
Hiple, John		419	2	2		11	4	5	8
Hay, Simon		50	1	1		1	9		11
Hay, Michael		100	2	2		3	11	2	0
Hart, John			1	2		1	4		8
Hart, William		150	4	3		6	4	3	2
Henry, John			1				6		3
Jordy, William			1	2		1	10		11
King, George		100	1	2		5	2	2	8
Knort, James		100	2	1		2	6	1	3
Knee, Phillip		100	2	3		5	11	3	0
Kline, Leonard		272	2	1		10	6	5	3
Loy, Martin		241	2	2		9	3	4	8
Lier, Jacob		215	3	2		13	7	6	10
Leedy, Abraham		100	3	3		4	8	2	4
Long, Joseph	300 and	750	2	2	2	0	0	1£	1
Lower, John		100				2	7	1	4
Lingefalter, Abraham		175	1	1		8	5	4	3
Lingefalter, George			1	1			3		2
Mecksel, Phillip		300	2	4	1	1	5	10	11
Morgin, Gabriel			2	2		16	3	7	0
Miller, Daniel		214	3	4		13	11	7	0
Miller, David		474	2	3		14	4	7	2
Magan, Daniel			1			9	3	4	8
Martin, John		449	4	4	1	0	3	10	2
Magraw, Edward		100	1	1		5	1	2	7
Matzgar, John		200	3	6		11	5	5	9
Nicholas, William		50	2	2		2	4	1	2
Nave, Jacob		400	4	4		18	9	9	5
Newkomer, Briston		175	1	1		8	5	4	3
Newswanger, Abraham			2	2		5	11	3	0
Necodamus, Conrod		100	1	1		6	2	3	1
Oberholser, Abraham	1 mill	220	3	3		15	10	7	11
Oberholser, John		80	2	1		3	0	1	6
Oil, Thomas			1	1		1	1		7

"ASSESSMENT OF WOODBERRY TOWNSHIP, BEDFORD COUNTY, PA.—1789" (COMPLETE)—*Continued.*

		a	h	c	£	s	d	s	d
Prisler, George			2	2		2	3	1	9
Puterbaugh, Jacob		75	3	3		3	3	1	9
Ditto for Landlord		210				10	8	5	4
Pote, Michael		327	2	3		16	1	8	1
Rapelogel, Rinehard		476	1	2		16	1	8	0
Rapelogel, Rinehard, Junr.		100	2	2		9	1	4	7
Ray, James		100		2		4	9	2	5
Ragmer, Peter			2	3		2	11	1	6
Rote, George		100	3	2		6	2	3	1
Sensebaugh, Peter		100	3	2		7	2	3	7
Satorius, William	1 still	100	2	2		9	10	4	11
Snider, John		950	3	8	1	19	10	19	11
Shoman, Peter		100	1	2		3	5	1	10
Smith, Jacob	tanyard		2	3		8	9	4	5
Stoll, Nicholas		200	1	1		6	11	3	6
Shirley, John		150	2	2		9	6	4	9
Stall, John		300	1	3		9	0	4	6
Stutsman, Jacob		148	3	4		11	9	5	11
Teator, Abraham		327	3	5		15	3	7	9
Teator, John		250	3	6		18	3	9	2
Ulerick, Stephen		148	3	5		11	10	5	11
Ulerick, David		148	3	4		14	3	7	2
Ulerick, Samuel		200	2	2		6	6	3	3
Ulerick, Daniel		150	2	3		15	9	7	11
Warner, Henry		50	2	2		2	10	1	5
Wyent, Jacob			1	1		11	0	5	6
Wesinger, Ludwick		100	3	2		6	6	3	3
Wetston, Christian			2	1		14	5	7	3
Whick, Christopher		50	4	2		3	3	1	8

SINGEL FREEMEN.

Flicher, John, State tax, 10s; Co. tax, 5s; Boner, Wm., do; Boner, George, do; Cronik, Isaac, 10s 5d and 5s 3d; Jones, Thomas, do; Kramer, John, do; Hayng, Geo., do; Snider, Simon, 12s 1d and 6s; Stutsman, David, 10s 5d and 5s; Rapelogel, Adam, 10s 5d and 5s 3d; Hutson, John, 10s and 5s;

Hay, Fetty, do; Stall, Daniel, 11s 4d and 5s 8d; Ulerick, John, 16s and 8s; Welss, John, £1 2s 6d and 11s 2d and also 10s and 5s.

Nonresidentors.	*Acres.*	*State Tax.*			*Co. Tax.*	
		£	s	d	s	d
Wallis, Samuel	—		13	3	7	9
Brumbaugh, Jacob	897	1	18	9	19	6
Brumbaugh, John	200		7	3	3	8
Bemperton, Isral	190		12	4	6	2
Dickson, Andrew	272		11	10	5	11
Huffman, Henry	84		2	0	1	0
Houser, Martin	76		7	7	3	10
Morrison, Jacob	250		6	8	3	4
McKune, Thomas	800		1	9		11
Puderbaugh, George	225		3	1	1	7
Puderbaugh, John	103		3	3	1	9
Sellar, John	200		12	4	6	2
Stutsman, David	60		4	0	2	0
Weetmer, Peter	—		16	5	8	3
Vickroy, Thomas	464		11	0	5	6
Kronekleton, Joseph	100		2	2	1	1
Adams, John	100		3	1	1	7
Stevans, Jacob	200		4	5	2	3
Vanbell, Richard	219		8	10	4	5
More, John	503	1	7	7	13	10
Rush, George	369		15	11	8	0
Gerregas, William	237		8	10	4	5
Dorsey, Benedick	232		8	10	4	5
Loosley, Robert	298		11	0	5	6
Patterson, Moses	315		12	0	6	0
Richard, Samuel	367		15	5	7	8
Walker, Thomas	398		15	11	8	0
Robison, Abraham	475		17	8	8	10
Horvel, Isaac	355		13	3	6	9
Stapleton, Thomas	295		11	0	5	6
Boquet, Col. Henry	388		15	5	7	9
Cook, Joseph	321		13	3	6	9
Cook, Thomas	304		12	2	6	1
St. Clair, Arthur	317		13	3	6	9
Smith, Timothy	281		12	2	6	1

NONRESIDENTORS.—*Continued.*

Nonresidentors.	*Acres.*	*State Tax.* £	s	d	*Co. Tax.* s	d
Logston, Edward	56		2	5	1	3
Gardner, Allex, and Hunder, Jam	252		13	3	6	9
Starling, James	364		18	2	9	1
Potter, Matthew	390		17	4	8	8
Keneday, William	356		15	8	7	10
Evans, Edward	453		19	9	9	11
Leab, George	586	1	6	0	13	0
Smith, William, Do	390		17	3	8	8
Ditto	559	1	4	9	12	5
Low, James	213		9	2	4	7
Palmer, John	413		18	3	9	2
Davis, George	254		11	2	5	7
Hunt, Abraham	351		15	6	7	9
Connoly, Roger	210		9	3	4	8
Miller, Jacob	311		19	9	6	11
Cline, John	305		13	7	6	10
Lasher, John	301		13	4	6	8
Brown, William & Comp.	—		—	—	—	—
Penrose, Thomas	403		17	8	8	10
Hollowell, Israel	412		18	1	9	1
Lockyer, Benjamin	428		18	11	9	6
Brown, Mary	436		19	3	9	8
Martin, Christopher	383		16	9	8	5
Edward, Enock	423		18	8	9	4
Hawkins, John	432		19	1	9	7
Tully, Ferrel	404		17	10	8	11
Leech, Samuel	391		17	3	8	7
Taylor, John	403		17	10	8	11
Laming, Thomas	440		19	6	9	9
Mordock, John	428		18	11	9	6
Smith, Robert	428		18	9	9	5
Roney, James	434		19	2	9	7
Chandler, John	250		11	0	5	6

118 Inhabitants—Joseph Long, Collector. State, £99 7s 3d; County, £52 7s 0d.

ASSESSMENT OF WOODBERRY TOWNSHIP, BEDFORD CO., PA.—1795 (PARTIAL).

Burger, Adam	10s 6d	Burger, Abraham	8s 9d
Brumbough, John	11s	Brown, Joseph	8s 9d
Brombough, Conrod, now Shanefield's			16s 6d
Boyar, Henry, now Abraham Hollinger			9s
Clapper, Henry	11s 3d	Deeter, Abraham	£1 4s 4d
Deeter, Susannah	£1 10s		
Brombough, Jacob & Ditto for Moon			16s 10d
Kinsinger, Abraham	9s 6d	Martin, John	£1 5s 6d
Metzker, John	10s 6d	Miller, David	13s 7d
Miller, Andrew	2s	Miller, Daniel	2s 6d
Martin, Conrad	3s 6d	Ditto for L L	6s 7d
Neff, Jacob, now *Jac.* & *John Brombough*			£1 6s 7d
Nichodamus, Conrod	7s 1d	Overholser, Jacob	12s
Overholser, John, now John Empfield			3s 9d
Puterbough, Jacob	13s 9d	Puterbough, Jacob for Jo	3s 9d
Rhoad, George	5s 9d	Rhoad, Daniel	15s 9d
Ripleogal, Rinehart	2s 9d	Snider, John	£2 11s
Repleogal, Jacob, L L, now Budger			£1 9s 1d
Snider, Joseph	15s 6d	Stutzman, David	4s 10d
Ullerick, Daniel	17s 3d	Zook, John	7s 7d
Ullericke, John	14s 10d	*Brumbough, Jacob*	£1 5s
Ulerick, Samuel	11s 3d		

RETURN OF PROPERTY, WOODBERRY TWP., HUNTINGDON CO., PA., 1790.

Persons.	*Acres.*	*Horses.*	*Cattle.*	*Mills.*	*Valuation.*
Jacob Brumbaugh	337	4	5	1	271
Conrad Brumbaugh	250	4	5		147
Single Freemen.					
Wm. Brumbaugh.					
John Brumbaugh.					
Non Residents.					
Jacob Brumbaugh, 650 acres Piney Creek, 1791					356

	A.	*Rates on Land*	*Rates Cattle*	*Mills*	*Horned H.*		*Valuation.*
John Brumbaugh			3				9- 0-9
George Brumbaugh	130	0-7-6	3		3	1000	96-15-0
Jacob Brumbaugh, *saw mill*	300	0-7-6	5	1	2	600	171-10-0
Single Freemen.							
Wm. Brumbaugh	0-15-0						

RETURN OF PROPERTY, WOODBERRY TWP., HUNTINGDON CO., PA., 1790.—*Continued.*

Non Residents.	*A. of Land.*	*Rates of Land.*	*Valuation.*
Jacob Brumbaugh, Pine Run	3 5 0	0 10 0	175 0 0
John Canan & Co.	3 0 0	0 7 6	112 10 0

State and Co. Tax—Total of Woodberry Twp.: State, 16-18-4; Co., 25-12-0.

Duplicate—Woodberry Twp., Hu. Co., 1791.

Assessment.	*State Tax.*	*Co. Tax.*
John Brombaugh	— 6	— 9
Geo. Brombaugh	4 1	6 3
Jacob Brombaugh	7 10	11 9
Single Freemen.		
Wm. Brumbaugh	15	
Non Residents.		
Jacob Brumbaugh	8 3	12 7

Amt. of duplicate for Co. Tax., Twp., 26-9-6. Wm. Phillips, Jr., Collector, not a freeholder. Board appts. Danl. B. Paulus Collector for present year.

Patrick Cassidy, —— Biddle, John Cadwallader, Commrs.

A RETURN OF WOODBERRY TWP., 1792.

	A.	*Rates of Land.*	*Horned Cattle.*	*Mills.*	*H.*	*Rates on H.*	*Valuation. £*	*s.*
Jacob Brumbaugh	194	0-7-6	5	1			141	
	(Co. Tax, 11s 3d)							
Wm. Brumbaugh	139	0-5-0					34	15
	(Co. Tax, 2s 10d)							
John Brumbaugh			2		1			12
George Brumbaugh	140	0-7-6	5		3	£6	85	10
Non Residents.					*Acres.*		*Rate.*	
Jacob Brumbaugh					400		10s	

Jacob Brumbaugh, Co. Tax, 15s 3d.

Collector, Frederick Hering for insuing year, 1792.

"Duplicate sent by Mr. Brumbaugh on 27 March, 1792."

endorsed by Herring.

Return of Property made for Woodberry Twp.—Anthony Bever, in 1793. *George Brumbaugh, Collector for* 1794; *Philip Walker, Assessor.*[a]

	Acres.	*Horned Cattle.*	*Saw Mills.*	*Horses.*	*Valuation.*	*Tax.*
Jacob Brumbaugh	350	4	1	1		12s 6d
	(250)	(3)	(1)	(1)	(94.10)	(8s 3d)
Wm. Brumbaugh	130	1		1		4s 6d
	(100)	(2)		(1)	(£40)	(3s 6d)
John Brumbaugh	(200)	(2)		(1)	(£65)	(5s 8d)
Geo. Brumbaugh	149	3		2	74.5	6s 6d
	(142)	(5)		(1)		(7s 10d)

Non Residents.

Jacob Brumbaugh, 400 Piney Run 14s 4d

John Cannon, 300 adj. Sinenier

Non Residents, 1794.

Jacob Brumbaugh, Junr. 250 Acres Rate 4 Val. 75 6 6

Daniel Brumbaugh 200 Acres Rate Val. 75 6 6

John Patton Esq 100 Acres on Pine Run,—part of Jacob Brumbaugh's.

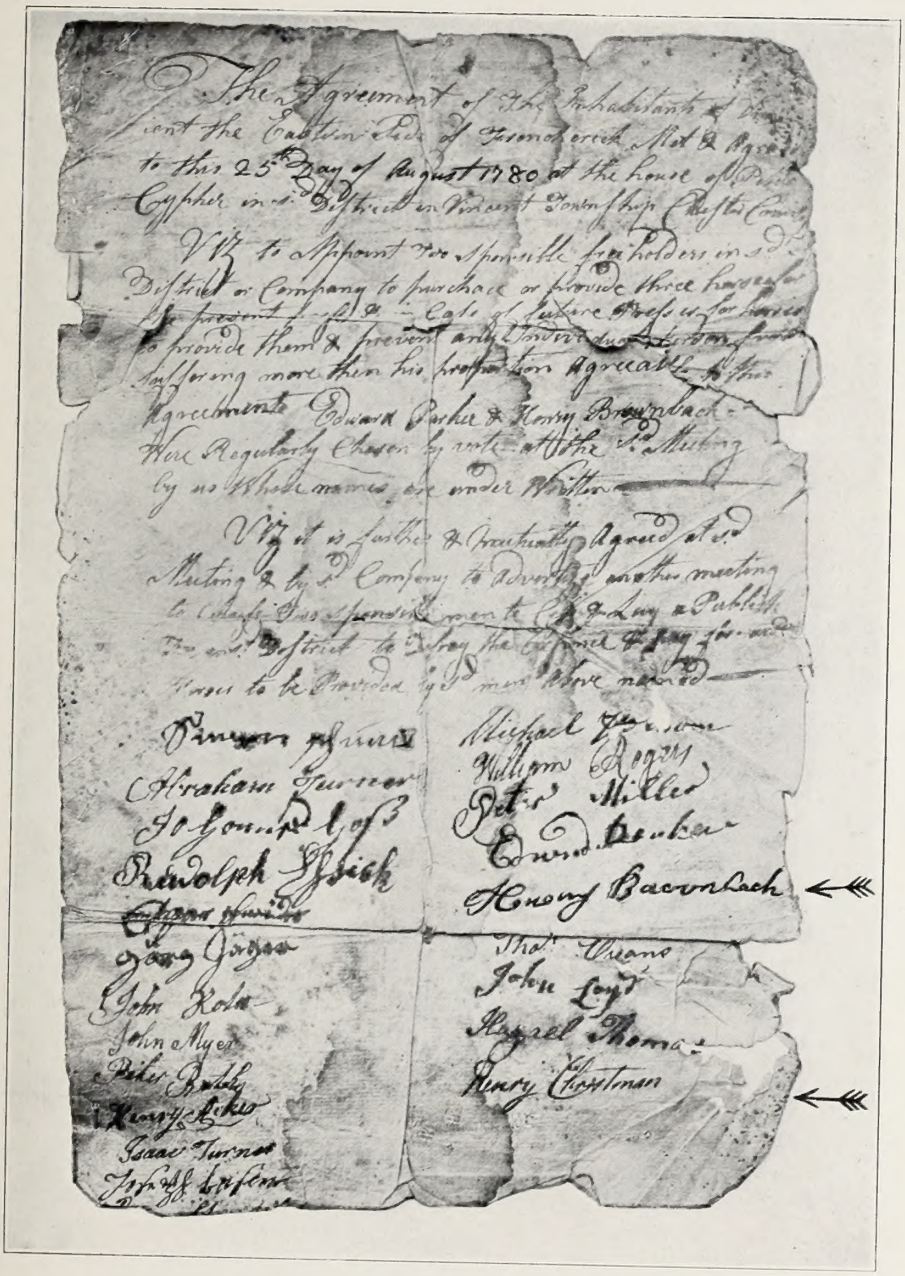
Return of Property, Woodberry Twp., 1795-(1796).

	A.	*Rates.*	*H.*	*Horned Cattle.*	*Saw Mill.*	*Val.*	*Tax.*
Jacob Brumbaugh Sen.	300	0-5-0	1	6	1	107	0-12-2
	(380)	(0-3-9)	(2)	(7)	(1)	D.290, 33c	1-62
Jacob Brumbaugh Jr.	200	0-5-0		1		53	5-6
George Brumbaugh	242	0-5-0	2	7		97.10	10-10
							D. c.
	(130)	(0-3-9)	(1)	(7)		(134D., 33c)	(0-85)
John Broombaugh	150	0-5-0	2	2		55.10	6-0
							D. c.
(John Brumbaugh)	(—)		(—)	(2)		(16D.)	(0-12)
Non Residents.							
John Brumbaugh	60	adj Erlibaugh				007/10	0/1/3
	(60)	adj Erlibaugh				(80D.)	
Daniel Brumbaugh	400	adj Sidoner				100	/10/0
	(400)						($106.66)

(1796) *Freemens Names*

Conrath Brumbaugh

[a]1793 return is first given. That of 1794 is beneath in parenthesis; and the same applies to (1796), (1798), (1800).



The Agreement of the Inhabitants of the
ient the Eastern Part of Tremoverick Met & Agre
to this 25th Day of August 1780 at the house of Peter
Cypher in the District in Vincent Township Chester County
Viz to Appoint two Sponsible freeholders in said
District or Company to purchase or provide three horses for
the present use & Cate of future Occasions for horses
to provide them & prevent any Undue Burthen from
suffering more than his proportion Agreeable to the
Agreement Edward Parker & Henry Brownbach
Were Regularly Chosen by vote at the said Meeting
by us whose names are under Written

Viz it is further & Unanimously Agreed at said
Meeting & by the Company to advertise another meeting
to Charge Jas Spencer with the Law & Publish
the said District to Pay the Expence & Pay for said
Horses to be Provided by said men above named

Simon Spencer
Abraham Turner
Jo Gompel Jr
Randolph Yocick
Michael Yocum
William Rogers
Peter Miller
Edward Parker
Henry Bacombach
Jacob Jordan
John Kolb
John Myers
Peter Brady
Henry Baker
Isaac Turner
Joseph Lefever
Thos Evans
John Lloyd
Nagel Thomas
Henry Christman

Agreement for Purchase of Horses for Colonial Government.
August 25, 1780.

Pennſylvania. ſſ

By the Proprietaries.

WHEREAS Garret Brownbagh of the Count of Chester hath requeſted that We would grant him to take up Three Hundred & fifty Acres of Land ſituate in Coventry Township whereon He was Settled before August 1732 Adjoyning to the North Side of Doct Cox's Land in the ſaid County of Chester for which He agrees to pay to our Uſe at the Rate of Fifteen Pounds Ten Shilling current Money of this Province for one Hundred Acres, and the yearly Quit-rent of one Half-penny Sterling for every Acre thereof THESE are therefore to authorize and require thee to ſurvey or cauſe to be ſurvey'd unto the ſaid Garret Brownbagh at the Place aforeſaid, according to the Method of Townſhips appointed, the ſaid Quantity of 350 Acres, if not already ſurveyd or appropriated, and make Return thereof into the Secretary's Office, in order for further Confirmation; for which this ſhall be thy ſufficient Warrant; which Survey, in caſe the ſaid Garret Brownbagh fulfil the above Agreement within Six Months from the Date hereof, ſhall be valid, otherwiſe void. GIVEN under my Hand, and the leſſer Seal of our Province, at *Philadelphia*, this 23th Day of June — *Anno Dom.* 1736 —

To *Benjamin Eaſtburn*, Surveyor-General.

Surveyors Warrant, "Garret Brownbagh," June 23, 1736.

Return of Property, Woodberry Twp., 1797-(1798).

	Valuation.	*Tax.*
Jacob Brumbaugh	$290.33c	
	($307.	$2.46)
George Brumbaugh	$134.33	
	($149.50	$1.20)
John Brumbaugh	$16.	
	($99.75)	(.80c)
(John 2d, 1798	$10.)	(9c)
1798 *Non Residents*	*Valuation.*	*Tax.*
Daniel Brumbaugh 400 acres adj Sudner	$106.66	$1.50
John Brumbaugh adj Erlbough	$8.	12c
	($12.)	(10c)

Single Freemen

Conroth Brumbaugh 50c

(1799) Conrod Brumbaugh 40c

Return of Property, Woodberry Twp., 1799-(1800).

	Acres.		*Cattle*	*Horned H.*	*H.*	*Val.*	*C.*	*Val.*	*Val.*	*Tax.*
Jacob Brumbaugh	—		1	1	$6					3c
			(1)		($11)					
George Brumbaugh	130	$650.		1	30		6	$36	$716	
	(130)			(1)					($710)	($1.94)
John Brumbaugh C.C.	115	$575.		1	20		2	$12	$607	
	(115)			(1)			(2)		($492)	($1.33)
John Brumbaugh P.							5	$30	$30	
John Brumbaugh (P.C.)							(5)		($30)	(8c)

Non Residents.

Daniel Brumbaugh	400	$100
John Brumbaugh	60	$ 15

No of lots as they stand in town of Williamsburg:

Jacob Brumbaugh No 59 Valuation $5.

Conrad Brumbaugh 100 acres 2 cows Value $112 30c

Unseated Lands

	Acres.	*Val.*	*Tax.*
Daniel Brumbaugh	400	$100	27c
John Brumbaugh	60	$15	5c

"WOODBURY TOWNSHIP, HUNTINGDON CO., PA., RETURN, 1788; JACOB SERVER, £9815—COMPLETE.

	Horses	*Cows*	*Lands.*		*Sants.*	
Boyer, David	2	2			28	
Boren, John	1					
Beal, Benjamin	2	3	100		132	
Berry, John	2	2	200		178	
Brombaugh, Conrod	3	5	250		237	10
Clapper, Harmonis	2	2	020		38	
Coakenour, David	1	1			14	
Clapper, Henry	2	3	150		144	10
Chapman, Joseph	3	2	200	1	188	
Cullins, Edward	3	4	100		146	
Davis, Reasin	2	1	100		74	
Hutson, Isaac	2	1	050		49	
Herren, Frederick	2	2	100		128	
Houser, Marten	2	4	200		236	
Houser, Jacob	1	1	100		114	
Hoover, Christian	2	2	150		178	
Johnston, Thomas	2	2	200		178	
Medsker, Philip	1	3	200		172	
Marcle, Christopher	2	3	140		137	
Painter, Henry	2	3	100		107	
Powel, Daniel	3	4	150		158	10
Phillips, William	3	2	400		338	
Porter, Margaret	1	1	100		64	
Rench, Peter	2	2	125		121	15
Rhodes, Jacob	2	2			28	
Rhodes, Powl	5	2	500		558	
Smith, Jacob, Junr.	2	3			32	
					3779	5
Shipley, Michael	2	3			32	
Sarver, Philip	2	1			24	
Scholes, John	2	2	060		73	
Spencer, James	2	2	200		178	
Shirley, John	1	1	070		49	
Shirley, William	1	1	150		126	10
Shane, George	2	1	050		74	

"WOODBURY TOWNSHIP, HUNTINGDON CO., PA., RETURN, 1788; JACOB SERVER, £9815—COMPLETE—*Continued.*

	Horses	*Cows*	*Lands.*	*Sants.*
Shrom, Christopher		2	100	58
Stoll, John	2	1	150	124 10
Smith, Jacob, Senr.	3	2	150	150 10
Tuder, Benjamin	1	1	030	29
Ulerick, Daniel	3	4	150	98
Wineland, Christian	—	1		4
Walker, Philip	2	1	200	174
Wineland, Peter	4	4	240	174
Wesower, Henry	2	2	150	140 10
Wesinger, Ludwick (?)	2	2		28
				1535

			Lands	
Albaugh, Peter	300	1	300	adjoining *Jacob Brumbaugh*
Brumbaugh, Jacob	487	10	650	adjoining Henry Clapper
Barrick, William	150		200	Clover Creek
Ball, William	600		600	adjoining Jacob Sarver
Cryder, Michael	750		200	adjoining Philip Walker
Do	——		800	adjoining Joseph Chapman
Clapper, John, the younger	44		088	adjoining Sd Chapman
Clapper, John, the older	28		056	adjoining Sd Chapman
Davis, John	65		130	adjoining Henry Wesower
Eliot, Benjamin and Co.	80		080	big spring frankstown branch
Gamil, Elisabeth, Widow	600		600	adjoining William Ball
Hoover, Jacob	75		100	adjoining Henry Clapper
Miller, John	150		200	adjoining Daniel Powl
Plummer, Abraham	220		300	adjoining Willm Phillips
Porter, Thomas	55		055	at the mouth of Clover Creek
Stoner, Philip and Co.	120		160	adjoining Jacob Smith
Smith, William, D.D.	400		400	at the mouth of Pine Creek
Swift, John	800		800	on Frankstown branch
Stewart, David	75		100	
Shirley, William	——		200	Hopewell Township
Walles, Samuel	300		550	Frankstown gap
Wickery, Thomas	150		200	Sinking Spring
Watson, William	75		100	adjoining David Stewart

"WOODBERRY TOWNSHIP, HUNTINGDON CO., PA., RETURN, 1788; JACOB SERVER, £9815—COMPLETE.—*Continued.*

Worrel, Isaac	150	200	adjoining Barrick			
George Reynolds, Jr.] John Canan, Esq.]	120	270	Big Spring			
Single Freemen.				*Horses.*	*Cows.*	*Lands.*
Jacob Sarver, Junr.			313	2	1	289

ASSESSMENT WOODBERRY TOWNSHIP, HUNTINGDON CO., PA., 1788; JACOB SERVER, COMPLETE.

	State Tax.			*Co. Tax.*		
	£	*s*	*d*	£	*s*	*d*
Boyer, David	0	1	11	0	1	0
Boal, Benjamin		9	1		4	8
Berry, John		12	3		6	2
Brombaugh, Conrod		18	3		8	2
Clapper, Harmones		2	8		1	4
Cookenour, David			11			5
Clapper, Henry		9	10		4	11
Chapman, Joseph		12	1		6	6
Cullins, Edward		9	11		4	6
Davis, Reasin		5	1		2	7
Hutson, Isaac		3	4		1	8
Herron, Frederick		8	10		4	5
Huser, Marten		16	2		8	1
Huser, Jacob		7	9		3	10
Huver, Christian		12	3		6	2
Johnston, Thomas		12	3		6	2
Medsker, Philip		11	10		5	11
Marcle, Christopher		9	5		4	9
Painter, Henry		7	4		3	8
Powel, Dainel		10	10		5	5
Phillips, William	1	3	2		11	7
Porter, Margaret		4	4		2	2
Rench, Peter		8	4		4	2
Rhoads, Jacob		2	0		1	0
Rhoads, Powel	1	18	2		9	1

ASSESSMENT WOODBERRY TOWNSHIP, HUNTINGDON CO., PA., 1788;
JACOB SERVER—COMPLETE—*Continued.*

	State Tax.			*Co. Tax.*		
	£	*s*	*d*	£	*s*	*d*
Smith, Jacob, Junr.		2	3		1	2
	12	18	2	6	9	6
Shiple, Mickel		2	3		1	2
Saor, Philip		1	8		0	10
Scholse, John		5	0		2	6
Spencer, James		12	3		6	2
Shirly, John		3	4		1	8
Shirly, William		8	8		4	4
Shane, Genge		5	2		2	7
Shrom, Christopher		4			2	
Stoll, John		8	6		4	3
Smith, Jacob, Senr.		10	3		5	2
Tuder, Benjamin		2			1	
Ulerick, Dainel		6	8		3	4
Wineland, Christian	0	0	3		0	2
Winiland, Peter		11	11		6	0
Walker, Philip		11	11		6	0
Wesour, Henry		9	7		4	10
Wisinger, Lodvick		2			1	0
	5	5	5	2	13	0
Nonresidents.						
Albaugh, Peter	1	0	6	0	10	3
Brombaugh, Jacob	1	13	4		16	8
Ball, William	2	1	0	1	1	0
Barrick, William		10	3		5	2
Cryder, Michel	2	11	3	1	5	8
Clapper, John, the younger		3	0		1	6
Clapper, John, older		2	0		1	0
Davis, John		4	5		2	3
Elet, Benjamin		5	6		2	9
Gamil, Elisabeth, widow John Hains	2	1	0	1	1	0
Hoover, Jacob		5	2		2	7
Miller, John		10	3		5	2

ASSESSMENT WOODBERRY TOWNSHIP, HUNTINGDON CO., PA., 1788;
JACOB SERVER—COMPLETE—*Continued.*

	State Tax.			*Co. Tax.*		
	£	*s*	*d*	£	*s*	*d*
Plummer, Abraham		15	1		7	7
Porter, Thomas		3	9		1	11
Renolds, Geo., and John Canan, Esq.		5	1		2	7
Stoner, Philip		8	3		4	2
Smith, William, D.D.	1	7	4		13	8
Swift, John	2	14	8	1	7	4
Stewart, David		5	2		2	7
Walles, Sameull	1	0	6		10	3
Wikery, Thomas		10	3		5	2
Watson, William		5	2		2	7
Warrel, Isaac		10	3		5	2
	19	8	1	9	15	5
Single Freemen.						
Jacob Sarver	1	1	5		10	9
		7			3	
	1	8	5		14	3

Note.—Enquire which of the Smiths, Stoners land lies near.

"WOODBERRY TOWNSHIP, 1788" (COMPLETE).

Persons' Names.	*State.*			*Persons' Names.*	*State.*		
Berry, John	0	9	0	Smith, Jacob	0	10	0
Brombagh, Conrod	0	8	2	Stoll, Nicholas	0	5	3
Beal, Benj.	0	7	8	Shane, George	0	3	3
Chapman, Joseph	0	11	3	Shrom, Christopher	0	2	6
Clapper, Henry	0	7	3	Server, Philip	0	0	6
Cullens, Edward	0	7	8	Tuder, Benjamin	0	1	3
Davis, Reason	0	1	3	Ullery, Daniel	0	7	8
Hutson, Isaac	0	3	2	Walker, Phillip	0	8	9
Houser, Martin	1	4	1	Wineland, Peter	1	2	2
Houser, Jacob	0	5	9	Weesour, Henry	0	11	6
Hoover, Christian	0	8	11	*Single Men.*			
Heron, Fredrick	0	5	10	Hou ? durf, John	0	11	0

"WOODBERRY TOWNSHIP, 1788" (COMPLETE).—*Continued.*

Persons' Names.	*State.*			*Persons' Names.*	*State.*		
Johnston, Thomas	0	9	5	Server, Jacob	0	16	8
Midicer, Phillip	0	9	4	Stall, John	0	7	2
Phillip, William, Esq.	1	1	9	Wineland, Christley	0	11	6
Porter, Margaret	0	4	5	*Nonresident.*			
Powl, Daniel	0	5	4	Bower, George	0	11	0
Painter, Henery	0	5	4	*Brombagh, Jacob*	1	10	0
Rhodes, Pawl	1	15	10	Barrick, William	0	7	6
Rench, Peter	0	6	2	*Brombagh, Jacob*	0	4	0
Scoles, John	0	2	11	Cryder, Michael	0	10	0
Sherley, John	0	2	6	Clapper, John, Jr.	0	3	0
Spencer, James	0	1	5	Clapper, John	0	1	3
Sherly, William	0	6	11	Canan, John & Co.	0	7	6
Shipley, Michal	0	1	5	Elliott, Benjamin	0	2	7
	—	—	—	Gamble, Widdow	1	10	0
	10	12	9	Miller, John	0	7	6
				Porter, Thomas	0	5	0
				Plumer, Abraham	0	11	3
				Swift, John	1	11	3
					—	—	—
					14	1	0
				Smith, William, D.D.	0	15	0
				Watson, William, and David Stewart	0	7	6
				Worrel, Isaac	0	6	3
					—	—	—
					1	8	9
					14	1	0
				The amt. in the paper	10	12	9
					—	—	—
					26	2	6

"ASSESSMENT OF WOODBERRY TOWNSHIP, HUNTINGDON CO., PA., 1789; ABRAHAM PLUMMER, COLLECTOR."

Persons' Names.	*State Tax.*			*Co. Tax.*			*H. C.*		*Lds. Ms.*			
Boren, Henry	0	7	1	0	3	2	1	0	185	143	14	6
Berry, John	0	8	6	0	4	9	2	2	200	178	0	0

"ASSESSMENT OF WOODBERRY TOWNSHIP, HUNTINGDON CO., PA., 1789; ABRAHAM PLUMMER, COLLECTOR."—*Continued.*

Persons' Names.	*State Tax.*			*Co. Tax.*			*H.*	*C.*	*Lds.*	*Ms.*			
Brumbaugh, Jacob—sawmill	0	12	10	0	7	4	4	5	337	1	290	12	6
Bower, Peter	0	3	7	0	2	2	2	2	100		103	0	0
Brumbaugh, Conrod		12	9		7	4	4	5	250		147	10	0
Boyer, David	0	1	3	0	0	9	2	2			0	28	0
Beal, Benjamin	0	5	4	0	3	2	2	2	100		103	0	0
Clapper, Jacob	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	2			080	0	0
Clapper, John	0	3	7	0	2	2	2	2	100		065	10	0
Clapper, Armonas	0	1	3	0	0	9	2	2			028	0	0
Clapper, Henry	0	6	6	0	3	9	2	2	150		140	10	0
Cullens, Edmond	0	6	7	0	3	10	3	3	100		154	10	0
Christopher Srim (?)	0	3	7	0	2	2							
Chapman, Joseph—*grist mill*	0	12	0	0	6	11	2	2	250	1	148	0	0
Davis, Rezin	0	2	2	0	1	4	1	1	60		040	0	0
Herrin ("Herron") Fred'k	0	10	11	0	5	8	4	5	200		210	0	0
Houser, Marten	0	8	7	0	5	0	3	4	150		156	10	0
Hoover, Christian	0	10	0	0	5	10	2	2	250		140	10	0
Hutson, Isaac	0	1	4	0	1	1	1	1	50		032	15	0
Houser, Jacob	0	4	11	0	2	10	1	2	100		130	10	0
Johnson, Thomas	0	11	11	0	6	10	2	2	400		178	10	0
	—	—	—	—	—	—							
	6	11	5	3	15	10							
Markle, Christopher	0	5	10	0	3	5	3	2	100		150	0	0
Medsker, Philip	0	7	10	0	4	5	1	2	250		111	15	0
Phillips, Wm., Sr.	0	12	6	0	7	2	3	3	300		267	0	0
Phillips, Wm., Junr.	0	4	6	0	2	7	2	1	100		94	0	0
Porter, Margaret	0	9	7	0	0	4	1	1			014	0	0
Prawley, Samuel	0	3	1	0	1	9	2	1	88		77	0	0
Prough, Peter	0	0	5	0	0	3	1				10	0	0
Painther, Henry	0	5	6	0	3	2	3	3	100		170	0	0
Plummer, Abraham	0	9	5	0	5	4	1	1	250		170	15	0
Powel, Daniel	0	6	6	0	2	7	2	5	150		196	5	0
Rench, Peter	0	5	4	0	3	2	2	2	125		169	2	0
Rhodes, Jacob	0	1	5	0	0	11	2	3			32	0	0
Rhodes, Paul	1	15	8	1	0	2	4	4	800		806	0	0
Shane, George	0	4	3	0	2	6	3		100		67	10	0
Stall, John	0	12	1	0	6	11	2	3	400		182	0	0

The Heivert Papen House

The first stone house built in Germantown 1698

"ASSESSMENT OF WOODBERRY TOWNSHIP, HUNTINGDON CO., PA., 1789; ABRAHAM PLUMMER, COLLECTOR."—*Continued.*

Persons' Names.	*State Tax.*			*Co. Tax.*			*H.*	*C.*	*Lds.*	*Ms.*		
Smith, Jacob, Sr.	0	7	8	0	4	9	3	3	150	98	5	0
Smith, Jacob, Jr.	0	2	4	0	1	5	2	2	30	50	10	0
Shirley, John	0	3	4	0	2	1	2	0	70	36	5	0
	6	0	3	3	12	11						
Spencer, James	0	1	6	0	0	11	2	2	200	178	0	0
Scholes, John	0	2	9	0	1	8	2	2	60	50	10	0
Server, Jacob, Senr.	0	12	9	0	7	3	2	1	289	207	7	6
Shipley, Michael	0	1	5	0	0	11	2	3		32	0	0
Shaner, Henry	0	0	8	0	0	5	1	1		14	0	0
Tuder, Benjamin	0	4	8	0	2	8	1	2	160	78	0	0
Varner, Nicholas	0	2	6	0	1	5	0	1	100	41	10	0
Wineland, Peter	0	7	5	0	4	3	2	4	242	124	15	0
Walker, Philip	0	8	9	0	5	1	3	2	200	188	0	0
Wineland, Christian	0	2	6	0	1	5	2	2	50	46	15	0
	2	11	11	1	9	10						

Non Residents.	*State Tax.*			*Co. Tax.*			*Lands.*			
Albaugh, Peter, Piney Creek	0	14	4	0	8	1	300	225	0	0
Brumbaugh, Jacob, on Do Creek	1	2	10	0	15	2	650	356	5	0
Ball, Wm., adj. Widow Gamble	1	1	3	0	17	0	600	450	0	0
Barrick, Wm., adjoining Hutson	0	6	10	0	3	4	200	75	0	0
Crider, Michael, Piney Creek	1	4	0	0	14	0	700	412	10	0
Canan, John, Esq., Big spring	0	5	10	0	3	4	300	112	10	0
Eliott, Benjamin, Esq.	0	1	8	0	1	2	75	28	2	6
Gamble, Elisabeth, adj. Server	1	1	3	0	17	0	600	450	0	0
Hoover, Jacob, Piney Creek	0	5	5	0	3	4	100	75	0	0
Porter, Thomas, adj. Server	0	1	10	0	1	6	55	41	5	0
Stoner, Philip, adj. Jacob Smith	0	9	1	0	4	0	300	225	0	0
Smith, Wm., D.D., Frankstown Br.	0	14	2	0	8	0	300	225	0	0
Swift, John, Frankstown Branch	1	13	0	0	18	8	700	525	0	0
Stewart, David	0	2	5	0	1	4	100	37	10	0
Worrel, Isaac	0	7	1	0	4	0	200	75	0	0
Watson, William	0	2	5	0	1	4	100	37	10	0
Drinker, James and Henry	0	12	0	0	7	0				
Neff, Jacob, Stevens gap							300	225	0	0

"ASSESSMENT OF WOODBERRY TOWNSHIP, HUNTINGDON CO., PA., 1789; ABRAHAM PLUMMER, COLLECTOR."—*Continued.*

Vickroy, Thomas, Sinken Spring	0	5	11	0	3	6	250	93	3	0
Ulerick, Daniel	0	6	5	0	3	6	150	168	15	0
Single Freemen. (1789)	*State Tax.*			*Co. Tax.*			*Still.*			
Brumbaugh, William	0	14	6							
Brumbaugh, John	0	14	6							
Doyl, John	0	14	6							
Fogle, Michael	0	14	6							
Server, Jacob	0	14	6							
Stall, Daniel—*still, 60 gal.*	0	14	6	0	0	11	1	12	0	0
	4	7	0	0	0	11				
Clapper, John	0	2	2							

WARRANTIES OF LAND—CO. OF BEDFORD, PA.—1771-1893.

Broombach, Jas	60	March 14, 1785; p. 457
Broombach, Jas	150	March 14, 1785; p. 457
Broombach, John	300	March 14, 1785; p. 457
Broombach, Conrad	200	March 14, 1785; p. 457
Broombach, Jacob and others	400	April 25, 1785; p. 457
Broombaugh, Conrad	40	June 14, 1785; p. 457
Broombaugh, Jacob	200	May 6, 1786; p. 458
Broombaugh, John	100	Sept. 12, 1786; p. 458
Broombaugh, John	60	Nov. 25, 1786; p. 458
Broombaugh, Jacob	75	Feb. 15, 1787; p. 458
Broombaugh, George	300	May 6, 1796; p. 469
Brombaugh, Conrad	300	Aug. 30, 1810; p. 687
Brombough, John	268½	May 12, 1812; p. 470
Brombough, John	304½	May 12, 1812; p. 470
(Brumsbough, John and Thos.	20	April 27, 1836; p. 472)
Brumbaugh, Geo. S. and J. S.	40	Jan. 24, 1859; p. 474

(*Pa. Archives, 3d Series, Vol. XXV.*)

WARRANTIES OF LAND—CO. OF HUNTINGDON, PA.—1787-1889.

		Surveyed
Brombaugh, Jacob, Jr.	150	Jan. 15, 1788; p. 679
Broombaugh, Jacob	13	Oct. 19, 1792; p. 680

Rittenhouse (Rittinghausen) Coat of Arms.

Broombaugh, John	100	Oct. 19, 1792; p. 680
Brumbaugh, Jacob	200	Jan. 4, 1797; p. 687
Brombaugh, Conrad	300	Aug. 30, 1810; p. 687
Broombaugh, John	20	March 1, 1820; p. 688
Brumbach, Geo., Jr.	13	Dec. 29, 1823; p. 688
Brumbach, Geo. and others in trust	40	Jan. 24, 1824; p. 688
Brumbaugh, Daniel	300	Jan. 5, 1831; p. 688
Brumbaugh, Daniel	70	March 20, 1837; p. 689
Brumbaugh, Jacob	101.129	June 29, 1854; p. 689
Brumbaugh, Isaac	200.4½	Aug. 4, 1857; p. 689
Brumbaugh, John	163.94	Aug. 13, 1863; p. 690

(*Pa. Archives, 3d Series, Vol. XXV.*)

LEDGER B (P. 70), HUNTINGDON, PA., "CONTAINING TAXES ASSESSED UPON NON RESIDENT LAND IN HUNTINGDON COUNTY," PENNSYLVANIA.

Dr. *Jacob Brombaugh—Woodberry Twp.*[a]

100 A 1791	350 A on Pine run		12	7
Sold				
7-10-0 1792	To tax on do		15	3
adv	To Costs		3	2
Residented 1793	To tax on do		14	4
by Frederick			6	10
		2	12	2
Sidner 1794	To tax on do		6	6
		2	18	8
Cr.				
Sept. 24, 1793	By Cash in pt per John Patton Esq	2	12	2
Dec. 22, 1794	By Cash per hand *George Brombough*		6	6
		2	18	8

[a]The arrangement given is exact copy of the entries.

LEDGER B (P. 159), HUNTINGDON, PA., "CONTAINING TAXES ASSESSED UPON NON RESIDENT LAND IN HUNTINGDON CO.," PA.

Daniel Brombaugh, Dr.

		£		
1794	To tax on 200 a of Land in Woodbury Townp.		6	6
1795	To tax on 400 a of Land in Woodbury Townp.		11	
			17	6

Per Contra Credt (159)

1794	By Cash per the hand *George Brombough*		6	6
1797	June 1st By Cash per the hand of *Danl Brombough*		11	
			17	6

LEDGER B (P. 175), HUNTINGDON, PA., "CONTAINING TAXES ASSESSED UPON NON RESIDENT LAND IN HUNTINGDON CO.," PA.

John Brumbaugh, Dr.

1795	To Tax on 60 a in Woodberry Township		1	3
	Contra Cr.			
	By Balance Carried to Book C 126[a]		1	3

[a]Book C could not be found at Huntingdon, Pa. Accounts were also noted in B, p. 73, for 1792, with *Jacob Hoover*, and on the same p. for 1793 with *John Clapper*.

SECTION A.

GERHARD[1] BRUMBACH AND DESCENDANTS.

AGREEMENT FOR PURCHASE OF HORSES FOR THE COLONIAL GOVERNMENT, AUGUST 25, 1780.

The Agreement of The Inhabitants of Vincent the Eastern Side of French crick Met & Agreed to this 25th Day of August 1780 at the house of Peter Cypher in sd. District in Vincent Township Chester County.

Viz to Appoint Two Sponsible free holders in sd. District or Company to purchase or provide three horses for the present press & in case of future Presses for horses to provide them & prevent any Individual person from Suffering more than his proportion Agreeable to this agreement *Edward Parker* & *Henry Brownback* Were Regularly Chosen by vote at the sd. Meeting by us Whose names are under Written—

Viz it is further & Mutually Agreed at sd. Meeting & by sd Company to advertise another meeting to Choose Two Sponsible men to Cess & Levy a Publick Tax in sd. District to Defray the Expense & pay for sd 3 Horses to be Provided by sd men above named—

Simon Schunck
Abraham Turner
Johannes Hosz (Hass)
Rudolph Essick
Casper Schneider
Görg Jäger (Yeager)
John Rotes (Rhoads)
John Myer
Peter Botts
Henry Acker
Isaac Turner

Joseph Basler (Baster?)
Michael H———
William Rogers
Peter Miller
Edward Parker
Henry Brownbach [A6]
Thos. Evans
John Loyd
Hazael Thomas
Henry Christman [A20]

The above important historical paper is preserved by [A132] Garrett Ellwood Brownback, who also furnishes the plate of the Rittenhouse coat-of-arms, etc. The German translations of the signatures have been made by Prof. Michael Alvin Gruber, who also compared the names with the U. S. Census of 1790, for Vincent Twp., Chester Co., Pa., p. 72. See p. 79 and the Almsbook Record for "Henry Brombach," as signed on Aug. 28, 1774.

SECTION A.

GERHARD[1] BRUMBACH AND DESCENDANTS.

[A1] GERHARD[1] BRUMBACH was *b* in 1662[a], probably in Saxony, near "Wittenberg," Germany. His name is found spelled also BROMBACH, BRUMBACK and BROWNBAUGH, as, signing by mark, he was dependent upon the spelling often of English-writing colonists who could not understand his German speech. He *d* Sept., 1757. A history of Vincent township (deposited in the Pennsylvania Historical Society, Philadelphia, in manuscript form), written in 1846 by Frederick Sheeder, says: "He came from Germany and settled at Germantown when there was but one house there." The first houses were built in Germantown in 1683 by a colony of forty-one Germans who landed in Philadelphia in October, and who came chiefly from Creisheim and Creyfelt. These settlers were mostly linen weavers, intelligent and industrious, as well as devout Christian people, Mennonites, who came to America to avoid oppressions at home. Tradition says that Gerhard Brumbach lived among these Germantown settlers and helped build the first houses erected there; that he came from the Palatinate of the Rhine, and that he landed in Philadelphia from the ship *Concord*[b], Oct. 6, 1683.

In 1716 or 1718 Gerhard[1] *m Mary Rittenhouse Papen, b* about 1695, daughter of *Heivert* and *Elizabeth* (*Rittenhouse*) *Papen.* Mary was a woman of many virtues and of excellent character. Her father, Heivert,[c] a Mennonite, came from Muhlheim, Germany, in 1685. In 1698 he erected the house herein reproduced (torn down in 1883). It was on the "side lot appurtenant to town lot toward Schuylkill—No. 8 in the first drawing of

---

[a]Extracts made from "The Gerhard Brumbach Family," *Pennsylvania German,* Vol. XI, No. 3, March, 1910, by [A112] *Garrett Ellwood*[5] *Brownback* and [A229] *Rev. Oscar Davis*[6] *Brownback.* The illustrations from that article, together with others furnished for this section by the former, are but a recent expression of his interest and investigations. The constant assistance in gathering information rendered by [A112] Garrett Ellwood[5] Brownback and by his dau. [A247] Caroline Evans[6] (Brownback) Fell, in the face of the marked difficulties encountered in gathering the facts for this section, has made possible the publication of much here given pertaining to [A 1] Gerhard[1] Brumbach and his descendants.

Dr. Wm. H.[6] Mosteller [A78-ii] has also assisted in gathering information, partly revised the manuscript for Section A, and shown especial co-operation in advancing this work.

[b]The published American lists for the ship *Concord* do not contain his name. The effort to secure a complete list from the Holland archives is being made through the U. S. State Department. The assertion has been made that [A 1] Gerhard Brumbach's name appears in a fuller Holland list—this and his birthplace are yet to be verified.

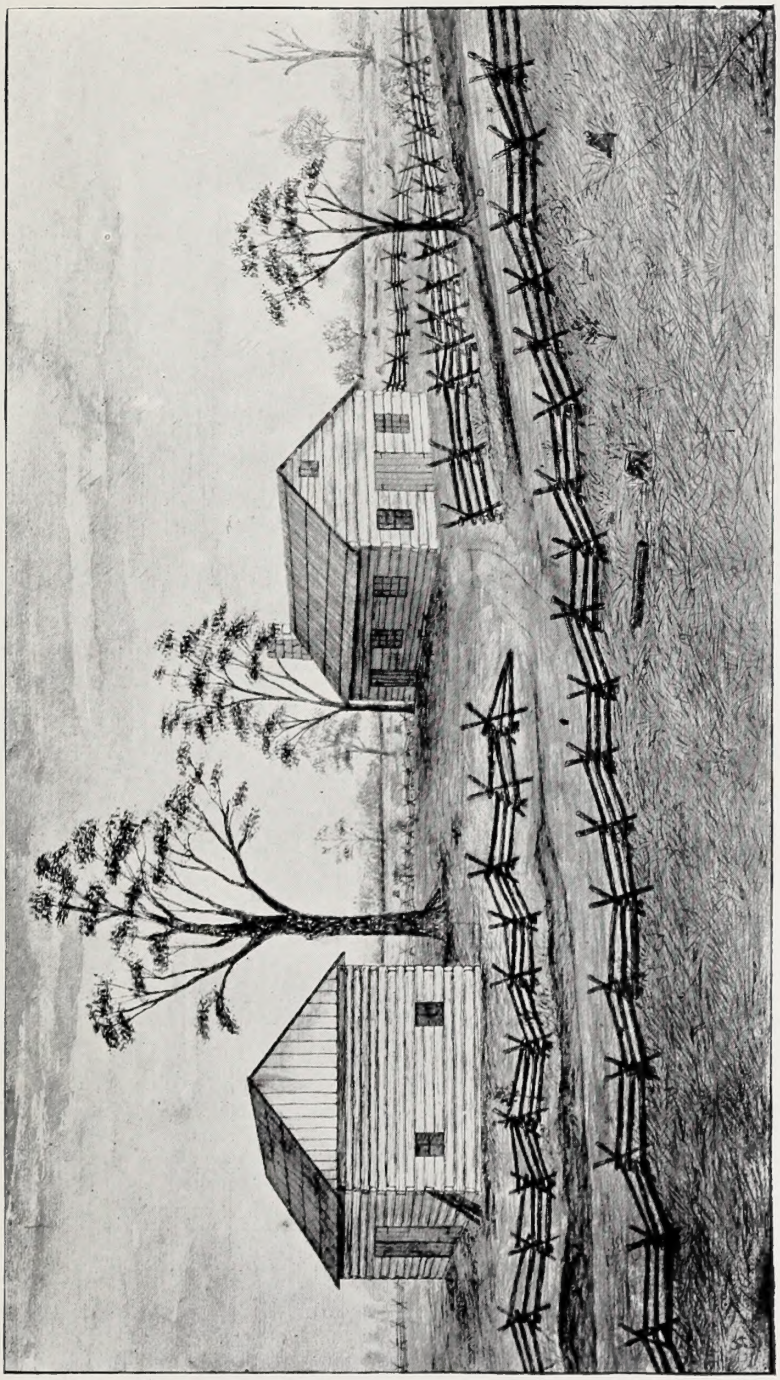
[c]Thirty Thousand Names of Immigrants—Rupp (Reprint), p. 432—"Hufert Papen," same—p. 430, for Nich. Rittenhouse.

lots." That lot and the side lot were conveyed by Abraham Op de Graff to Jacob Schumacher March 4, 1685; the latter conveyed both lots in 1693 to Heivert Papen, and in 1705 the latter conveyed the side lot and appurtenances to Samuel Richardson, Richard Townsend, Thomas Potts, Sr., and Samuel Cort, trustees for the Quaker meeting. During the battle of Germantown two cannon were placed in front of this house and aimed at the "chew house" opposite.

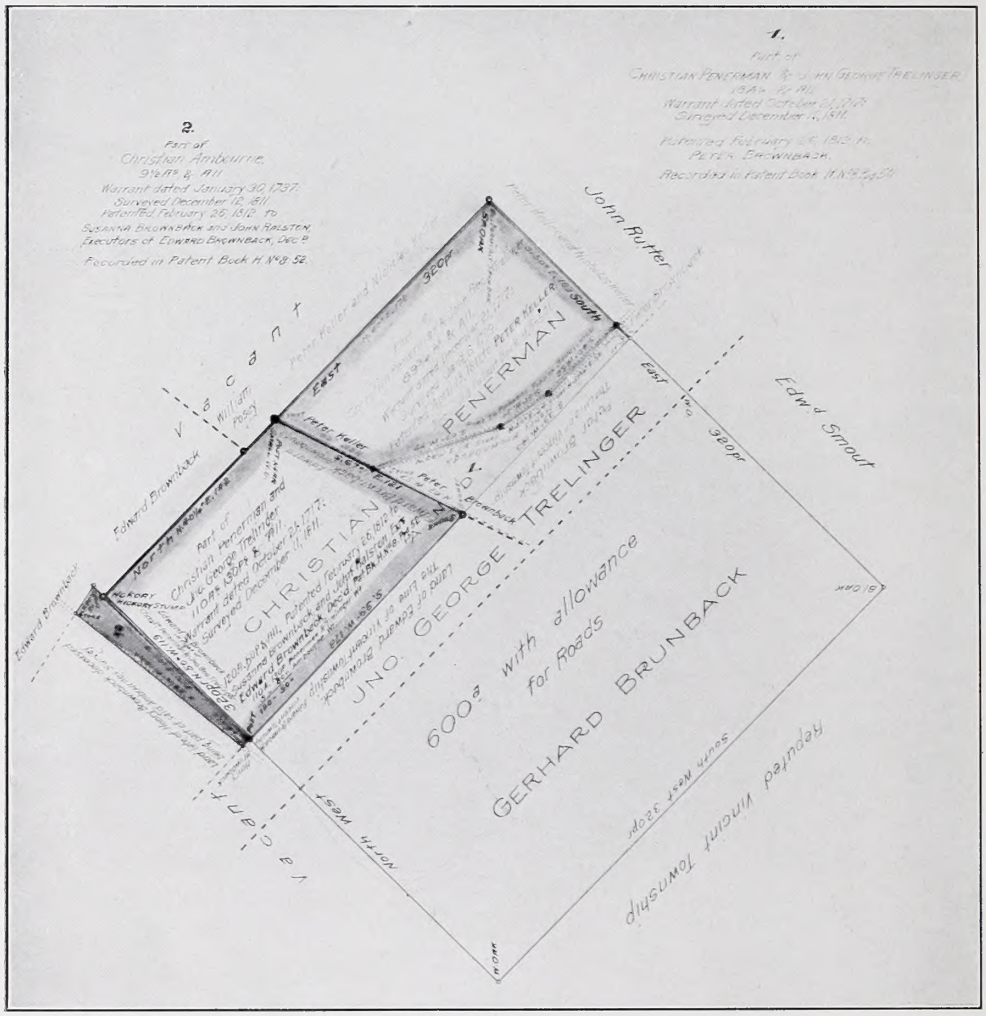
In 1701 Heivert Papen "declined to serve as burgess of said town (Germantown) through consciencious scruples." About 1690 he *m Elizabeth Rittenhouse*, only daughter of *Wilhelm Rittinghausen* — the sons were Nicholas and Gerhard. Wilhelm was *b* in 1644 also near Muhlheim, Germany; later resided in Holland, whence he came to America in 1688, and about 1690 erected the first paper mill in the colonies, near Germantown. He *d* in 1708, aged 64 years, and was buried in the Mennonite churchyard in Germantown, which church he founded—the first preacher and later the first Bishop of that denomination. The Rittenhouse forefathers long carried on the manufacture of paper at Arnheim, Holland. Nicholas inherited the paper mill at Germantown from his father William, and was the father of Matthias Rittenhouse. The latter was father of David Rittenhouse, the greatest astronomical and mathematical genius of his age.

Heivert Papen owned extensive real estate, largely farms, and *d* in 1707. His family consisted of five daughters, of whom Mary in 1713 *m* [A1] GERHARD[1] BRUMBACH. He settled the estate and his name is that of the first subscribing heir in a receipt dated March 17, 1719, mentioning certain sums of money received by each from the said estate. His name in the same was written (in German letters) "Brombach" and "Brumbach," but as he did not write the scribes of those early days have handed down to us a variety of spellings. Especial attention is directed to the photographic copy of the signature of his son [A6] "Henrich Brombach" (see Plate 22). Brambach, Brumback, Bromback, Brownbagh, Brownbaugh (see Plates 25, 26, 27), Broomback and Brownback are other spellings often found. His descendants spell the name "Brownback," commencing with the third generation—the second generation usually spelled the name "Brumback."

Gerhard[1] was one of the pioneers and opened up a large farm in the wilderness, settling in Vincent Township with his family some time between the years 1721 and 1724. In a Deed Poll of "Gerhard Brownback to Leonard Streeper," dated Dec. 28, 1721-2, he is said to be "of the County of Philadelphia in the Province of Pennsylvania." In 1724 he was one of the taxables



Original Residence of Gerhard[1] Brumbach [A1], Built About 1723.



SURVEY OF LANDS OF "GERHARD BRUNBACK," EDWARD, PETER, HENRY BROWNBACK, AND OTHERS.

of Vincent Twp., Chester Co., paying a tax of 2 S. 4 d. He must have moved to Vincent some time between these two dates.

He first took up 600 acres of land in Vincent Twp. Vincent Twp. then included both East and West Vincent, and consisted of about 20,000 acres, half of which belonged to the heirs of Major Robert Thompson, of Newington Green, England, and the other half to the West New Jersey Society, excluding probably some small tracts which were actually sold to settlers. Vincent Twp. was then leased by farmers and settlers with the reserved right of purchase. Because of this the land was developed rather slowly—the settlers built inferior houses, and were indifferent about improvements, until they became actual owners of the land, which did not become possible until the last part of the century, about 1790. Gerhard's 600-acre tract was a part of the Major Thompson 10,000 acres, and lay in the northern part of what later was called East Vincent, about the head waters of Stony Run.

He also took up a large tract in Coventry Twp., adjoining his property in Vincent. June 23, 1736, the Proprietaries conveyed to him by warrant the privilege of taking up 350 acres of land in Coventry Twp., for which he agreed to pay at the rate of 15 £, 10 S. for 100 acres, and a yearly Quit Rent of ½ d. for each and every acre thereof. The certificate of conveyance states that Gerhard was settled on this land before 1732, and in it his name is spelled "Garret Brownbagh." He was naturalized as "From Chester Co., 1734 to 1735—Gerhart Braunbeck."[a]

These two tracts together equalled 950 acres. But it was customary in those days to add 6 per cent to the land transferred for roads, etc., and so the entire tract that Gerhard controlled must have been about 1007 acres.

This land was then new and uncultivated. Thick forests covered the rich soil, and Indians wandered about the neighborhood. A village of about 300 souls of these Delawares nestled about a quarter of a mile from where Gerhard built his first house. It lay at the corner of the crossroads where Bethel M. E. Church now stands (Chester Co., Pa.). Gerhard[1] made friends of them and engaged them to work for him, giving provisions in return. They were fond of potatoes, turnips, and especially of milk. The tradition is that they smoked the pipe of peace with him, that he took part in their wrestling matches, and that they always remained friends. He was called by them "*Minquon*," meaning never violent or wrong in dealings.

Gerhard[1] improved his land, erected buildings, and prospered in his work. He built the first house and barn of logs in 1723. It is said that the door of the

[a]Votes of Assembly III, p. 131, and Rupp's Thirty Thousand Names of Immigrants (Reprint), p. 436.

house was large enough to drag logs through it with a horse, into the great fireplace. The buildings stood on the bank of the little creek in the extreme southern end of Coventry Twp. It was about ten miles from there to the Valley Forge, and Gerhard was accustomed to carry his plough-irons on horseback to the latter place to get them sharpened. (See accounts, pages 83-86.)

The farms herein illustrated belonged to Gerhard[1] until 1757, to [A6] Henry[2] Brownback until 1804, to [A14] Peter[3] Brownback until 1834. The upper farm until 1899 belonged to [A41] Jesse[4] Brownback, and the lower until 1899 to [A14] Peter[3] Brownback—both farms belong to [A132] Garrett Ellwood[5] Brownback and have never been owned outside the family since the original grant from Penn.

Gerhard was a leading and popular settler in his community. He is described as "a merry German who accumulated considerable means." He lived along a much-traveled highway called Nutt's Road, and was often beset by travelers for meals and lodging. Therefore, May 25, 1736, he sent a petition to His Majesty's Justices for the privilege of conducting a "Public House" on the ground that he was frequently oppressed by travelers whom he was obliged to entertain," and that there was "no Public House within twenty miles below, nor thirty miles above his house, on the Great Road which leads from Philadelphia to the Iron Works, and from thence to Conestoga." This Petition was dated May 25, 1736, and was signed by "Garret B Brumbbough" (his mark) and twenty-six of his neighbors and friends, who testified that Gerhard was "a man of good-repute, and was best qualified for such an Employment." This was the first public house in Coventry Twp., and was among the first in the county,—the first was established at Downingtown in 1717.

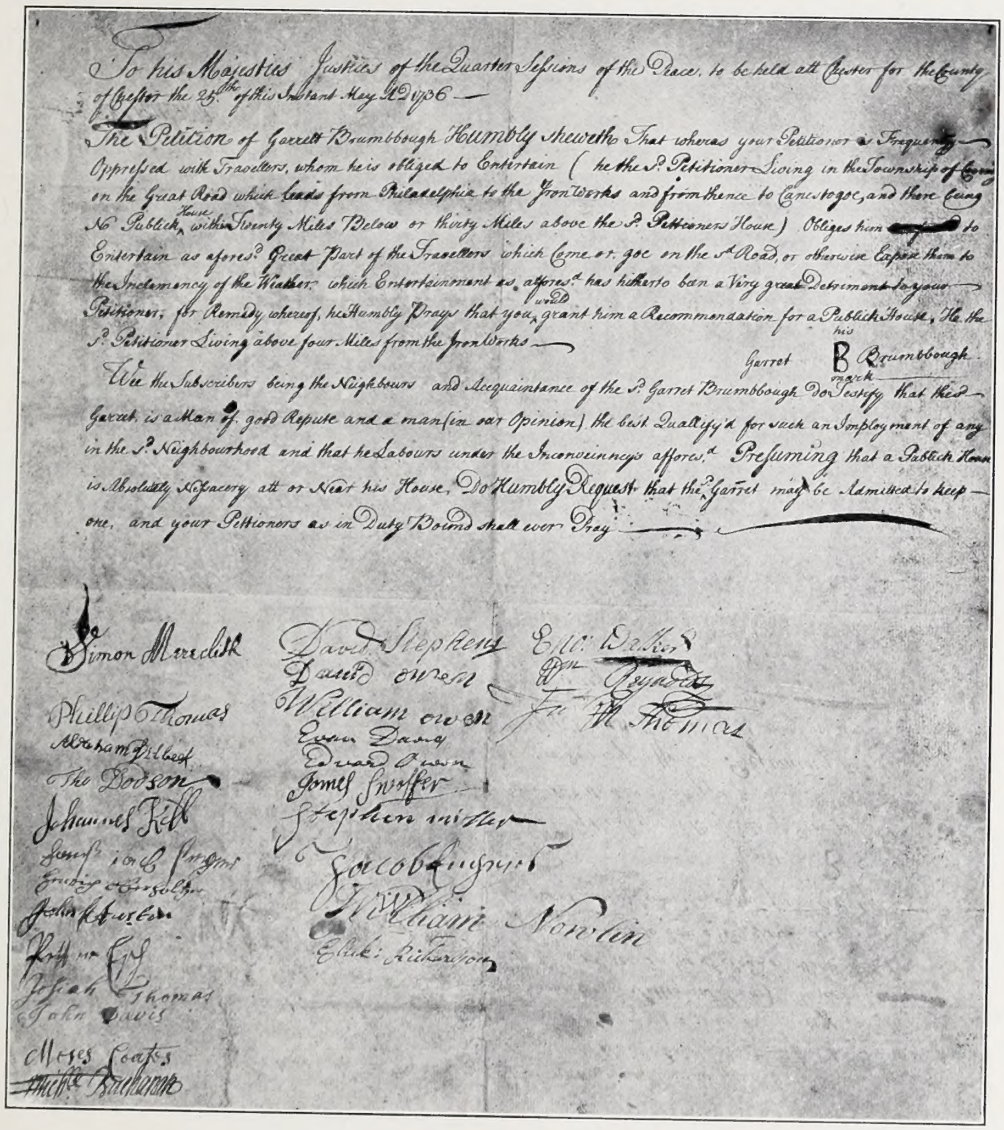
He conducted this inn until his death in 1757, and was succeeded by his eldest son [A5] Benjamin[2], who continued in business for nearly 30 years; he, in after years, erected a larger house at the junction of the Lancaster and Ridge roads, now called Hiestands Corner[a], and the latter is yet standing.

Sept. 4, 1777, and for several days thereafter, both Generals Washington and Lafayette were entertained at the Brownback Inn, while pressed by Howe of the British army—[A5] Benjamin[2] Brownback, then proprietor, held a commission as Lieut. in the Continental army (dated Aug. 21, 1776). Lafayette was wounded at Warren Tavern, and retreated to join Washington's army on its way from Parkersford to Lancaster, to ford the Schuylkill at Parkerford on his way to Germantown.

Besides conducting an Inn, Gerhard engaged in other enterprises. He

---

[a]See pp. 255, 275.



To his Majesties Justices of the Quarter Sessions of the Peace, to be held att Chester for the County of Chester the 25th of this Instant May Anno 1736 —

The Petition of Garrett Brumbough Humbly Sheweth That whereas your Petitioner is Frequently Oppressed with Travellers, whom he is obliged to Entertain (he the Sd Petitioner Living in the Township of Goshen on the Great Road which leads from Philadelphia to the Iron Works and from thence to Lancastor, and there being No Publick House within Twenty Miles Below or thirty Miles above the Sd Petitioners House) Obliges him to Entertain as aforesd Great Part of the Travellers which Come or goe on the Sd Road, or otherwise Expose them to the Inclemency of the Weather which Entertainment as aforesd has hitherto been a Very great Detriment to your Petitioner; for Remedy whereof, he Humbly Prays that you would grant him a Recommendation for a Publick House, He the Sd Petitioner Living above four Miles from the Iron Works —

Garret his B mark Brumbough

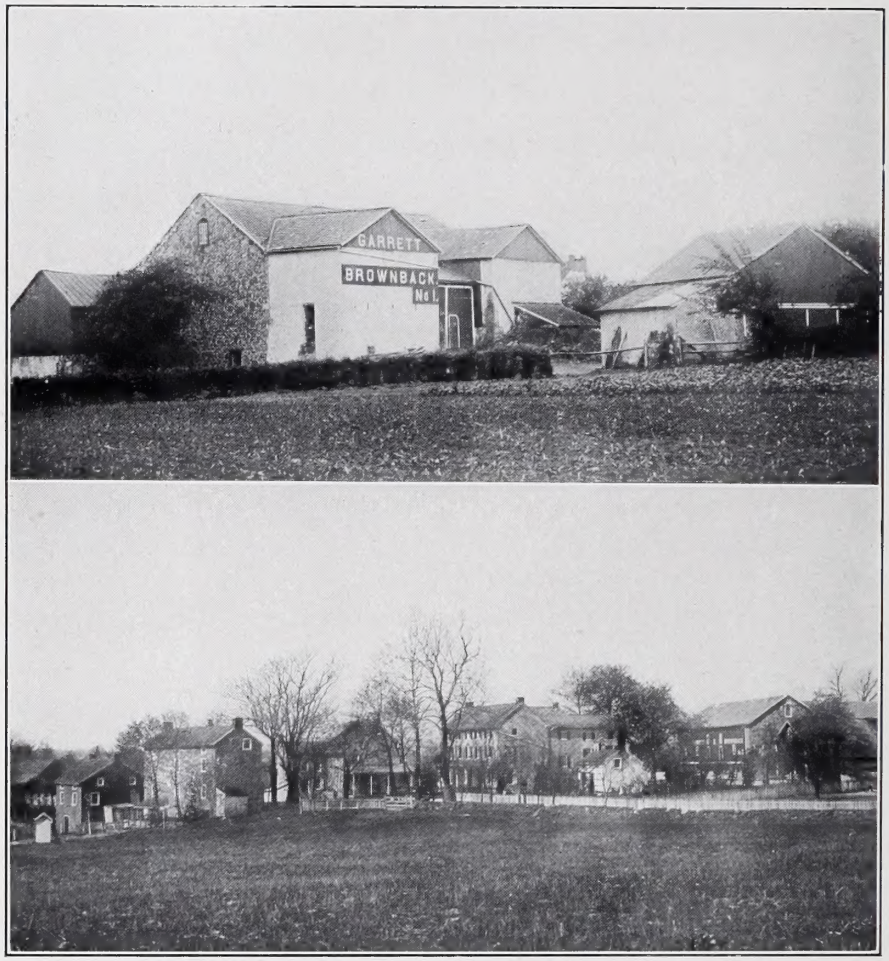
We the Subscribers being the Neighbours and Acquaintance of the Sd Garret Brumbough Do Testify that the Said Garrett is a Man of good Repute and a man fair of Opinion) the best Qualify'd for such an Employment of any in the Sd Neighbourhood and that he Labours under the Inconveiniencys aforesd Presuming that a Publick House is Absolutely Necessary att or Near his House, Do Humbly Request that the Sd Garrett may be Admitted to keep one, and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever Pray —

Simon Meredith
Phillip Thomas
Abraham Gilbert
Tho Dodson
Johannes Kell
Jacob Kugler
Jeremiah Thomas
John Davis
Moses Coates
Michl Buchanan

David Stephens
David Owen
William Owen
Evan Davis
Edward Owen
James Swaffer
Stephen Miller
Jacob Kugler
William Norden
Elisha Richardson

Ell: Dakin
Ell: Boyd
Jn Thomas

PETITION OF "GARRETT BRUMBBOUGH," "OPPRESSED WITH TRAVELLERS," FOR A "PUBLICK HOUSE," MAY 25, 1736.



Farms of Gerhard[1] Brumbach [A1].

built the first grist-mill in Vincent, and owned a half interest thereof. He also built and operated the first saw-mill in the same township. The most enduring monument to his memory, however, was the part he took in the founding of a German Reformed Church, which bears his name.

Brownback's Ref. Ch. was the first Ref. Ch. in Chester Co., Pa., and was organized May 19, 1743. Philip Breitenstein and 33 other men, including [A1] Gerhard[1] Brumbach, on May 19, 1743, issued a call for Rev. Jacob Lischey to become their pastor.[a] The same day the Discipline was signed and it is hereafter reproduced. There was no church building.

DISCIPLINE OF BROWNBACK'S CHURCH, AS ADOPTED BY SAID CONGREGATION 19TH MAY, 1743.[b]

"There shall be four Elders, nominated by the Minister and elected by a majority of voters who are of respectable standing and among the whole congregation of good report.

"Their office and duty is:

"(1) Carefully to watch over the whole congregation and to have strict oversight over each member in particular.

"(2) They must make known without respect to person everything evil and unbecoming which they see and discover in the one or the other member; this they are to do in this manner: First, they are to make it known to the Minister alone; Secondly, to the Minister and the other Elders; Thirdly, to the whole congregation, if the first and second admonitions prove fruitless, that there may be no impenitent sinners tolerated in the church, and that through through them no weak members may be offended.

(3) They must see that there be good order and management together with sound and pure doctrine be preserved.

"Wherefore they shall in the (4) place frequently consult and confer with the ministers; particularly as anything occurs in the congregation, meet with him to consider impending subjects, in order to seek and to promote the welfare of the congregation.

"(5) The Elders and the Ministers shall hold consistorial meeting among themselves everytime before the administration of the Lord's supper, in which they must bear according to their conscience and their knowledge of each member who proposes to commune; when each one according to the best judgment of the Minister and his Elders may be admitted or rejected, inasmuch as the consistory has power not only to keep from the Lord's table all sinners who give offense to the congregation, but also to cast them out of the church (or excommunicate) until they show amendment of life.

"It is therefore necessary that each one who intends to commune will give in the name after sermon one Sabbath before the administering of the Lord's supper, that there may be time to consult in regard to the case of each member; inasmuch as by reason of our discipline not any one without exception, as has been our custom, can be admitted to the Lord's table, but only those who have a just conception of the important fundamentals of religion, as well as a true hunger and thirst after Christ—that there may not openly known wicked and hardened sinners enter with the communicants, and thus, through their impenitence, bring the wrath of God upon themselves and upon the whole congregation. Wherefore particularly young people as much as possible be taught and instructed—wherefore it shall be the duty of all parents and heads of families in our church to see that their children and those under their care be diligently trained up to this, and suffer no opportunity to be lost by which they may grow in the knowledge and increase in the love of the Lord, and to build upon the most holy foundation to which the Elders shall see, and shall take the lead in the congregation with a good example.

"To the preservation of the church, the things required in it as bread and wine in the ministering of the Lord's supper, &c, there shall every time at the end of divine service be

---

[a]Translated from the German.

[b]A History of the Reformed Churches in Chester County—J. Lewis Fluck, 1892, p. 19.

a regular collection taken, when each member can contribute voluntarily and according to circumstances. Further, the youngest of the Elders shall each take care of it for one year, while another of the Elders shall keep a regular account of what was contributed, so that settlement may be made semi-annually before the congregation. Nothing shall be paid out without the knowledge and consent of the whole congregation.

"Given in Philadelphia May 19, A 1743.

"This discipline was adopted and signed by the following persons:

"Philip Breitenstein, Eld.	John Carl
"Henry Steger, Elder	John Hubel
"John Schöhholz, Eld	Conrad Seibert
"Nicholas Körper, Eld	Adam Stein
"John Schoder	Henry Boer
"John Fry	Rudolph Boer
"Christian Strohm	Frederick Funck
"Valentine Scheidecker	Jacob Fryman
"Conrad Ression	John Paul
"Michael Shany	Heinry Freis
"Simon Schunck	Melchior Koch
"Jacob Cone	Samuel Ash
"John Neidig	John Clowen
"Casper Beener	Albert Ehrewein
"Conrad Walter	Frederick Miller
"Henry Miller	Adam Schott
"GERHART BRUMBACH	William Adam
"Henry Boener	Lorentz Poffenbach

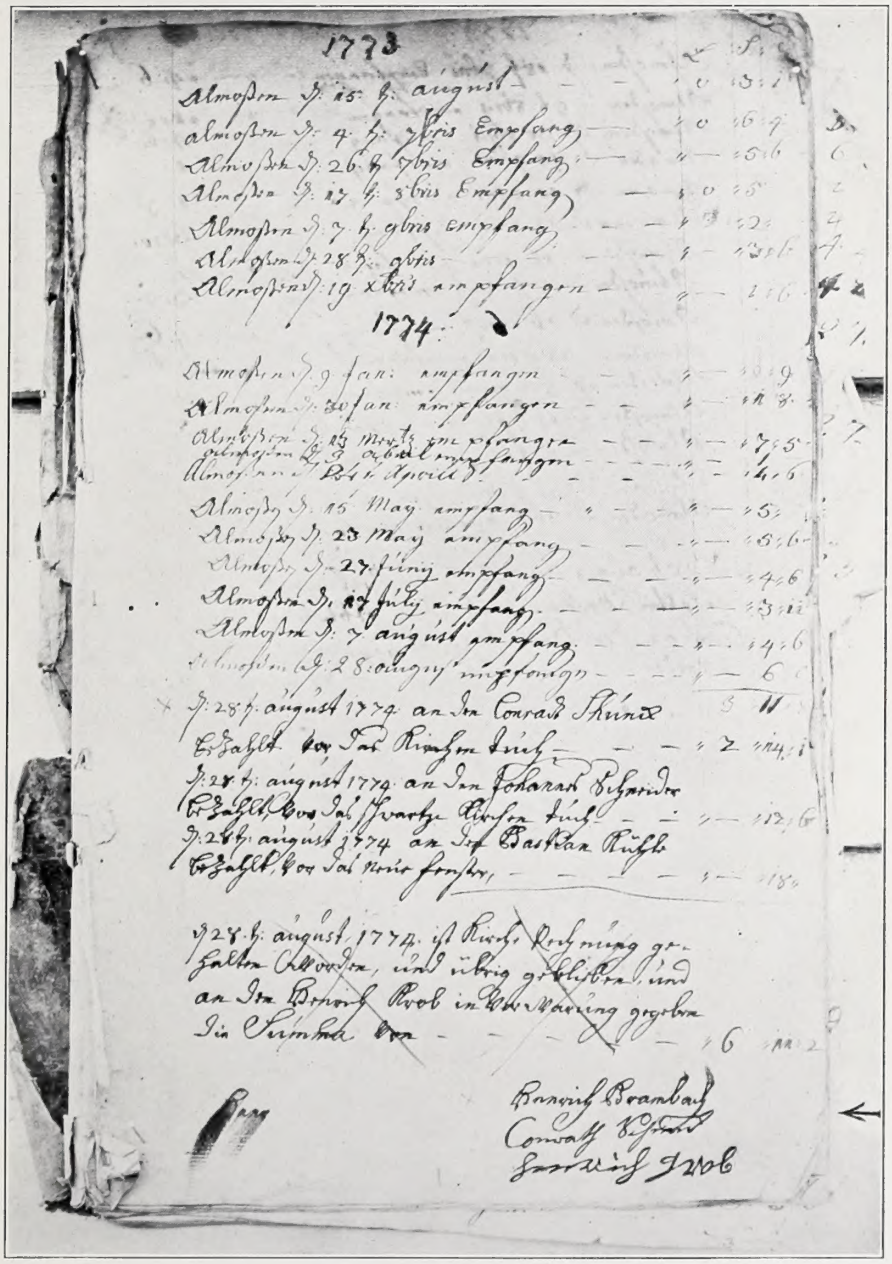
"June 11, 1837 the Constitution of the Church was Alterd."

The plot of ground upon which the church stood, including the cemetery, was donated to the congregation by Gerhard about 1741. He gave it "for a burial place for his family, his descendants, and his neighbors." Because of this donation, and because of the active part which Gerhard took in helping to found the church, it was called "Brumback's Church," later "Brownback's Reformed Church of East Coventry."

An extract from directions of General George Washington contains this reference: "The Ridge road leading to Brumbach's Church," etc.

Frederick Sheeder, in his history, says the first log church was built "about 1750." But Jesse Brownback (1807-1899), son of Peter (Sr.), said that it was built in 1741. His statement is more in keeping with a fragment of the old church record, which says: "Frederick Miller was the third preacher in the old log church, 18th day of February, 1753." If the church was built in 1750, it would be very improbable that they had three different pastors within three years—especially in those days. Therefore it is more in accord with the evidence at hand to say that the first log church was built in 1741.

It was built close to the little log school-house in the southeast extremity of Coventry township on a plot of ground owned by Gerhard[1] Brumbach. Frederich Sheeder saw this venerable old building in 1793 and describes it as follows: "It was a structure of hewn logs one and a half stories high, with gallery and broken roof. Two four-light windows were made at each gable end, and two of the same size in either side of the roof to light the pulpit and



1773

Almosen d. 15. h. august — — — 0 3 1
almosen d. 4. h. ohris Empfang — 0 6 9
Almosen d. 26. h. ohris Empfang — — 5 6
Almosen d. 17. h. ohris Empfang — 0 5
Almosen d. 7. h. ohris empfang — — 2
Almosen d. 28 h. ohris — — — 2 6
Almosen d. 19 xbris empfangen — — 1 6

1774.

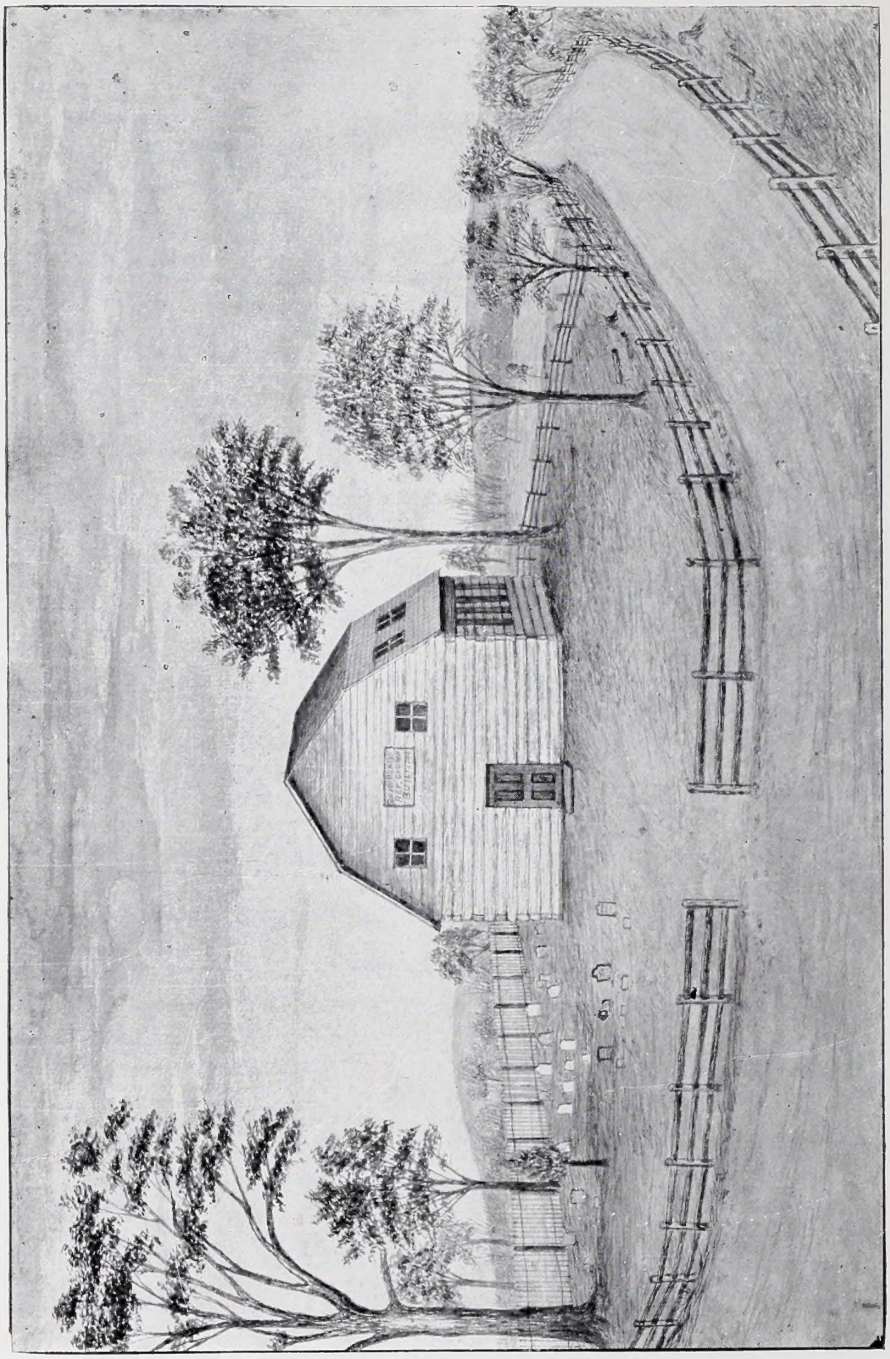
Almosen d. 9 Jan: empfangen — — 9
Almosen d. 30 Jan: empfangen — — 8
Almosen d. 19 March empfangen — — 7 5
almosen d. 9 April empfangen — — 4 6
Almosen d. 15 May empfang — — 5
Almosen d. 23 May empfang — — 6 6
Almosen d. 27 Juny empfang — — 4 6
Almosen d. 17 July empfang — — 3 12
Almosen d. 7 august empfang — — 4 6
almosen d. 28 augny empfangen — — 6

d. 28 d. august 1774 an den Conrad Shrick — 3 11
bezahlt vor das Kirchen buch — — 2 14
d. 28 h. august 1774 an den Johann Schneider
bezahlt vor das Swarte Kirchen buch — — 12 6
d. 28 h. august 1774 an die Bastian Rufle
bezahlt vor das neue fenster — — — 18

d. 28. h. august 1774. ist Kirchen Rechnung gehalten Allsorder, und übrig geblibene und an den Henrich Prob in Verwaring gegeben die Summa von — — — 6

Henrich Brambach
Conrad Schrick
Henrich Prob

Almsbook Record of Brumbach's Church, Chester Co., Pa., 1773, 1774.



Brumbach's Church (Reformed), 1741.

gallery. The lower story had twelve light windows. The graveyard, then small, was fenced close to the church by pales, and part with posts and rails." This ancient building stood where Daniel Benners' family vault now is until the year 1800, when it was taken down and replaced with a stone structure. The stone structure was erected outside of the graveyard, and stood where the present building stands.

BROWNBACK CHURCH RECORDS.

The Almsbook Record of "Brumbach's Church," Vincent Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 1773 and 1774, herewith reproduced, concludes with:

"On the 28th of August, 1774, church reckoning was held and there was a balance given in custody of Henrich Krob to the amount of 6—0—2.

HENRICH BROMBACH [A6]
CONRATH SHRINER
HENRICH KROB" [Elders].

During the time of the old log church a number of different ministers served the congregation, but their names and dates are not all known, because the first church records have been lost. There is one old record[a] of this church wherein we find:

"Frederick Miller was the third preacher in the old log church, 18th day of February, 1753. Gerhard Brumbach brought his children to be baptized. His wife's name Mary Papen. 1 his son Benjamin, 22 yr.; 2 Henry, 20; Mary, 24; Catharine, 18."

"Richard Custard and his children were baptized" in Brownback's Ref. Ch. "Sept. 14, 1740, by Rev. Lennard Snell.

Richard Custard 28 yrs.

ELIZABETH CUSTARD 30 yrs."—[A2][a]

From time to time improvements were made, and several times the church was rebuilt. Jesse[4] Brownback [A41] left the following private record: "The first German Reformed Church of Coventry, known by the name of Brownback's Church, was built in 1741 of logs, rebuilt in 1800 of stone, rebuilt in 1846, and in 1878 the members of the church called a meeting to rebuild and enlarge it, and appointed Jesse Brownback, Frederick Sheeder, Lewis C. Brownback, Henry Miller, William Davis and Daniel Benner the building committee to rebuild it." The last improvement was made in 1907, when a tower and Sunday School room were added to the main building. It is one of the largest and most beautiful country churches in the county, and is supported

[a]Recently lost, or accidentally destroyed.

by a membership of nearly three hundred members. Many of Gerhard Brumbach's descendants worship here at the present time, and the family has always been well represented. The pastor officiating is Rev. Charles H. Slinghoff, who has served the congregation for the last nine years in a very commendable manner.

The cemetery connected with the church has been much enlarged and is an interesting place to visit, because of its many old graves and its beautiful location. It occupies an elevated position and commands fine views of the surrounding country. Some of the oldest graves are marked with sandstones without dates, while a few have no stones. The oldest grave marked with an inscribed stone is that of Christian Benner, who *d* in 1767. Other old graves marked with inscribed stones are those of Jacob Mason, who *d* in 1776, Sebastian Kelley, who *d* in 1777, and John Young, who *d* in 1780. Many of the descendants of [A1] Gerhard[1] Brumbach have been buried here. His own grave is near the center of the older portion of the yard, and is marked with a sandstone without date. He *d* Sept., 1757, aged about 95 years, and his wife, Mary Rittenhouse (Papen) Brumbach, *d* in the same year, aged 62 yrs. —12 yrs old when her father *d*, and 18 when married. Her remains were laid beside those of Gerhard.[1] A beautiful monument of gray granite, 7 feet high and 5 feet broad, and weighing about 7 tons, was erected by [A132] Garrett Ellwood[5] Brownback over their graves in 1908. It is polished and lettered on both sides, and contains the names of Gerhard[1] and one hundred and sixty-five of his descendants.

The dedication occurred Oct. 10, 1908 (225th anniversary of Oct. 6, 1683).

PROGRAM OF THE DAY.

10:30 A. M.—Hymn: "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," Choir and Audience.

Invocation: Rev. Charles Slinghoff (Pastor Brownback Ch).

Scriptural Reading.

Address by the Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Brownback Memorial Association, Mr. E. G. Brownback, of Trappe, Pa.

Solo: "Father, I bend to Thee," J. O. K. Robarts.

11:00 A. M.—Historical Memoirs: Wm. H—.[6] Mosteller, M.D. [A73-ii], Phoenixville, President of the Memorial Association.

12:00 M. —Presentation of Memorial Stone to the Brownback lineage by Garrett Ellwood[5] Brownback [A132], Linfield, Pa.

Procession to Memorial Stone, singing: "My Country, 'Tis of Thee," during which the memorial stone will be unveiled.
Invocation.
Responsive Reading.
Singing: "Rock of Ages."
Consecration.
Prayer and Benediction.

1:00 P. M.—Dinner.

2:15 P. M.—Addresses.
Family Conference.

CONSECRATION.

In the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost.

Beloved and descendants of our father, Gerhard Brownbaugh: Animated by the pious example and worthy lives of those who have gone before us, and still sustained by their loving grace, we, their kindred, in filial love, do hereby set apart, consecrate, this memorial stone to their noble lives, whose virtues in the beginnings of this great land of promise were founded upon the solid rocks. Freedom, Immortality, and God, the triad of moral truths which formed their belief in the age that gave this land religious freedom and civil liberty. For to know Thee, O God, is perfect righteousness: yea, to know Thy power is this not of immortality?

The memory of the just is blessed, but the name of the wicked shall rot. Moreover, the nations in their wicked conspiracy being confounded, found out the righteous and preserved them blameless unto God. They shall receive a glorious kingdom, and a beautiful crown from the Lord's hand. For the memorial thereof is immortal, because it is known with God and with men. And some thereby which have no memorial, who are perished as though they had never been, and are become as though they had never been born, and their children after them.

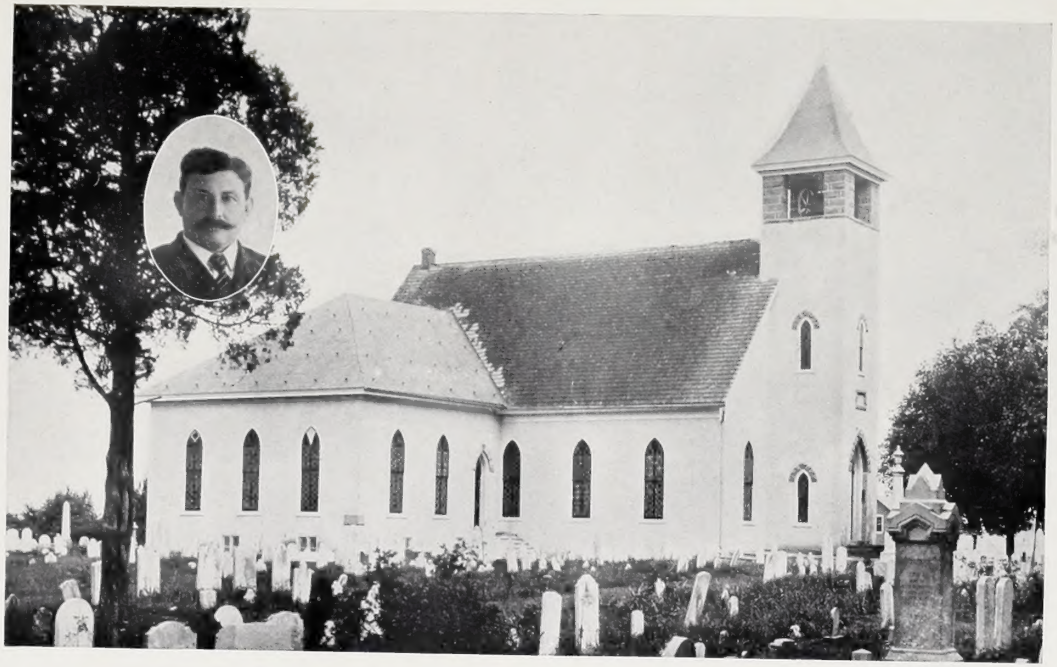
But to-day we come with praise unto the Father that begot us. For through His mercy unto the original owners of this land, He established a righteousness that hath not been forgotten. This act of mercy shall continuously remain a good inheritance to all his children within the covenant. And their glory shall not be blotted out; but their name liveth forever.

PRAYER AND BENEDICTION.

O God of our fathers and Lord of mercy, who hast made all things with Thy word, we bless Thee that Thou hast enabled us to fulfil the desires of our

hearts in erecting this memorial stone to the honor and good name of our worthy parents; for in all things, O Lord, Thou didst magnify Thy people and glorify them. Neither didst Thou lightly regard them, but didst assist them in every time and place. We thank Thee, our heavenly Father, for this everlasting covenant and the fulfilment of Thy promises, unto his seed that has come forth to bless this nation and to exalt it to the utmost parts of this great land.

O Lord, hear the prayers of these, Thy servants, sanctify and consecrate this place unto him, whose good name we inherit. And grant that Thy praise may be honorable from generation to generation. And that nobility of character shall be exalted unto Him that is all glory, as it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be, world without end. Amen.



Brownback Church, Chester Co., Pa.
Rev. Charles H. Slinghoff, Pastor (Oval).

Brownback Monument, Brownback Cemetery.

POTTS' MANUSCRIPT, VOL. XLII.

"This most interesting volume is the first book of accounts of the Valley Forge, or Mount Joy Forge, under the ownership of the Potts family. John Potts of Potts Grove bought the property Mch. 12, 1757, and the first entry here is dated Mch. 18, 1757. There were 200 a of land in Chester Co. (Pa.) and 175 a in Phila. Co., on the latter on the south side of the creek were a forge and a saw mill. Potts immediately built a grist mill, a blacksmith shop, a cooper shop, and started a store. Daniel Watkins, the blacksmith, was paid £30 a year. Persons as far away as Moses Coates, living where is now Phoenixville, bought their shoes and other supplies at the store. There were a boat and a canoe on the Schuylkill, and logs were floated down the river to the saw mill. The iron was piled up in the store to at least the amount of four tons, and was hauled by wagons to Phila. The supplies, even the shingles and the Indian corn, were hauled from that city. Cows were driven there to be sold. Deer ran wild in the woods. During the troubles with the Indians wagons were sent to Raystown and Ohio. There was a library maintained by a company in Providence Twp., Phila. Co., to which the annual subscription was 5 s. The fuel for the Forge was wood cut and coaled in the forest. The labor was in part that of negro slaves and two servants, Thos. Connor and Henry Selig, men who were bought for £30. Teamsters were paid £20 per annum.

Saml. W. Pennypacker, May 18, 1907."

The above quotation is a copy of the memorandum made by Hon. Samuel W. Pennypacker, whose splendid and unique library contains the *Potts Mss.*, an invaluable historical collection, which he kindly placed at the writer's disposal and from which the following entries were copied by the author:

GARROTT BROWNBACK DR.[a]

1727	From B. foll 17	00	00	00
	Aug ye 26 To Bar iron for ye Road A Dutchman 14	00	05	0
	To ye Cash pd	02	05	0
		—	—	—
1727	P Contra Cr	£02	10	0
	Mar 21 By Peter Millman acct	02	10	0
1727				
	Oct ye 19 To Cash	00	00	00

[a]From *Potts Mss.* B I—*Coventry*, 1726, p. 41.

Nov 21, 1727

Jan ye 26	To 2 half Barrels at 3/0	00	06	0
	To One hank of mohair	00	00	5
	To Silk	00	00	7
Apr ye 25	To 26 lb of Iron		9	6
June 25	To 1 ——			1
		£00	17	4

Sept 9/1728

1730

June 11	To 1.5 G 6 pott 36½ lb at 11		11	6
15	To one 15 G 6 pott wt 97 lb at 11	1	12	4
	To 3 lbs of Sole Leather at 9c		2	3
		£ 3	3	5
Septm ye 1, 1730 fr 100				9
Septm ye 17	To James Sqodory Acct for Bleeding his man		1	3
	To ½ Gallon of molasses			1½
	To Rum No 7 3	£3	5	6½

CR.

1730	By Sum pd for a warrant for Robt Stephens			9
June 8	By Saml. Savage acct for overplus payment		1	0
11	By Wm Shnell acct		10	0
	By 33 lb and ½ of butter wd at 6c		16	9
15	By Tho felton for 7 and ¾ of butter at 6		3	10
	By Wm Ridge acct for 20 lb of butter		10	2
		2	2	6½
	By Mordcai Lincon acct		15	6
		2	18	½

Dr	£3	s5	d6½
Cr	£2	18	0½
Balance—See B C for 131	£0	7	6

(From B Potts Mss II, Coventry 1728.)

The iron works in Comp *Cr*

GARRAT BROWNBACK Acct

p 8	By Bar iron w 0 0 26	£9	6	p	41

In the name of God Amen, ye 4th day of August Anno Domi 1757
I Garret Brownbaugh of vincent in the County of Chester being sick
& weak in body but of perfect sound mind & Memory thanks be to God
do make this my last will & Testament in manner & form following viz
first I bequeath my soul to Almighty God & my body to be buried in Christian
manner at the discretion of my Ex.rs and as touching the disposition of my Real
& personal Estate I dispose of the same as follows first I will that all my
debts that I owe shall be truly paid &c. I give & bequeath to my beloved
wife Mary Brownbaugh all my right being one half of the grist mill in vincent for
her use during her widowhood also give unto her the little house on other side of
the Road to live in during her widowhood and one good Cow to give her Milk &
the Cow my son Benjamin is to keep as he keeps his own, during her widowhood
likewise my wife is to have the Servant girl Hanna Miller for her use till she comes
of age; but my son Benjamin must first put the house in good Repair &c. at home in
and my son Benjamin must give his Mother forty weight of pork annually during her
widowhood also I do my will that my wife shall have her bed & bedding & two iron
pots one pot about 15 price the other pot about 8 price two big pewter dishes &
one little pewter do & six pewter plates & her Chest — Item I bequeath to my son
Henery all that tract of land now laid out joyning to Henery Acres land containing
200 Acres to him & his heirs & Assigns for ever, My said son Henery his heirs & assigns
paying the owner of the 200 Acres 7£ being his full Dividend for his portion to wit
1st, what he has already had — Item I give & bequeath to my son in law Richard Cutter
& to his heirs & assigns for ever one hundred & thirty acres of land as it is now laid
out joyning to my son Henery land be my d. son in law Richd Cutter paying the owner of said
land for the same 7£ being his full Dividend for his portion — Item I give & bequeath
to my son in law Frederick Bingiman all my right at the Saw mill in vincent aforesd to
be his full Dividend & portion besides the sum of twelve pounds which he owed me I forgive
him also — Item I give & bequeath to my son in law Paul Bonnor one Shilling for
his full portion & Dividend — Item I give & bequeath to my daughter Katteren one
good feather bed & furniture also one Chest bed & bedding & three pounds worth of
pewter — one Chest of drawers or five pounds in lieu thereof also the young mare that
goes in her name & three Cows & six Sheep & also that my son Benjamin Reg.d
shall give her a good spinning wheel & the sum of thirty pounds in manner following
that is to say he shall pay unto her the sum of ten pounds in one year after my decease
& the sum of ten pounds annually till the sum of thirty pounds be paid which shall
be her full portion & Dividend — Its my will that my son Benjamin shall supply his
Mother in firewood to be left at her door or convenient to the little house —

Turn over

WILL OF "GARRETT BROWNBAUGH" [A1], AUGUST 4, 1757.

Item I give & bequeath to my Son Benjamin Brownbaugh all the Remainder & Residue of the Plantation whereon I now live with all the Improvements thereon to him & his heirs & assigns forever he paying yearly the Land Tax & Quit Rent & to pay & satisfy unto him all debts due unto me or shall shall become due & also all the Residue of my personal Estate of what kind soever now belonging to me or the said premises and after my wife decease her dowery shall be laid to my Son Benjamin & his heirs also it is my will that I pay for about 30 Rails making on my Son Henry land the 6 my Son Benjamin shall have 12 Rails to ~~[illegible]~~ & the rest I shall carry away at his expence without let or hindrance that I do also nominate constitute & appointe my Son Benjamin & my beloved wife Mary Brownbaugh my true & faithfull Exr of this my last will & Testament & do utterly revoke & disound & make void all former wills & bequests by me before made & do declare this my last will & Testament

his
Garrett ✗ Brownbaugh
mark

Signed Sealed Published pronounced and declared by the said Garrett Brownbaugh as his last will & Testament in the presence of us

Johannes Schwaner Jur.

Anthony Ace Jur.

Roger Hall Jur.

Exd Jur: September 23d 1757
Exr renounced

Ptd ad 23d September 1757 Then personally appeared Johannes Schwaner and Roger Hall two of the Witnesses to the foregoing Will on Oath and Before they saw and heard Garret Brownbaugh the Testator therein Named Sign seal Publish and Declare the same Will for & as his last Will and Testament and that at the doing thereof he was of a Sound Mind Memory & Understanding to the best of their knowledge

Exam Wm Plumstead Regr

WILL OF "GARRETT BROWNBAUGH" [A1], AUGUST 4, 1757.

p 248 By Bar iron 0 1 4 of Iron at 37	0	10	7	p 75
p 100 By one 5 G[6] pott w 34 @ 4c	0	11	6	p 41
By one 15 G[6] pott 97 @ 4c	1	12	4	
By 3 lb of Sole Leather	0	2	3	
	2	6	1	
p 143 By one Little pott p 131		4		
p 162 By 1 lb of Nails		1		

(From B Potts Mss IV p 75)

GARROT BROWNBACK Dr

1733 To one Quart of Rum No 11 p 60		1	8
Mar 5/69/To 1 Quart of mallos		0	8
29/87/To 4 Quarts of fine Salt			8
6 To 2 Barrels omitted by I Bottridge			
Octr 22/149 To Daniel Longanacre Cr		15	0
Cr	£0	18	0
By Ball brot from B C fs 131		12	1½
	£0	5	10½
feb 28 To 2 Ca? qt 1—4 @ 38		10	10½
To ballance Due	£	16	9

(From B Potts Mss., VII Coventry 1736 p 103)

BROWNBACK GARRET

John Goncher Dr

To pd Garret Brownbacks Acct	0	2	4

(Potts Mss XLVII p 219)

MARTIN BROOMBACK Woodcutter Dr To Cash £1

—Mount Joy or Valley Forge Feb 22, 1759.

(The next entry is:)

James Hockley Cr By Cash paid Mr Broomback £1

(B XIII p 114) This was repaid May 10, 1759 By Thomas Potts & Co. Also a/c same vol p 9, p 18

Dec 12, 1759 he recd cash	£1	15	0	(XLVII p 89)
July 30, 1760 he recd cash		15	0	XLVII p 155

(Same vol p 302):

Dr to 150 lbs of Beef at 2¾	1	14	4½
to 2 grs Strip Stuff		7	6

Nov 21, 1761 (p 310) Sundries to Smith Work Dr as per Smith Book			3
Nov 28, 1761 (p 311) Dr to a pare Buck Bra	1	10	0
(p 315) paid him	8		
19 Jan 1762 (p 325) Cr by 14½ Bushel of Wheat @ 5/2 wt 58	3	14	11
25 Jan 1762 (p 328) Dr to 1 lb of Coffae 1 lb of Sugar			8
29 Jan 1762 (p 330) paid him	3	0	0
(p 339) Cr by 9½ Wood at Ridenors at 2/	0	19	0
(p 342) Dr to 1 gr of Strip Stuff		2	9
(p 345) Dr to 2 grs of Strip Stuff		5	6
(p 348) Dr to 1 lb of Sugar			9
MARTIN BROOMBACK			
(p 353) Dr to 2 grs Middling		7	6
(p 354) Dr to Phillip Dewces paid for him with the Boat		1	6
(Feb 1761 p 367)			
Paid by Saml Potts to MARTIN BROMBACK for 11 Days work @ mine @ 2/6 Pickering Mine		1	6
Apr 6, 1761 p 368			
paid Jacob Bear for 7 days work of P. Sailor at the mines		14	0
(Potts Mss LVII p 30)			
Sept 11, 1765 Saml Potts Cr By MARTIN BROOMBACKS acct 33	20	9	6
(Potts Mss LVII, p 52)			
[A5] BENJAMIN BROOMBACK Dr			
1765 Sept. 10 To Thos. Rutters accd from (29)	7	2	0
Dec 21 To Cash paid him by Thos Hockley (40)		5	6
1765 Sept 10 Cr			
By 2 Cattle Bot (29)	7	7	6

WILL OF [A1] GARRETT[1] BROWNBAUGH.

Aug. 4, 1757, at age 95, and a few weeks before his death, Garrett[1] (Gerhard) executed his will, herewith reproduced, and the same was proven at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 23, 1757.

"In the name of God Amen; ye 4th day of August Anno Domo 1757. I GARRETT BROWNBAUGH of vincent in the County of Chester yeoman being Scick & weak in body but of perfect Sound mind & Memmory thanks be to God do make this my last will & Testament in maner & form following viz

"first I bequeath my Soul to Almighty God & my body to be buried in a decent manner at the discretion of my Exrs. and as touching ye disposition of my Real& personal Estate I dispose of the Same as followeth first I will that all my just debts shall be truly paid. It(em) I give & bequeath to my beloved wife MARY BROWNBAUGH all my right being

To

Mr William Plumstead Esqr Register General for the Probate of wills & granting letters of administration &c

Send greeting —

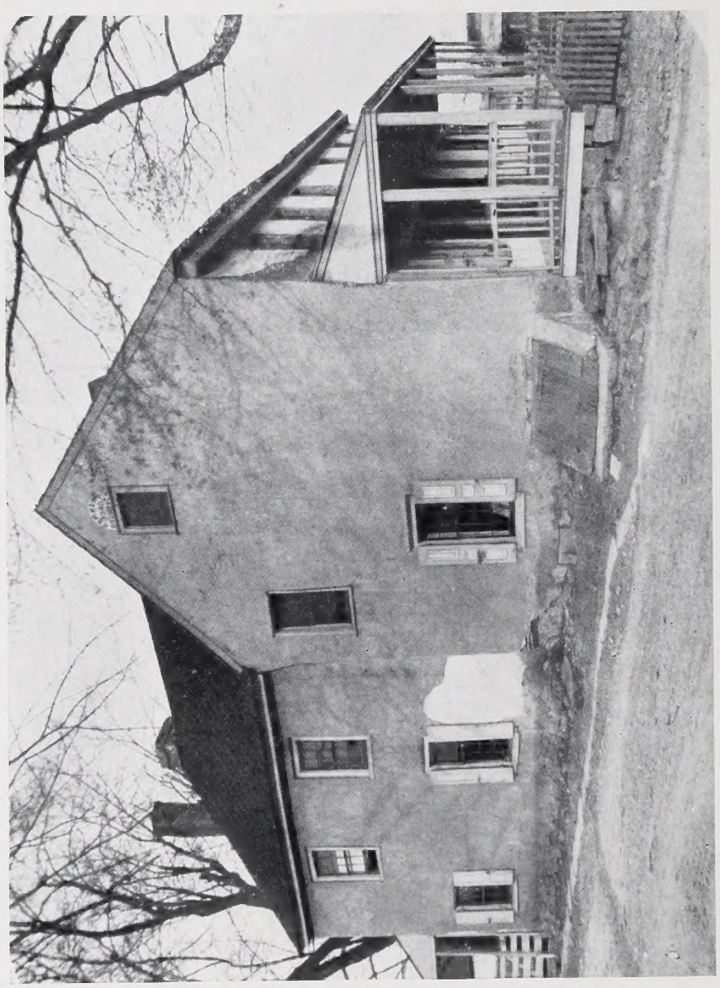
These are to Certify that I Mary Brown baugh widow & Relict of Garrett Brownbaugh late of Lancaster in the County of Chester Yeoman Deceased do by virtue of these presents being Aged & not fitt for the trouble of this world — utterly Renounce the Executrix of my Deceased husbands last will & testament and do Impower my Son Benjamin Brown baugh Esqr full power of the whole Executorship as Sole Executor to the said will given from under my hand & Seal this twenty first day of September Anno Domi — 1757 —

Sealed & Delivered in the presence of
Phillip Thomas
Michael Paul
Roger Morris

her
Mary + Brownbaugh
Mark

Seal

Renunciation of "Mary Brownbaugh," September 21, 1757.



Washington's Headquarters, "Ridge Road."
Home of Benjamin[3] Brownback [A15]. Built by Gerhard[1] [A1] in 1742.

one halfe of ye grist mill in Vincent for her use during her widowhood. I also give Unto her the little house ye other Side of ye Road to live in during her widowhood and one good Cow to give her Milk & ye sd cow my Son BENJAMIN[2] [A5] is to keep as he keeps his own, during her widowhood likewise my wife is to have ye Servant girl HANNA MILLER for her use till She Comes of age; and my Son Benjamin Must put the sd house in good Repair with a stove in it And my Son Benjamin must give his Mother Sixty weight of pork annually during her widowhood allso Its my will that my wife shall have her bed & beding & two Iron potts one pott about 14 sh price ye other pott about 8 price & one big pewter dish & one little pewter Do, and Six pewter plates & her Chest,——Item I bequeath to my son HENERY[2] [A6] all that Tract of land now layd out Joyning to Henery Acres land Containing 200 Acres to him & his heirs & Assigns for Ever My Said Son HENERY his heirs & assigns paying the owner of the sd 200 acres It being his full Dividend for his portion together with what he has already Recd. Item I give & bequeath to my son in law RICHARD CUSTAR [A2] & to his heirs & assigns forever one hundred & thirty acres of land as Its now layd out Joining to my Son Henery land he my sd Son in law Richd Custar paying ye owner of Said land for the same It being his full Divident for his portion.—— Item I give & bequeath to my soninlaw FREDERICK BINGIMAN [A3] all my right of the saw mill in vincent afforesd, to be his full Divident & portion besides ye Sum of Twelve pounds wch he owed me I forgive him allso——Item I give & bequeath to my son in law PAUL BENNER [A4] one Shilling Sterg for his full portion & Divident Item I give & bequeath to my daughter KATHEREN [A7] one good feather bed & furniture & also one chaff bed & bedding & three pounds worth of pewter—one chest of drawers or five pounds in lieu thereof also the young mare that goes in her Name & three Cows & Six Sheep & allso that my Son Benjamin Shall give her a good Spinning wheel & ye Sum of thirty pounds in Manner following that is to Say he shall pay unto her ye Sum of ten pounds in one Year after my decease & ye Sum of ten pounds annually till ye sd Sum of Thirty pounds be paid wch Shall be her full portion & Divident It being my will that my Son Benjamin Shall Supply his Mother in firewood to be left at her door or convenient to ye sd little house. Item I give & bequeath to my Son Benjamin Brombaugh all the Remainder & Residue of the plantation whereon I now live with the improvements thereon to him & his heirs & assigns for Ever he paying ye owner of sd land & allso I give & bequeath unto him all debts due unto me or that Shall become due & allso all the Residue of my personal Estate of what kind Soever now belonging to me on the Said premises and after my wifes decease her dowery Must descend to my Son Benjamin & his hrs allso Its my will that as I paid for about 700 Rails—making on my Son Henerys land that my Son Benjamin Shall have sd Rails with liberty to Hawl sd Rails away at his leisure without let or hindrance and I do allso Nominate Constitute & appointe my Son Benjamin & my beloved wife Mary Brownbaugh my true & faithfull Exrs of this my last will & Testament & do utterly Revoke & disanul & make void all former wills & bequests by me heretofore made & do declare this my last will & Testament.

"Garrett Brownbaugh X his mark."

(See photographic copy.)

AN INVENTORY.

Or bill of appraisement taken and made Ye Twenty-first day of September Anno Domini One thousand seven hundred and fifty seven of the Personal Estate of Garrett Brownbaugh, late of Vincent, in the County of Chester, Yeoman, Deceased, per us the subscribers according to the best of our knowledge viz.—Imprimis,

	£.	s.	d.
To wearing apparel	10	0	0
a Riding horse Saddle and Bridle	10	0	0
four horse kind	26	0	0
13 head of horned Cattle	40	0	0
11 Swine	06	0	0

	£.	s.	d.
10 Sheep	02	10	0
Wagon and Gears	12	0	0
Ploughs Harrows and cart	02	0	0
Pewter	04	0	0
Brass	01	0	0
Dressing ware	0	6	0
3 Tables	1	10	0
Sundry Chears	1	4	0
Iron pots and pans	2	10	0
Wooden ware and Stillyard	1	0	0
Spinning Wheel	0	15	0
Iron ware and sider mill	1	10	0
Sundry beds and bedding	15	0	0
a windmill	2	0	0
5 Stacks of Corn	50	0	0
a cutting box	0	15	0
Sundry Implements of husbandry	0	15	0
Sundry Stacks of hay	10	0	0
Sundry Notes	13	14	8
Book debts to profit and loss	20	0	0
600 Acres of land taken up by warrant	150	0	0
the Improvement on said 600 acres	300	0	0
a Grist Mill and land belonging	100	0	0
lumber Goods	3	0	0
Total	787	9	8

Errors excepted

Sheeders' manuscript History, before mentioned, gives the following inscription on a tombstone in Brownback Ch. cemetery: "Wm. Posey son in law of Garret Brumbach died aged 62 years," also that he owned a small farm of 33 acres, died intestate, leaving a w named Susanna and six ch John, William, Peter, Susanna, Edward and Sarah (there were 8 ch in all).

According to the tombstone records at Brownback Ch., William Posey was *b* 1759 and *d* Mch. 9, 1821; Susanna was *b* 1758 and *d* Dec. 6, 1840. She was *b* in 1758 and [A1] Gerhard *d* in 1757, aged 95; therefore this Susanna cannot be a daughter of Gerhard, and is not included amongst his children.

"There are more than a thousand descendants of this one man living to-day, and many of them hold important and lucrative positions in business,

in politics, and in the various professions. Not a few have served their country during the Civil War, and on the whole they have all shown themselves to be patriotic and worthy citizens. The family is strong, energetic, and religious, and promises to maintain its virtue and industry for many generations." [a]

Children (6):

[A 2] + Elizabeth[2], *b* 1716; *d* Nov. 12, 1823.
[A 3] + Mary Magdalena[2], *d* 1776.
[A 4] + Anna Mary[2].
[A 5] + Benjamin[2], *b* 1731; *d* 1786.
[A 6] + Henry[2], *b* Feb. 18, 1733; *d* Aug. 1, 1804.
[A 7] + Catharine[2], *b* 1735.

[A2] ELIZABETH[2] BRUMBACH ([A1] Gerhard[1]) *b* at Germantown, 1716; *m* "*Richard Custard*" (Custer?).[b] Gerhard[1] willed to his son-in-law, Richard Custer, 130 acres of land. Elizabeth *d* Nov. 12, 1823. They had 3 ch: Anna, Susann and Richard, and perhaps another son.

[A3] MARY MAGDALENA[2] BRUMBACH ([A1] Gerhard[1])[c] *b* in E. Coventry Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 1829; *d* 1776; *m Frederick Bingaman*, "the German of Coventry," came from Germany about 1740; commenced their married life upon a tract first taken up by his father-in-law [A1] Gerhard[1] at the mouth of Birchrun Creek[d] on the W. side of French Creek. Frederick was a mill-wright and erected the first saw mill in that neighborhood, adding a grist mill in a few years. Frederick Sheeder says that in 1794 "There was nothing to be seen but part of the hole where the buildings stood. The head and tail races were more visible." "The land on the left side up this stream toward the source, or where two streams met, was chiefly timber land, and on the right side cleared and cultivated, studded with many buildings. In the course of two miles there were four grist mills, four saw mills, one oil mill, one tilt and the best seat for a mill vacant, that of John Shuler's, formerly that of Frederic Bingaman. The greater part of this timber land belonged to the Grunds and Casper Himes. That Grund and Michael Kolb had a difficult law suit about 1805 concerning the water, where the oil and saw mill is now the property of Owen Grates, and in the direction of where the two branches of the Birchrun meet. At this point the first school house was in the township of West Vincent, after the division of Vincent. In it the elections

[a]Pennsylvania German, Vol. XI, No. 3, Mch., 1910.
[b]See record of baptism, p. 79.
[c]From data furnished by Dr. Wm. H.[6] Mosteller [A78-ii].
[d]Named by the Indians because of the numerous birch trees.

were held. Nearly all the land on the right side of said run was taken up by the Jenkins family as the first settlers," etc.

The Bingamans were a strongly religious people, and "Mary Magdaline was destined to be the star of religious life in the northern end of Chester Co."

"Their descendants are numerous to-day, and they have spread into several States. Most of them are occupied in business pursuits and in farming. Some have entered professional life. Gerhard[1] willed to his son-in-law, Frederick Bingaman the saw mill in Vincent township." [a]

They were also patriotic. Two sons, Frederick[3] and Garrett[3], served in the Continental Army. Frederick served in a rifle company, wearing trimmings which were colored with maple bark juice. Garrett[3] served a term of military service, was again drafted, and his brother Frederick[3] took his place in the service.

Children (4):

i *John*[3] *Bingaman b* May 4, 1787; Feb. 21, 1809 *m* ——— dau Judge *John Ralston;* they lived in Coventryville, where he *d* Dec. 4, 1825. His wid later *m Henry R*—, and lived to be almost one hundred years old.

John owned the "Cold Spring Farm," and its magnificent grove of giant oaks and hickories for years served as noted Methodist camp meeting grounds. These fine trees were felled some years ago and a new growth of timber is taking their place.

There were 8 ch: Joshua[4], Eliza[4], John[4], Ralston[4], Frederick[4], Robert[4], William[4] and Levi[4], *b* Oct. 21, 1824, in the former "Rising Sun Inn."

ii *Frederick*[3] *Bingaman; m Elizabeth,* dau *Casimer Missimer* of Montgomery Co., Pa., and they lived there for some years; Revolutionary soldier; he *d* 1832 and she about 1833; both bur in Brownback Ch. cemetery. There were two ch: John[4], *b* Sept. 23, 1783; Mary[4], who *m Jacob Eman.*

"RISING SUN INN."

Frederick Bingaman, Jr., established in Coventryville an inn which for many years was a noted hostelry. The building stands to the left of the Ridge road as you go toward the falls of French Creek. The inn was conducted by Frederick and his s John until Sept. 11, 1817. Upon that night the former attended a religious meeting, became converted, returned home, cut down his sign, and closed the public house, which had antedated the Revolution.

iii *Garrett*[3] *Bingaman* (Rev. soldier).

iv *Mary*[3] *Bingaman.*

---

[a]Pennsylvania German, Vol. XI, No. 3, Mch., 1910.

[A4] ANNA MARY[2] BRUMBACH ([A1] Gerhard[1]) *m Paul Benner*, and to this union were born three sons and one daughter: Abraham, Jacob, ——, ——. Their descendants are not so numerous, but they represent a worthy and industrious branch of the family. Gerhard[1] willed to his son-in-law Paul Benner only one shilling because he said that Benner owned more land than he himself possessed.

Children (4), *surname Benner:*

i Abraham[3], *b* Aug. 18, 1764, in Vincent Twp.; *d* Feb. 10, 1859, in Chester Co., Pa.; *m Catherine Hause b* Nov. 29, 1767, in Vincent Twp.; *d* Dec. 2, 1837, and bur. E. Vincent Ref. Ch. cemetery.

Children:

(1) Mary[4], *b* about 1800; *d* 1850 in Chester Co., Pa.; *m Benjamin Hartman.*

Children (9), *surname Hartman:*

(a) Mary[5], *b* June 4, 1824; *d* June 4, 1892; *m Reuben Bierbower, b* May 18, 1819. Latter's s PENROSE WILEY[6] *m* [A134] MARTHA EVANS[5] BROWNBACK.

(2) Jacob[4], unm.

(3) George [4], *m Anna M. Sturges.*

(4) Susanna[4], *m Jacob Hipple.*

(5) Elizabeth[4], *m Henry Busch.*

(6) Hannah[4], *m William Wagoner.*

(7) Sarah[4], *m William Pugh.*

(8) Rebecca[4], *m Christian Renyken.*

ii Jacob[3].

iii John[3].

iv "Mrs. Allen Hamer."

[A5] BENJAMIN[2] BRUMBACH—BRUMBACK ([A1] Gerhard[1]) *b* 1731; *m* (1) *Elizabeth* (*or Mary ?*) *Paul*, dau *John Paul;* she died young and was the mother of three children. June 9, 1773, Benjamin[2] *m* (2) *Rachel Parker, b* 1752; dau *Edward Parker*, and probably sister of *Capt. Edward Parker* of 2d Battn., Chester Co. Militia. Rachel was murdered by persons unknown during the night of April 15, 1837. Benjamin[2] was a great jumper, and gave some Indians a bear skin because he beat them in several jumping matches near the old Indian village elsewhere mentioned. He became Executor of Gerhard's[1] will and received the largest portion of the estate—the Inn and over 600 acres of land which lay in Vincent and Coventry Twps., Chester Co., Pa. The descendants are numerous and mostly remain in Eastern Pa.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE.

"BENJAMIN BRUMBACK" appears as having been commissioned First Lieut. Aug. 5, 1776, of Capt. Edward Parker's Co. of 2d Battn. of Chester Co. Militia, commanded by Col. Thos. Hockly; Capt. of the 8th Battalion of Chester Co. Militia, commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Spear, 1779; and Capt. of the 4th Co. of 2d Battalion of Chester Co. Militia, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Bull, July 3, 1780.[a]

ASSESSMENTS.

Chester Co. Rates—1765.

	Acres	Horses	Cattle	Sheep	Servants
Brownback Henry [A6]	200	3	4	4	
Benj'n [A5]	140	2	5	8	2

Coventry Rate.

Brownback Benj'n [A5]	250

(*Pa. Archives*, 3d Ser., Vol. XI, p 59—p 89 of same *Broombach Benjn* is assessed for 110 a.)

Vincent Rate—1766.

Broomback Benj'n, tavern, is assessed for 179 a, 3 h, 5 c, 6 sh, 1 serv.

(*Pa. Arch., 3d Ser., Vol. XI, p.* 207):

1767 he is assessed 170 a, 3 h, 5 c, 8 sh, 1 serv.

(*Same, p.* 371):

1768 he is assessed 170 a, 4 h, 5 c, 10 sh, 1 serv., and the name is "Brumback, Benj'n, tavern."

(*Pa. Arch., 3d Ser., Vol. XII, p.* 502):

1769 he is assessed, same locality and same spelling, 170 a, 3 h, 4 c, 6 sh, 1 serv.; and Henry is assessed 180 a, 2 h, 3 c, 0 sh, 0 serv.

(*Same, p.* 621):

Broomback, Henry, same locality, 1766 (same reference p. 207), is assessed 200 a, 2 h, 3 c.

Broomback, Henry, same locality (same ref., p. 371), in 1767 is assessed 150 a, 3 h, 4 c, 6 sh.

Brumback, Henry, same Twp., 1768, assessed 180 a, 3 h, 4 c, 6 sh, 0 serv.

(*Same ref., p.* 502):

Bromback, Henry, 1771, same locality (same ref., p. 770), is assessed 170 a, 2 h, 3 c.

---

[a]*Penna. Archives, 2d Ser., Edn.* 1888, *Vol. XIV, pp.* 67, 117, 119. P. 67 also gives his bro. "*Henery*" [A6] as Ensign Aug. 5, 1776, in the company of which Benj. was 1st Lieut.

Chester Co. Rates—Coventry Twp.—1774.

Brombacк, Benja: tavern, 150 a, 4 h, 4 c, 10 sh, 0 serv.

Brombacк, Henry: 150 a, 2 h, 2 c, 6 sh, 0 serv.

(*Pa. Arch., 3d Ser., Vol. XII, p.* 92.)

Chester Co. Rate—Vincent Twp.—1780.

Brumback, Benjn: 180 a, 4 h, 7 c, 0 sh, 0 serv.

Brumbock, Henry: 250 a, 3 h, 6 c, 0 sh, 0 serv.

(*Same, p.* 297.)

Coventry Return—Chester Co.—1781.

Brumback, Benj'n: 100 a	Tax	3£	10s	3d
Brumback, Henry	Tax	2£	11s	6d

(*Pa. Arch., 3d Ser., Vol. XII, pp.* 493 *and* 613.)

Vincent Rate—1781.

Brumback, Benjn	160 a, 3 h, 6 c, 0 sh, 0 serv—Tax,	£9	1s	4d
Brumback Henry	160 a, 3 h, 5 c, 0 sh, 0 serv—Tax,	£8	13s	6d

(*Same ref., pp.* 432 *and* 545.)

Brumback, John[3] (of Benjamin)—"Inmates," is assessed £1. (*Same ref., pp.* 435 and 548.)

Vincent Twp. Rates—1785.

Brombach Benjn [A5]	£2	13s	10d
Brombach Henry [A6]	£3	0s	7d
Bromback John [A10]		10s	0d

(*Same ref., pp.* 809 *and* 813.)

Chester Co. Rates—Coventry Twp.—1785.

Bromback, Benjm [A5]	£1	17sh	6d
Bromback, Henry [A6]	£1	0sh	0d
Bromback, John [A10]	£1	9sh	10d

(*Same ref., p.* 703.)

CENSUS OF 1790—CHESTER COUNTY, PA.

In *Vincent Twp.* [A6] "HENRY[2] BROMBACK" is enumerated as having three sons over 16 years, and two females, including his wife; also HENRY[3] BROMBACK, JUNR. [A9], is enumerated as having one son over 16, and his wife.

In *Coventry Twp.* we find enumerated: JOHN[3] BROMBACH [A10] as having three sons under 16 years, three females (including wife), and one other white person; also EDWARD[3] BROMBACK [A11] as having a son over 16 years and his wife. At that time Chester Co. contained 27, 937 souls.

AGREEMENT OF [A5] BENJAMIN[2] BRUMBACK—"BROWNBACK"—APRIL 22, 1786.

Know all men by these presents that I Benjamin Brownback of Vincent Township in the County of Chester am held and firmly bound unto George Gilbert of New Hanover Township in Philada. Co. in the Sum of Thirty Pounds in Gold & Silver Coin lawful money of Pennsylvania to be paid unto the Said George Gilbert or to his Certain attorneys, Exetrs. Admtors. or Assigns. To the which payment well & truly to be made I do hereby bind myself, my heirs, Executors, Admtors. and every of them firmly by these presents Sealed with my seal dated this fourth day of September, 1784.

The Condition of this obligation is Such that Whereas Peter Paul & others the Heirs and Representatives of John Paul late of Vincent Township aforesaid deceased August last past, for the Consideration therein mentioned did grant release and Confirm unto the above named George Gilbert his heirs & Assigns, All their respective shares of in and to certain forty three lots of ground Situate in Pottstown marked and numbered in the general plan of Pottstown as in the Said Indenture Specified. And whereas Edward Brownback (son of the Said Benjamin Brownback) being a minor under the age of twenty one years, and incapable at present to sign and execute a sufficient conveyance for his Share therein:—know ye that if the Said Edward Brownback his heirs and assigns Shall at the request of the Said George Gilbert his heirs or Assigns Sign Seal & Execute a Sufficient Deed of Conveyance for his Said Share of and in and to the above recited forty three lots of ground and every part thereof unto the Said George Gilbert his heirs and Assigns, then this present obligation to be void and of none effect or else to be and remain in full force & virtue.

his
Benjamin B Brownback.
mark

Sealed and delivered
in the presence of us
Henry Misimer

When Edward Brownbach became of age, he refused to sign the above document, which fact affects title to the valuable real estate mentioned therein. The original document is in the possession of Garrett Ellwood[5] Brownback [A112].

AGREEMENT AS TO DIVISION OF [A5] BENJAMIN'S[2] REAL ESTATE—APRIL 22, 1786.

(1) "Plantation known as 'Swan' and 40 acres lower down the Roade joining Jacob Stogers, Samuel Rees, and Others, all in the Twp. of Coventry to be one Division."

(2) "Track known by the name of 'Tavern' in Vincent Twp. as far up as a Line run by Francis Hopson Dividing it from his Other Lands, some in Vincent aforesaid and some in Coventry Twp."

(3) "All the Remainder of this Land Some in Vincent and some in Coventry to the Said Line run by P. Hopson."

"And we do further Report as Our Judgment in Order to make the Sd Division Equal that the Son that takes the first Devision or Swan track and the 40 a shall pay the sum of £133 Six Shillings and 8d in hand to the Son

that takes the (3) Dev. and also pay unto the Son that takes the Tavern Track in Vincent, or Second Dev. the Sum of £3, 6s, 8d, the above Sums to be paid Imediately upon the taking of the Swan track etc."

John Ralston
Henry Acker
[A6] HENRY × BRUMBACK

Apr. 22, 1786
[A10] John[3] took division (1).
[A 9] Henry[3] took division (2).
[A11] Edward[3] took division (3).
Children by 1st m (3):
[A 9] + Henry[3].
[A10] + John[3].
[A11] + Edward[3], *b* 1766.

[A6] HENRY[2] BRUMBACH—BRUMBACK ([A1] Gerhard[1]) *b* Feb. 18, 1733; *d* July 30, 1804; *m Mary Magdalin*[a] *Paul, b* Feb. 23, 1739; *d* Aug. 23, 1784; dau *John* (*d* 1766) and *Mary Paul.*

This branch of the family consists of a larger number of descendants than any of the others, and they have spread into ten different States, viz.: Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Kansas, Nebraska, Oklahoma, Montana, Idaho and California. They have been engaged in various occupations, chiefly in business and in farming, but a goodly number are found in professional life. Gerhard[1] willed to Henry[2] 200 acres of land, and by dint of perseverance and good management the latter increased his property to the extent of more than 600 acres. He was collector of the "County Rate" for Vincent Twp. in 1795.[b]

Henry[2] was an Elder in the Brownback Church, and his signature appears in the Church Book for 1773, written both "Henry Brombach" and "Henry Brambach."[c]

REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE.

"Henry Brumback commissioned Ensign Aug. 5, 1776, in Capt. Edwd. Parker's Co., 2d Battn., Chester Co. Militia, Thos. Hockley, Col."[d]

Henry Brumback also appears as a Private on a "Return of the names and number of the Volunteer Militia Light Horse for the County of Chester, with a State of their equipment and the Battalions to which they respectively be-

[a]Spelling from tombstone of [A6] Henry.[2]
[b]Garrett Ellwood[5] Brownback [A132] has his original tax book and his certificate of appointment as collector.
[c]See Plate 22.
[d]*Pa. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. V, p.* 509.

long, 1780-1781." "He belonged to the Second Battalion under the Command of Colonel Thomas Bull."[a]

Henry's[2] silver knee buckles and other articles used by him in the Revolutionary War are preserved by his grandson, Garrett Ellwood[5] Brownback [A132].

WILL OF [A6] HENRY[2] BRUMBACK, MAY 20, 1804.[b]

'In the name of God Amen, the twentieth day of May in the year of our *Lprd* one thousand eight hundred & four I, Henry Brunback of the Township of Vincent in the County of Chester & State of Pennsylvania being weak in body but of sound mind & memory thanks be to God therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body and that it is appointed for all men once to die do make this my last will & Testament. I do order that all my just debts & funeral charges be first paid & discharged by my executors herein after named. Imprimas it is my will and I do order that *John Titlow William Posey* & *John Ralston* shall immediately after my decease divide my Plantation where I now live part in Vincent Township & part in Coventry Township which I hold by three deeds & a warrant in two parts or divisions as they may think proper or most advantageous and set or put a Valuation on each part and I do order and direct that my son Benjamin [A15] shall have the first choice and may take it at the Valuation and my son Peter [A14] shall have the refusal of the other division or part at the Valuation and in case that my son Benjamin and Peter or either of them should decline or refuse to take them or either of the said divisions it is my will that my son John [A13] shall have the refusal of the land so divided or either part that is declined to be taken by either of my sons Benjamin or Peter and I do order that if my sons or either of them should take my land or any part after it is divided and Valued as aforesaid the Valuation shall be divided in five equal payments to be paid unto my Executors annually and if none will take my land at the Valuation immediately after the said Valuation is made I order and direct that my Execu's shall sell the same or such part that is not taken by my sons and I impower them or the survivor of them to Convey to the purchaser or purchasers by Deed in fee the same Item it is my will and I order and direct that immediately after my decease my executors sell by public vandue all my personall property excepting my wearing apparel which I order to be equally divided between my five children namely John [A13] Peter [A14] Benjamin [A15] Hannah [A12] and Susannah [A16] but they would not wish to have my wearing apparel so divided between them then I order that my Executors to give my wearing apparel to such poor persons as they may think proper and it is my will and I order and direct that the amount of the Valuation and sales of my estate both real and and personal also what my said children hath received from me but no interest shall be demanded from them for what they have received from me 1 shall be divided in the following manner it is my will and I order that my son John [A13] shall have or receive the sum of forty Pounds my son Peter [A14] shall receive the sum of one hundred pounds the above sum to be paid them immediately after the sales of my estate and the remainder of my estate or the amount thereof to be equally divided between my five children namely John Brunback Peter Brunback Benjamin Brunback Hannah Snyder [A12] and Susannah Prizor [A16] share and share alike to them and their heirs forever to be paid unto them in equal shares as it comes in to my Executors hands by my executors and I do hereby constitute make and ordain my three sons John Brunback Peter Brunback and Benjamin Brunback Executors of this my last will and testament and I do hereby revoke and disanul all former will and wills Legacy or legacies ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Henry his × mark Brunback [Seal]

Signed sealed published pronounced and declared by the said Henry Brunback as his last will and testament in the presence of us the sunscribers John Titlow Roger Davis John Ralston. West Chester, August 24th, 1804.

---

[a] *Pa. Archives, 2d Series, Vol. XIV, p.* 126—*p.* 67 also gives "HENERY BRUMBACK" as Ensign, Aug. 5, 1776, in the 2d Battan., and his brother BENJAMIN [A5] as First Lieut. of same.

[b] Recorded in Book II, p. 33, Chester Co., Pa. Certified copy furnished by [A132] + Garrett Ellwood[5] Brownback.

Children (5):

[A12] + Hannah[3], *b* Jan. 3, 1759; *d* Nov. 5, 1811.
[A13] + John[3], *b* Aug. 8, 1761; *d* Dec. 16, 1838.
[A14] + Peter[3], *b* Apr. 3, 1764; *d* July 9, 1834.
[A15] + Benjamin[3], *b* May 7, 1768; *d* March 20, 1837.
[A16] + Susanna[3], *b* July 5, 1772; *d* May 7, 1856.

[A7] CATHARINE[2] BRUMBACH—BRUMBACK ([A1] Gerhard[1]) after her father's death *m Jacob Munshower*, and to this union were born three sons, and perhaps two daughters. The descendants of their branch of the family are numerous, and they live mostly about the old homestead in the Schuylkill valley. They are engaged in farming, in various trades and business pursuits. Jacob Munshower owned a large farm which occupied the present site of Spring City. Gerhard[1] willed to his daughter Catharine some household goods, a horse and several cows, and thirty pounds sterling in cash.

[A9] HENRY[3] BROWNBACK ([A5] Benjamin[2], Gerhard[1]) *m Elizabeth Shaner.*

Children (2):

[A17] Henry[4].
[A18] John [4].

[A10] JOHN[3] BROWNBACK ([5] Benjamin[2], Gerhard[1]) *m Ella Parker;* they lived on the ridge, or "Tavern tract."

Children (6):

[A31] Henry[4].
[A32] Mary[4] ("Polly"), *b* Dec. 31, 1781; *d* 1859; unm.
[A33] John[4], *b* May 7, 1783; *d* Dec. 7, 1878; *m Eleanor* ——.
[A34] Rebecca[4], *b* 1792; *d* May 11, 1865; unm.
[A35] + Elizabeth[4], *d* 1847; *m John S. Messimer.*
[A36] + Edward[4], *b* Dec. 19, 1799; *d* April (Sept. ?) 16, 1845.

[A11] EDWARD[3] BROWNBACK ([A5] Benjamin[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* 1766; *m Susanna De Frain, b* July 5, 1765, and *d* Dec. 12, 1853, dau *Peter* and *Eve De Frain, b* Aug. 5, 1733, and *d* March 23, 1782; latter buried at Lower Hill Ref. Church. Peter De Frain served as "private in Capt. Edward Parker's Co., 2d Battn., Chester Co. Mil., Aug. 5, 1776, Thos. Hockley, Col." [a]

[a] Vol. V, Pa. Arch., 5th Series. See also [A14] for further services.

Edward[3] *d* Nov. 17, 1799, and was bur. at Brownback's Ch. His widow later *m* [A14] PETER[3] BROWNBACK.

One son:

[A42] + Edward[4], *b* June 10, 1798; *d* Dec. 15, 1858.

[A12] HANNAH[3] BROWNBACK ([A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* Jan. 3, 1759; *d* Nov. 5, 1811; *m Casper Snyder.* They are buried at the Lower Hill Ref. Ch., located on Ridge Road above Phoenixville, Chester Co., Pa.—an old church which was used as a hospital for wounded Revolutionary soldiers.

Children (6), *surname Snyder:*

i Henry[4].
ii Mary[4], *m Jones Pennypacker.*
iii Benjamin, d y.
iv Thomas[4], *m Elizabeth Shipley.*
v Elizabeth[4], *m John Trinly.*
vi Susanna[4], *m Casper Francis.*

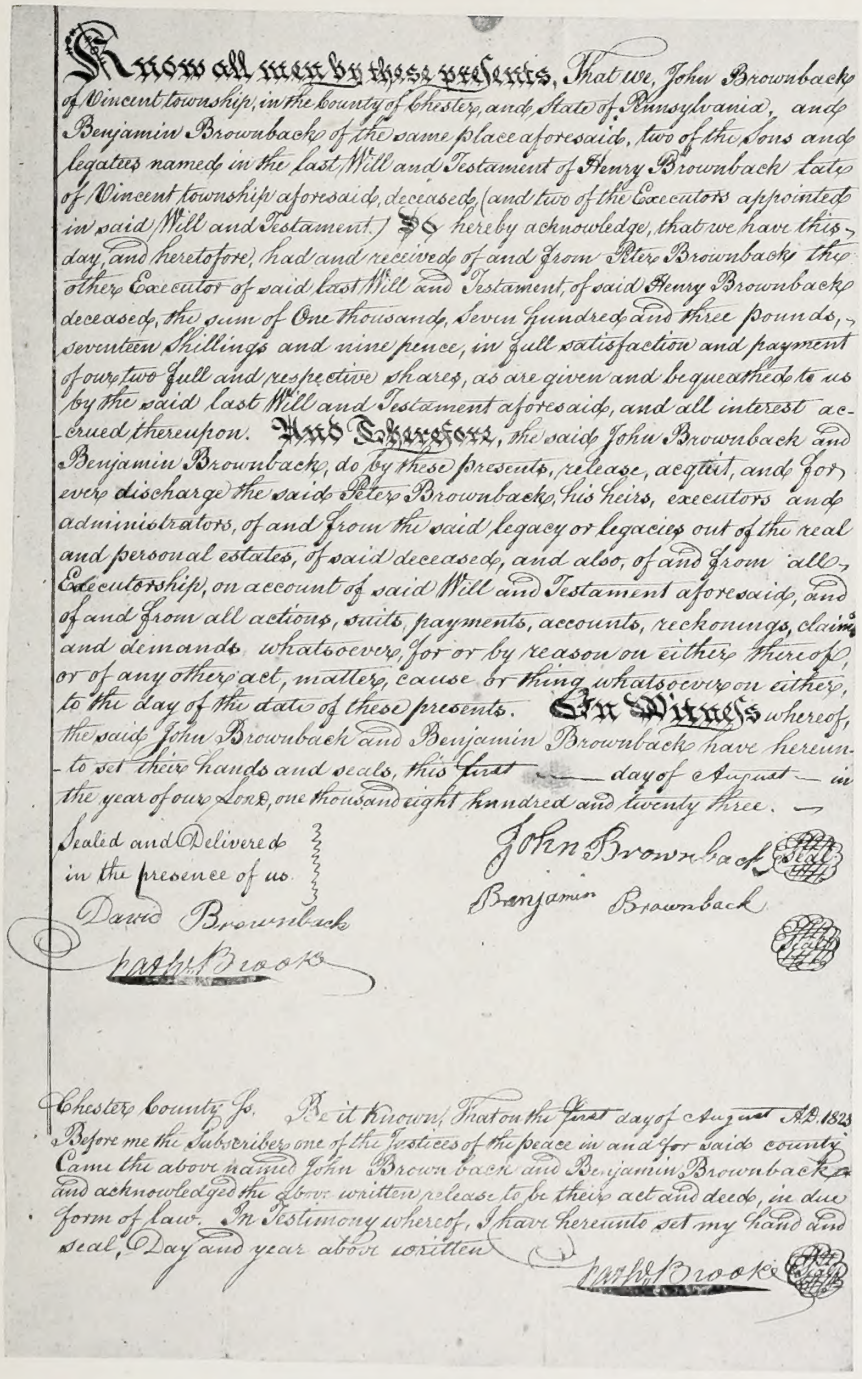
[A13] JOHN[3] BROWNBACK ([A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* Aug. 8, 1761, in West Vincent Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; *d* Dec. 16, 1838; *m Margaret De Frain, b* Nov. 26, 1763; *d* March 12, 1828; dau of *Peter* and *Eve De Frain;* sister of *Susanna* who *m* (1) EDWARD[3] BROWNBACK [A11], and (2) PETER[3] BROWNBACK [A14].

John[3] served as a Col. of Militia in the War of 1812, and both himself and w were bur. at Brownback's Ch.

Children (10):

[A20] + Elizabeth[4], *b* Jan. 5, 1795; *d* March 19, 1870.
[A21] + John[4], *b* May 29, 1800; *d* Oct. 12, 1821.
[A22] + Henry[4], *b* June 13, 1802; *d* June 18, 1893.
[A23] + Rebecca[4], *b* July 19, 1804; *d* April 28, 1885.
[A24] + William[4], *b* Sept. 19, 1806.
[A25] + Jesse[4], *d* June 30, 1898.
[A26] + Mary[4].
[A27] + Hannah[4].
[A28] + Sarah[4].
[A29] + Catharine[4].

[A14] PETER[3] BROWNBACK ([A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* April 3, 1764; *d* July 9, 1834; *m* (1) ———; *m* (2) *Susanna De Frain, b* July 5, 1765; dau. *Peter* and *Eve De Frain,* and widow of [A11] EDWARD[3]



Know all men by these presents, That we, John Brownback of Vincent township, in the county of Chester, and State of Pennsylvania, and Benjamin Brownback of the same place aforesaid, two of the Sons and legatees named in the last Will and Testament of Henry Brownback late of Vincent township aforesaid, deceased, (and two of the Executors appointed in said Will and Testament,) do hereby acknowledge, that we have this day, and heretofore, had and received of and from Peter Brownback the other Executor of said last Will and Testament, of said Henry Brownback deceased, the sum of One thousand, Seven hundred and three pounds, seventeen Shillings and nine pence, in full satisfaction and payment of our two full and respective shares, as are given and bequeathed to us by the said last Will and Testament aforesaid, and all interest accrued thereupon. And Therefore, the said John Brownback and Benjamin Brownback, do by these presents, release, acquit, and forever discharge the said Peter Brownback, his heirs, executors and administrators, of and from the said legacy or legacies out of the real and personal estates, of said deceased, and also, of and from all Executorship, on account of said Will and Testament aforesaid, and of and from all actions, suits, payments, accounts, reckonings, claims and demands whatsoever, for or by reason on either thereof, or of any other act, matter, cause or thing whatsoever on either, to the day of the date of these presents. In Witness whereof, the said John Brownback and Benjamin Brownback have hereunto set their hands and seals, this first day of August in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty three.

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of us.
David Brownback
Jacob Brooks

John Brownback (Seal)
Benjamin Brownback (Seal)

Chester County Ss. Be it Known, That on the first day of August A.D. 1823 Before me the Subscriber, one of the Justices of the peace in and for said county Came the above named John Brownback and Benjamin Brownback and acknowledged the above written release to be their act and deed, in due form of law. In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, Day and year above written

Jacob Brooks (Seal)

John[3] Brownback [A13] and Benjamin[3] Brownback [A15] Release to Peter[3] Brownback [A14] for Their Shares of Estate (Henry[2] [A6]).

This is To Certify the on the twenty ninth Day
of March in the year of our Lord one thousand
Eight Hundred and three before Me Jacob
Landis one of the Justices of the Peace in and for
the County of Chester Peter Brownback of the Town-
ship of vement in the County of Chester and
State of Pennsylvania and Susanna Brownback of
of the Same place Where Legally Joined in Marriage
Each of them being of full age and Declaring
themselves free Respecting Prior Engagements or
other Lawfull Impediments In Witness whereof
as well thay the Said Peter Brownback and
Susanna Brownback Shee assuming the Name
of her Husband as I the Said Jacob Landis
and others the Witnesses present have hereunto
Subscribed our Names the Day & year aforesaid

Peter Brownback
her
Susanna × Brownback
Mark

Jacob Landis

Jesse Ellis

James Kyle

Elizabeth × Freame
Marke

George Hall

Rebeca Hall

Marriage Certificate of Peter[3] Brownback [A14] and Susanna De Frain

BROWNBACK; she *d* Dec. 12, 1853, aged 88 yrs., and was bur. at Brownback's Ch.

Peter[3] Brownback's daily journal[a] of the period covering Sept., 1794, gives the events of the march from home to Downingtown, Harrisburgh, etc., during the "Whiskey insurrection." He was Adj. Gen. and commanded the battalion. He also sawed out and made gun stocks[a] for the Government in the old log shop which stood in the vineyard upon the old farm.

When the Revolutionary troops marched from Valley Forge they stopped at the home of Peter De Frain on the "Ridge road" and Susanna helped her mother, Eve De Frain, to bake bread for the troops. The British followed them; the Revolutionary troops left De Frain's at midnight, crossing the Schuylkill river at Parker's Ford and going on to Germantown, where the battle was fought.

AGREEMENT BETWEEN PETER BROWNBACK [A14] AND FREDERICK SMITH, JAN. 1, 1805.[b]

Articles of agreement made and Concluded on the first Day of January in the year of Our Lord one Thousand Eight Hundred and five; By and Between PETER BRUMBACK of Vincent Township Chester County and state of Pennsylvania of the one part and FREDERICK SMITH of Coventry Township County and State aforesaid of the other part + + + PETER BRUMBACK + + Term of one year to commence from the first Day of April Next all that Plantation farm and Tavern House now in his Tenure recerving as is hereinafter recerved first the said PETER BRUMBACK doth recerve Two front Rooms in the said House one on the lower floor and one on the upper floor both next to the Road at the North West corner of the said house + + he also recerves a piece of meadow, from a watering ditch running to the land of the late HENRY BRUMBACK Deceased [A6], Extending from the same along the Bushes to the lot of GEORGE HALL'S Next adjoining the afforesaid lands or the so called INDIAN FIELD, he also recerves the Water right which is recerved by a former Contract to the estate of HENRY[2] BRUMBACK JUNR. Deceased [A9].

The said Frederick Smith + + + agree to pay to the said Peter Brumback + + the sum of Eighty Dollars Exclusive of the covenants hereinafter mentioned first the said Frederick Smith is to pay all the Taxes Assessed + + + to clear the Bushes out of the meadow + + + to repair and make the fence of a New from the Ground round the meadow to the field now in tenure of BENJAMIN[2] BRUMBACK [A15] and half the middle fence between that field and the meadow and repair the other fences where necessary he is to deliver to RACHEL BRUMBACK[c] half a tun of Bank hay and hall the third Part of her firewood during said term + + + he is not to cut or destroy any green Timber for fuel while there is dead Timber to supply the same or if the case requires Green timber to be cut the said Peter Brumback is to Show and direct the same + + +

Peter Brownback [Seal]
Frederick Smith [Seal]

Witnesses:
Anthony Shaffer
Abrm. Fertig

Children (3):

[A39] + Peter[4], *b* May 22, 1802; *d* April 20, 1882.

---

[a]Both preserved by [A132] Garrett Ellwood[5] Brownback. See also [A13].

[b]Preserved by [A132] Garrett Ellwood[5] Brownback. Notice "Brumback" in body of agreement and "Brownback" in signature—also the careful preservation or "conservation" of the trees.

[c]First w of [A14] Peter[3] Brownback.

[A40] John[4], *b* Sept. 20, 1804; *d* Sept. 27, 1813; unm.
[A41] + Jesse[4], *b* March 18, 1807; *d* Aug. 3, 1899.

[A15] BENJAMIN[3] BROWNBACK ([A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* May 7, 1768; *m Elizabeth Grubb, b* Dec. 19, 1767; dau. *Nicholas* and *Catharine (Harwick) Grubb.* They lived in Vincent Twp., Chester Co., Pa., on the [A6] Henry[2] farm. (See [A6] for Benjamin's[3] signature, etc.) The latter *d* March 20, 1837, and was bur. in Brownback Cem.; Elizabeth *d* July 2, 1862, and was bur. at E. Ringold, O. See Plate 28—Washington's Headquarters.

Children (8):

[A43] + Catharine[4], *b* Oct. 11, 1791.
[A44] Benjamin[4], *b* Nov. 19, ——; *d* Nov. 20, 1837; unm.
[A45] + David[4], *b* Aug. 18, 1800.
[A46] Mary[4], *b* Jan. 15, 1803.
[A47] + Henry[4], *b* Oct. 12, 1805.
[A48] + William[4], *b* Jan. 21, 1808.
[A49] Samuel[4], *b* Dec. 14, 1810.
[A50] Elizabeth[4], *b* Dec. 14, 1813.

[A16] SUSANNA[3] BROWNBACK ([A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* July 5, 1772; *m Frederick Prizer, b* Dec. 9, 1768; lived on a farm in Coventry Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Frederick was a member Lutheran Church and *d* Jan. 27, 1823; Susanna[3] *d* April 7, 1856, aged 83 years 27 days; both bur. in cemetery adjoining Brownback Ch.

Children (3), *surname Prizer:*

i Hannah[4], *b* May 9, 1796; *m John Diffendafer, b* 1794 and *d* Oct. 30, 1862; Hannah[4] *d* July 10, 1875; both bur. in cemetery of Brownback Ch.

Children (1 *s and* 7 *dau.*), *surname Diffendafer:*

(1) Mary Ann[5], *b* March 1, 1817; *d* July 1, 1887; *m Peter Brower; d* May 9, 1901 (5 s and 4 dau.).
(2) Susanna[5], *b* April 2, 1819; *d* age 80 yrs. 6 mo. 25 ds.; *m* [A39] PETER[4] BROWNBACK (3 s and 1 dau.).
(3) Julian[5], *b* July 18, 1827; *m John Kulp, b* 1817, and *d* April 29, 1890 (2s and 1 dau.).
(4) Lafayette[5], *b* Sept. 22, 1831; *d* April 1, 1837.
(5) Eliza Ann[5], *b* May 13, 1833; *d* Sept. 10, 1836.
(6) Sarah E.[5], *b* Aug. 30, 1837; Oct. 28, 1855 *m Jacob Y. Reifsnyder* (12 ch.).

(7) Hannah Lovina[5], *b* July 8, 1840; *m Daniel Fry* (3 ch.).

ii John[4], *b* May 29, 1800; *d* Oct. 12, 1821; *m Elizabeth* —— (10 ch.).

iii Henry[4], *b* June 13, 1802; *d* June 18, 1893 (91 y 5 ds); March 13, 1826, *m Elizabeth Diffendafer, b* Sept. 17, 1803; *d* Aug. 6, 1881 (77 10 19).

Children (6), *surname Prizer:*

(1) Sarah[5], *b* Aug. 15, 1827; *d* 1849; *m* [See A114] URIAH SEBASTIAN ROOT[5] BROWNBACK, *b* June, 1822; *d* Feb., 1878 (2 ch.).

(2) Elizabeth[5], *b* March 20, 1829; *m John Prizer* (10 ch.).

(3) Leah[5], *b* Jan. 10, 1831; *m Joseph C. Green,* who *d* March 10, 1906; she lives at Pughtown, Chester Co., Pa. (No ch.)

(4) Hannan[5], *b* Nov. 5, 1832; *m Mary A. Berger Wanger* (10 ch.).

(5) Susan[5], *b* April 21, 1835; *m William M. Staufer* (1 ch.).

(6) Esalinda[5], *b* Jan. 20, 1838; *d* Nov. 13, 1901.

[A20] ELIZABETH[4] BROWNBACK ([A13] John[3], [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* Jan. 5, 1795, in W. Vincent Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; Jan. 14, 1814, *m George Christman, b* May 9, 1793, in E. Vincent Township, same county; son *Henry* and *Susan Keeley Christman.* George *d* June 17, 1866, aet. 72-8-8 ds, and Elizabeth[4] *d* March 19, 1870, aet. 75-2-14; both bur. at Zion's Lutheran Church, E. Pikeland Twp., Chester Co., Pa. George was a farmer, Dem., and member Luth. Ch.

"Henry Christman private Capt. Hallman's Co., 2d Battn., Chester Co. Mil., Aug. 12, 1780." [a]

Children (8), *surname Christman:*

i Joshua[5], *b* July 2, 1815; *d* Sept. 9, 1887.

ii Sophia[5], *b* July 29, 1817; *d* July 25, 1838.

iii Susannah[5], *b* Feb. 12, 1820; *d* July 29, 1820.

iv Margaret[5], *b* Oct. 25, 1822; unm.; living.

v Isabella[5], *b* March 3, 1825; *d* Oct. 19, 1849.

vi Elizabeth[5], *b* April 3, 1827; *d* Oct. 23, 1908.

vii John[5], *b* Feb. 16, 1830; *d* Dec. 3, 1905.

viii Hannah[5], *b* Feb. 16, 1830; unm; living.

[A21] JOHN[4] BROWNBACK ([A13] John[3], [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* May 29, 1800; *d* Oct. 12, 1821; *m Hannah Keeley, b* May 9, 1796. (It is re-

[a] Vol. V, Pa. Arch., 5th Series.

ported that Hannah *m* (2) *John Diffendarfer*—see [A16-i]—but there is some uncertainty about it.)

Children (5):

[A66] + Oliver Davis[5], *b* Nov. 4, 1822; *d* Feb. 10, 1906.
[A67] + Holland Keeley[5], *b* Sept., 1827.
[A68] Mary Magdalene[5]; unm.
[A69] + Rebecca Keeley[5], *b* Sept. 18, 1833.
[A70] Malinda; *m Jacob Acker.*

[A22] HENRY[4] BROWNBACK ([A13] John[3], [A[6]] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* June 13, 1802; *d* June 18, 1893; *m Catharine Shuler.*

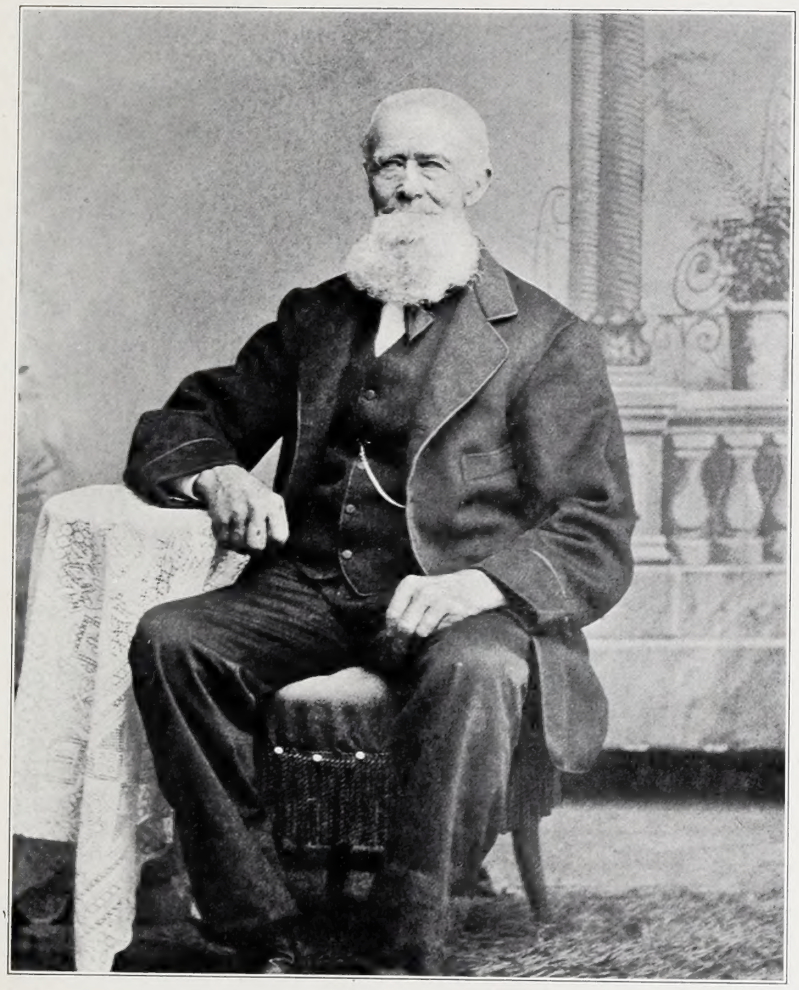
Children (4):

[A56] + Lydia[5].
[A57] + Margaret[5].
[A58] + William[5], *b* July 22, 1822; *d* May 18, 1910.
[A59] + Sophia[5], *b* 1824; *d* Dec. 20, 1910.

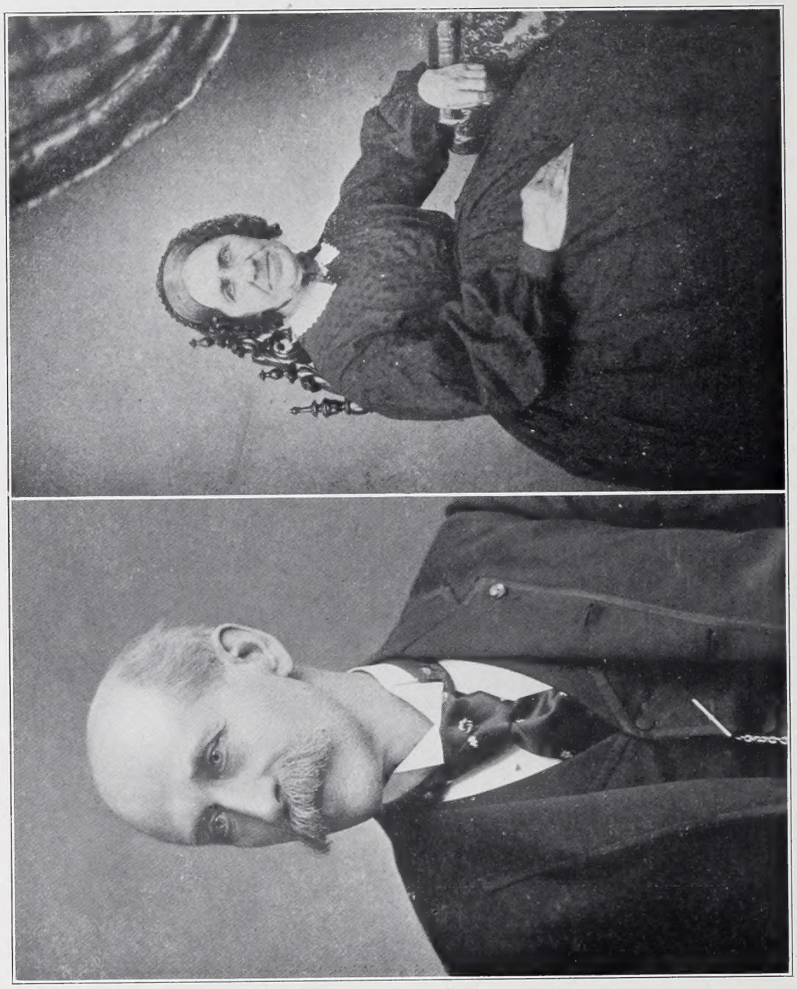
[A23] REBECCA[4] BROWNBACK ([A13] John[3], [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* in W. Vincent Twp., Chester Co., Pa., July 19, 1804; Feb. 24, 1831, *m Samuel Stauffer, b* July 13, 1803, in the same township; Samuel *d* July 16, 1865, and his w *d* April 28, 1885; both bur. at St. Matthew's Ref. Ch.

Children (6), *surname Stauffer:*

i Mary C.[5], *b* Aug. 26, 1833; *m Joseph Friday.*
ii Abraham B.[5], *b* March 2, 1835; Dec. 26, 1867, *m* (1) *Ella E. Shantz, b* May 17, 1844; *d* Nov. 6, 1869; dau. *Isaac* and *Catherine* (*Christman*) *Shantz;* Sept. 9, 1875, Abraham *m* (2) *Mary Ada Stauffer, b* Aug. 8, 1854; dau. *John M.* and *Sophia* (*Pennypacker*) *Stauffer* (2 ch).
iii Sarah A.[5], *b* June 10, 1838; *d* Oct. 7, 1890.
iv John B.[5], *b* Nov. 11, 1840; *m Olivia W. Wynne;* ad Chester Springs, Pa., R.R. 2. Ch.: J. Harwin[6]; S. Lillian[6]; William W.[6], *d*; S. La Roy[6], *d*; Elsie[6], *d.*
v Samuel Brownback[5], *b* Dec. 1, 1844; *m* CLEMENTINE[5] BROWNBACK [A131]+.
vi William Brownback[5], *b* Feb. 21, 1847; Sept. 2, 1886, *m Clara B. Danman, b* May 30, 1857; dau *John* and *Jane* (*Barford*) *Danman;* merchant; Proh.; memb. Pres. Ch.; ad 346 E. Lancaster Ave., E. Downingtown, Pa. Ch (6): Edith Jane[6]; Mabel Rebecca[6]; Samuel Earle[6]; William Danman[6]; Mary Emma[6]; Clara Mildred[6].



William[4] Brownback [A24].



Jesse Brownback[5] Kimes [A29-iii].
Catharine[4] (Brownback) Kimes [A29].

[A24] WILLIAM[4] BROWNBACK ([A13] John[3], [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* in W. Vincent Twp., Chester Co., Pa., Sept. 19, 1806; *d* July 28, 1890. He *m* (1) *Eliza Wilson, b* 1808; *d* 1840; dau *John* and *Mary* (*Whiteside*) *Wilson;* and *m* (2) *Frances M. Burgoin, b* Aug. 16, 1812, at North East, Cecil Co., Md.; dau *John* and *Hannah* (*Reed*) *Burgoin.* William[4] was a prominent, highly esteemed, and successful farmer; lifelong member Ref. Ch.

Children by 1st m (5):

[A78] + Mary[5], *b* Feb. 24, 1829.
[A79] John C. G.[5], *b* Aug. 13, 1830; *d* May 21, 1881; unm.
[A80] + James[5], *b* March 4, 1833.
[A81] Wilson[5], *b* Nov. 6, 1836; *d* March 7, 1837.
[A82] Lewis[5], *b* Nov. 12, 1839; *d* Nov. 12, 1851.

Children by 2d m (4):

[A83] + Levi J.[5], *b* Oct. 14, 1843.
[A84] + Orlando Walker[5], M.D., *b* March 23, 1846.
[A85] William Henry[5], *b* Dec. 10, 1848; *d* Aug. 16, 1858.
[A86] Galena Frances[5], *b* Sept. 25, 1851; *d* July 21, 1853.

[A25] JESSE[4] BROWNBACK ([A13] John[3], [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *m Sarah Keeley, b* Nov. 13, 1815; *d* June 30, 1898. He was called "Pale Jesse," to distinguish him from the other Jesse[4] [A41].

Children (7):

[A93] Martha[5], *b* Dec. 4, 1840; living.
[A94] Sophia[5], *b* 1843; *d*
[A95] Morris[5], *b* Aug. 5, 1845.
[A96] George[5], *b* Oct. 25, 1851; *d*
[A97] Davis[5], *b* 1853; living.
[A98] Hannah[5], *b* 1855; living.
[A99] Clara[5], *b* March 19, 1858; living.

[A26] MARY[4] BROWNBACK ([A13] John[3], [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *m Wayne Emery.*

Children (2), *surname Emery:*

i Abner[5]; ii Augustus[5].

[A27] HANNAH[4] BROWNBACK ([A13] John[3], [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *m George Ralston.*

Children (3), *surname Ralston:*

i Delilah[5]; ii John[5]; iii Sarah[5].

[A28] SARAH[4] BROWNBACK ([A13] John[3], [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *m Henry Emery.*

Children (2), *surname Emery:*

i Davis[5]; ii Elizabeth[5].

[A29] CATHARINE[4] BROWNBACK ([A13] John[3], [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *m Samuel Kimes, b* Jan. 4, 1802, in W. Pikeland Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Catharine[4] *d* Aug. 22, 1885, and Samuel April 30, 1888; both bur at St. Matthew's Ch., Chester Co., Pa.

Children (4), *surname Kimes:*

i John[5], *b* March 10, 1830; *d* Aug. 24, 1894.

ii Elizabeth A.[5], *b* Jan. 5, 1832; Dec. 30, 1869, *m* JACOB CHRISTMAN[5] BROWNBACK [see A128].

iii Jesse Brownback[5], *b* Sept. 26, 1834; *m Evaline Graham, b* May 31, 1840, at Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa.; dau. *Hamilton* and *Mary* (*Kurtz*) *Graham;* slate miner; Repn.; memb. Pres. Ch.; ad 4823 Walton Ave., Phila., Pa.

At the commencement of the Civil War *Jesse Brownback Kimes* resided at Charlottesville, Va.; was imprisoned (by order of the Confederate States Government for refusing to take oath of allegiance to said Government) in the military prisons at Richmond, Va., and Salisbury Garrison, N. C., for over nine months.

After being released from prison in 1863, he was given a Captain's commission in U. S. Vol., and assigned to duty, Co. F, 109th U. S. Colored Infantry, 3d Brig., 1st Div., Mil. Dist. of Eastern Kentucky. Sept., 1864, transferred with regiment to 18th Army Corps, Army of the James, Virginia. Dec., 1864, was detailed Act. Asst. Adj. Gen. of 1st Brig., 2d Div., 25th Army Corps, Army of the James, then engaged in sieges of Richmond and Petersburg, Va.

On the campaign to Appomattox, ending with surrender of General Lee's Army, April 9, 1865, his Division was transferred to the Sixth Corps, Army of the Potomac. His regiment was transferred May, 1865, to Dist. of Rio Grande, Texas, Army of Observation; detailed Asst. Insp. Gen. on Staff of Brev., Brig. Gen. Shaw, Indianola, Texas. Oct., 1865, was detailed Act. Asst. Q. M. in charge Q. M. depot, Matagorda Bay, Texas. Mustered out of service with regiment at Port Lavacca, Texas, Feb. 6, 1866.

Children (2):

(1) Horace[6], *b* Feb. 27, 1869.

(2) Jessie Evalyn[6], *b* Jan. 24, 1872; *m Dr. Emery Marvel;* ad 811 Pacific Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.

iv George Christman[5] Kimes, *b* Jan. 12, 1838; *m Maria Peterman, b* Aug. 8, 1853 (2 ch).

[A35] ELIZABETH[4] BROWNBACK ([A10] John[3], [A5] Benjamin[2], Gerhard[1]) *d* 1847; *m John S. Missimer;* farmer; resided in Limerick Twp.

Children (9), *surname Missimer:*

i Susanna[5], *b* 1803; *d* 1883; *m John Koons.*

ii Matthias[5], *b* 1805; *d* 1894; unm.

iii Josiah Brownback[5], *b* April, 1808; *d* 1870; *m Catharine Christman, b* Jan., 1814; dau *John* and *Susanna* (*Schwenk*) *Christman*—8 ch., of whom Rebecca[6], *b* Feb., 1838; *m Robert Brooke Evans,* a bro of *Emma* (*Evans*) *Brownback* [see A132].

iv Manoah[5], *b* Nov. 10, 1810; *d* March 31, 1844; *m Hannah Fegley.*

v Eleanor[5], *b* 1812; *d* 1891; *m Isaac S. Christman.*

vi John B.[5], *b* 1814; *d* 1878; *m Cornelia Clemmens.*

vii Jacob B.[5], *b* 1816; *d* 1885; *m Harriet Reese.*

viii Elizabeth[5], *b* 1822; *d* 1890; *m Peter Fry.*

ix Mary Louisa[5], *b* 1822; *d* 1824.

[A36] EDWARD[4] BROWNBACK ([A10] John[3], [A5] Benjmain[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* Dec. 19, 1799; *m Elizabeth Geist;* lived and *d* in Chester Co., Pa.; former *d* April 16, 1845, and both were bur adjoining Brownback's Ch., of which they were members.

Children (7):

[A101] John[5].

[A102] Mark[5].

[A103] Benjamin[5].

[A104] + Edward[5].

[A105] Harriet[5]; unm.

[A106] Catherine[5]; *m Peter Emory.*

[A107] Infant, d y.

[A39] PETER[4] BROWNBACK ([A14] Peter[3], [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* May 22, 1802; Dec. 13, 1838, *m Susanna Diefendeifer, b* April 2, 1819; dau *John* and *Hannah* (*Prizer*) *Diefendeifer* [A16-i]. Peter[4] was a farmer and merchant; Repn.; member Ger. Ref. Ch.; lived at Brownback's Corner, E. Coventry Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where he *d* April 20, 1882, and where Susanna *d* Oct. 27, 1899.

Children (4):

[A109] Madison[5], *b* June 24, 1840; *d* March 10, 1864; unm.

[A110] + Franklin[5], *b* March 8, 1843; *d* May 15, 1907.
[A111] + Irvin[5], *b* Sept. 2, 1846.
[A112] + Almiranda[5], *b* Dec. 14, 1853.

[A41] JESSE[4] BROWNBACK ([A14] Peter[3], [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* March 18, 1807, at Bethel, Chester Co., Pa.; *m* Dec. 27, 1832, *Elizabeth Christman*, *b* Oct. 18 1812, in Vincent Twp.; dau *Jacob* and *Margaret* (*Evans*) *Christman*. Elizabeth *d* June 21, 1853, and Jesse[4] *d* Aug. 3, 1899. Jesse[4] was a practical and successful farmer and cabinet maker; Repn.; member Ref. Ch., and one of the first directors of the Natl. Bk. of Pottstown, Pa.

Col. Jacob Christman, father of Elizabeth, was an extensive land owner[a] and a prominent citizen of Chester Co., Pa. During the days of general musters he was prominent in military affairs (Col. of Militia). He was a member of Luth. Ch.; ch were: Jacob, Henry, Susan, and Elizabeth.

Children (11):

[A125] + Edith[5], *b* Oct. 18, 1833; *d* May 18, 1908.
[A126] + Margaret[5], *b* Sept. 9, 1835; *d* Sept. 18, 1895.
[A127] + Lewis Christman[5], *b* Jan. 29, 1837.
[A128] + Jacob Christman[5], *b* April 3, 1840 [See A29-ii].
[A129] Theodore[5], *b* Oct. 29, 1841; *d* Dec. 7, 1842.
[A130] + Penrose Wiley[5], *b* Oct. 17, 1843.
[A131] + Clementine[5], *b* Aug. 15, 1845.
[A132] + Garrett Ellwood[5], *b* Dec. 27, 1846.
[A133] + Annie Evans[5], *b* March 25, 1848.
[A134] + Martha Evans[5], *b* May 18, 1850.
[A135] + Frederick W.[5], *b* June 3, 1853.

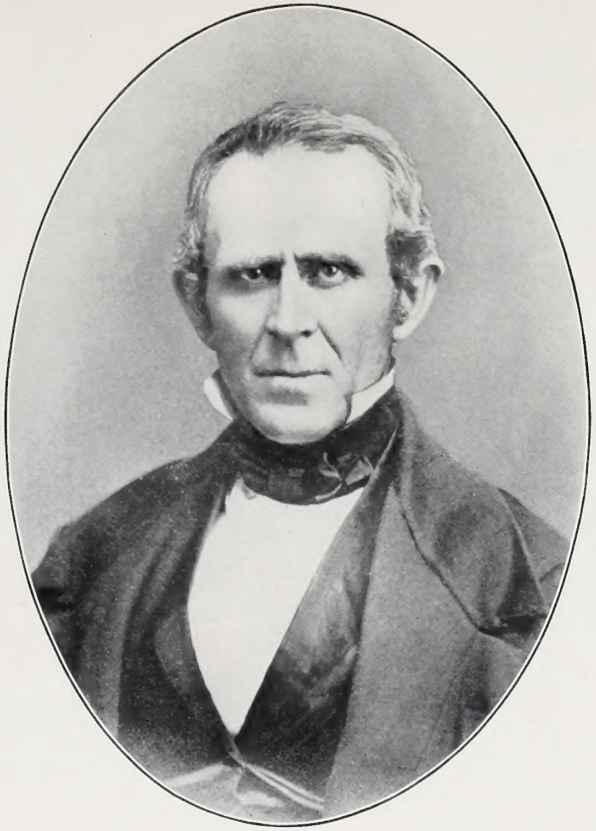
[A42] EDWARD[4] BROWNBACK ([A11] Edward[3], [A5] Benjamin[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* June 10, 1798; *m Margaret Root*, dau *Sebastian Root*, *b* Dec. 1, 1800. Edward[4] *d* Dec. 15, 1858, and Margaret *d* Aug. 16, 1885; both were buried at Bethel Methodist Church.

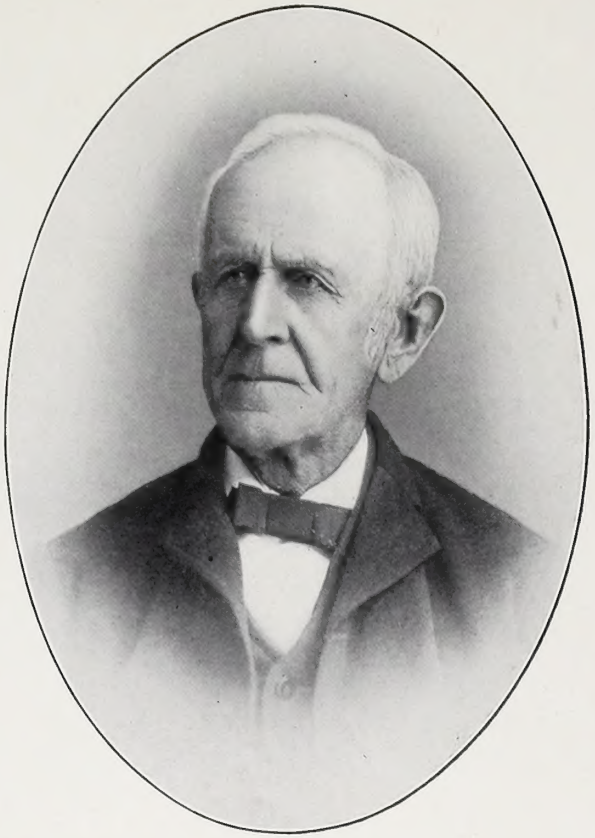
Children (12):

[A113] + Edward[5], *b* July 10, 1820.
[A114] + Uriah Sebastian Root[5], *b* June, 1822; *d* 1879.
[A115] Rachel Luretta[5], *b* Aug. 1, 1824; *d* Dec. 9, 1897.
[A116] Susanna[5], *m* (1) *James Setzler;* (2) *John Garber.*
[A117] Enos Marshall[5], *b* 1828; *d* 1829.

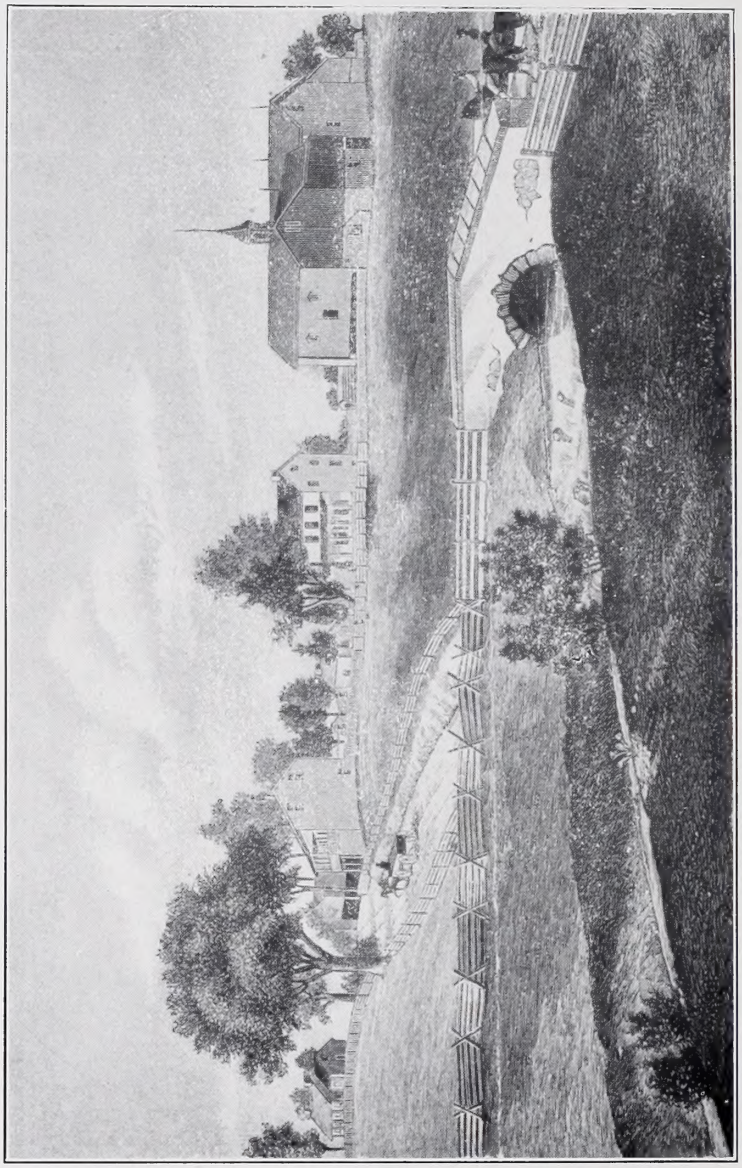
---

[a]Assessment of Frederick Twp. for 1776 shows Jacob Christman was there taxed for 160 a., 3 horses, 4 cows.—The Perkiomen Region, Vol. I, p. 69.





Jesse[4] Brownback [A41], 1835 and 1890.



Home of Elizabeth (Christman) Brownback [A41] and of Col. Jacob Christman.

[A118] Mary Rosanna[5], *b* Aug. 17, 1830; *m* (1) *William B. Walton;* (2) *James Sampson.*

[A119] + Lewis Washington[5], *b* Jan. 12, 1831.

[A120] Edith Matilda[5], *b* Nov., 183—; *d* Jan. 5, 1897; *m* (1) *Joseph Vanler;* (2) *Stephen Wright.*

[A121] Noah[5].

[A122] Stephen Sylvester[5]; unm.

[A123] Margaret Sophia[5], *b* March 17, 1840; *m David Finkbiner.*

[A124] + Malinda Sabina[5], *b* June 4, 1843.

[A43] CATHARINE[4] BROWNBACK ([A15] Benjamin[3], [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* Oct. 11, 1791; *m Abraham Weiant.*

Children[a] (7), *surname Weiant:*

i David[5], ii Elizabeth[5], iii Enos[5], iv Josiah[5].

v William[5]:

(1) S. B.[6] Weiant, Assumption, Ill.

(2) and (3) Daughters in Ohio.

vi Rebecca[5], vii Sarah[5].

[A45] DAVID[4] BROWNBACK ([A15] Benjamin[3], [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* Aug. 18, 1800, in E. Vincent Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; Jan. 15, 1829, *m Elizabeth Rhoads, b* Oct. 27, 1797; dau *Daniel Rhoads.* David[4] *d* May 6, 1861, and his w June 19, 1881; both bur. at Brownback's Ch.

Children (4):

[A136] Sarah[5], *b* July 16, 1831; *d* May 18, 1864; *m George Cadwalader.*

[A137] Lavina[5], *b* Aug. 26, 1834; *d* April 1, 1906; *m Jonas Dehaven.*

[A138] + William[5], *b* Oct. 19, 1836.

[A139] Catharine[5].

[A47] HENRY[4] BROWNBACK ([A15] Benjamin[3], [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* Oct. 12, 1805; *d* April 17, 1892; *m Rebecca Zepp, b* Oct. 6, 1811, in Pa.; *d* and bur. at Tower Hill, Shelby Co., Ill. Henry[4] was a farmer; Dem.; member Ref. Ch. in Pa., but in the absence of such in new home united with U. B. Ch.

Children (8):

[A143] + Edwin[5], *b* May 12, 1837.

[A144] + Elizabeth[5], *b* March 25, 1839; *d* Sept., 1900; *m David Jester.*

---

[a][A155] Saml. H.[5] Brownback of Assumption, Ill., says that William[5] (V) was the only one to marry.

[A145] + John Benjamin[5], *b* April 8, 1842; *d* Nov. 19, 1904.
[A146] Sophia[5], *b* Oct. 18, 1843; *d* Oct. 16, 1853.
[A147] + William Henry[5], *b* April 22, 1845.
[A148] + David Alexander[5], *b* March 27, 1847.
[A149] + Jacob Malin[5], *b* Oct. 26, 1849.
[A150] + Joseph Marien[5], *b* Oct. 16, 1853.

[A48] WILLIAM[4] BROWNBACK ([A15] Benjamin[3], [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* Jan. 21, 1808; *m Sarah Shutt, b* July 11, 1867; dau *John Shutt.* William[4] *d* June 22, 1848, at Pickway, O., and his w *d* July 11, 1867; both bur at E. Ringgold, Pickway Co., O.; carpenter; Dem.; member Ref. Ch.

Children (6—2 *inf*):
[A152] + Malinda[5], *b* July 20, 1834; *d* May 2, 1862.
[A153] Eliza[5], *b* Jan. 20, 1836; *d* April 6, 1859; *m John Brentigam.* (No ch).
[A154] Sarah Alice[5], *b* Oct. 22, 1839; *d* April 15, 1860. (No ch).
[A155] + Samuel H.[5], *b* Jan. 21, 1843.

[A56] LYDIA[5] BROWNBACK ([A22] Henry[4], [A13] John[3], [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *m Nathan Pennypacker;* residence, Lincoln, Placer Co., Cal.

Children (2), *surname Pennypacker:*
i Emma[6], ii Pierce[6].

[A57] MARGARET[5] BROWNBACK ([A22] Henry[4], same ancestry as [A56]) *m Dr. Arnold Yarnal;* residence, Lincoln, Cal.

Children (2), *surname Yarnal:*
i Janet A. Cole[6], ii Granville[6], *d.*

[A58] WILLIAM[5] BRUMBACK[a] ([A22] Henry[4], [A13] John[3], [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* in Chester Co., Pa., July 22, 1832; *m Rebecca Ridge,* dau of *Elizabeth* (*Wood*) *Ridge* of Va. Rebecca *d* April, 1884, at Piper City, Ford Co., Ill., and was bur. near Chatsworth, Ill.; William[5] *d* May 18, 1910, at Lincoln, Placer Co., Cal. He had lived at Arlington and Piper City, Ill.; Herington, Kans., and near Corning, Cal.

"VETERAN MASON DIES.[b]

After a lingering illness, William Brumback died at his home in Lincoln May 18th, 1910.

[a]His wife came from Va., where "Brumbach" became "Brumback," which latter spelling he adopted upon his removal to Ill. in 1855.
[b]The News of Lincoln, Placer Co., Cal.

Mr. Brumback was born in Chester county, Pennsylvania, July 22, 1832. Deceased was a widower, his wife having died twenty-eight years ago. He was the father of eight children, three of whom survive: Mrs. Elizabeth Fowler, of Lincoln; Mrs. H. W. Hyde, of Brookings, S. Dak., and Miss Cora Brumback, also of Lincoln. He had been a farmer, also a merchant, and was a man of sterling integrity and generous to a fault. Mr. Brumback was a man of great industry and successful in business until sickness compelled him to give up his labors, since which time his two faithful daughters have devotedly cared for him. Deceased had been a member of the Masonic order for twenty-five years. He has left a legacy of well doing to cheer the hearts of his sorrowing daughters. The funeral was held at his home Thursday afternoon, Rev. C. C. Cragin officiating. At the grave the Masons took charge and tenderly laid to rest all that was mortal of another brother who has gone before. Mrs. Walter Jansen, Mrs. M. W. Hogle and Mrs. Frank L. Sanders rendered appropriate hymns."

Children (8):

[A175] Lusette Ridge[6], *b* 1847; *d* 1870; *m William E. Lyons.*

[A176] Sophia[6], d y.

[A177] Elizabeth Ridge[6]; *m* —— *Fowler*, Lincoln, Cal.

[A178] Jane[6], d y.

[A179] + Anna Ridge[6], *b* Dec. 5, 1853.

[A180] Iva Van Fossen[6], *d*; *m John Mitchell;* (5 ch).

[A181] Cora May[6], unm; Lincoln, Cal.

[A182] Horace Lincoln, *d* at Arlington, Ill.

[A59] SOPHIA[5] BROWNBACK ([A22] Henry[4], same ancestry as [A56]) *b* 1824; *d* Dec. 20, 1910; *m David Buckwalter;* lived at Lincoln, Cal.

Children (3), *surname Buckwalter:*

i Elwood[6], *d*; ii Anna B.[6], *d*; iii Addie[6], Phoenixville, Pa.

[A66] OLIVER DAVIS[5] BROWNBACK ([A21] John[4], [A13] John[3], [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1](*b* in Upper Uwchland Twp., Chester Co., Pa., Nov. 4, 1822; *d* Feb. 10, 1906, and bur at Ivy Hill Cem., Mt. Airy, Phila, Pa.; *m Hannah Leggett, b* May 26, 1823, in Marsh Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; *d* Nov. 17, 1903; dau *John* and *Sophia* (*Kurtz*) *Leggett.* Oliver[5] was a retired mill owner; Dem.; memb. Pres. Ch.

Children (3):

[A163] Anna[6], *b* Dec. 19, 1855; *d* Feb. 20, ——.

[A164] Ella Louise[6], *b* Sept. 24, 1858.

[A165] + Evalyn[6], *b* Aug. 31, 1861.

[A67] HOLLAND KEELEY[5] BROWNBACK ([A21] John[4], same ancestry as [A66]) *b* Sept., 1827, in Chester Co., Pa.; *d* May 13, 1899, at Downingtown, Pa.; Dec. 6, 1854, *m Margaret Fetters, b* June 30, 1827, and *d* July 17, 1906; bur. St. Matthew's Luth. Cem.; dau *John* and *Mary* (*Sloyer*) *Fetters;* farmer; member Luth. Ch.

Children (3):

[A166] + George Francis[6], *b* Nov. 12, 1855.

[A167] + John H.[6]

[A168] + Hannah Mary[6], *b* June 14, 1862.

[A69] REBECCA KEELEY[5] BROWNBACK ([A21] John[4], same ancestry as [A66]) *b* Sept. 18, 1833; Dec. 25, 1866, *m Abram Fetters, b* Sept. 17, 1828, at Lionville, Chester Co., Pa.; *d* Aug. 23, 1893, and bur. St. Matthew's Ref. Ch.; s *Samuel* and *Mary* (*Acker*) *Fetters;* farmer; member Ref. Ch.

Children (2), *surname Fetters:*

i John[6], *b* Oct. 19, 1867; *d* Sept. 10, 1885.

ii Horace[6], *b* Nov. 1, 1871.

[A78] MARY[5] BROWNBACK ([A24] William[4], [A13] John[3], [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* Feb. 24, 1829; Jan. 15, 1851, *m John Mosteller, b* Feb. 24, 1824; both *b* in West Vincent Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; s *Henry* and *Margaret* (*Sheneman*) *Mosteller;* John *d* March 31, 1907, and was bur. at St. Matthew's Ref. Ch., St. Vincent, Pa.; farmer; Dem.; memb. Ref. Ch.

Children (3), *surname Mosteller:*

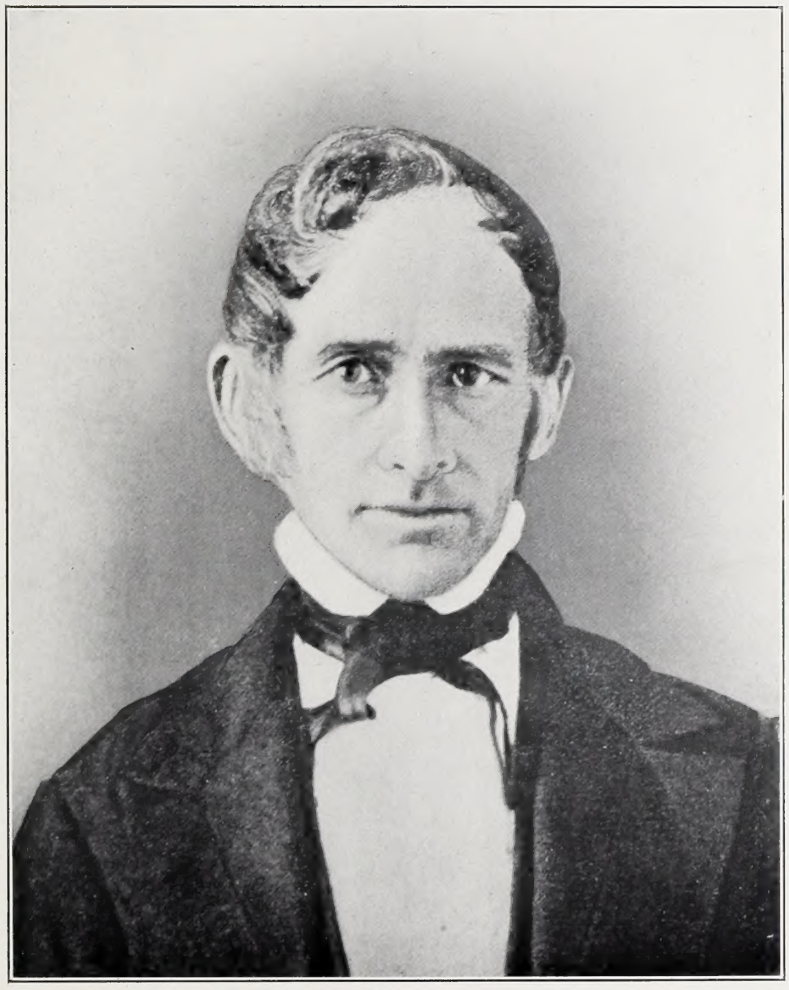
i Clinton Knipe[6], *b* July 19, 1853; *m Elizabeth Lumis;* res West Chester, Pa.

Children (2):

(1) Iva May[7].

(2) Mary[7].

ii William H—.[6], M.D., *b* March 21, 1859; *m Mary Detwiler Custer, b* Sept. 13, 1864, in Worcester Township, Montgomery Co., Pa.; daughter *David* and *Margaret* (*Detwiler*) *Custer.* He attended the public schools, Ursinus College (1873-74), Edgefield Institute, Pickering Institute (1879-80), and graduated (M.D.) in Class of '84 from Med. Dept. of Univ. of Pa. He located in Phoenixville, Chester Co., Pa., Oct. 1, 1884, where he is actively engaged in the general practice of medicine. Member of Chester Co. Med. Soc. for a number of years; Burgess of Phoenixville, 1893; Pres. Phoenixville Bd. of Health. In politics he is Dem. and was Pres. of Dem. Club for 8 yrs., candidate for Pa. Leg. and Sen., 1896-1900, and for Rec. of Deeds (Independent ticket) in 1906. Lecturer Ursinus College on "Hygiene and Sociology." He has always been much interested in S. S. work, and for over 18 yrs. has been Supt. of the Ref. Ch. S. S. (Phoenixville); S. S. teacher for over 27 yrs.



Edward[4] Brownback [A42].

Margaret (Root) Brownback [A42].

Pres. and Historian of "The Gerhard Brumbach (Brownback) Memorial Association," and one of its active incorporators and workers. The author acknowledges extensive assistance received from him in the preparation of this section of the work. (Illustration.)

Children (2):

(1) Margaret Custer[7], *b* March 22, 1896.

(2) William David[7], *b* June 13, 1899.

iii James Brownback[6], *b* Aug. 9, 1868; *m Melinda Dewees;* farmer; lives in West Vincent Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

Children (4):

(1) Dewees[7].

(2) Sarah Dewees[7].

(3) Clinton[7].

(4) James Paul[7].

[A80] JAMES[5] BROWNBACK ([A 24] William[4], same ancestry as [A78]) *b* March 4, 1833, at Birchrunville, W. Vincent Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; Dec. 12, 1857, *m Eleanor S. March, b* Sept. 6, 1838, at Lawrenceville (Parkerford), Chester Co., Pa.; dau *Michael* and *Susanna* (*Christman*) *March.* After obtaining a common school education, he followed agricultural pursuits for eight years, taught five years in the public schools of his county, and in 1865 engaged in the foundry business. The firm of "March-Sisler Co.," with which he was connected, moved across the river to Linfield and built at the latter point in 1866; 1868 he purchased the interest of Henry C. March in "March & Church"; 1889 the "March-Brownback Stove Co." of Pottstown, Pa., was incorporated, and he became its first president, thus continuing until 1896, when he resigned; continued as director until 1908, when he was succeeded in the directorate by his s [A188] William Michael[6] Brownback.

In company with William March and J. Keeley, in 1872, he purchased the Dauphin Co., Pa., furnace, which they owned and operated for two years. James[5] was a director in several other companies; for a number of years he served as trustee of Ursinus College, and also as school director. He retired from active business and lived in Linfield, Pa., where he *d* from heart disease Jan. 4, 1909.

James[5] has been described as "always an active man of affairs, he was widely known and highly esteemed." He was an ardent religious worker, being a member of the Ref. Ch.; Repn.; member of Masonic Lodge, Commandery and Chapter, of Phoenixville, Pa.

Children (3):

[A186] + Ada Eliza[6], *b* March 6, 1859.

[A187] + Henry March[6], *b* Dec. 17, 1860.
[A188] + William Michael[6], *b* Oct. 3, 1863.

[A83] LEVI J.[5] BROWNBACK ([A24] William[4], same male ancestry as [A78]) *b* Oct. 14, 1843, near Birchrunville, Chester Co., Pa., which continues to be his address, and near which he resides upon a farm; member Ref. Ch.; 1866 *m Priscilla E. Murray*, b in Chester Co.; dau *Levi* and *Eliza* (*Shingle*) *Murray*.

Children (8):

[A189] Galena F.[6], *m George Swinehart.*
[A190] Margaret L.[6], *m Charles Hughes.*
[A191] William[6], *d*; *m* —— *Drake.*
[A192] Eliza M.[6], *m Allie Reis.*
[A193] Mary E.[6], *m John Guilfor.*
[A194] Hannah L.[6], *m Norman Roland.*
[A195] Anna R.[6], *m Herold Kaleton.*
[A196] Jennie[6].

[A84] ORLANDO WALKER[5] BROWNBACK, M.D. ([A24] William[4], same male ancestors as [A78]) *b* at Birchrunville, Chester Co., Pa., March 23, 1846; Sept. 15, 1869, *m Kate King Baird*, *b* Nov. 2, 1846, at Philadelphia, Pa.; dau *Alexander* and *Mary Ann* (*King*) *Baird*. Dr. Brownback spent his early days on his father's farm, attending the public school about a mile distant, attended Oakdale Seminary, Pughtown, Pa., and a two years' course at Franklin and Marshall College; graduated M.D. from Univ. of Pa. March 14, 1867. The following September he located in Pendleton, Madison Co., Ind., where he has since continued in active and successful practice of his profession, attaining high rank therein and in the confidence of the community. He is a public-spirited and progressive citizen; has served several years as school trustee; and since 1887 has been gen. mgr. and secy. of a local natural gas company.

Dr. Brownback[5] was made a Mason in Madison Lodge, No. 44, F. & A. M., at Pendleton, Ind., Feb. 13, 1874, and advanced step by step until May 28, 1901, he became Grand Master of Masons in Indiana. He became 32 deg. A. A. S. R. in Dec., 1897. In politics he is Repn. The picture herewith reproduced was taken in 1901.

Children (3):

[A198] Frances[6], *b* Aug. 14, 1870; *m Walter Hays*, Loogootee, Ind.
[A199] Baird[6], *b* Dec. 23, 1872; *d* Dec. 18, 1887.
[A200] Katharine[6], *b* April 29, 1877.

[A104] EDWARD[5] BROWNBACK ([A36] Edward[4], [A10] John[3], [A5] Benjamin[2], Gerhard[1]) *m Andora Goodwin* of Trappe, Pa.; dau *William* and *Sarah* (*Haws*) *Goodwin.* Edward[5] was reared in Chester Co., Pa. (Birchrunville), until grown, when with his bro [A102] Mark[5] they moved to Montgomery Co., and rented and managed a large farm. Mark[5] *m* and in 1861 they entered the hotel business at Trappe, continuing in partnership until 1868, when Edward[5] bought the farm at Trappe. Upon the latter his family was reared, and he there *d* Feb. 19, 1902 (78-5 mo). "He was an excellent business man and accumulated considerable property."[a] He was long a stockholder and director in the Spring City Natl. Bk.; was charitable; Dem.

Children (3):

[A160] + Edward Goodwin[6], *b* March 3, 1868.

[A161] Stella[6], d y.

[A162] Benjamin F.[6], *b* Nov. 22, 1872; unm.

[A110] FRANKLIN[5] BROWNBACK ([A39] Peter[4], [A14] Peter[3], [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* March 8, 1843; *m Laura Eliza Muth, b* Aug. 23, 1855, in Ohio. Franklin[5] *d* May 15, 1907, and his w *d* July 20, 1902.

Children (2):

[A225] Arthur Irvin[6], *b* Oct. 19, 1885.

[A226] Edna May[6], *b* Feb. 19, 1888; *d* Aug. 14, 1888.

[A111] IRVIN[5] BROWNBACK ([A39] Peter[4], same ancestry as [A110]) *b* Sept. 2, 1846, at Brownback's Corner, Chester Co., Pa.; Jan. 20, 1876, *m Hannah Catharine Davis, b* Sept. 22, 1847, at Parkerford, Chester Co., Pa.; dau *William* and *Sarah* (*Cook*) *Davis;* farmer; Repn.; address Spring City, Pa., R. F. D.

Children (2):

[A229] + Oscar Davis[6], *b* Jan. 27, 1878.

[A230] Lottie Emma[6], *b* Oct. 18, 1880; *m John David Mayor Heck, b* Jan. 10, 1876; (2 ch.).

[A112] ALMIRANDA[5] BROWNBACK ([A39] Peter[4], [A14] Peter[3], [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* Dec. 14, 1853, in Chester Co., Pa.; Feb. 28, 1884, *m J. Harry Francis, b* July 17, 1855; s *J. L.* and *Christianna* (*Grubb*) *Francis;* farmer; memb. Ref. Ch.; ad Spring City, Pa., R.R. 1.

[A113] EDWARD[5] BROWNBACK ([A42] Edward[4], [A11] Edward[3],

---

[a]History of Montgomery Co., Pa., Roberts, 1904, Vol. II, p. 55.

[A5] Benjamin[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* July 10, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa.; *d* Nov. 12, 1871; Sept. 15, 1842, *m Hannah Peterman, b* Oct. 27, 1824, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; dau *John* and *Susanna* (*Garber*) *Peterman.* Hannah *d* Feb. 17, 1904, and was bur. at Phoenixville, Pa.

One son:

[A258] + Stephen Sylvester[6], *b* Dec. 5, 1845.

[A114] URIAH SEBASTIAN ROOT[5] BROWNBACK ([A42] Edward[4], same ancestry as [A113]) *b* June, 1822; *d* Feb., 1878; bur at Bethel Ch.; Aug. 25, 1846, *m* (1) *Sarah Prizer, b* Aug. 15, 1827; dau [A16-iii] *Henry* and *Elizabeth* (*Diffendafer*) *Prizer.* Dec. 18, 1849, he *m* (2) *Mary Keesey, b* Norristown, Pa., Sept. 12, 1822 (yet living); dau *Jessie* and *Jane* (*Griffie*) *Keesey.*

Children by 1st m (2):

[A259] + Webster Prizer[6], *b* Feb. 2, 1847.

[A260] Lovin Prizer[6], *b* Feb. 8, 1849; *m Elmira Wamshire;* (1 ch d y).

Children by 2d m (5):

[A261] Ellington[6], *b* Jan. 6, 1851.

[A262] + Walton[6], *b* July 17, 1852.

[A263] + Doremus[6], *b* Aug. 20, 1855.

[A264] Clarinda[6], *b* Aug., 1854; *d* Dec. 21, 1856.

[A265] + Hickman[6], *b* Oct. 14, 1858.

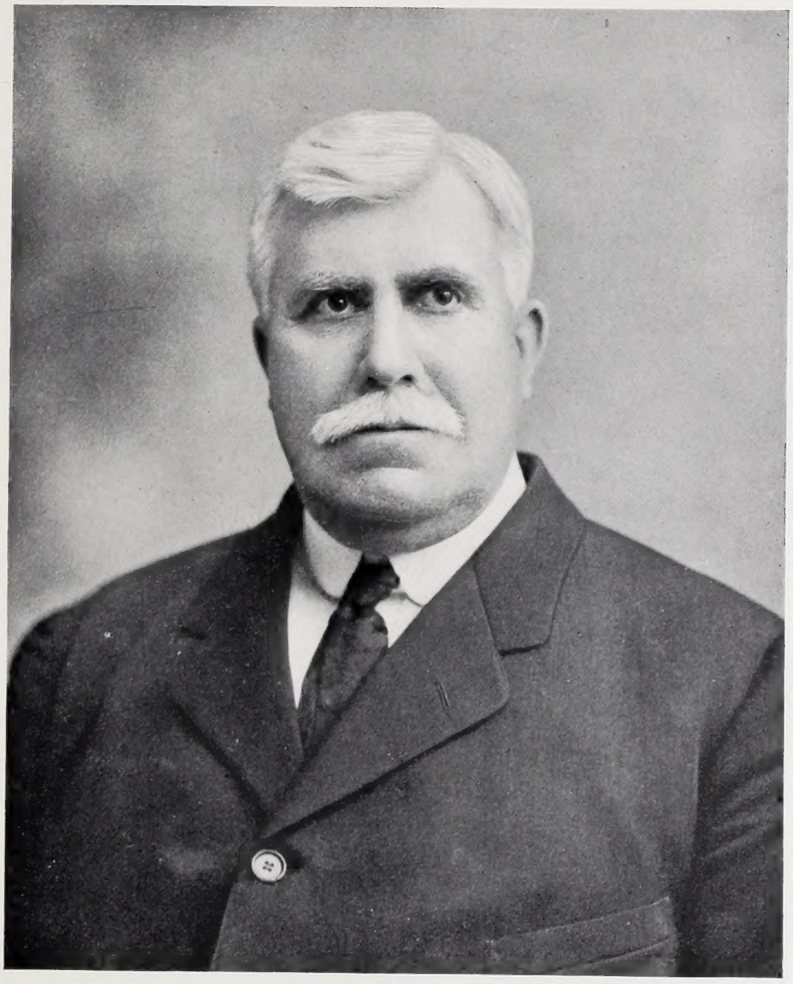
[A266] + Laura Virginia[6], *b* Feb. 17, 1860.

[A119] LEWIS WASHINGTON[5] BROWNBACK ([A42] Edward[4], same ancestry as [A113]) *b* Jan. 12, 1831; *d* Dec. 31, 1871; *m Maria Ashman;* dau *Peter* and *Dorothy* (*Huhn*) *Ashman* of Philadelphia. Lewis[5] was a produce salesman; Repn.; member Meth. Ch.

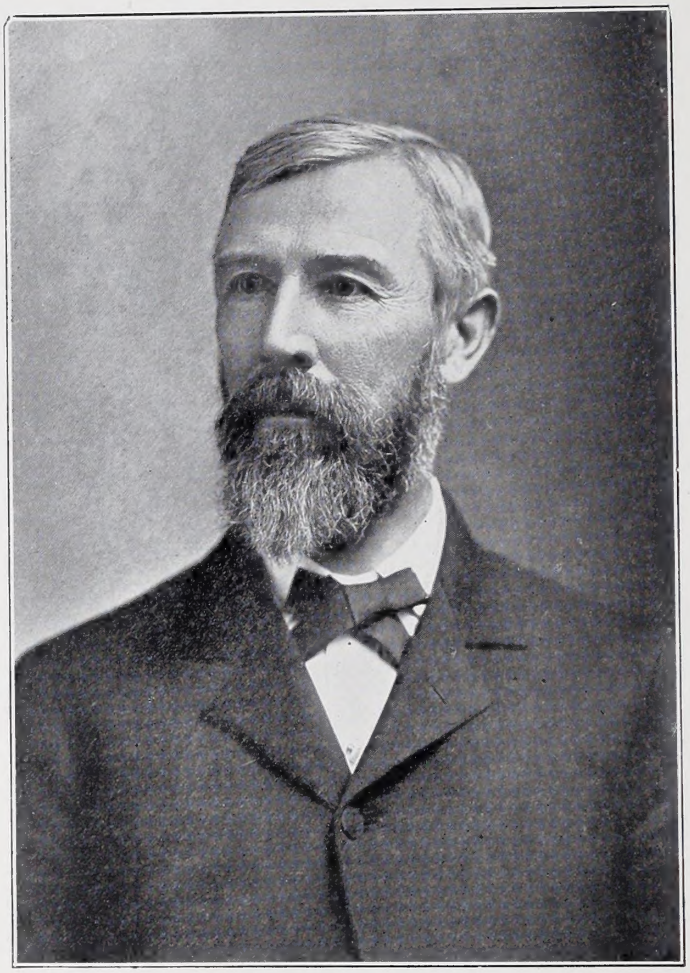
One daughter:

[A267] + Eudora Virginia[6], *b* Oct. 3, 1861.

[A124] MALINDA SABINA[5] BROWNBACK ([A42] Edward[4], same ancestry as [A113]) *b* June 4, 1843, in E. Coventry Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; Sept. 5, 1865, *m William M. Swindells, b* Nov. 29, 1843, at Maple, Cheshire Co., England, and *d* Sept. 9, 1896, at Ocean Grove, N. J.; bur. Mt. Zion Cem., Pottstown, Pa.; s *James* and *Margaret* (*Howe*) *Swindells.* Rev. William Swindells came from England in 1853, began preaching in 1860; first charge was at Churchtown, Pa., and was minister in M. E. Ch. for thirty-six yrs.; editor of *Philadelphia Methodist* for two yrs.; D.D. was conferred upon him



William H—.[6] Mosteller, M.D. [A78-ii].



Orlando Walker[5] Brownback, M.D. [A84].

by Dickinson College in 1887. Malinda[5] lives at 3423 N. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children (4), *surname Swindells:*

i Florence May[6], *b* July 16, 1866; *m*

ii Rosanna Bunting[6], *b* Oct. 25, 1868.

iii William Milton[6], *b* Nov. 13 ,1870; *d* Aug. 31, 1871.

iv Edward James[6], *b* Nov. 18, 1872; *m*

v Walton Creadick[6], *b* Dec. 20, 1876.

[A125] EDITH[5] BROWNBACK ([A41] Jesse[4], [A14] Peter[3], [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* Oct. 18, 1833; *d* May 18, 1908; *m Nathan P. Yeager.*

Children (7), *surname Yeager:*

i Oscar[6].

ii David[6].

iii Ida[6], *m* —— *Potter.*

iv John Brumback[6], *b* June 9, 1862; *m Emma A. Miller* (7 ch.).

v Elizabeth[6].

vi Della[6].

vii Jesse[6].

[A126] MARGARET[5] BROWNBACK ([A41] Jesse[4], same ancestry as [A125]) *b* Sept. 9, 1835; *m Washington F. Setzler.* Margaret[5] stepped upon a nail, and *d* from lockjaw Sept. 18, 1895.

Children (3), *surname Setzler:*

i Hart[6]. d y.

ii Adaline[6], d y.

iii Horace[6], *m*

[A127] LEWIS CHRISTMAN[5] BROWNBACK ([A41] Jesse[4], same ancestry as [A125]) *b* in E. Coventry Twp., Chester Co., Pa., Jan. 29, 1837; April 30, 1867, *m Elmira Grubb, b* Feb. 13, 1843; dau *George* and *Mariah Grubb* of Frederick Twp., same Co.; educated in the public schools; assisted upon his father's farm, working upon shares for six years; May 12, 1874, removed to the farm of George Grubb in E. Vincent Twp., which highly cultivated farm of 81 a. became the property of his w upon Mr. Grubb's *d*, Aug. 31, 1874; Repn.; member Ref. Ch.; address Spring City, Pa.

Children (4):

[A231] George Grubb[6], *b* July 23, 1872.

[A232] Jennie Manola[6], *b* Aug. 26, 1874; *d* Feb. 6, 1875.

[A233] Emma E.[6], *b* Nov. 6, 1876; unm.
[A234] Louis Marion[6], *b* Jan. 6, 1880.

[A128] JACOB CHRISTMAN[5] BROWNBACK ([A41] Jesse[4], same ancestry as [A125]) *b* April 3, 1840; Dec. 30, 1869, *m* ELIZABETH A.[5] KIMES [A29-ii], *b* Jan. 5, 1852; dau SAMUEL and CATHARINE[4] (BROWNBACK) KIMES [A29].

Aug. 5, 1862, Jacob[5] enlisted in Co. I, 6th Pa. Cav.; he was a faithful soldier, and *d* in the Union service at Cloud Mill, Va., June, 1865.

In 1873 the family purchased a farm of 140 a. in West Pikeland Twp., Chester Co.; ad, Anselma, Chester Co., Pa.

Children (4):

[A236] Catharine Kimes[6], *b* Oct. 1, 1870; *m Edwin J. Moses.*
[A237] George Roland[6], *b* May 2, 1873; *m Susan March.*
[A238] Jesse Kimes[6].
[A239] Maurice Fussel[6], *b* Nov. 23, 1877; *m Stella Davis.*

[A130] PENROSE WILEY[5] BROWNBACK ([A41] Jesse[4], same ancestry as [A125]) *b* Oct. 17, 1843; *m Catherine Stroud, b* Nov. 26, 1844; dau *Edward* and *Susan* (*Hettrick*) *Stroud.* Edward was a brick manufacturer and also engaged in the draying business in Reading, Pa., where he *d* 1878, and where his w *d* Aug. 12, 1907.

In early life Penrose[5] was a carpenter and an excellent mechanic; he was director of Spring City (Pa.) National Bank for many years; and for about 40 years he conducted a general merchandise store at Linfield, Pa., part of the time being associated with his brother, [A132] Garrett Ellwood[5] Brownback. Owing to paralysis he retired from active business in 1908. During his active life he was much interested and active in church and S. S. work; member Ger. Ref. Ch.; ad, Linfield, Pa.

Children (2):

[A241] Elsie Eugenia[6], *b* Jan. 8, 1882.
[A242] Maud Stroud[6], *b* Sept. 16, 1884.

[A131] CLEMENTINE[5] BROWNBACK ([A41] Jesse[4], same ancestry as [A125]) *b* Aug. 18, 1845; Dec. 1, 1868, at Chester Springs, Pa., *m Samuel Brownback*[5] *Stauffer* [A23-v], *b* Aug. 15, 1845; farmer; memb. Ger. Ref. Ch.; res. Birchrunville, Chester Co., Pa. (No ch.)

[A132] GARRETT ELLWOOD[5] BROWNBACK ([A41] Jesse[4], same ancestry as [A125]) *b* Dec. 27, 1846, at East Coventry, Chester Co., Pa., on

Photograph by Gutekunst. Engraved by Samuel Sartain, Phila.da

G. E. Brownback

the original tract bought by [A1] Gerhard[1] in Vincent Twp.; reared upon the farm; while extensively interested in other enterprises, he has gradually extended his landed interests and owns seven fine farms, containing 600 acres; he takes pleasure in retaining as part of his tracts 220 a. in Chester Co., to which there has never been a deed excepting the original patent[a] from Penn, Proprietor of Pennsylvania. He attended the local public schools, the Guldin Sch. (Pughtown), and briefly at Millersville State Nor. Sch., and his practical belief in education is shown in the thorough educational and business training given to all his children.

In 1867 he left the farm and entered into a partnership with his brother, [A130] Penrose Wiley[5] Brownback, and they conducted a general merchandise store at Linfield, Pa. In 1870 he there built a block for store purposes, where his brother continued in business until his retirement in 1908. In 1876 Garrett[5] took over the general store and conducted it alone until 1887, when he sold it to [A130] Penrose[5], and began his present extensive creamery business. He mastered the details of the latter business, erected a fine creamery in 1887 at Linfield, and gradually enlarged the business until he owns and operates 12 creameries at various points in Eastern Pa. These are equipped with the best machinery and have a daily output of 4,000 lbs. of "Golden butter." This and other dairy products he sells through wholesale and retail trade at Ridge Ave. Market, Phila, Pa.; Atlantic City and Cape May, N. J., and in New York. Reliability of products, absolute personal integrity, a pleasing personal address, and close application to business have resulted in his extensive business success and diversified interests.

Mr. Brownback is Secy.-Treas. Linfield Cold Storage & Ice Co.; Treas. Linfield Elec. Light Co.; V.-P. Royersford Trust Co.; director Girard Ave. Title & Trust Co., and director Ridge Ave. Market Co., both in Phila. He is Treas. Gerhard Brumbach (Brownback) Memorial Assn.; one of its incorporators, and a moving spirit in its activities. See footnote p. 73.

Jan. 20, 1874, Garrett[5] *m Emma Evans, b* Aug. 30, 1848; dau *Maj. Thomas Brook* and *Mary A. (Schwenk) Evans.* Mrs. Brownback is a graduate of Pennsylvania Female College, and has been an active "help-mate" in all of her husband's many activities.

In 1897 Mr. Brownback erected his fine stone residence in Linfield, Pa., and, because of its fine architecture and the happy home life which therein exists to his personal knowledge, the author has caused two good views of the said building to be reproduced herein.

The family have all united with the Ger. Ref. Ch. (Mrs. Brownback,

---

[a]See Plate 19.

however, is member Luth. Ch.), and mostly attend services at the old Brownback Church[a], elsewhere described, of which the subject of this sketch is an elder. Politically the family are Repn.; Mr. Brownback is a member of the various Masonic bodies (32 deg.), and member of Penna. Hist. Soc.; ad. Linfield, Pa.

Children (9):

[A244] + Mary Elizabeth[6], *b* April 15, 1875.
[A245] Harold[6], d y.
[A246] Garrett Ellwood[6], d y.
[A247] + Caroline Evans[6], *b* May 16, 1879.
[A248] + Charlotte Evans[6], *b* Jan. 7, 1881.
[A249] + Garrett Arthur[6], *b* April 30, 1882.
[A250] + Jesse Evans[6], *b* July 19, 1883.
[A251] Thomas Alden[6], d y.
[A252] + John Kenneth[6], *b* Oct. 3, 1890.

[A133] ANNIE EVANS[5] BROWNBACK ([A41] Jesse[4], same ancestry as [A125]) *b* March 25, 1848; *m J. Franklin Stauffer, b* Nov. 20, 1845; s *John M.* and *Sophia* (*Pennypacker*) *Stauffer* [See A23-ii]; farmer; member Luth. Ch.; ad. Spring City, Pa., R.R. 2.

One son, surname Stauffer:

i Harry C.[6], *b* Oct. 27, 1884.

[A134] MARTHA EVANS[5] BROWNBACK ([A41] Jesse[4], same ancestry as [A125]) *b* in Chester Co., Pa., May 18, 1850; Nov. 28, 1872, *m* PENROSE WILEY[6] BIERBOWER, *b* Dec. 12, 1849, also in Chester Co.; s REUBEN and MARY (HARTMAN) BIERBOWER [A4-i-(1)]; latter a great-grand-daughter of [A4] ANNA MARY[2] (BROWNBACK) BENNER; real estate dealer; Repn.; member Ger. Ref. Ch.; address, 2003 Burt St., Omaha, Neb.

Children (3), *surname Bierbower:*

i Harry Claud[6] (M.D.), *b* May 10, 1874; in active service U. S. A. about 10 yrs.; *m Hilda Altimus;* ad (1910), Fort Robinson, Neb.

ii Mary Elizabeth[6], *b* Aug. 23, 1876, at Phoenixville, Pa.; Dec. 22, 1900, *m Orrin Edgar Klapp, b* June 1, 1874, at St. Paris, O.; s *Jeremiah* and *Eliza* (*Knode*) *Klapp;* occupation, real estate and investments; res, 833 S. 30th St., Omaha, Neb.

iii Reuben Franklin[6], *b* Feb. 8, 1890.

---

[a]See pp. 77-79, and Plates 22-24.

GARRETT ELLWOOD[5] BROWNBACK, AGE 20 [A132].

Emma (Evans) Brownback [A132].

[A135] FREDERICK W.[5] BROWNBACK ([A41] Jesse[4], same ancestry as [A125]) *b* June 3, 1853; 1876 *m Elizabeth Barkley, b* 1855. He is the owner of a large ranch near Pony, Madison Co., Mont., where he is an extensive dealer in cattle.

Children (4):

[A253] Frederick W.[6], *b* 1882; *m Elizabeth Lyon.*
[A254] J. Eugene[6], *b* March 10, 1885.
[A255] Jesse C.[6], *b* July 18, 1887.
[A256] Flora[6], *b* Oct. 22, 1892.

[A138] WILLIAM[5] BROWNBACK ([A45] David[4], [A15] Benjamin[3], [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* Oct. 19, 1836, in E. Vincent Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; Nov. 4, 1862, *m Mary R. Bickhart, b* Dec. 6, 1840, at Pughtown, Chester Co., Pa.; dau *Christian* and *Mary* (*Boughter*) *Bickhart;* carpenter; ad. Spring City, Chester Co., Pa.

Children (7):

[A271] Emma Jane[6], *b* March 28, 1865; *m Charles Heiter.*
[A272] Mary Ella[6], *b* Oct. 6, 1866; *m Thomas A. Harbison.*
[A273] + Franklin[6], *b* March 23, 1869.
[A274] Harvey[6], *b* July 24, 1871; *m Eva Light.*
[A275] Catharine[6], *b* May 9, 1874; *m Horace Mowrey.*
[A276] Clara E.[6], *b* April 19, 1877; *m Luther Mauger.*
[A277] Arthur[6], *b* Aug. 15, 1880; *m Loie Oberholtzer.*

[A143] EDWARD A.[5] BROWNBACK ([A47] Henry[4], [A15] Benjamin[3], [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* May 12, 1837; Sept. 22, 1860, *m Eliza Ann Liston,* dau *Oliver Perry* and *Mary Ann* (*Riley*) *Liston;* res. Pleasant Plains, Sangamon Co., Ill.

Children (7):

[A278] Rebecca Elnora[6], *b* Aug. 5, 1861; *d* July 20, 1868.
[A279] Henry Oliver[6], *b* Jan. 24, 1862; ad. Ashland, Ill.
[A280] James Carey[6], *b* Nov. 5, 1865; ad. Pleasant Plains, Ill.
[A281] Inf. s, *b* May 10, 1867; *d* May 22, 1867.
[A282] + Mary Alta[6], *b* May 12, 1869; *m R. A. Irwin,* Pleasant Plains, Ill.
[A283] Charles Edward[6], *b* April 7, 1873; ad. 520 S. 4th St., Springfield, Ill.
[A284] Eda Amanda[6], *b* Jan. 27, 1875; ad. Pleasant Plains, Ill.

[A144] ELIZABETH[5] BROWNBACK ([A47] Henry[4], same ancestry as [A143]) *b* March 25, 1839; *d* Sept., 1900; *m David Jester, b* about 1837;

s *Stephen* and *Ann Elizabeth (McDonald) Jester;* farmer; both members Bap. Ch.; ad. of the family, Tower Hill, Shelby Co., Ill.

Children (7), *surname Jester:*

i John Henry[6], *b* April, 1860.
ii Melissa[6], *b* Jan., 1862; *m Douglas Higgins;* (Cal.)
iii William[6], *b* April, 1864.
iv Ida Ellen[6], *b* May, 1866; *m Joseph Parr;* (Missouri).
v Eliza[6], *b* March, 1868; *m Bert Hemphill.*
vi Charles[6], *b* March, 1868; unm.
vii Otis[6], *b* April, 1871; unm.

[A145] JOHN BENJAMIN[5] BROWNBACK ([A47] Henry[4], same ancestry as [A143]) *b* April 8, 1842; *d* Nov. 19, 1904; Sept. 12, 1863, *m Nancy Ellen Liston, b* Aug. 1, 1845 at Terra Haute, Ind.; sister of *Eliza Liston,* who *m* [A143].

Children (8):

[A285] Oliver Perry[6], *b* 1868; Corbin, Kans.
[A286] William Carey[6], *b* 1870; Anadarko, Okla.
[A287] Florence[6], *b* 1872; *m E. D. Duncan;* Anadarko, Okla.
[A288] Charles Alexander[6], *b* 1874; Anadarko, Okla.
[A289] Effie[6], *b* 1877; *m Reece Mudd;* Walters, Okla.
[A290] Bertha[6]; *m De Witt Crosby;* Ft. Scott, Kans.
[A291] Jessie[6]; *m Carl Douglass;* Anadarko, Okla.
[A292] Henrietta[6].

[A147] WILLIAM HENRY[5] BROWNBACK ([A47] Henry[4], same ancestry as [A143], *b* April 22, 1845, near Ringgold, Ohio; 1870 *m Lizzie Decourcy, b* in Ky.; dau *Miles Decourcy;* stock dealer; Repn.; for about twenty years lived at Edinburg, Christian Co., Ill.

[A148] DAVID ALEXANDER[5] BROWNBACK ([A47] Henry[4], same ancestry as [A143]) *b* March 27, 1847, in Fairfield Co., O.; June 25, 1878, *m* (1) *Mary Alice Settles, b* April 23, 1880; bur. Bethany Cem., Shelby Co., Ill. David[5] *m* (2) *Celesta Foor,* dau *William* and *Mary Ward Foor;* stock raiser; Dem.; member M. E. Ch.; ad. Tower Hill, Shelby Co., Ill.

Child 1st w:

[A293] + Ora[6], *b* April 10, 1879.

Children 2d w (3):

[A294] Mary[6], *b* March 1, 1890.

[A295] Helen[6], *b* June 5, 1892.
[A296] Robert[6], *b* Sept. 20, 1894.

[A149] JACOB MALIN[5] BROWNBACK ([A47] Henry[4], same ancestry as [A143]) *b* Oct. 26, 1849; *m Mary Mellin;* dau *Thomas* and *Margaret (Warren) Mellin;* members U. B. Ch.

[A150] JOSEPH MARIEN[5] BROWNBACK ([A47] Henry[4], same ancestry as [A143]) *b* Oct. 16, 1853, at Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Ill.; left home at age sixteen; *m Mary Vandeveer, b* Taylorville, Christian Co., Ill.; dau *James H.* and *Elizabeth (Beeson) Vandeveer;* w *d* 1904; cashier Milliken National Bank, Decatur, Ill.

Children (2):
[A299] Alcienn Vandeveer[6], *b* Aug. 4, 1888.
[A300] Eloise Vandeveer[6], *b* May 21, 1892.

[A152] MALINDA[5] BROWNBACK ([A48] William[4], [A15] Benjamin[3], [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* July 20, 1834; *d* May 2, 1862; *m Abner Settles.*

Children (4), *surname Settles:*
i Eliza[6], *m Oliver Carmany,* Canal Winchester, Franklin Co., Ohio.
ii Mary A.[6], *d*
iii Emaline[6], *d*
iv William[6], *d*

[A155] SAMUEL H.[5] BROWNBACK ([A48] William[4], same ancestry as [A152]) *b* Jan. 21, 1843, in E. Ringold Twp., Pickaway Co., O.; April 3, 1870 *m* (1) *Mary D. Smith, d* and bur at Henton, Ill. He *m* (2) *Elizabeth A. Cochrane,* dau *Robert* and *Mary Ray Cochrane;* farmer; Dem.; member Chr. Ch.; ad Assumption, Ill.

Children (2):
[A303] + George D.[6], *b* Dec. 21, 1872.
[A304] + Mary E.[6], *b* April 11, 1876.

[A160] EDWARD GOODWIN[6] BROWNBACK ([A104] Edward[5], [A36] Edward[4], [A10] John[3], [A5] Benjamin[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* Trappe, Pa., March 3, 1868; educated in pub. sch., Washington Hall, bus. col. in Phila.; before *m* taught sch. during winter months and worked upon the home farm in summer; 1895 he bought the general merchandise store of his father-in-law, Jno. K. Beaver, who retired, which store he yet conducts at Trappe; director

of Spring City Natl. Bk.; Dem., and served as P. M. in the Cleveland admn.; Feb., 1903, was elected burgess of Trappe, in which position he gave much satisfaction; elder in Luth. Ch. and Supt. of S. S. for many years; 1895 *m Mary V. Beaver, b* Trappe, 1866, dau *John K.* and *Mary* (*Shellenberger*) *Beaver.*

Children (2):

[A311] John H.[7], *b* Sept. 19, 1897.

[A312] Oliver S.[7], *b* March 23, 1899.

[A165] EVALYN[6] BROWNBACK ([A66] Oliver Davis[5], [A21] John[4], [A13] John[3] [A6] Henry[2] Gerhard[1]) *b* Aug. 31, 1861, in Upper Uwchland Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; April 10, 1884, *m Samuel Thomas Roberts, Jr., b* Nov. 17, 1857; s *Samuel Thomas* and *Isophena* (*Ivins*) *Roberts;* res 304 E. Walnut Lane, Germantown, Pa.

Children (4), *surname Roberts:*

i Howard Shreve[7], *b* Dec. 12, 1890.

ii Louise Brownback[7], *b* July 9, 1893.

iii Evalyn[7], *b* July 1, 1898.

iv Edith[7], *b* May 20, 1902.

[A166] GEORGE FRANCIS[6] BROWNBACK ([A67] Holland Keeley[5], [A21] John[4], [A13] John[3] [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* Nov. 12, 1855, March 21, 1889, *m Mary L. Taylor, b* June 23, 1860, in West Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; dau *Jesse J.* and *Annie M.* (*Entriken*) *Taylor;* farmer; Dem.; ad Font, Chester Co., Pa.

Children (2):

[A315] Jessie Taylor[7], *b* Jan. 27, 1890.

[A316] Margaret Fetters[7], *b* May 25, 1893.

[A167] JOHN H.[6] BROWNBACK ([A67] Holland Keeley[5], same ancestry as [A166]) *m Mary V. Fisher;* res 235 Windemere Ave., Wayne, Pa.

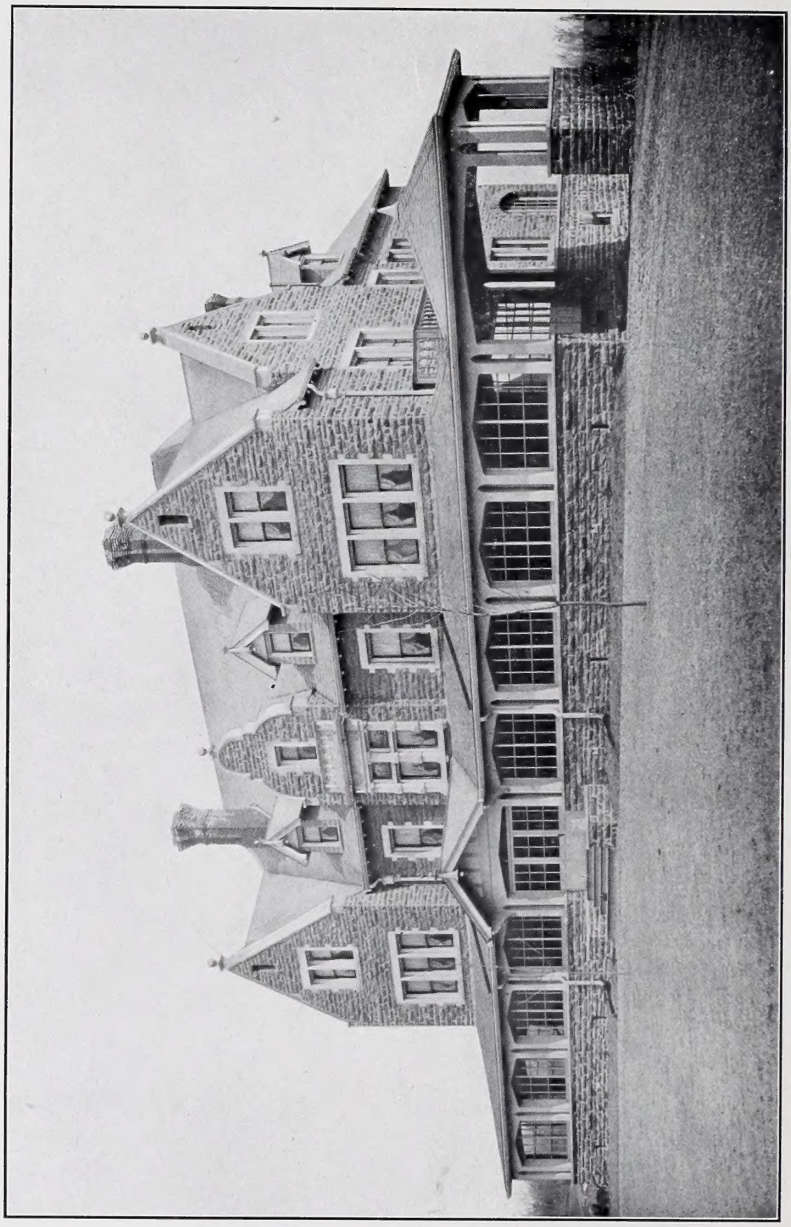
Children (2):

[A317] Valeria R[7].

[A318] John H[7].

[A168] HANNAH MARY[6] BROWNBACK ([A67] Holland Keeley[5], same ancestry as [A166]) *b* June 14, 1862, at Font, Chester Co., Pa.; June 9, 1886, she there *m Harvey H. Slusser, b* June 25, 1862, at Louisville, Stark Co., O.; s *Daniel M.* and *Lydia* (*Holwick*) *Slusser;* memb. Ref. Ch.; res Canton, O.

Home of Garrett Ellwood[5] Brownback [A132], Linfield, Pa.



"Gray Gables," Home of William Michael[6] Brownback [A188], Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Children (2), *surname Slusser:*

i Holland B.[7], *b* April 10, 1887.

ii Ruth M.[7], *b* Nov. 13, 1888.

[A179] ANNA RIDGE[6] BRUMBACK ([A58] William[5], [A22] Henry[4], [A13] John[3], [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* Dec. 5, 1853, at Pt. Pleasant, Bucks Co., Pa.; July 25, 1882, at Piper City, Ford Co., Ill., *m Alfred William Hyde,* M.D., *b* April 20, 1854, at Birmingham, Eng.; s *George W.* and *Sarah* (*Owen*) *Hyde;* physician and surgeon; Proh.; member M. E. Ch.; ad Brookings, S. Dak.

Children (6), *surname Hyde:*

i Winifred Rebecca[7], *b* July 6, 1884.

ii Hallie Walker[7], *b* Jan. 1, 1886.

iii Owen Rockwell[7], *b* Nov. 25, 1887.

iv Lloyd Garrison B.[7], *b* Feb. 6, 1890.

v Greeley W.[7], *b* Jan. 16, 1896.

vi Hara[7].

[A186] ADA ELIZA[6] BROWNBACK ([A80] James[5], [A24] William[4], [A13] John[3], [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* March 6, 1859; *d* Nov. 13, 1899; April 9, 1888, *m Henry G. Kulp* of Pottstown, Pa.; s *Jacob* and *Maria* (*Geist*) *Kulp.* Ada Eliza[6] survived her husband, and was his second wife. (No ch.)

[A187] HENRY MARCH[6] BROWNBACK ([A80] James[5], same ancestry as [A186]) *b* Dec. 17, 1860, in W. Vincent Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; in 1867 his parents moved to Linfield, Montgomery Co., Pa., where he attended school; he later attended Ivy Institute, Phoenixville, Pa., and Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa.; 1878 began reading law with Franklin March, father-in-law; admitted to the bar Dec. 4, 1882, he at once began the practice of his profession; later formed a partnership with his former preceptor under the firm name of March & Brownback, and this continued until Jan. 1, 1893, when it was dissolved by mutual consent.

"He became the nominee of the Repn. party for the position of district attorney in 1889, and was elected . . . serving the term of three years with credit to himself, and with fidelity to the interests of the public. He has filled the position of solicitor for several county officials from time to time, and has achieved exceptional success as a lawyer."

Early in July, 1899, Mr. Brownback was appointed postmaster at Norristown, and has been reappointed, now serving his fourth term in that position. "Mr. Brownback has been faithful, energetic and progressive, always desiring

to promote in every possible way the convenience and accommodation of the public. Under his supervision free rural delivery has been established. . . . During his administration, also, the movement for a public building in Norristown was carried to a successful conclusion. Courteous, obliging and faithful in the discharge of his duties, he is a model official."[a] Res 823 W. Main St., Norristown, Pa.; resident of that town since 1890.

July 2, 1890, Mr. Brownback *m Augustine Marguerite Lowe*, dau Prof. *Thaddeus Sobiecki Constantine* and *Leontine Augustine (Gochon) Lowe.*

Children (2):

[A323] Henry Lowe[7], *b* June 13, 1891.

[A324] Russel James[7], *b* Oct. 1, 1893.

[A188] WILLIAM MICHAEL[6] BROWNBACK ([A80] James[5], same ancestry as [A186]) *b* Oct. 3, 1863, at Kimberton, Chester Co., Pa. In 1867 the family moved to Limerick Sta., now Linfield, Montgomery Co., Pa., where his father [A80] James[5] purchased a fourth interest in the March, Brownback Stove Co. He was educated at private school and Ursinus College; at 18 became connected with March, Brownback Stove Co., and remained with the same until 1893, when he resigned and became manager of the Richmond Co. of Norwich, Conn. He continued in this position until the company disposed of its interests, when he resigned and became division manager located in Phila., Pa., for the Yale and Towne Mfg. Co. of New York and Stamford; 1909 resigned after meritorious service, and became vice-pres. of the Oakland Co. of America, with a fourth interest in the said company—his company sells Oakland pleasure cars and commercial trucks and is one of the largest of such companies in Phila., Pa.

Jan. 26, 1889, at Bryn Mawr, Pa., Mr. Brownback *m. Annie Crawford Yocum, b* July 31, 1865, at Bryn Mawr, Pa.; dau *Jacob Hagy* and *Hannah Emily (Crawford) Yocum.* Immediately after marriage he moved to Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Pa., which beautiful place has continued to be the family residence; business ad., 506-508 North Broad St., Phila, Pa.

Children (2):

[A325] Emily Yocum[7], *b* Jan. 21, 1890.

[A326] Helen Estelle[7], *b* Dec. 4, 1891.

[A229] OSCAR DAVIS[6] BROWNBACK ([A111] Irvin[5], [A39] Peter[4], [A14] Peter[3] [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* Jan. 27, 1878, in E. Coventry Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; educated in the public schools, Ursinus College, graduating

---

[a]Biographical Annals of Montgomery Co., Pa.—Vol. I, p. 25, 1904.

(A.B.) 1904; Princeton Univ. (M.A.) and Princeton Theological Seminary, 1907; Leipzig Univ. (Germany), 1908-09. He worked upon the farm, was agent for three commercial firms, taught two years (Parkerford, Pa., '97-'99), filled various pulpits as a supply and became pastor of First Pres. Ch. of Port Allegany, McKean Co., Pa., Jan., 1910; ordained April 28, 1910.

[A239] LOTTIE EMMA[6] BROWNBACK ([A111] Irvin[5], same ancestry as [E229] Oscar Davis[6]) *b* Oct. 18, 1880; *m John David Mayor Heck*, *b* Jan. 10, 1876.

One son:

i Oscar Davis Brownback[7] Heck.

[A244] MARY ELIZABETH[6] BROWNBACK ([A132] Garrett Ellwood[5], [A41] Jesse[4], [A14] Peter[3], [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* at Linfield, Pa., April 15, 1875; ed. in the local pub. schs.; Linden Hall Sem., Lititz, Pa. (4 yrs.), graduating therefrom, and also taking post graduate work there in '89, '92, '93; has also taken special courses in china decoration.

Mary Elizabeth[6] Nov. 1, 1905, *m William Steele*, M.D.; s *William* and *Ellen Ann (Blair) Steele;* attended Brown Preparatory and graduated M.D. 1903 from Hahneman Med. Col. Dr. Steele is actively engaged in the practice of his profession; ad. 2340 N. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children (3), *surname Steele:*

i Mary Elizabeth[7], *b* Nov. 13, 1906; *d* July 8, 1908.

ii William[7], *b* May 16, 1909.

iii Margaret Ellen[7], *b* Feb., 1911.

[A247] CAROLINE EVANS[6] BROWNBACK ([A132] Garrett Ellwood[5], same ancestry as [A244]) *b* May 16, 1879; educated in the pub. schs. of Linfield, Pa.; Linden Hall Sem., Lititz, Pa. ('91-'95), graduating therefrom in '94; and she also spent one year at Hollidaysburg (Pa.) Sem. Mrs. Fell has shown much interest in this publication, and has been of material assistance to her father and to the compiler in their efforts to complete Section A of the same.

Caroline[6] *m Percy Jacob Fell*, *b* April 7, 1875; s *Jacob Frederic* (*b* Dec. 25, 1823) and *Mary Jane Custer* (*b* Dec. 21, 1840); gs *Christian Jacob Fell* (*b* Aug. 16, 1795) and *Christiana (Kinsler) Fell* (*b* March 8, 1797). These grandparents were both born in Germany, but early in life came to America. Both the grandfather and the father were highly successful farmers near Philadelphia, and the former was pres. of the Board of Trustees of the old historical Luth. Ch. near 4th and Arch Sts., Philadelphia.

Percy J. Fell is engaged in the brokerage business, and is much interested in social, musical and religious circles; member Hist. Soc. of Montgomery Co., Pa.; Colonial Soc. of Pa.; and of the various Masonic orders; ad 333 Dekalb St., Norristown, Pa.

Daughter, surname Fell:

i Virginia Burrough[7], *b* July 11, 1908.

[A248] CHARLOTTE EVANS[6] BROWNBACK ([A132] Garrett Ellwood[5], same ancestry as [A244]) *b* Jan. 7, 1881; unm.; educated in pub. schs. Linfield, Pa.; graduated from Linden Hall Sem., Lititz, Pa.; attended Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa., '98-'01, receiving degree of B. of Mus. June 15, 1911, Charlotte[6] *m Charles Hinkley Van Kirk*, s *Charles Beebe* and *Margaret (Towne) Van Kirk;* gs *David* and *Sarah (Beebe) Van Kirk.* Charles Hinkley Van Kirk was ed. at the Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; received the degree C.E. from Sheffield Scientific, Yale; spent four yrs. in practical engineering work upon the Santa Fe R. R., and during the past year has successfully engaged in the general advertising business; ad. 1363 E. 50th St., Chicago, Ill.

[A249] GARRETT ARTHUR[6] BROWNBACK ([A132] Garrett Ellwood[5], same ancestry as [A244]) *b* April 30, 1882; educated in the pub. schs. of Linfield, Pa.; entered The Hill Sch. (Pottstown), 1896, graduating therefrom in 1900; entered Yale Univ. in Fall 1900, graduating (A.B.) 1904; worked for his father one yr.; studied law and entered the Law Sch. Univ. of Pa., 1905, graduating (LL.B.) therefrom 1908; held a fellowship at Univ. of Pa. for two yrs.; admitted to the bar of Philadelphia Co. Sept., '08, and of Montgomery Co. (Pa.) Dec., '08; actively engaged in his profession at 609 West End Trust Bldg., Phila., Pa., associated with Owen J. Roberts. He is also lecturer on doctrines in equity, etc., at Law Sch., Univ. of Pa.; Repn.; member and Secy. Ger. Ref. Ch., Linfield, Pa.; unm.; member Phi Beta Kappa Soc.

[A250] JESSE EVANS[6] BROWNBACK ([A132] Garrett Ellwood[5], same ancestry as [A244]) *b* July 19, 1883; ed. in pub. schs. of Linfield, Pa.; Hill School, Pottstown, Pa. (3 yrs.), graduating therefrom 1904; entered Sheffield Scientific, Yale, graduating 1907 in electrical engineering. Oct. 14, 1911, he *m Elizabeth Stroh Marshall;* dau *Robert Louis* and *Elizabeth Butcher (Johnston) Marshall.* Ad Linfield, Montgomery Co., Pa.

[A252] JOHN KENNETH[6] BROWNBACK ([A132] Garrett Ellwood[5], same ancestry as [A244]) *b* Oct. 3, 1890; educated in pub. schs. of

Garrett Arthur[6] Brownback [A249].

Jesse Evans[6] Brownback [A250].

Linfield, Pa.; Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.; Nazareth Mil. Acad., graduating; tutored for college at Blake County School; now student at State College.

[A258] STEPHEN SYLVESTER[6] BROWNBACK ([A113] Edward[5], [A42] Edward[4], [A11] Edward[3], [A5] Benjamin[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* Dec. 5, 1845, in E. Vincent Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; *m Annie Turner Keim, b* April 24, 1840, in N. Coventry Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; dau *David* and *Sarah* (*Turner*) *Keim;* both members Geiger Mem. Breth. Ch. and S. S., 26th and W. Lehigh Ave., Phila., Pa., of which he has been deacon, Supt. of S. S. and janitor for a number of yrs.; produce dealer; Repn.; ad. 2517 W. Somerset St., Phila., Pa.

Children (2):

[A331] David Keim[7], *b* Nov. 4, 1865; *d* March 31, 1885.

[A332] Clinton Sylvester[7], *b* April 27, 1870.

[A259] WEBSTER PRIZER[6] BROWNBACK ([A114] Uriah Sebastian Root[5], [A42] Edward[4], [A11] Edward[3], [A5] Benjamin[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* July 2, 1847; *m Isabella Swinehart;* res Pughtown, Chester Co., Pa.

Children (7):

[A333] + Emma Rosella[7], *b* March 29, 1872.

[A334] Mervin A—[7], *b* Sept. 27, 1873; unm.

[A335] William Morris, d y.

[A336] Susanna[7], *b* Jan. 21, 1878; *m William Mowrer* (1 ch).

[A337] Mary E—[7], *b* Aug. 25, 1881; *m M. Wilnner Rosen* (1 ch).

[A338] Harry Levin[7], *b* March 6, 1884.

[A339] Rosanna W—[7], *b* March 18, 1887.

[A262] WALTON[6] BROWNBACK ([A114] Uriah Sebastian Root[5], same male ancestry as [A259]) *b* July 17, 1852; *m* (1) *Mary Saylor,* dau *George F.* and *Eva Magdalene* (*Herzog*) *Saylor; m* (2) ———; dealer in stoves at West Chester, Pa.

Son from 1st m:

[A343] + George Walton, *b* May 24, 1873.

Children from 2d m (4):

[A344] Mary Rosanna[7].

[A345] Walter Lee[7].

[A346] Elida[7], d y.

[A347] Infant[7], d y.

[A263] DOREMUS[6] BROWNBACK ([A114] Uriah Sebastian Root[5], same male ancestry as [A259]) *b* Aug. 20, 1855; *m Ella Bisbing;* res 141 N. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children (2):
[A348] Laura Virginia[7].
[A349] Maurice[7].

[A265] HICKMAN[6] BROWNBACK ([A114] Uriah Sebastian Root[5], same male ancestry as [A259]) *m Annie L. Bisbing*, who survives him and lives at Royersford, Pa.

Children (5):
[A350] John[7].
[A351] Sumner[7].
[A352] Walton[7].
[A353] William Alison[7], unm.
[A354] Beulah Bertha[7].

[A266] LAURA VIRGINIA[6] BROWNBACK ([A114] Uriah Sebastian Root[5], same male ancestry as [A259]) *b* Feb. 17, 1860; Nov. 29, 1883, at Philadelphia, Pa. *m* (1) *Samuel H. Smith, b* May, 1854, and *d* May 22, 1885; s *Houston Smith.* Laura[6] Oct. 9, 1888, *m* (2) *William A. Bunting, b* April 19, 1844, at Reading, Pa.; s *Horatio Bunting* of Oxford, Pa. (no ch).

[A267] EUDORA VIRGINIA[6] BROWNBACK ([A119] Lewis Washington[5], [A42] Edward[4], [A11] Edward[3], [A5] Benjamin[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* Oct. 3, 1861, in West Phila., Pa.; Jan. 19, 1882, *m Henry Brook Moore, b* May 8, 1858, at Media, Delaware Co., Pa.; s *John P.* and *Rebecca (Barr) Moore;* res 2018 N. Woodstock St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children (4), *surname Moore:*
i Elsie Amanda[7], *b* Dec. 12, 1882; *d* Dec. 19, 1902.
ii Robert M—[7], *b* April 29, 1884.
iii Henry Brook[7], *b* May 31, 1887.
iv Lillian Boyer[7], *b* April 22, 1891.

[A273] FRANKLIN[6] BROWNBACK ([A138] William[5], [A45] David[4], [A15] Benjamin[3], [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* March 23, 1869; Nov. 6, 1897, *m Elizabeth Reifsnyder, b* July 6, ——; dau *Ira* and *Mary A. (Gallegar) Reifsnyder;* pattern fitter; res Parkerford, Pa.

Children (2):
[A360] Mary Ella[7], *b* Nov. 26, 1898.
[A361] Edna Pearl[7], *b* April 2, 1901.

[A282] MARY ALTA[6] BROWNBACK ([A143] Edwin[5], [A47] Hen-

ry[4], [A15] Benjamin[3], [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* May 12, 1869; educated in the public schools of Sangamon Co., Ill.; June 9, 1887, *m Robert Alexander Irwin, b* near Pleasant Plains, Ill., March 22, 1863; s *Amos Dick* and *Rebecca Jane (Plunkett) Irwin.* Mr. Irwin was tax collector 1896-1897, Twp. treasurer 1910-1911, and has been an elder in Pres. Ch. since 1892; ad. Pleasant Plains, Sangamon Co., Ill.

Children (7), *surname Irwin:*

i Lecta Gertrude[7], *b* April 7, 1888; *d* Aug. 10, 1889.
ii Leslie Alexander[7], *b* May 1, 1890; *d* July 15, 1890.
iii Liston Brownback[7], *b* June, 1892; *d* Aug., 1892.
iv Homer Oliver[7], *b* Sept. 6, 1894.
v Eda Laura[7], *b* Dec. 17, 1896.
vi Charles Adolphus[7], *b* July 27, 1902.
vii Mary Viola[7], *b* June 7, 1905.

[A293] ORA[6] BROWNBACK ([A147] William[5], [A47] Henry[4], [A15] Benjamin[3], [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* April 10, 1879; Oct. 29, 1898, *m Hollis Price;* res Tower Hill, Shelby Co., Ill.

Children (3):

[A367] Nelson Price[7], *b* June 1, 1900.
[A368] Catharine Price[7], *b* Jan. 27, 1902.[a]
[A369] Harold Price[7], *b* July 19, 1904.[b]

[A303] GEORGE D—[6] BROWNBACK ([A155] Samuel H—[5], [A48] William[4], [A15] Benjamin[3], [A6] Henry[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* Dec. 21, 1872; *m Hettie Reed.*

One son:

[A370] Glen[7].

[A304] MARY E—[6] BROWNBACK ([A155] Samuel H—[5], same ancestry as [A303]) *b* April 11, 1876; *m Sidney G. Potter.*

Children (3), *surname Potter:*

i Alice Madge[7].
ii Leota Maud[7].
iii Grace Marie[7].

[A332] CLINTON SYLVESTER[7] BROWNBACK ([A258] Stephen Sylvester[6], [A113] Edward[5], [A42] Edward[4], [A11] Edward[3], [A5] Benja-

[a] and [b] *b* in Louisville, Ky.

min[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* April 27, 1870; member Geiger Memorial Brethren Ch. and S. S.; *m Henrietta Jane Reynolds, b* Apr. 22, 1879; ad. 2517 W. Somerset St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children (2):

[A372] Elizabeth Frances[8], *b* Sept. 7, 1895.

[A373] William Sylvester[8], *b* April 10, 1906.

[A333] EMMA ROSELLA[7] BROWNBACK ([A259] Webster Prizer[6], [A114] Uriah Sebastian Root[5], [A42] Edward[4], [A11] Edward [3], [A5] Benjamin[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* March 22, 1872; *m George W. Moyer.*

Children (4), *surname Moyer:*

i Daniel W.[8], ii Levin B.[8], iii George W.[8], iv Lawrence H.[8], d y.

[A343] GEORGE WALTON[7] BROWNBACK ([A262] Walton[6], [A114] Uriah Sebastian Root[5], [A42] Edward[4], [A11] Edward[3], [A5] Benjamin[2], Gerhard[1]) *b* May 24, 1873, at Reading, Berks Co., Pa.; April 29, 1904, at Newark, Essex Co., N. J., *m Blanche De Cou, b* March 4, 1879, at Mt. Holly, N. J.; dau *John* and *Cordelia* (*Rue*) *De Cou;* ordained to Cong. ministry at Reading, Pa., June 18, 1899; was pastor of Cong. Ch. at Athens, Mich.; First Cong. Ch. of Saugatuck, Mich., and now of First Cong. Ch. of Susquehanna, Pa. (1911).

One dau:

[A375] Cordelia Rue[8], *b* July 14, 1907; *d* Feb. 29, 1908.

EAST VINCENT TOWNSHIP, CHESTER COUNTY, PA., BY FREDERICK SHEEDER, FEBRUARY 18, 1846.

This remarkable manuscript history was presented to the Pennsylvania Historical Society and was published in the Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. XXXIV, Nos. 1, 2, 3, from which the following extracts have been taken since the balance of this section was put in type. The manuscript begins:

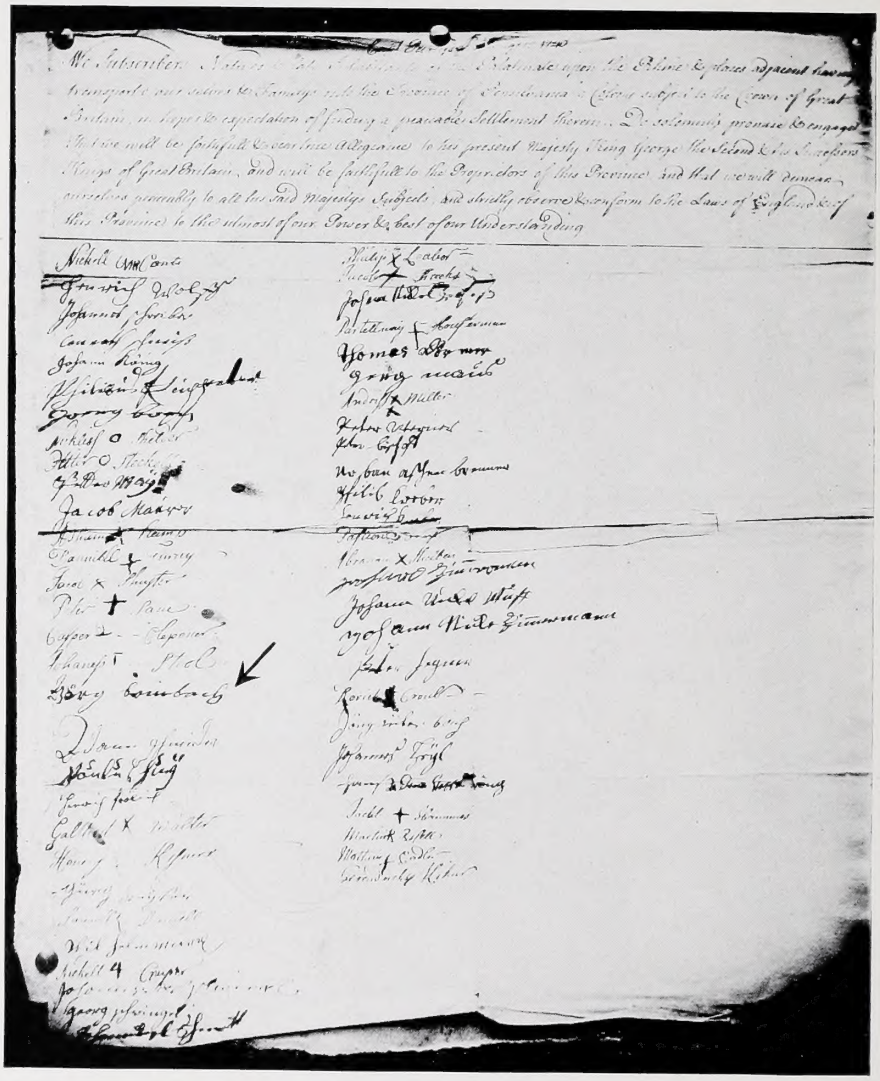
"To the Historical Society of Pennsylvania: With due Respect."

An Introduction by Hon. Samuel W. Pennypacker concludes:

"It has been thought best that the history should be printed in the quaint phraseology and orthography in which it was written, believing that it loses nothing in strength or value because of the fact that the author was without education and expressing his thoughts in an unfamiliar tongue."

* * * "Since now the place of John Shuler [See A22] at the mouth of Birch run, birch run derived its name as the chief of the Timber growing along the same was birdch this place was first taken up and Settled by garrit Brumback [A1] of whom i shall treat more largely in its turn Frederick Bing-

George Walton[7] Brownback [A343].



Immigrant List, Ship *Samuel*, December 3, 1740.
(*Courtesy of* Mr. Luther R. Kelker.)

aman [See A3]. The father of the late old Frederick Bingaman a mill wright by trade erected the first saw mill that was erected in this neighborhood and in his time added a grist mill to but at this time nothing to be seen as part of the hole were the building stood but head and tale ranes more visible this is at the mouth of birdch run in the year 1794" (Pp. 85-86).

* * * "Next place is Jacob Christman's the Second Son of Henry [See A20] deceased which place was first Settled by one Philip Thomas this place joins mine and the lands of garrit Brumback's in whose behalf I have to treat largely in its turn. P. Thomas and g. Brumback been two of the first settlers in that part of the Township Thomas a Seven day baptist and Brumback a calvinist." (P. 96.)

* * * "and now begin the different places till part Brumback Church [See A1] on the left of the Ridge road when i come to treat of the churches I shall give the particulars in detail now crossing the road a distance above the church. * * * Edward Brumback's [See A11] place The great grandfather of Said Edward was the first Settler here garrit Brumback [A1] came from germany when but one house Stood where germantown now stands he tarried a wile there and came up here took up 1000 acres and erected buildings and the first house was of logs all split with the wip saw and about four years past Edward [A11] tore it away and erected a Stone house in the place and now lives in, garrit as soon as he had erected builting he capt Tavern in and there was then an Indian village about 50 or 60 perches where the roads now crosses, Pottsgrove and Schullkill roads (and a new meeting house now Stands) of 300 Souls and garrit got them under his commant they helpet him to work and got provition in return, gearhard to had to Set down with them and Smoke a pipe of tobacco and rassel with them this pleased them much and they then Sang war Songs for him his time he had to go to the Valley forge 10 miles to git his plough irons Sharpened and carried one on each Side of his horse, this was the first public house kept in these parts that he kept. The indians had been verry fond of potatoes Turnips and especially milk i could mention the lines of this tract, but takes too much time." (Pp. 97-98.)

"Garrit had other farms that he in his will willed to Son in law's of his, but these 1000 acres he willed cheafly to his Sons, as his Sons came to man hood he placed them on certain tracts, for his oldes son he erected the tavern on the Ridge road and put him their, his house that he had erected is from that on the Pottsgrove road, Benjamin [A5] his oldest son, for him he erected this to keep tavern in and did so, has of late been Wm Whitbys, Served a tour in the revolution, the widdow he left was murdered and robbet one knight 10

years since, they murderer never discovered. This tract, the before mentioned 1000 acres, are now devited and contain 13 farms with the necessary buildings, 21 lots with buildings thereon of from 5 to 30 acres, the church lot and graveyard and the new meeting house lot and the cheafest part of owned by grand and greatgrand children. I consider it wast time to give a description of all these places and persons residing and had from time to time past of the above described property is in Coventry and part in East Vincent. Garrit has no grave Stone to See when he died or when born, but the date of his will is 1757 say he been 60 years old when deceased and 23 years old when came to live here and alow him to died in 1759 will be on 90 years that he Settled here now i proseed down the Ridge road—their are several farms that been owned by the old Millers and old Ackers they been considered to had been the first settlers thereon likewise the old Sniders place, now i will proseed up Schilkill road and River—widdow Francis place i scipt in my cours here was g. Washington's first nights loging when he left the Springs. *Peter De fracine* [See A11 and 14] the first Settler, after him the Millers place, for many years old *Nicholas Snider's.* Zions church stands near to the line * * * [See A12]. (Pp. 194-195.)

"Now Reinards factories, *Ulery Reinhard*[a] the great and great grant father of the present Reinhards Uhley R when came from germany he remained about the neighborhood of germantown when but one house stood their then came to Coventry and took up a large tract of land on both Sides of Pitchen creek and erected buildings first a hous which is at this time in good repair george a grand Son of Uhley had previously erected his first house about the Shulkill road * * * It was John the son of uhley that erected the mill with the assistance of his father and saw-mill a Son of John Daniel erected the woollen factory about 1810 he however died in the year 1816 and Samuel the younges Son of John is the present owner and occupant an older brother had the grist and Sawmill and some of the land he however Sold out and moved back george Hoffman purchased of him but died within a year George Reinhard is the owner of the old mansion and part of the place They been of the german baptist persuation their meeting house this Side that used to been the Swan tavern till of late George and Samuel took with the Battle ant, All these places when first taken up run from the Schulkill up towards the Ridge to the line of gerritt Brumback [A1], 1000 acres that he took up and settled, This track is part in Coventry and part in Vincent about 1 mile up from the Tavern of Brumbach's is the Church called Brumback's of the german reformed persuation; the first log church built here about 1750 or 5,

[a]Does this appertain to the ancestry of [E64] Esther and Daniel Rinehart?

the writer of this been in the same in the winder of 1793 and 4 was of hewn logs one and a half Story with gallery broken roof two 4 light windows at each gable end and two of the Same Sise in the roof at each side these been for to light the gallery and pulpit the lower story had 12 light windows and the grave yard then but Small and fanced close at the church with pail and the rest with posten fance The Rev Minicus was the first preacher after him the Rev. J. Philip Leydick and in 1784 the Rev. Frederick Daelliker (Dalliker) In 1800 this present Ediffice been erected outsid the grave yard to enlargen the Same, and J Longecker gave the Congregation more ground and they surrounted all in one graveyard and the church yard impailed after this new church was built and at the consecration The Rev. Frederick Harman came to officiate til 1821 The Rev. John C. guldin Son in law of the former the later of late years, done not to the Satisfaction to all or exhilaration to all of which more when comming to treat of the hill church below, after guldin, their been Several preaching but of Short duration the last one the Rev. Folk, but left; There is a School house here and School kept I have coppied Some names of the grave Stones as follows *John young* born 1744 died 1780 age 37 *George young* son of the former and father and grandfather to the *John young* at Coventry living yet born 1773 died 1821 *Nicholas Keller* born 1759 died 1822 age 69 years. *Philip Miller* born 1750 died 1809 age 59 years. *Frederick Priser* [A16] born 1768 died 1823 age 55 years *William Shuler* [See A22] born 1773 died 1835 age 62 years *Henry Hoock* born 1760 died 1835 age 69 years *Henry Brumback* [A6] a son of garrit born 1733 died 1804 Age 71 years he was born in this country 113 years ago *Jacob Mason* born 1712 died 1776 age 64 years *Frederick Bingeman* [A3-ii] the Son of *F. Bingeman* [A3] of the Son in law of garrit Brumback that is made mention of in the description of the places born 1765 died 1832 age 75 years *Peter Kline* born 1755 died 1824 age 68 years *Theadore Miller* born 1758 died 1838 age 80 years *Peter Fertig* born 1765 died 1842 age 75 years *Sebastian Root* [A42] a member of Zion church born 1761 died 1843 age 82 years he been born near Pottstown *John Fertig* born 1736 died 1833 age 94 years came to America 1754 *Jacob Fertig* born 1778 died 1823 age 45 years *John Hiester* son of *general Hiester* born 1774 died 1822 age 43 years *Henry Titlow* born 1719 died 1793 age 74 years *John Titlow* born 1757 died 1827 age 68 years *a son of the former Henry Brumback* [probably A17 of A9] born 1791 died 1829 age 36 years *Sebastian Kelly* born 1734 died 1777 age 43 years *Peter Brumback* [A14] was an officer in the Westren expedition born 1764 died 1834 age 69 garrit been his grandfather *Wm. Posey* a son in law of garrit Brumback [A1][a] born 1759 age 62 *Peter Paul* born 1742 died 1802 age 60 years *Chris-*

[a]See refutation of this statement, p. 88.

tian Benner [See A4] died 1767 the oldest and the first enterred here have no grave Stones. This church Stands at the, or near the line of Covantry Township and in Vincent Township. *Sebastian Root* [A42] above mentioned of his father *Sebastian Root* came to this country and picked berries on the ground where the first marked house in the City Phila. afterwards was erected and Settled himself afterwards in the neighborhood of Pottsgrove now, then he was a young man with no family * * * (Pp. 202-204.

* * * "The time I been with *Jesse Brumback* [A25] and when he hanted me the Coppy of his great grandfather's will, he the same time tould me that he would let me have his fathers Journall That he had kept when out in the westren expedition, I refused excepting of it by telling him that i allways had considered that A disgrace to the State and the less observation would be made of The better * * * That good democrats Should to never from that time out Tasted a trop of whisky; I been the first church man in these parts of the country That refused giving liquors to workmen as i could persive no good derive from giving it and never made it a custom to use it out in the field in haymaking and harvesting but the paid the hands 12½ cts more wages to buy it themselves But i never followed that custom when i quit I did quit. * * * And if anything in this report is represented reprehensive, then draw a black line over the Same and if anything lacking as to intelligibly if you inform me of I will try to rectify the Same.

Respectfully yours, &c.,

FREDERICK SHEEDER.

East Vincent, at Sheeders industry, February 18the 1846." (Pages 379-380.)

GOSHENHOPPEN.

The general locality wherein live the descendants of [A1] Gerhard[1] Brumbach, and which includes part of the "Goshenhoppen Region," is likewise interesting to the descendants of [E1] Johannes Henrich[1] Brumbach, because of the tradition[a] in the "Woodcock Valley," Huntingdon Co., Pa., that their ancestors passed through the "Goshehoppa," were identified with it, and in earlier days traded there. It is not thought that there was any relationship between [A1] and [E1], and no traces of land ownership there by [E1], or the children, have yet been discovered.[b]

---

[a] See Preface.

[b] The compiler will be grateful to any persons in Eastern Pa. who will assist in carefully searching the old land and church records for anything pertaining to the earlier representatives of any of the families, and then communicate with him.

"THE LEGEND OF GOSHENHOPPEN—REV. C. Z. WEISER."[a]

"Notes: The origin and significance of Goshenhoppen is still a puzzle. It is a name given to a region of country extending from North Wales to Macungie, north and south, and from the Falconer to the Great Swamp, east and West. Its orthography is variously written, but preference is of late inclining to *Goshenhoppen*. It is doubtless a derivation and degeneration from some Indian name—perhaps a mixture of several names. The nearest approach to the term, as now written, is offered in the Titles of such Chiefs as Shak-a-happa, Guch-i-a-thion and En-shock-hippo. These stand broad and plainly written in the Early Vols. of the "Colonial Records" and "Penna Arch." From a comparison of a number of Indian Deeds to William Penn, given during 1683-5, we incline to the opinion that Shack-a-hop-pa was the Chief over the Region. His signature or "Mark," as we would say, was a Big Smoke Pipe.

Onas, which means a pen, was the name under which the Indians knew Wm. Penn.

Pat-ke-ho-ma is the Original of Perkio-men. Mough-ough-sin had been the Indian Proprietor of that District which is now called Macungie."

"FEW NOTES RELATING TO GOSHENHOPPEN AND ITS CHURCHES."[b]

"I have an old deed of a Tract within the bounds of Goshenhoppen of 1733 which reads 'There was surveyed unto George Cowhill of the county of Philadelphia a certain Tract of Land situate in old Cowissippin in the said County, etc.

Gordon's Gazatteer of Penna. under New Hanover says the W. branch of the Perkiomen passes through the N. W. angle of the Township of Swamp Creek centrally and the population is German and have two churches upon opposite sides of a branch of Swamp Creek, one of which is called the Swamp Church.

New Goshenhoppen is not on the list of P. O. any more—it is changed to New Hanover."

"ADDITIONS MADE FEB. 28, 1879, FOR PA. HIST. SOC."

"I would further say in regard to Goshenhoppen that Mr. Weiser is wrong in saying 'It is a name given to a region of country extending from North Wales to Macungie,' etc. It never embraced so large an extent, for a part of it

---

[a]Page 231, Manuscript Penna. Hist. Soc., Phila., Pa.—prior to 1879.
[b]Manuscripts Penna. Hist. Soc., p. 231.

was embraced in what was then known as Methachey which now forms a part of Yoomencing, Worcester and Skippack Townships.

It appears these names were originally applied to certain localities *without special boundaries*, before Counties and Townships were surveyed. Skippack[a] was also such a General name which embraced the present Perkiomen and Lower Salford Townships, without any special limits eastward. It comprehended about the middle district between Methachey and Goshenhoppen to Perkasie, while Goshenhoppen extended to Macungie, which is another such a locality whose original boundaries cannot be defined, besides many others especially in Western Penna.

I have nothing reliable concerning *Schwartzwalde* but think Mr. Super or Rev. Mr. Weiser could give the desired information if applied to. Their address is Pennsburg, Montgomery Co., Pa.

ABM. H. CASSEL."

"Old Goshenhoppen distant 6 miles. New Goshenhoppen Reformed Church (Hornerly ? P. O.) is now Hanover P. O. Reformed Lutheran Church is near by. 'The New Goshenhoppen Ref. Ch.' is ¼ mile from the Perkiomen opposite Pennsburg, which was originally called 'Heiligsville.' The first building was used by the Reformed Lutherans and Mennonites and was built as early as 1716. The second church building was put up in 1796. The first regularly organized church dates to 1731. It is said that John Henry Sprogle from Holland arrived in Phila. in 1705, owned altogether about 13,000 acres in Montgomery and Berks. He gave 6 acres for a burial place for Mennonites, Lutherans and Reformed, though they had no lawful title before 1796 —they had titles of their own in 1749, but no legal patent.

He further says 'In 1741 Father Theodore Schneider, a Jesuit priest, founded the Mission at (New) Goshenhoppen, where he lived in the utmost self-denial and poverty, ministering to the wants of the people over 20 years. He built a church in 1743 where the present Catholic church in Washington Township, Berks Co., now stands; a part of the building is still attached to the present building.' The Mennonites and Herrnhutters helped him to build his church out of Respect. Father Schneider established the first school (in that locality) which was attended by Mennonites and other children. The church owned 500 acres of the best land in Penna—a farm of 110 acres still

---

[a]The Life and Works of Christopher Dock, America's Pioneer Writer on Education—by Martin Grove[6] Brumbaugh [E682], Phila., 1908. Introduction by Samuel W. Pennypacker: "Twenty-five years ago the name of Christopher Dock, the pious schoolmaster on the *Skippack*, was unknown to the reading world, and the light of local fame, extending from Germantown to *Goshenhoppen*, which in the eighteenth century gave a general glow to his life, had faded into an almost imperceptible ember," etc.

belongs to it. This church is also called the Goshenhoppen, besides another one on the North side of Pennsburg known as the Six Angular church is also called the New Goshenhoppen, and as they are not far apart Mr. Mülenberg no doubt frequently visited each of them." [a]

"GOSHENHOPPEN: The region lying partly in Berks, Montgomery and Bucks counties, that is in the angle formed by the three named districts, together with a strip of Lehigh, has been ycleped 'Goshenhoppen' for a full century. In 1728 it is first written in the public prints. Its orthography was framed by every writer after his own choice. Cowissa-hoppen, Queso-hoppen, Coss-he-hoppen, Cosh-enhoppen, Coshahopin, Cosche-hoppe and Goshenhoppen, and, it may be, still other specimens may be found.

The German settlers derived it of German origin, but, like Tulpehocken or Conshohocken, it came from Indian source. We are all the more ready to believe this *herkunft*, from the fact that two Indian chiefs contributed to its patronymic, who owned contiguous tracts of land in its lattitude. Their names were severally 'Enschockhoppa' and 'Shakahoppa.' Their marks were Smoke Pipe, which they invariably attached opposite their names. Until we are better informed, we are disposed to hold fast to this dusky origin. It embraces a tract extending from Treichlerville to Sumneytown, north and south, and from the Bucks county line to the Perkiomen, east and west. It covers a region rather than a township or country. The only part which retains a part of the old name is Hoppenville."

The above quotation is from "Folk-Names of Places," by C. Z. Weiser, D.D., in "The Perkiomen Region," Vol. I, No. 4, p. 64. The latter, in Vol. I, pp. 88-90, contains an excellent sketch by Wm. J. Buck, and illustration, of the "Old Goshenhoppen Church," erected in 1732 and used by both German Reformed and Lutheran congregations. "The Perkiomen Region," Vol. III, p. 76 et seq., contains a reprint of the "oldest Congregational Record" in the Ref. Ch., 1731-1761, and the pastor of that church informs the compiler that the later records are also in good preservation. An examination of the latter is yet to be made for possible traces of our families—"Schippach, Alt Coschenhoppen, Neu Coschenhoppen, Schwam, Sacen, Aegipten, Macedonia, Missilem, Oli, Bernet Dolpenhacen" are included in these old records.

---

[a]Mr. Martin I. J. Griffin in *Penna.-German,* Vol. XII, No. 9, p. 571, says the Catholic Goshenhoppen Ch. records are found in the Amer. Cath. Hist. Soc. of Phila, Vols. 2, 3, 8, 11—1741 to 1810.

SECTION B.

GEORG[1] BOMBACH AND DESCENDANTS.

[B1] GEORG[1] BOMBACH arrived at Germantown, Pa., Dec. 3, 1740, on the ship *Samuel*, Captain Percy—"natives and late Inhabitants of the Palatinate upon the Rhine and places adjacent."

"The same name appears among the list of Surveys for Land in Lancaster Co., Pa., Dec. 21, 1750; again on a Tax List of the Town of York, 1779. In the latter year the same name is found on a Tax List of Allen Twp., Cumberland Co., Pa." [a]

Georg's[1] name appears as the 18th signature in the first column (see arrow in accompanying illustration) of "Captain Percy's Passengers, 1740." The fifth name above his signature is that of *Dæniel Furry*, and the second beneath his signature is that of *Poulus Zŭg* (*Zook*), both of which are of interest to certain families included in this work. In this connection those interested in this ship's immigrants should notice that the list as given in Rupp's Thirty Thousand Immigrants, 2d Edn., 1898, p. 144, is wholly different from the photographic copy of the ship's papers herewith reproduced.

[B2] CONRAD[2] BOMBACH ([B1] Georg[1]) *b* at Middletown, Pa., about 1750; millwright, and established the first mill at Standing Stone, now Huntingdon, Pa.; located at Highspire, and in 1794 is chief burgess of Harrisburgh, Pa., where he welcomed General George Washington in connection with the latter's activities in the "Whiskey Rebellion"; served in the Continental Army; *m Catherine Zell; d* April, 1821.

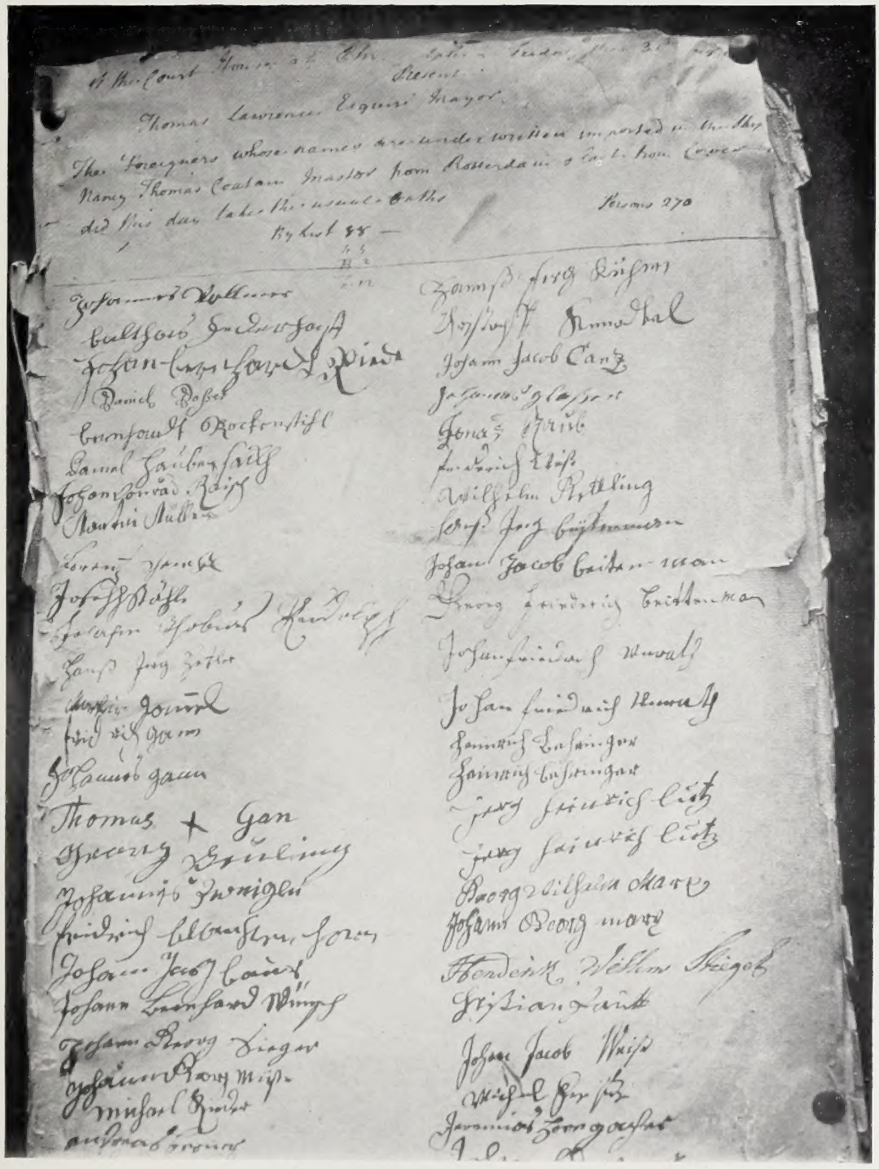
"Conrad Bombaugh"—"A Muster Roll of the Revolution." "A true return of Capt. Samuel Cochran's company of the 4th Battn., Col. Robert Elder, as it stood at Middletown Aug. 12, 1777, in the march to Phila." (Notes & Queries, Egle, 1897, p. 55.)

"Conrad Bomback" took oath (or affirmation) of allegiance to Pennsylvania at Lancaster May 1, 1779.

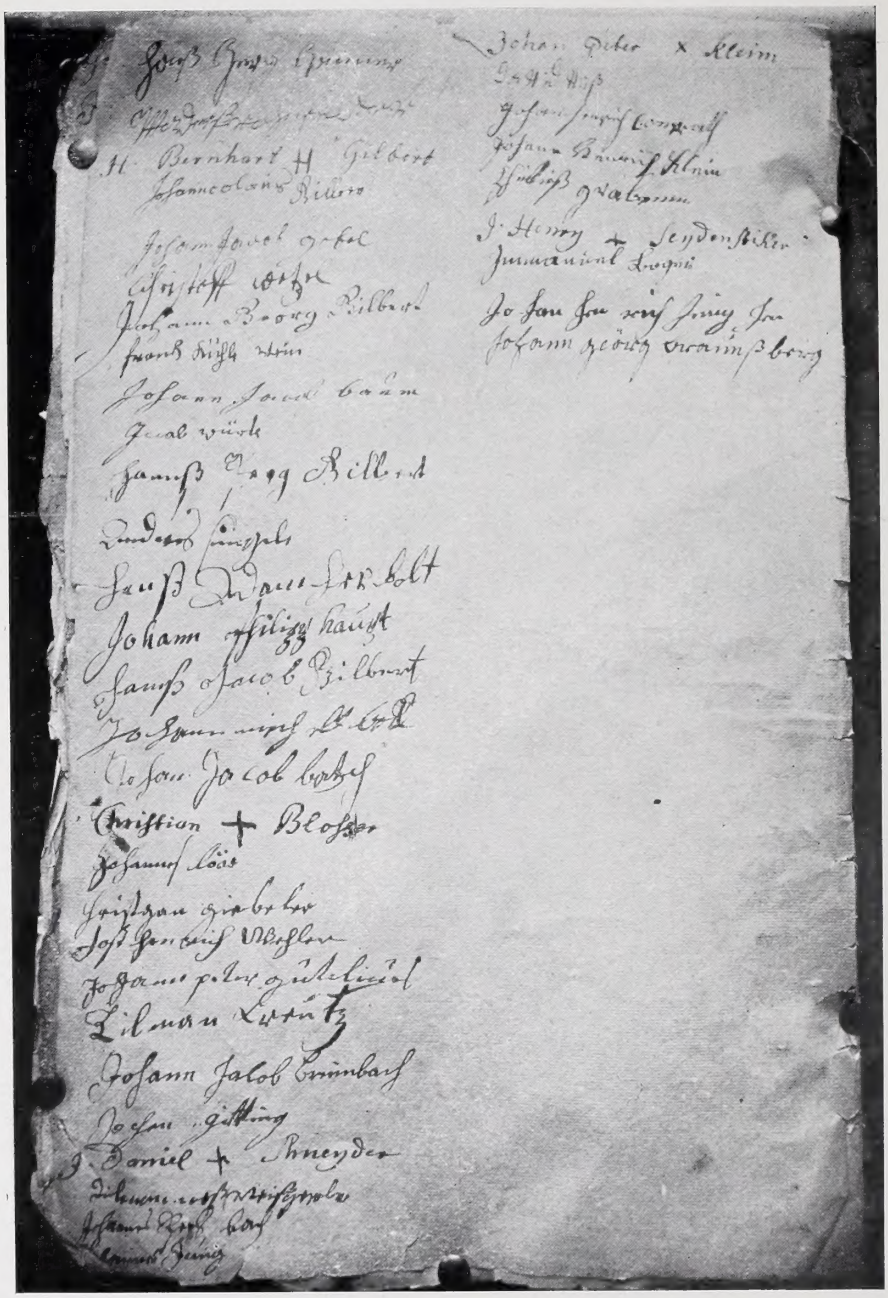
CONRAD BOMBACH RELEASES TO PETER EICHER—AUG. 20, 1793.[b]

"At the request of Peter Eicher the following release was recorded 20th Aug., 1793:

[a]Luther R. Kelker, Custodian of the Public Records, Harrisburg, Pa.
[b]There is some uncertainty as to the identity of this Conrad.



Immigrant List, Ship *Nancy*, August 31, 1750.
(*Courtesy of* Mr. Luther R. Keiker.)



Immigrant List, Ship *Nancy*—Sheet II.

Know all men by these presents that I *Conrad Bumbaugh* of Harrisburgh in the County of Dauphin in the State of Pennsylvania one of the Heirs and Ropropontations of Anthony Sell late of Huntingdon County and State of Pennsylvania afore said yeoman deceased for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings lawful money money of Pennsylvania to me in hand paid by *Peter Eicher* of the State of Penn. at and before the ensealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge Have remissed released and forever quit claims and by those present do remiss release and forever quit claim all my Estate Share Part Right and Title of the following described Plantation and tract of land lying and being in Frederick County in the State of Maryland unto the said Peter Eicher adjoining lands of Michael Lynn, Thomas Payton, James Leech, James Daveson, John Townsley and others containing two hundred and fifty three acres of land and allowed be the same more or less with the Rights of Members Hereditaments appurtenances whatsoever there to belonging so that neither I the said Conrad Brumbaugh nor any other person for me or in my name any manner of Right or title of into or out of my share or part of the above described Plantation or tract of land at any time here after shall or may have claim, challenge or demand and further I do hereby make ordain constitute and appoint Adam Gord and John Hughes of Frederick Co. in the State of Maryland or either of them my true and lawful attorneys + +

In Witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal the 8th day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety three.

Signed, sealed and delivered CONRAD BOMBACH [Seal]
in the presence of us
John Sells Jr.
Ben Kurtz

Frederick County to Wit: On the tenth day of July 1793 came Adam Gord and John Hughes the within named attorneys before us the Subscribers two of the Justices for said County and acknowledge the within Instrument of Writing to be Act and deed of the aforesaid CONRAD BOMBACH according to the true Intent and Meaning thereof and the Act of Assembly in that case made and provided, Acknowledged before
Jn Gwinn
John Ross Keys"

In deed recorded "Conrad Brumbaugh, Has land of Esther Sells, now deceased, one of the Daughters of Anthony Sell late of Huntingdon County, State of Pennsylvania."

[B2] Conrad[2] and Catharine (Zell) Bombach had one son:

Abraham[3], *b* April 23, 1770, in Paxtang Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. (now Dauphin); *m Catharine Reehm,*[a] who *d* March 22, 1855. They had 3 ch: Aaron[4], Catharine[4], and Sarah[4].

Aaron[4] *m Mira Lloyd,* dau of *John Lloyd* of Phila. The eldest of their 5 ch was *Charles Carroll*[5] *Bombaugh,* M.D., *b* in Harrisburg, Pa., Feb. 10, 1828; *d* in Baltimore, Md., May 24, 1906; grad. (M.D.) from Harvard Univ. 1850, and from Jeff. Med. Coll. 1853; served as regimental surgeon U. S. A., 1861-'65; 1864-'65 was on editorial staff of *Baltimore American;* 1865 established and for thirty-three years successfully conducted the *Baltimore Underwriter*—he was an authority upon life insurance.

A tombstone in St. Peter's Ch. Cem. at Middletown, Pa., says Catharine Bombaugh *d* Dec. 18, 1833, in her 71st yr. (Notes & Queries, Egle, 3d Ser., Vol. I, p. 223.) Whether or not this is the above Catharine[4] has not been determined.

The following records are here given merely to make them accessible, but their proper place amongst the families is undetermined:

[a]Further details are contained in Biog. Encyc. of Dauphin Co., 1896, p. 199.

CHRISTIAN BOMBACH took the oath (or affirmation) of allegiance to Pa. in Lebanon Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., Oct. 14, 1777. (Pa. Arch., 2d Ser., Vol. XIII, p. 410.)

JOHN BOMBAUGH—Ranger of the Frontier 1778-1783; Robinson Rangers, Cumberland Co., Pa. (Pa. Arch., 3d Ser., Vol. XXIII, p. 198.)

JNO. H. BOMBOGH—Rangers of the Frontier, following list for Westmoreland Co., Pa.; mixed residence. New Series, 1778-1783. (Pa. Arch., 3d Ser., Vol. XXIII, p. 252.)

WIDDOW BOMBAUGH[a]—State Tax, Northumberland Co., Pa., 1778-1780; Penns Twp., valuation 311, 13, 0. (Pa. Arch., 3d Ser., Vol. XIX, p. 410.)

BUMBAUGH—There are some families using this spelling. In a few localities the later generations have changed to "Brumbaugh," and a considerable amount of information has been collected, but the replies to repeated inquiries have been so delayed that it has been decided to omit such publication.

---

[a]It is not thought that this has any reference to [D2] Widow Brombach found in Va. about 1760.

SECTION C.

JOHANN JACOB[1] BRUMBACH AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

[C1] JOHANN JACOB[1] BRUMBACH,* *b* about 1728, is said to have been an orphan and to have had £50 upon his arrival at Philadelphia, Pa., on the ship *Nancy*, August 31, 1750—see his signature on the Immigrant List. He settled in the Conecocheague District, about 1 mile south of Mason's and Dixon's Line, and 4 miles north of Hagertown, then Frederick Co., Md. In 1760 he *m Mary Elizabeth Angle*, *b* 1740 (for Mary Elizabeth see deed of 14th March, 1780, p. 148), dau *Henry Angle* of Washington Co., Md. The latter's family in *Heads of Families, Md.*, 1790, is given as three free white males over 16 years, including heads of families, two free white males under 16 years, and five free white females, including heads of families. He built a substantial house on his tract before his marriage—the original house is standing, and with various additions and changes is shown in the recent photograph taken especially for this work reproduced elsewhere. It is probably the oldest original house in Washington Co., Md., and is occupied by the family of [C111] *Philip Napoleon*[4] *Brumbaugh*—the illustration shows his wife seated at the main entrance to the original building. This house is built of heavy hewn logs, 36 x 16—two rooms below and two above, with large open fire places (since closed), and very heavy oak doors and shutters. The porch and two-story addition were built during the ownership of the present occupants.

IMMIGRANT LIST—AUGUST 31, 1750.

"At the Court House at Philadelphia.
Friday, *August* 31, 1750.

Present—Thomas Lawrence, Esquire, Mayor.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten imported in the ship *Nancy*, Thomas Coatam Master, from Rotterdam & last from Cowes, did this day take the usual oaths.

By List, 88. Persons, 270.

Johannes Vollmer	Henderich Willem Stiegel
Balthas Federhoff	Christian Fautz
Johan Bernhardt Riede	Johan Jacob Weiss
Daniel Bohset	Michael Ferster

Bernhart Rockenstihl
Daniel Haubersack
Johan Conrad Raish
Martin Müller
Lorenz Schenck
Joseph Stähle
Johannes ? Tobias Rudolph
Hans Gorg Hetle
Martin Jommel ?
Friederich Gans
Johannes Gans
Thomas × Gan (Gans ?)
Georg Heuling
Johannes Zweigle
Friedrich (?)
Johan Georg Bauer
Johann Bernhard Wünsch
Johann Georg Sieger
Johann Georg Musse
Michael Rieder
Andreas Brauer
Hans Georg Kühn
Michael Hensel ?
Johann Jacob Canz
Johannes Glasser
Jonas Raub
Friederich Weiss
Wilhelm Gettling
Hans Georg Beiterman
Johann Jacob Beiterman
Georg Friedrich Beitterman
Johan Friedrich Unrath
Johan Friedrich Unrath
Heinrich Lehringer
Heinrich Lehringer
Gorg Heinrich Lutz
Gorg Heinrich Lutz
Georg Wilhelm Marx

Jeremias Horngacher
Johannes Heide
Hans Georg Benner
Andreas Rahnfelder ?
Bernhart × Gilbert
Johan Jacob Gobel
John Niclaus Gilbert
Christoff Wetzel
Johann Georg Gilbert
Frantz Kuhlwein
Johann Jacob Baum
Jacob Würth
Hans Georg Gilbert
Andreas Singel ?
Hans Adam Herbolt
Johann Philipp Hautz
Hans Jacob Gilbert
Johann Herbolt ?
Johan Jacob Barth
Christian × Blosser
Johannes Löw
Christian Giebeler
Jost Henrich Wehler
Johann Peter Gutelius
Tilman Crentz
Johann Jacob Brumbach [C1]
Johann Gitting
J. Daniel × Shneyder
Johann ?
Johannes Rehbach
Johannes Jung
Johan Peter × Kleim
David Nuss
Johan Henrich Comrath
Johann Henrich Klein
Philip Grabeman
J. Henry × Seydenstiker
Immanuel Bager

X in above names means His X mark.

Johann Georg Marx Johan Henrich Jung, Jr.
Johann Georg Braunsberg."

Jacob [1] [a] seems at once to have dropped the "Johann" after landing, as nowhere has any later signature other than "Jacob" been found, and this was a common practice—the Census of 1790 enumerates him as "Jacob" only. Originally a Lutheran, he united with the G. B. B. Ch., of which his wife was a member. In the Braddock campaign of the F. and I. War he served as a packman, his religious scruples preventing service in actual conflict. His hearing was defective, and this tendency, together with his large stature and strong general constitution, seem to have been hereditary in some later generations. He had an unusual faculty for acquiring land, and shortly before his death in Pa., April 10, 1799,[b] is said to have owned over 6,000 acres in Bedford and Blair counties, Pa., together with large tracts of land in Frederick Co., Md. His remains were taken to the old Maryland homestead and buried in the small family graveyard. Mary *d* Nov. 28, 1806, and was laid beside her husband, both graves marked by rudely dressed limestones containing "J. B." and "M. B." The remains of the 7 children also rest there.

Heads of Families, First Census of the United States, 1790—Md., p. 118, enumerates [E2] *Jacob*^{2} *Brumbach* as having 2 sons over 16, 4 under 16, and 3 dau, besides his wife; also on p. 121 [C4] *John*^{3} *Brumbagh* as having 3 dau and his wife; and immediately beneath is found [C2] *Jacob*^{2} *Brumbagh* as having 4 sons under 16 and one dau besides his wife.

The children seem to have united with different religious denominations, and in the main the descendants of each remained therein; [C2] Jacob^2 and [C7] Henry^2 became Pres.; [C3] Mary^2 and [C4] John^2 became G. B. B.; [C5] Daniel^2 became Ref.; [C6] David^2 and [C8] George^2 became Lutheran, according to [C76] David Stuckey^4 Brumbaugh.[c]

Considerable space is given to the deeds which follow because of their bearing upon questions of locality and of genealogy. Often they have been the only means of positive identification amongst our numerous families.

JACOB BROOMBACK'S PATENT "ILL WILL" 100 ACRES.

Frederick &c., Know Ye that for &c., in consideration that *Jacob Broomback* of Frederick County in our said Province of Maryland hath due unto him one hundred acres of land within our said Province by virtue of a warrant for that quantity granted him by renewment the thirteenth day of July Seventeen hundred and fifty-four as appears in our Land Office and upon such conditions and terms as are expressed in our conditions of Plan-

[a]Probably a cousin of [E1] Johannes Henrich^1 Brumbach.

[b]From ledger of [C7] Henry^2 Brumbaugh loaned by [C119] Upton S.^{4} Brumbaugh, Baltimore, Md.

[c]Whose excellent memory and continued interest and assistance are gratefully acknowledged.

tation of our said Province bearing date the fifth day of April Sixteen hundred and eighty-four and remaining upon record in our said Province together with such alterations as in them are made by our further conditions bearing date the fourth day of December Sixteen hundred and ninety-six together also with the alterations made by our Instructions bearing date at London the twelfth day of September Seventeen hundred and twelve and registered in our Secretarys Office of our said Province together with a paragraph of our Instructions bearing date at London the fifteenth day of December Seventeen hundred and thirty-eight and registered in our Land Office.

We do therefore hereby Grant unto him the said Jacob Broomback all that tract or parcel of land called "*ILL WILL.*"

BEGINNING at a bounded White Oak standing in the temporary line about fourteen perches to the Eastward of Thomas Longs field and running thence South forty-eight degrees West twenty-two perches, South eighty degrees East twenty-five perches, South thirty degrees East thirty-eight perches, South fifty-eight degrees and an half degree East sixty-two perches, South twelve degrees East eighty-eight perches, North fifty-six degrees East one hundred and four perches, North twenty degrees West one hundred and twelve perches, then by a straight line to the beginning tree.

Containing and now laid out for One hundred acres of land more or less according to the Certificate of Survey thereof taken and returned into our Land Office bearing date the twenty-fourth day of July, Seventeen hundred and fifty-four and there remaining together with all rights, profits, benefits and privileges thereunto belonging Royal Mines Excepted To Have and To Hold the same unto him the said Jacob Broomback his heirs and assigns forever to be holden of us and our heirs as of our Manor of Conigochiege in free and common soccage by fealty only for all manner of services Yielding and paying therefore yearly unto us and our heirs at our receipt at our City of Saint Marys at the two most usual feasts in the year Viz: the Feasts of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary and Saint Michael the Arch Angel by even and equal portions the Rent of four shillings Sterling in Silver or Gold for a fine upon every alienation of the said land or any part or parcel thereof one whole years Rent in Silver or Gold or the full value thereof in such comodities as we and our heirs or such officer or officers as shall be appointed by us and our heirs from time to time to collect and receive the same shall accept in discharge thereof at the choice of us and our heirs or such officer or officers aforesaid. Provided that if the said sum for a fine for alienation shall not be paid unto us and our heirs or such officer or officers aforesaid before such alienation and the said alienation entered upon record either in the Provincial Court or County Court where the same parcel of land lyeth within one month next after such alienation then the said alienation shall be void and of no effect.

Given under our Great Seal of our said Province of Maryland this twenty-fourth day of July Anno Domini Seventeen hundred and fifty-four.

Witness our trusty and well beloved Horatio Sharpe, Esquire, Lieutenant General and Chief Governor of our said Province of Maryland Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal thereof.

Land Office of Maryland, Set:

I Hereby Certify, that the aforegoing is a true Copy of the Patent of "ILL WILL" 100 acres, patented to Jacob Broomback 24th July, 1754, as recorded in Liber Y. & S. No. 8 folio 647 &c., one of the Record Books on file in this office.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of the Land Office of Maryland, this twelfth day of April, nineteen hundred and seven.

[Seal] E. STANLEY TOADVIN,
Commissioner of the Land Office.

"*Broomback's Lott*" 50 a, lying in Frederick Co., Md., and patented to *Jacob Broomback* of Frederick Co., 21 April, 1755.

(B. C. & G. S., No. 3, folio 187, Land Commissioner's Office, Annapolis.)

DEED OF CONROD HOGMIRE TO JACOB BROMBACK FOR "CLALAND'S CONTRIVANCE," FREDERICK CO., MD., 26 SEPT., 1753.[a]

At the Request of *Jacob Bromback* the following Deed was Recorded October the

[a]Search made and record at Frederick, Md., copied by Miss Nellie Carter Garrott, Secy. Frederick Co. Hist. Soc.

twenty Third day Anno Domini Seventeen Hundred and fifty Three. To wit This Indenture made this twenty Sixth day of September in the year of our Lord God one Thousand Seven Hundred and fifty Three Between *Conrod Hogmyre* of Frederick County and Province of Maryland Blacksmith of the one Part and *Jacob Bromback weaver* of the same County and Province aforesaid of the other Part Witnesseth That the said Conrod Hogmire for an in Consideration of the sum of Sixty four pounds Current money to him at and before the Ensealing and Delivery of This Presents well and Truly Paid by the said Jacob Bromback were with the said Conrod Hogmire doth Acknowledge him self fully satisfied and contented and of Every part and Parcel Thereof doth acquit and Discharge the said Jacob Bromback his Heirs Executors Administrators for ever by this Presents hath granted Bargained and sold Aliened and Confirmed and by this Presents doth fully Clearly and absolutely Grant Bargain and sell Alien and Confirm unto the said Jacob Bromback all that Tract or Parcell of Land called *Clalands Contrivance* Beginning at a Bounded white oak standing on the head of a Dry Spring Lying Near a Tract of Land Taken up by Col. Cresap Belonging to Daniel Dulany Esquire and Running Thence South twenty Nine Degrees East Twenty four Perches then south fifty five Degrees East Seventy Perches then south five Degrees East Twenty six perches then South fifty four Degrees West forty perches North Eighty four Degrees West forty perches then south sixty three Degrees west sixty Six Perches then North Twenty Degrees West one hundred and forty Perches then by a straight Line to the Beginning Tree Containing and now laid out for Ninety Acres of Land more or less scituate Lying and Being in the County afore said with all appurtenances, Houses, Buildings, fences and Improvements whatsoever and the Revercion and Revercions Remainder and Remainders and Profits whatsoever of all and singular the said Premises and every part and Parcell There of To Have And to Hold this said Tract Land and Premises with all appurtenances before by this Presents Bargained and sold or Mentioned or Intended to be hereby Granted Bargained Aliened and Confirmed and Every Part and Parcel Thereof only my Lord or Lords fees Excepted to the Jacob Bromback his heirs and Assigns to the only Proper use and behoof of the said Jacob Bromback his Heirs and assigns for Ever and the said Conrod Hogmire doth warrant and for ever Defend from him his Heirs Executors administrators to the said Jacob Bromback his Heirs Executors, Administrators and assigns he the said Conrod Hogmire his Heirs Executors Administrators doth hereby Covenant promise and agree to and with the said Jacob Bromback his Heirs Executors Administrators and assigns all and singular the Before Bargained Premises with the appurtenances and every Part thereof unto the said Jacob Bromback his Heirs and assigns for ever by this presents *In Witness* whereof the above Named Conrod Hogmire hath to this Present Indenture interchangeably **set his hand and seal the day and year above Written**

CONROD HOGMIRE [Seal]

Signed sealed and Delivered
In the Presence of

Jos. Smith, Thos. Prather on the Back of which Deed is thus Indorsed. To wit September the 26th 1753 Received the day of the date hereof the within Named Jacob Bromback the Sum of Sixty four pounds Currant Money being The Consideration Money for those and Premises with in Mentioned.

Testes Tho. Prather

September the 26th day 1753 Then Came the within Named Conrod Hogmire and acknowledged the within Deed according to Law before us.

JOS. SMITH
THO. PRATHER

October the 23 1753 Then Received of Jacob Bromback the sum of three shillings and seven pence half penny sterling as an Alienation fine on the within Mentioned Ninety Acres of Land by Order of Edward Loyd, Esquire agent of the Right Honourable the Lord Proprietary of Maryland.

[Seal] JOHN DARNALL.

"*The Resurvey* on *Clalands Contrivance*" 505 a, lying in Frederick Co., Md., and patented to Jacob Broomback of Frederick Co., 18 April, 1763.

(B. C. & G. S., No. 18, folio 313, Land Commissioner's Office, Annapolis.)

"*Timber Bottom*" 260 a, lying in Frederick Co., Md., and patented to [C1] Jacob[1] Broomback of Frederick Co., 14th Sept., 1763.

(B. C. & G. S., No. 23, folio 35, Land Commissioner's Office, Annapolis.)

"*Chance*" 23 a, lying in Frederick Co., Md., and patented to [C1] Jacob[1] Broombaugh of Frederick Co., 11th May, 1765.

(B. C. & G. S., No. 28, folio 181, Land Commissioner's Office, Annapolis.)

"PATENT SAMUEL WALLIS DORFANS BARN 475A 104P CUMBERLAND CO."

Thomas Penn and Richard Penn, Esqrs. True and absolute Proprietaries and Governors in Chief of the Province of Pennsylvania, and Counties of New-Castle, Kent and Sussex upon Delaware. To all unto whom these presents shall come Greeting: Whereas in Consequence of the Application of Abraham Robinson No 167 dated the first day of August 1766 for 300 Acres of Land near the foot of Dunnings Mountain on the head Draughts of Yellow Creek Cumberland County, a Survey hath been made of the Tract of Land herein after mentioned and intended to be hereby granted. AND WHEREAS in pursuance of a Warrant dated the twenty third Day of May Instant requiring our Surveyor General to accept the said Survey into his Office and make Return thereof into our Secretary's Office, in Order for Confirmation to Samuel Wallis unto whom said Robinson conveyed by Deed of the Sixteenth day of September last on the Terms of the same Warrant mentioned he hath accordingly made Return thereof thereby Certifying, the Description, bounds, and Limits, of the Land as foresaid, surveyed to be as follows, viz Situate as aforesaid called *Dorfans Barn* Beginning at a marked white oak thence by John Chandlers Land South Sixty six degrees East Three hundred and twenty eight perches to a marked white oak, thence by Barrens South five degrees West one hundred and fifty perches to a marked white oak South fifty five degrees West One hundred and thirty seven perches to a marked Pine North Seventy five degrees West Sixty eight perches to a marked Lin, South Seventy seven degrees West thirty six perches to a marked Hickory thence by Thomas Walkers Land North forty three degrees & a half West One hundred and fifty three perches to a marked Hickory thence by Dunnings Mountain North forty nine degrees West thirty five perches to a marked Chestnut oak & North fifteen degrees East Two hundred and twenty six perches to the place of Beginning Containing Four hundred & seventy five acres and One hundred & four perches and allowance of Six P Cent for Roads, &c. As by the said Application, Warrant & Survey remaining in the Surveyor Generals Office and from thence Certified into our Secretaries Office more fully appears NOW at the Instance and Request of the said Samuel Wallis that we would be pleased to grant him a Confirmation of the same. KNOW YE, that in Consideration of the **Sum of Twenty three pounds Sixteen Shillings Sterling Money of Great Britain pr lawful** Money of Pennsylvania, to our use paid by the said Samuel Wallis (the Receipt whereof we hereby acknowledge, and thereof do acquit and for ever discharge the said Samuel Wallis his Heirs Assigns, by these Presents) And of the yearly Quit-Rent herein after mentioned and reserved, WE HAVE given, granted, released and confirmed, and by these Presents for Us, our Heirs and Successors, Do give, grant, release and confirm, unto the said Samuel Wallis his Heirs and Assigns, the said above described Tract of Land, as the same are now set forth, bounded and limited as aforesaid: With all Mines, Minerals, Quarries, Meadows, Marshes, Savannahs, Swamps, Cripples, Woods, Underwoods, Timber, and Trees, Ways, Waters, Water Courses, Liberties, Profits, Commodities, Advantages, Hereditaments and Appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and lying within the Bounds and Limits aforesaid [Three full and clear fifth Parts of all Royal Mines, free from all Deductions and Reprisals for digging and refining the same; and also one fifth Part of the Ore of all other Mines, delivered at the Pits Mouth only excepted, and hereby reserved] And also free Leave, Right and Liberty, to and for the said Samuel Wallis his Heirs and Assigns, to hawk, hunt, fish and fowl, in and upon the hereby granted Land and Premises, or upon any Part thereof: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said above described **Tract of Land and Premises hereby granted (except as before excepted) with their Appurtenances**, unto the said Samuel Wallis his Heirs and Assigns, To the only Use and Behoof of the said Samuel Wallis his Heirs and Assigns, for ever; TO BE HOLDEN of us, our Heirs and Successors, Proprietaries of *Pennyslvania,* as of our Mannor of Lowther in the County of Cumberland aforesaid, in free and common Socage by Fealty only, in lieu of all other Services YIELDING AND PAYING THEREFORE yearly unto Us, our Heirs and Successors, at the Town of Carlisle in the said County, at or upon the first Day of March in every Year, from the first Day of March last One penny Sterling for every Acre of the same, or value thereof in Coin current, according as the Exchange shall then be between our

said Province and the City of London, to such Person or Persons as shall from Time to Time be appointed to receive the same. AND in Case of Non-payment thereof within ninety Days next after the same shall become due that then it shall and may be lawful for us, our Heirs and Successors, our and their Receiver or Receivers, into and upon the hereby granted Land and Premises to re-enter, and the same to hold and possess, until the said Quit-Rent, and all Arrears thereof, together with the Charges accruing by Means of such Non-payment and Re-entry, be fully paid and discharged. WITNESS John Penn Esquire Lieutenant-Governor of the said Province, who by Virtue of certain Powers, and Authorities to him for this Purpose, *inter alia,* granted by the said Proprietaries, hath hereunto set his Hand, and caused the Great Seal of the said Province to be hereunto affixed at Philadelphia this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of Our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty seven The Seventh Year of the Reign of King George the Third over Great Britain &c. and the Forty ninth Year of the said Proprietaries Government

[Seal] JOHN PENN

Recorded in the Office for Recording of Deeds for the City and County of Philada. In Pat. Book A. A. Vol. 8 pa 330 The 4th Day of June 1767 Witness my Hand & Seal of Office afs

THEO LUSK D. Recdr.

(The old f usually appears in the above where s is printed.)

Samuel Wallis and Lydia his wife by deed bearing date the 4th day of September, 1782, conveyed said tract to Abel James and Henry Drinker in fee.

Abel James and Rebecca his wife, and Henry Drinker and Elizabeth his wife for five shillings in hand paid deed said tract unto Samuel Wallis on the 31st day of December, 1787.

The latter acknowledgment was taken before George Bryan, Esq., one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, and in it appears "Rebekah" James, whereas she plainly writes "Rebecca James."

Samuel Wallis and Lydia his wife by indenture bearing date the 8th June, 1797—recorded Bedford Co., Book E, p. 207, etc.—granted said tract in fee to Henry Drinker, etc.

"Deed
Henry Drinker & Wife (6th Aug. 1803)
to
Mary Brombach and
Jacob Brombach"
Recdg. &c $1-50

DEED OF [C1] JACOB[1] BRUMBAUGH, SR., TO [C4] JOHN[2] BRUMBAUGH—14 MARCH, 1780.

"At the Request of *John Brombaugh* was the following deed Recorded Mch. 10, 1780 Towit:

This Indenture made this 14th day of March in the Year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty between *Jacob Broombaugh, Senr* of Washington County in the State of Maryland, farmer, of the one part Witnesseth that he the said Jacob Broombaugh Sr for and in consideration of

the sum of Eighty pounds of current and lawful money of the State of Maryland by him the said *John Broombaugh* well and truly in hand paid before the Ensealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by him the said Jacob Broombaugh, Sr.—part of two Different Tracts of Land as herein after Mentioned both said Tracts or parcels of land situate in Washington County in the State of Maryland as aforesaid both of said Tracts of land Granted by pattent unto the above named Jacob Broombaugh Sr. the first parcel of Land Conveyed by Virtue of these presents by the above Named Jacob Brombaugh Sr. unto the above Named John Broombaugh his Heirs or Assigns forever being part of a Tract or parcel of land Called the *Resurvey on Clealands Contrivance* beginning for the said part at the end of One hundred perches on the Seventh line of a Tract of land Called *Nicholas Contrivance* Granted Edward Nichols for Seventy five Acres also said beginning being at the end of One Hundred perches on the Twenty Seventh line of the Original Tract Called the *Resurvey* on *Clelands Contrivance* and running + + + to a Hickory Saplin being a corner where the division line Starts between Said John Broombaugh and Jacob Broombaugh Sr. land, and running + + + Laid out for 100 acres of Land.

2d part small part originally granted by pattent to above named Jacob Broombaugh Sr. called *resurvey* on *Brumbaughs delight ill will* now called *timber bottom* beginning for said part at the End of Sixty Six perches in the fourteenth line of the Original Tract called *timber bottom* containing 35½ a both 140½ a.

Jacob Brumbaugh [Seal]"

Witness

John Cellar

Henry Schnelchy

[C1] *Jacob*[1] receipts to [C4] *John*[2] for £80.

[C1] *Jacob*[1] and *Mary Elizabeth*, wife, release dower right. (This seems only record of full name "Mary Elizabeth.")

(Book B, p. 313, Bedford, Pa., copied by Mr. Elias Gibson.)

PATENT FROM THE COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA TO [C1] "JACOB BROOMBAUGH" FOR "RICH BARRENS" (225 ACRES) UPON WARRANT GRANTED MARCH 14, 1785.

"To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting: Know ye, That in consideration of the monies paid by *Jacob Broombaugh* of Washington County,

Maryland, into the Receiver-General's office of this Commonwealth, at the granting of the Warrant herein after mentioned, and of the sum of Eighty-five dollars and five cents lawful money now paid by him into the said office, there is granted by the said Commonwealth unto the said Jacob Broombaugh, a certain tract of Land, called "*Rich Barrens*" situate in Woodberry Township, Bedford County, Beginning at a corner thence by barrens south thirty two degrees + + + thence by land of *William Dickson* + + + by land of *George Butterbaugh* + + + Containing Two Hundred twenty five acres and allowance of six per cent. for roads (&c which said tract was surveyed in pursuance of a Warrant dated the 14th of March 1785 granted to the said Jacob Broombaugh with the appurtenances. + + + Free and Clear of all Restrictions and Reservations, as to Mines, Royalties, Quit-rents or otherwise, excepting and reserving only the fifth part of all Gold and Silver Ore, for the use of this Commonwealth, to be delivered at the Pit's mouth, clear of all charges."

Granted by Thomas McKean, Governor, May 30, 1805. Recorded in Pat. Book P, Vol. 57, p. 107, Dept. of Inter. Affairs, Harrisburg.

DEED OF [C1] JACOB BROMBACH, SENR. TO ANN AND MARTIN HOUSER—26 AUGUST, 1785.[a]

"To all People to whom these Presents shall Come I [C1] *Jacob*[1] *Brombach Senr* of the County of Washington in the state of Maryland Yeoman send greeting whereas I the said Jacob[1] Brombach Senr obtained a warrant from the Honorable the Proprietaries of Pennsylvania bearing the Date the twenty Sixth Day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and seventy five for taking up 150 Acres of Land in Morrisons Cove on Cove Run joining James Biddles 500 acre Tract on the South or North West side in Bedford Co and also I the said Jacob[1] Brombach Senr obtained one other Warrant from the said Proprietaries bearing Date the said 26 Day of January for taking up 50 acres of land in Morrisons Cove joining James Biddles 500 acre Tract in the County of Bedford as in and by the said Recited warrants will more fully and at large appear" + + + £100 lawful money of Pa. acknowledged from Ann Houser and Martin Houser—26 Aug. 1785 + + +

Jacob Brombach Senr [Seal]

Wm Beatty
David Espy

[a]Recorded in Book B, p. 181, Bedford Co., Pa.

At request of [C1] *Jacob*[1] *Broombaugh* received Oct. 26, 1787, 26 Oct., 1787, Between Paul Roades of Bedford Co., Pa., farmer, and [C1] *Jacob*[1] *Brombaugh* of Washington Co., Md., £500. *Resurvey* on *Roots Hill* beginning at *Pauls purchase* on *Resurvey on Roots Hill* 84¼ a, 1st tract—2d tract *Paulas Travels* 27 a.

(Book E, p. 583, Huntingdon, Pa.)

May 2, 1788, [C1] *Jacob*[1] *Brumbaugh* deeds to David Forey of Lancaster Co., Pa., for £800 *Part of Resurvey on Roots Hill* part called *Pauls Purchase* 84¼ a 1st part—*Pauls Travels* 27 a 2d part.

(Book E, p. 849, Huntingdon, Pa.)

Jacob Broombaugh [C1] and *John Broombaugh* [C4], both of Washington Co., Md., 26 Oct., 1787, give bond £1,000 to Paul Roades of Morris Cove in Bedford Co., Pa., 300 a tract in Morrises Cove—"which tract he the said Jacob Broombaugh formerly took out a Warrant for and has put the above named Paul Roads in possession of said land or part thereof."

Jacob Brombach [Seal]
Johannes Brumbach [Seal]

Witness
Jacob Rohrer
Saml Finley
(Book F, p. 61, Huntingdon, Pa.)

DEED FROM DANIEL CARPENTER, AND MARY, FOR "SPRINGFIELD FARM," 362 ACRES, 17 NOV. 1788, TO JACOB[1] BRUMBACH [C1].

This Indenture made the 17 day of November 1788 between Daniel Carpenter of York Town in the County of York and State of Pennsylvania, Inkeeper and Mary his wife of one part and [C1] *Jacob*[1] *Brumbach* of Washington County in the State of Maryland of the other part, Whereas his Excellency Benjamin Franklin, President of the Supreme Executive Council of the Commonwealth of Penna. by Patent under the hand of said Benjamin Franklin and the Great seal of Commonwealth of Pennsylvania bearing date the fifteenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty six for the consideration and under the Reservations therein mentioned granted unto Daniel Carpenter his heirs and assigns forever All that tract of land called "*Springfield farm* situate on Piney Creek about seven or eight miles above the mouth in Frankstown Township Bedford Co. beginning at a corner Spanish oak of Michael Krider's land, thence by the same north sixty eight degrees west two hundred and sixty eight perches to a dogwood tree thence by the Canoe Mountain south twenty two degrees west fifty perches to a white oak north seventy nine degrees west thirty perches to a large Black oak South twenty degrees West one hundred and seventy four perches to a dogwood, South seventy degrees East forty seven perches to a white oak, South twenty degrees west sixty one perches to a large white oak thence by *Pine Barrens* south twenty degrees East two hundred and twelve perches to a small hickory and north thirty degrees East two hundred and thirty four perches to the place of beginning Containing three hundred and sixty two acres and allowance of six per cent for roads &c as by the said patent Recorded in the Rolls office at Philadelphia in Patent Book No. 6 page 285 reference being thereunto had may more fully appear (which said tract was surveyed in pursuance of a warrant dated the 27 day of April 1775 to John Carpenter who by deed dated May 8, 1786 conveyed the same to said Daniel Carpenter in fee) Now this Indenture witnesseth that the said Daniel Carpenter and Mary his wife for and in consideration

Harrisburg Penna.
July 23, 1906.

Johann Jacob Crimbach

To whom it may concern:
I hereby certify that the above is a true tracing of the name Johann Jacob Brumbach as written on the original Immigrant List.
Ship — Nancy
Master — Thomas Coatam
Date — August 31, 1750.
Sailed from Rotterdam & last from Cowes and arrived at Philadelphia.
Now on file in Division of Public Records Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg Pennsylvania.

Luther E. Keller
Custodian
Division of Public Records
Penna State Library.

In testimony whereof
I hereby affix the
Seal of this Department.

DIVISION OF PUBLIC RECORDS PENNA STATE LIBRARY
OFFICE OF PENNSYLVANIA INROLMENT 1683-1903

CERTIFICATE OF CUSTODIAN OF PUBLIC RECORDS.

House Built About 1756 by Johann Jacob[3] Brumbach [C1]; Now Occupied by Philip Napoleon[4] Brumbach [C111].

of the sum of three hundred and forty pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania + + + paid by the said Jacob Brumbach, &c + + +

Witnesses:

Peter Keys — Daniel Carpenter [Seal]

Frederick Budline (?) — Mary Carpenter [Seal]

Daniel Carpenter receipts to [C1] Jacob[1] Brumbach for £340.

(Recorded 10 June, 1790, Vol. A1, p. 288, Huntingdon, Pa.—copied by Mr. Elmer E. Enyeart.)

DEED FROM HEIRS OF [C1] JACOB[1] BRUMBAUGH FOR "SPRINGFIELD FARM" TO [C2] JACOB[2] BRUMBAUGH OF WASHINGTON CO., MD., 10 MCH. 1807.

This Indenture made the 10 day of March 1807 between [C5] *Daniel[2] Brombaugh,* [C6] *David[2] Brombaugh* and [C8] *George[2] Brombaugh* all of Washington Co., Md., [C3] *Mary[2] Ulrey* and *Samuel Ulrey* her husband and [C4] *John[2] Brombaugh* of Bedford Co. Pa. of one part and [C2] *Jacob[2] Brombaugh* of Washington Co. State of Md. of the other part, Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of one thousand six hundred and Twenty nine dollars current money of the state of Md. + + + + a certain plantation or tract of land called *"Springfield farm"* situated on the waters of Pine Creek about seven or eight miles above the mouth in Woodbury Twp. Huntingdon Co., Pa., containing 362 acres and allowance of six per cent for roads &c said tract belonging to the estate of Jacob Brombaugh **by the said Jacob Brumbach, &c** + + +

Witness:

J. Maxwell

Jacob Zimmerman

her

[C3] Mary × Ullery [Seal]

mark

Samuel Ulrey [Seal]

(In German)

[C5] Daniel Brombaugh [Seal]

[C6] David Brombaugh [Seal]

her

Eve × Brombaugh [Seal]

mark

[C8] George Brombaugh [Seal]

[C4] John Brombaugh [Seal]

her

Elizabeth × Brombaugh [Seal]

mark

Daniel[2], David[2], George[2] and John[2] Brombaugh and Samuel Ulrey (in German) receipt to [C2] Jacob[2] Brombaugh for $1629.

Franklin Co. Pa. 16 Mch 1807 James Maxwell "one of the Associate Judges for Franklin Co." certifies to the personal appearance and signatures of [C5] Daniel[2] Brombaugh and Elizabeth his wife, [C6] David[2] Brombaugh and Eve his wife, [C8] George Brombaugh, [C4] John[2] Brombaugh and Samuel Ulrey.

Bedford Co. Pa. 1 June 1807 John Moore, "one of the Associate Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for the said county" certifies to the personal appearance and signatures of [C3] Mary[2] Ulrey and Elizabeth Brombaugh the wife of [C4] John[2] Brombaugh.

(Recorded 13 Apr., 1808, Vol. LI, p. 499, Huntingdon, Pa.)

"*Smoak Pipe*" 4 a, lying in Washington Co., Md., and patented to [C1] Jacob[1] Broombaugh of Washington Co., 15 Nov., 1791.

(I. C., No. E, folio 816, Land Commissioner's Office, Annapolis.)

In Bedford Co., Pa., there is another deed recorded 1805 "Between Henry[2] Brumbaugh [C7] and Margaret his wife of Washington Co., Md., John[2] Brumbaugh [C4] and Samuel Ulery and Mary[2] [C3] his wife + + +

Witnesseth that whereas Jacob[1] Brumbaugh [C1] (decd) late of Washington Co., Md., father of Henry, John and Mary," etc.

DEED HENRY DRINKER & WIFE TO MARY BROMBACH AND [C2] JACOB[2] BROMBACH.

THIS INDENTURE made the Sixth day of the Eighth Month called August in the Year of our LORD One Thousand Eight Hundred and three Between Henry Drinker of

the City of Philadelphia in the State of Pennsylvania merchant and Elizabeth his Wife of the one part and *Mary Brombach* Administratrix and *Jacob Brombach* Administrator of all and singular the Goods and Chattels Rights and Credits which were of *Jacob Brombach* the elder late of Washington County in the State of Maryland deceased of the other part WHEREAS the said Henry Drinker being seized in fee of and in the tract of land herein after described and hereby intended to be granted with the Appurtenances did in the month called August in the year 1797 contract to bargain sell and convey the same unto the said Jacob Brombach the elder in his lifetime for the price or Sum of Thirteen hundred and twenty six pounds fifteen shillings lawful Money of Pennsylvania of which said purchase Monies the said Jacob Brombach the elder did in his lifetime pay unto the said Henry Drinker the sum of Three hundred and thirty eight pounds nine shillings and one penny on account and afterwards to wit on the tenth day of April in the year 1799 he the said Jacob Brombach the elder died intestate And Whereas Administration of all and singular the Goods and Chattels Rights and Credits which were of the said Jacob Brombach the elder deceased hath since been duly granted and committed to his Widow the said Mary Brombach and his eldest Son the said Jacob Brombach parties hereto And Whereas the said Mary Brombach Administratrix and Jacob Brombach Administrator aforesaid have or one of them hath since well and truly paid unto the said Henry Drinker the Sum of Nine hundred and eighty eight pounds five shillings and eleven pence balance in full of the purchase Monies aforesaid Now this Indenture Witnesseth that the said Henry Drinker and Elizabeth his Wife for and in Consideration as well of the said Sum of Three hundred and thirty eight pounds nine shillings and one penny so paid by the said Jacob Brombach the elder as aforesaid as of the said further sum of Nine hundred and eighty eight pounds five shillings and eleven pence (balance in full of the said Sum or purchase Monies of Thirteen hundred and twenty-six pounds fifteen shillings) so as aforesaid paid by the said Mary Brombach Administratrix and Jacob Brombach Administrator as aforesaid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and for and in full Execution and performance of the above recited Contract of Bargain and Sale so as aforesaid made by and between the said Henry Drinker and the said Jacob Brombach the elder have and by these presents do grant bargain and sell alien enfeoff release and connrm unto the said Mary Brombach Administratrix and Jacob Brombach Administrator aforesaid and to their Heirs and Assigns All that the aforesaid Tract of Land agreed to be sold by the said Henry Drinker to the said John Brombach the elder as aforesaid Situate near the foot of Dunning's Mountain on the head draughts of Yellow Creek formerly in the County of Cumberland but now in the County of Bedford in the State of Pennsylvania called "*Dorfan's Barn*" * * * Containing Four hundred and seventy five Acres and one hundred and four perches and allowances of Six pCent for Roads &c [Being the same Tract of land which Thomas Penn and Richard Penn Esquires proprietaries of pennsylvania by Letters patent bearing date the twenty seventh day of May 1767 inrolled in patent Book AA vol 8 page 330 granted and confirmed unto Samuel Wallis in fee Who with Lydia his Wife by deed thereon endorsed bearing date the fourth day of September 1782 granted the same unto Abel James and the said Henry Drinker in fee as tenants in common And the said Abel James and Rebecca his Wife and Henry Drinker and Elizabeth his Wife afterwards by their deed bearing date the thirty first day of December 1787 regranted the same unto the said Samuel Wallis in fee And the said Samuel Wallis and Lydia his wife afterwards by Indenture bearing date the Eighth day of June 1797 recorded in the Office for recording of deeds in Bedford County in Book E page 207 &c granted the same with other Lands unto the said Henry Drinker in fee and which said Tract hereby granted was afterwards by the Commissioners of Bedford County sold and conveyed to Martin Pfeiffer of the Town of Bedford Who by his deed bearing date the twentieth day of November 1799 recorded in the Office for recording of deeds in Bedford County aforesaid in Book E page 381 granted and released the same unto the said Henry Drinker in fee] Together also * * * Hereditaments & premises hereby granted with the Appurtenances unto the said Mary Brombach Administratrix and Jacob Brumbach Administrator as aforesaid their Heirs and Assigns * * * Use Benefit and Behoof of all the every the Children of the said Jacob Brombach the elder deceased and their several and respective Heirs and Assigns for Ever to be equally divided between them share and share alike as tenants in common according to the laws of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania regulating the descent of Intestates Real Estates in force at the time of the death of the said Jacob Brombach the elder deceased Subject nevertheless to the right of dower of the said Mary the Widow of the said Jacob Brombach the elder deceased of and in the same for and during the term of her natural life and to and for no other Use Trust Intent or purpose whatsoever * * *

I do hereby acknowledge to have received from the above named Jacob Brombach the

elder in his lifetime the Sum of Three hundred and thirty eight pounds nine shillings and one penny and from his Administrators above named or one of them the further Sum of Nine hundred and eighty eight pounds five shillings and eleven pence in full of the Consideration Monies above mentioned.

Witnesses to the signing Henry Drinker
Paul S. Brown

Henry Drinker [Seal]
Elizath Drinker [Seal]

Sealed and Delivered
In the Presence of Us
William Downing
Paul S. Brown

The tenth day of August Anno Domini 1803 Before me the Subscriber one of the Judges of the Court Common Pleas for the City & County of Philadelphia personally came and appeared the within named Henry Drinker and Elizabeth his Wife and acknowledged the within written Indenture to be their Act and deed and desired the same may be recorded as Such The said Elizabeth thereunto voluntarily consenting she being of full age and separately and apart from her said Husband by me therein privately examined and the Contents thereof first made known unto her. Witness my Hand and Seal the day & year abovesaid.

Geo. Inskeep [Seal]

Bedford County Ss

Recorded in the office for recording of Deeds in and for said County in Book F page 348 the 21st day of October Anno Domini 1803. Witness my hand & seal of office the same Day and year.

[Seal] JACOB BONNETT Recr.

Recording &c $1-50

Mary Brumbaugh, widow and relict of Jacob[1] Brumbaugh [C1] decd, 18 June, 1803, releases her dower right in all property and is to be paid an annual payment of £35 by Jacob[2] Brumbaugh [C2], Samuel Ulry, John[2] Brumbaugh [C4], Daniel[2] Brumbaugh [C5], Henry[2] Brumbaugh [C7], David[2] Brumbaugh [C6], and George[2] Brumbaugh [C8].

Mary × Brumbaugh [Seal]

Before 2 Justices of Peace
A Ott
Robert Douglass
(Book P, p. 122, Hagerstown, Md.)

COMMISSION ON DIVISION OF ESTATE OF JACOB[1] BRUMBAUGH [C1] MARCH 23, 1804—DEATH 10 APRIL, 1799.

"3d Mon in Feb 1804 Jacob[2] Brumbaugh [C2] presents petition stating that Jacob[1] Brumbaugh [C1], father, late of Washington Co., Md., died intestate 10 Apr. 1799, left 7 children 6 above age of 21 and the other George[2] [C8] *under age* and widow Mary—6 are Jacob[2] [C2]; Mary[2] [C3], the wife of Samuel Ulry; John[2] Brumbach [C4]; Daniel[2] Brumbach [C5]; Henry[2] Brumbach [C7], and David[2] [C6].

The said Jacob[1] Brumbaugh [C1] left a Considerable Real Estate in the said County, consisting of a tract or part of tract of land called "*The Resurvey on Clelands Contrivance*" containing about 370 a, and also a part of a Tract

of land called "*Timber Bottom*" containing about 12 a and also a part of Tract of land called "*The Chance*" containing about Twelve acres + +

Petition for Commission to 5 discreet, sensible men to adjudge and determine whether the Estate of the said [C1] Jacob[1] Brumbaugh would admit of being divided without injury and loss to all the parties entitled, and to ascertain the value of such Estate in current money according to law.

Commission appointed by Wm. Clagett, Esq Chief Justice of Co. Court

2 Mch 1804—issued 23 Mch 1804

Walter Boyd	4 days at 15/	£ 3	0	0
John Schnebly	2 "	1	10	0
Jacob Zeller	2 "	1	10	0
Lodowick Young	2 "	1	10	0
Geo. Cellars	2 "	1	10	0
		£ 9	0	0

Surveyors a/c 30/ per Day 4 days at 30 £6-0-0 Jacob[2] Brumbaugh [C2] claims to be allowed for giving notice for Commission to Saml Ulrey and Mary his wife and John[2] Brumbaugh [C4] representatives of Jacob[1] [C1] Deceased who live in Bedford Co. Pa. at distance 70 miles from the inheritance 4 days at 15/ per day £3-0-0 Saml Hughes atty-at-law for filing petition, advice, etc $30. £11-5-0 £29-5-0

(Washington Co., Md., records at Hagerstown, p. 819.)

ORDER FOR SALE OF REAL ESTATE OF JACOB[1] BRUMBAUGH [C1], AUGUST, 1806.[a]

On application of Jacob Brumbaugh [C2] by his attorney Wm Reynolds Esq for the sale of the Real Estate of Jacob Brumbaugh [C1] late of the County of Washington in the State of Maryland, deceased, Rule that all the heirs of Jacob[1] Brumbaugh [C1] deceased shew cause at the next Orphans Court to be held at Bedford on the first Monday of August next why the Estate of said deceased should not be sold.

Jacob[2] Brumbaugh [C2] who being duly affirmed saith that he served the within Rule of Court on John[2] Brumbaugh [C4], Mary[2] [C3], intermarried with Samuel Ulry, Daniel[2] [C5], Henry[2] [C7], David[2] [C6], and George[2] Brumbaugh [C8]. Affirmed in open court August 4th 1806.

The Bedford Co. records also contain a deed in 1807 signed by [C2]

[a] (Copied from Co. Records at Bedford, Pa., by Mr. Elias Gibson.)

Jacob[2] Brumbaugh and Catharine, [C5] Daniel[2] and Elizabeth, [C6] David[2] and Eve, and [C8] George[2] of Washington Co., Md., and [C4] John[2] Brumbaugh of Bedford Co., Pa., to Samuel Ulry (who *m* [C3] Mary[2] Brumbaugh). It will be noticed that [C7] Henry[2] and the wives of [C4] John[2] and [C8] George[2], all heirs of [C1] Jacob[1], have not signed this deed, although all were then living.

Children (7):

[C2] + Jacob[2], *b* 1765; *d* 1816.
[C3] + Mary[2], *b* 1767.
[C4] + John[2], *b* 1768; *d* May 20, 1829.
[C5] + Daniel S.[2], *b* March, 1772.
[C6] + David[2], *b* March 17, 1776; *d* April 23, 1842.
[C7] + Henry[2], *b* March, 1777.
[C8] + George[2], *b* Sept. 9, 1783; *d* May 29, 1840.

[C2] JACOB[2] BRUMBAUGH (Johann Jacob[1]) *b* 1765; *d* 1816; *m* *Catharine Rentch;* lived in a small stone house, and was buried on his homestead, 1 mile N. of his father's farm. He was member Pres. Ch., and Admr. of [C1] Jacob's estate; and also became very extensively interested in real estate, as will be seen from the following partial list of transactions.

Warrant to *Jacob*[2] [C2] and *Daniel*[2] *Brumbaugh* [C5] of the state of Maryland dated April 25, 1785.[a] Patent to same Feby 5, 1805 for 407 acres of land in Huntingdon County. Patent Book, P. Vol. 55, page 269.

(Harrisburg, Pa., State records.)

"*Save All*" 3¾ a, lying in Washington Co., Md., and patented to [C2] **Jacob[2] Brumbaugh, Jr., of Washington Co., 20 Nov., 1802.**[b]

Thos. Bolt of Washington Co., Md., 24 Nov., 1804, deeds to Jacob[2] **Brumbaugh [C2] of same for £50. "*Long Meadow enlarged*"** 4½ a.[c]

Henry Schnebly of Washington Co., Md., 8 May, 1805, deeds to [C2] **Jacob[2] Brumbaugh for $140. "*Garden of Eden,*"** 5½ a.[d]

[C4] John[2] Brumbaugh and Saml. Ulry and Mary[2] Ulry, wife late [C3] Mary[2] Brumbaugh of Bedford Co., Pa., and [C7] Henry[2] Brumbaugh of Washington Co., Md., on 30 April, 1805, deed to [C2] Jacob[2] who agrees to take the various lands of [C1] Jacob[1] deceased at the Commission's appraisal of £4,100, and to pay over proportionate amounts. [C4] John[2] Brumbaugh,

[a] Warrant to [C1] Jacob[1]—patent—[C2] Jacob[2]—see [C8], p. 172.
[b] I. C. No. S, Folio 9, Land Commissioner's Office, Annapolis.
[c] Book R, p. 113, Hagerstown, Md.
[d] Book P, p. 418, Hagerstown, Md.

Saml. Ulry and [C3] Mary[2] received £500, paid by [C7] Henry[2]—they assign to [C7] Henry[2].

[C6] David[2] Brumbaugh and [C8] George[2] Brumbaugh of Washington Co., Md., receipt for £1200 by [C7] Henry[2] Brumbaugh.[a]

Lodwick Camerer of Westmoreland Co., Pa., deeds to David[2] Brumbaugh [C6] of Washington Co., Md., 17 Nov., 1805, for £500, 122⅛ a, "*Beech Spring*" and part of Resurvey "*Plunks Doubt*" part of "*Garden of Eden.*"[b]

Jacob[2] Brumbaugh [C2] and wife Catharine of Washington Co., Md., deed to Thos. Sprigg, 15 March, 1806, for $800, 3 parts of "*Resurvey* on *Clelland's Contrivance*" patented to Jacob[1] Brumbaugh [C1] the elder deceased, beginning at "*Sprigg's Paradise,*" 13½ a, also "*Tegerden's Delight,*" 9¼ a.[c]

Jacob[2] Brumbaugh [C2] and Catharine his wife deed to Henry[2] Brumbaugh [C7] all of Washington Co., Md., 23 Oct., 1806, for $1,000. Resurvey on "*Clelland's Contrivance*" beginning at "*Garden of Eden*" also Resurvey on "*Long Meadow Enlarged.*"[d]

Nov. 13, 1814, *Daniel Schnebly* was appointed Administrator of [C2] Jacob[2] Brumbaugh and in 1817 made distribution of his personal estate amongst his widow and children as given below:[e]

Children (5) of [C2] *Jacob*[2] *Brumbaugh:*

[C 9] + Joseph[3], *b* Nov. 16, 1783; *m Elizabeth Angle.*
[C10] + John[3]; *m Elizabeth Cokenour.*
[C11] + Jacob[3].
[C12] + Margaret[3]; *m David Angle.*
[C13] + David[3]; *m Susanna Emrich.*

[C3] MARY[2] BRUMBAUGH (Johann Jacob[1]) *b* 1767 in Md.; *m* Elder *Samuel Ulery* ("*Ulerick*"), who was apparently the first minister of the German Baptist Brethren Church in Woodbury Twp., Bedford Co., Pa., and probably the first in that county. He settled in Woodbury Twp. (now Middle Woodbury) where the Brethren Church stands at New Enterprise, Pa., soon after 1780, coming with [C4] *John*[2] *Brumbaugh.* For many years he was a noted speaker and the Elder in charge of the Woodbury Church. Samuel died at New Enterprise in 1822, and both himself and wife Mary[2] were there buried.

---

[a]Book P, p. 484-486, Hagerstown, Md.
[b]Book S, p. 160, Hagerstown, Md.
[c]Book S, p. 165, Hagerstown, Md.
[d]Book S, p. 433, Hagerstown, Md.
[e]From data furnished by Jacob Brown [C56], Cumberland, Md.—recorded at Hagerstown, Md., and other sources.

[C18-vi] Barbara[5] Snoeberger writes that Mary or "Maria went for their cows one evening and became lost in the woods. The wolves came near her and she had to climb a tree. The family blew horns which she could hear, but, as she could not make them hear her calls and did not dare to get down from the tree, she was compelled to stay there all night. The wolves left in the morning, and she found she was in sight of her home where she had left a nursing baby."

The name Ulery is variously spelled. Eve Brumbaugh Snoeberger said: "Samuel Ulerich was the first minister of the Brethren in this place."

The Woodbury Twp., Bedford Co., Pa.,[a] assessments for 1789 show:

	Acres.	*Horses.*	*Cows.*	*State Tax.*		*Co. Tax.*	
				s	*d*	*s*	*d*
Samuel Ulerick	200	2	2	6	6	3	3
David Ulerick	148	3	4	14	3	7	2
Daniel Ulerick	150	2	3	15	9	7	11
Stephen Ulerick	148	3	5	11	10	5	11

John Ulerick single freeman assessed £1 2s 6d state tax and 11s 2d Co. tax—for some reason the highest "single freeman" assessment in the county—the other such assessments being about 10s and 5s for State and Co. taxes.

"Samuel Ullery was grantee of Commonwealth of Penna. to a large tract of land in the south end of Morrison's Cove, New Enterprise, now forming part of the said grant, and his patent of 1786 was signed by Benj. Franklin."[b]

A number of deeds are also noted under [C1], [C2], [C7] and [C8] in which Samuel Ulery and wife appear.

Heads of Families First Census of the United States: 1790—Penna.—Bedford Co.—p. 21 enumerates "Samuel Ulery" as having one free white male under 16 years, and five free white females, including heads of families (his wife). It also enumerates "David Ulery" as having five sons under 16 years, his wife and a daughter. (The Md. Census of 1790, p. 66, enumerates "Henry Uhlry" and "Michael Uhlry" of Frederick Co.)

John Ulrick[c] was the owner of the Neff mill at Roaring Spring, Blair Co., Pa., and sold it to George B. Spang in 1822. Christena, w of John Ulrick, *d* July 1, 1817, as shown by the tombstone inscription. John seems to have been a brother of Samuel Ulrick who *m* [C3] Mary[2] Brumbaugh.

"Daniel Olery" Dec. 1, 1795, deeds 309 a, called "Hopkinses Traverses,"

---

[a]See page 53.
[b]P. S. Brown, Esq.; Kansas City, Mo.
[c]Reported by [C76] David Stuckey[4] Brumbaugh, Roaring Springs, Pa., who says the name was later changed to Ulery.

to "John Broombaugh." (See p. 163.) Both signatures to this deed were probably misread, being in German.

MONTGOMERY, VIRGINIA.

January 17, 1798, "Thomas Proctor of the City of Philadelphia in the State of Pennsylvania, Esquire," deeded to "Mary Broomburgh of Washington County, Maryland," one certain Lot or piece of ground in the Town of Montgomery in the State of Virginia Marked in a General Plan of the said Town No. 1334 situate on the South side of Washington Street in the said Town." This deed was acknowledged before Thomas Smith, Esq., one of the Associate Judges of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, February 3, 1798, and witnessed by Sarah A. Charlton and Daniel Grant.

The Library of Congress, and the Virginia State Library at Richmond, Va., are unable to afford any information as to the location or history of the "Montgomery, Virginia." The town was platted of considerable size to contain at least 1334 lots. The deed was evidently intended for [C3] Mary^2 Brumbaugh, born in 1767, and lived in Washington Co., Md., until her marriage to Samuel Ullery, a minister of the German Baptist Church, and one of the first ministers of that denomination in Bedford Co., Pa. German names were very often mis-spelled in legal documents through misinterpretation of speech or writing.

DEED FOR "DORPHAN'S BARN" TRACT, 1807.[a]

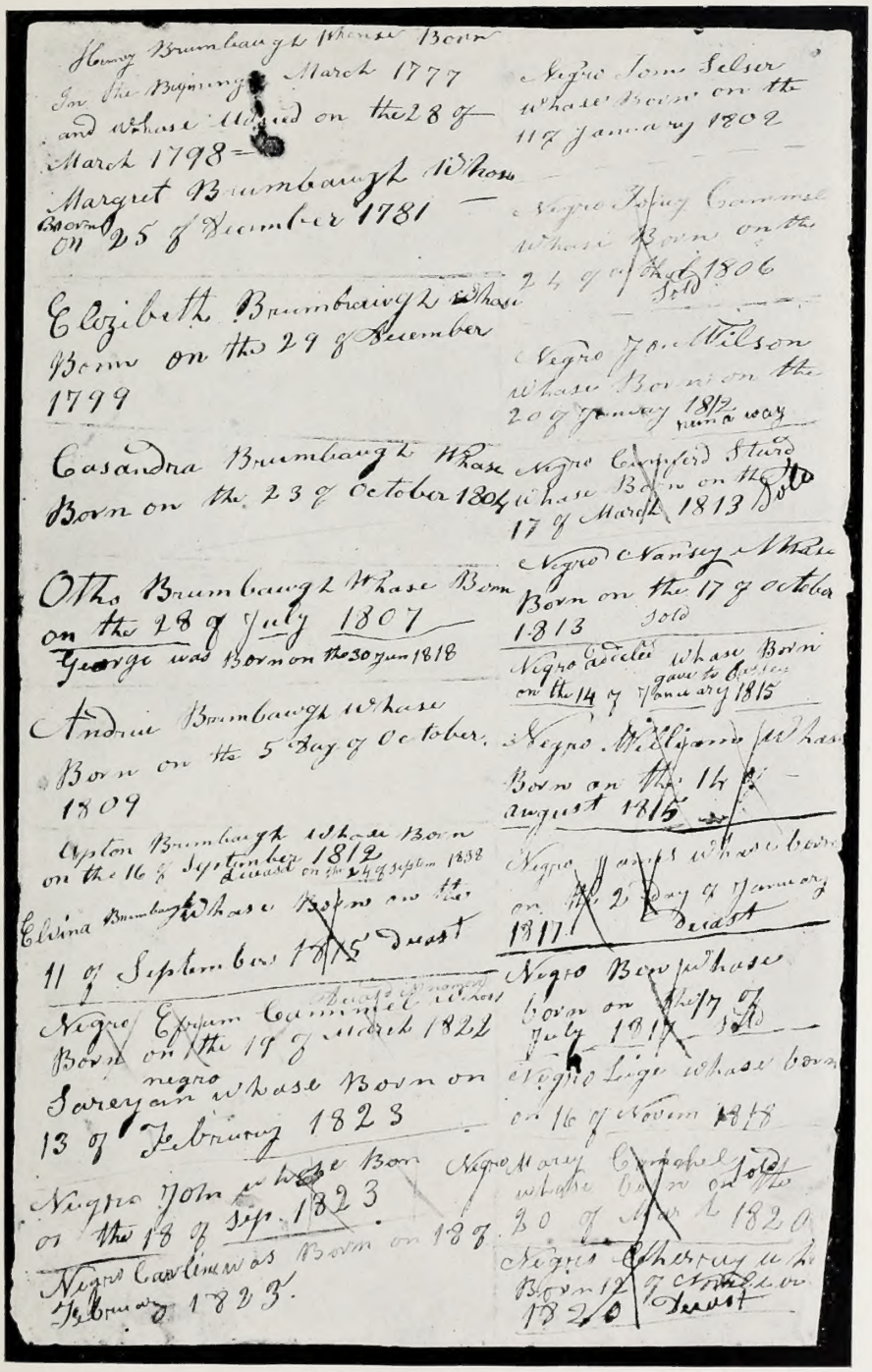
[C3] Mary Ulry, late Mary^2 Brumbaugh and Samuel her husband, [C4] John^2 Brumbaugh, [C8] George^2, [C6] David^2 of Bedford Co., Pa., and [C2] Jacob^2 and [C5] Daniel^3 of Washington Co., Md., acknowledge receipt of $4,990.50 from [C8] George^2 and [C6] David^2 Brumbaugh and convey their interest in "*Dorphan's Barn*" on the headwaters of Yellow Creek, Woodbury Twp., being part of [C1] *Jacob*^{1} *Brumbaugh's* tracts, and containing 550½ acres.

Executed March 16, 1807, in Franklin Co., Pa., by Samuel Ulry, John Brumbaugh, Daniel and Elizabeth Brumbaugh, Jacob and Cathrine Brumbaugh, and on May 28, 1807, in Bedford Co., Pa., by Mary Ulry and Elizabeth, wife of John Brumbaugh.

[C2] Jacob^2 Brumbaugh and Cathrena, [C5] Daniel^2 Brumbaugh and Elizabeth, [C6] David^2 Brumbaugh and Eve, and [C8] George^2 Brumbaugh,

---

[a]Recorded in Book G, p. 461, Bedford Co., Pa.



Henry Brumbaugh whose Born
on the Beginning March 1777
and whose died on the 28 of
March 1798 —
Margret Brumbaugh whose
Born on 25 of December 1781 —

Elizibeth Brumbaugh whose
Born on the 29 of December
1799

Casandra Brumbaugh whose
Born on the 23 of October 1804

Otho Brumbaugh whose Born
on the 28 of July 1807
George was Born on the 30 jun 1818

Andrew Brumbaugh whose
Born on the 5 Day of October
1809

Upton Brumbaugh whose Born
on the 16 of September 1812
Dead on the 24 of Septem 1838

Elvina Brumbaugh whose Born on the
11 of September 1815 Dead

Negro Eppam Cummel whose
Born on the 18 of March 1822
Negro Sarey ann whose Born on
13 of February 1823

Negro John whose Born
on the 18 of Sep. 1823
Negro Caroline was Born on 18 of
February 1823.

Negro Jane Selser
whose Born on the
11 of January 1802

Negro Johny Cummel
whose Born on the
24 of October 1806
Sold

Negro Jon Wilson
whose Born on the
20 of January 1812
run a way

Negro Crawford Stard
whose Born on the
17 of March 1813 Sold

Negro Nancy whose
Born on the 17 of octoba
1813
Sold

Negro Cecelia whose Born
on the 14 of January 1815
gave to Cecelia

Negro Wellyam whose
Born on the 14 of
august 1815

Negro Jacob whose born
on the 2 Day of January
1817
Dead

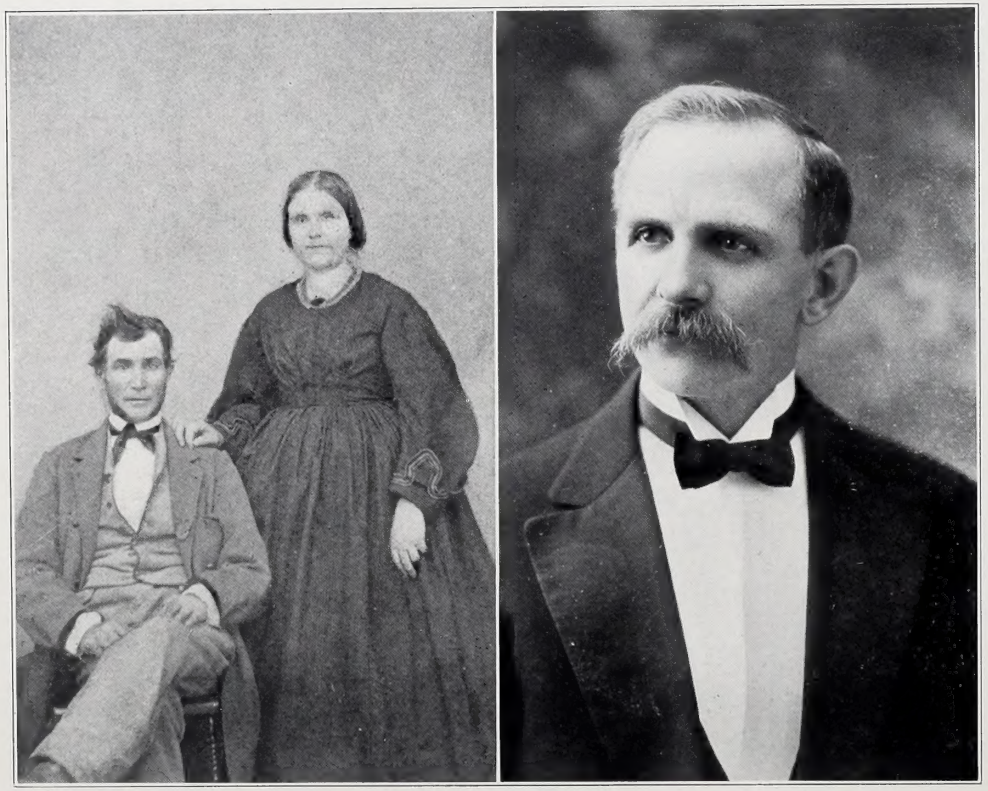
Negro Boy whose
born on the 17 of
July 1817 Sold

Negro Lige whose born
on 16 of Novem 1818

Negro Mary Campbel Sold
whose born on the
30 of March 1820

Negro Sherry whose
Born 12 of October on
1820
Dead

Record Made by Henry[2] Brumbaugh [C7].



Samuel David[5] Brumbaugh [C24] and Eliza (Kissecker) Brumbaugh.
Simeon T—.[5] Felmlee, M.D. [C107-ii].

all of Washington Co., Md., and [C4] John[2] Brumbaugh of Bedford Co., Pa., in 1807 for $1,333.49, "money of Pennsylvania," convey to *Samuel Ulry* of Bedford Co., Pa., a tract of the late [C1] *Jacob*[1] *Brumbaugh*, deceased, late of Md., situate on the waters of Three Springs in Woodbury Twp., Bedford Co., Pa., half of tract land by Jacob Brumbaugh and Samuel Ulry and tract on Waters of Yellow Creek and west side of Tussey's Mountain—231¾ acres.[a]

[C7] Henry[2] Brumbaugh of Washington Co., Md., "farmer," quit claims to [C4] John[2] Brumbaugh and Samuel Ulry of Bedford Co., Pa., his interest in 225 acres known as "*Rich Barrens*," west of "*Hickory Bottom*." Sealed in presence of George Brumbaugh.[b]

Children (4), *surname Ulery* ("*Ulerick*"):

i Mary[3]; *m David Studebaker; s Jacob Studebaker;*[c] the former was a minister of G. B. B. Ch., and lived in Ohio.

Children (7), *surname Studebaker:*

(1) Jacob[4]; (2) John W.[4]; (3) Catharine[4]; (4) Elizabeth[4]; (5) Sarah[4]; (6) Abraham[4]; (7) David[4].

ii Elizabeth[3]; *m Jacob Brown;* farmer; member G. B. B. Ch.; they moved to a farm near Libertyville, Jefferson Co., Iowa, where both died.

"Grandfather and all his family, except ours, moved to Jefferson Co., Iowa, about 1846, and his descendants from there scattered throughout the far West. I could not trace them."—P. S. Brown,[d] Kansas City, Mo.

Children (9), *surname Brown:*

(1) Hannah[4], *b* Jan. 10, 1807, at New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa.; 1824 *m* Elder *Leonard Furry*, *b* July 15, 1806, at Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., Pa.—his grandfather ("Fohrer") is said to have emigrated from Switzerland—originally a Lutheran, he united with his wife's church, G. B. B. He was elected Elder of Clover Creek Congregation and in his zealous

---

[a]Book G, p. 459, Bedford Co., Pa.

[b]Same reference, p. 463.

[c]According to [C18] Eve[3] (Brumbaugh) Snoeberger. Eld. Jacob Gump, Churubusco, Ind., and Emma A. (Miller) Replogle, Huntingdon, Pa., also furnished considerable information concerning these families.

The children (9) of Jacob Studebaker [w., a dau of Jacob Snider (Snyder), buried in Studebaker cem. in Miami Co., O.] were: John, who *m* [C3-iv] Hannah Ulery; David, who *m* [C3-i] Mary Ulery; Jacob, who *m* Catharine Puterbaugh; Abraham, *b* May 1, 1790. *d* June 6, 1854, *m* Elizabeth Steele; Samuel; Margaret, *m* Jeremiah (or Daniel) Gump; Hannah, *m* David Puterbaugh; Mary, *m* George Harshberger; Sarah, *m* David Rench, and Barbara, *m* —— Ritchey.

[d]Persons interested in these lines should communicate with him and assist in completing the data he has gathered.

ministerial duties traveled extensively as far as Kans.—attended all annual meetings, served once on its Standing Committee; contributed extensively to the *Gospel Visitor*. He *d* Dec. 8, 1877, and Hannah *d* April 11, 1883; both bur. at New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa.

Children (8), *surname Furry:*

(a) Susan[5], *b* Jan. 3, 1826; *d* Oct. 30, 1837.

(b) Jacob Brown[5], *b* Nov. 20, 1827; *d* Dec. 15, 1905; deacon G. B. B.; *m Elizabeth Burger.*

(c) John Brown[5], *b* May 24, 1829; *d* Dec. 18, 1863; *m Elizabeth Snowberger;* lived at New Paris, Bedford Co., Pa.

(d) Magdaline[5], *b* Aug. 25, 1831; *m* [C97] *Jacob Snyder*[4] *Brumbaugh* as his 1st w; she *d* April 5, 1850.

(e) Elizabeth[5], *b* Jan. 14, 1834; *m* (1) *Levi Holsinger*, and *m* (2) *Elias Davis.* Elizabeth[5] *d* July 27, 1860; they lived at New Paris, Bedford Co., Pa.

(f) Samuel Brown[5], *b* Feb. 17, 1836; Jan. 1, 1861, *m Mary Ann Shelley, b* Jan. 25, 1842; dau *John* and *Frances* (*Byers*) *Shelley;* he is Elder in Brethren Ch., and res. at Martinsburg, Pa. He furnished the data for the Furry family, (9 ch), of whom Rev. John Edward, *b* Feb. 21, 1862, is minister of Brethren Ch. (G. B. B.)

(g) Catharine[5], *b* 1838; *m Samuel M. Burger;* s *Samuel* and *Elizabeth* (*Moon*) *Burger*, and sister of *Elizabeth Burger*, who *m Jacob Furry.* There were 9 ch, of whom Hannah Amanda[6] Burger, *b* Sept. 3, 1861; *m* [C366] *Cyrus Edward*[5] *Brumbaugh.*

(h) Sarah Ann[5], *b* June 27, 1843; *d* Oct. 12, 1848.

(2) Samuel Ulery[4] Brown; *m Fannie Hoover.*

(3) Jacob Ulery[4] Brown; *m Annie Hoover.*

(4) John Ulery[4] Brown; *m Delilah Miller.*

(5) Elizabeth[4] Brown; *m John Burger.*

(6) Sarah[4] Brown; *m George Replogle.*

(7) Mary[4] Brown, *d* y.

(8) Henry[4] Brown; *m* —— *Shelly.*

(9) George[4] Brown; *m Catharine Fishel.*

iii Catharine[3] Ulery; *m John Snider,*[a] *b* 1770. "John Snider" was as-

[a]Record from Bible furnished by [C3-iii-2-(a)] Mary[5] Snider Ober, Roaring Spring, Pa.

sessed in Woodbury Twp., Bedford Co., Pa., in 1789 for 950 a, 3 h, 8 c, and a State tax of £1 19s 10d, also a Co. tax of 19s 11d. He was a farmer; member G. B. B. Ch.; *d* 1855, and was buried in Snake Spring Twp., Bedford Co., Pa.

Children (4), *surname Snider:*

(1) John[4]; lived Snake Spring Twp., Bedford Co., Pa. Ch: Samuel[5], Isaac[5], Caroline[5], Maria[5], Malachia[5], Charles[5], Mary[5].

(2) Jacob Ulery[4] Snider, *b* Jan. 3, 1812, in Snake Spring Twp., Bedford Co., Pa.; a farmer; member G. B. B. Ch.; *m* (1) *Catharine* (*Elizabeth* ?) *Baker;* dau *John Baker; d* 1843; *m* (2) *Lovina Gruber, b* Oct. 30, 1818, in Blair Co., Pa.; dau *Nicholas* and —— (*Daniels*) *Gruber.* Lovina *d* Sept. 6, 1900 (81-10-6), and was buried at New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa. Jacob[4] *d* July 22, 1896 (84-6-19), in South Woodbury Twp., Bedford Co., Pa.

Children by 1*st m* (2), *surname Snider:*[a]

(a) Mary[5], *b* Jan. 18, 1842; *m William Smith Ober, b* 1843; s *Joseph* and *Anna* (*Smith*) *Ober;* address Roaring Spring, Pa. (Ch 3.)

(b) Catharine[5], *b* Sept. 28, 1843; *m Samuel Teeter.*

Children by 2d m (7), *surname Snider:*

(c) John Gruber[5], *b* Sept. 29, 1844; *m* [C78]+ *Evaline Dorothy*[4] *Brumbaugh, b* Dec. 6, 1846; (7 ch).

(d) Susanna[5], *b* Feb. 10, 1847; *d* Nov. 1, 1867.

(e) Elizabeth[5], *b* Aug. 6, 1849.

(f) Rebecca[5], *b* April 20, 1852; *d* Aug. 19, 1892; *m* —— *Furry.*

(g) Jacob Gruber[5], *b* July 28, 1854.

(h) Lovina[5], *b* March 5, 1857.

(i) David Gruber[5], *b* April 29, 1860.

(3) Elvina[4] Snider; *m Samuel Furry.*

(4) David[4] Snyder.

(5) Margaret Snyder; *m Jacob Kaufman.*

(6) Maria Snyder; *m Henry Walter.*

(7) Samuel Snyder.

iv Hannah[3] Ulery; *m John Studebaker,* bro. of *David,* who *m Mary Ulery*

---

[a] "All the information I could get was very limited. John Snider, whose wife was Ulery and was the only member of the Ulery family I learned to know, was son of Jacob Snider. My father was a son of Joseph Snider and no intermarriages in our family with the Ulery family." "I have passed the 88th year of my life."—Simon Snyder, April 25, 1910.

of 4 June, 1793, enrolled in Patent Book 19, p. 339, on 5 June, 1793, confirms to "Daniel Olery" a tract called "*Greenfield*," adjoining this tract "*Hopkinses Traverse*"—part of estate Daniel Olery, dec.—being son to Daniel Olery, dec.

(*Recorded in Book D, p. 529, Bedford Co. records.*)

Doctor Henry Schnebly of Washington Co., Md., on 18 April, 1801, for £8 deeds to John Brumbach [C4] of Washington Co., Md., *Garden of Eden*, patented to Henry Schnebly.

(Book O, p. 11, Hagerstown, Md.)

John Brumbach [C4] of Franklin Co., Pa., on 20 April, 1801, deeds to Robt. McKee of Washington Co., Md., *Resurvey on Claylands Contrivance* and *Marys Garden* "contiguous" 53⅞ a and *Timber Bottam*—by deed 14 Sept., 1780, David Dunwiddie 4 a 7 P. —— for £221 17s 3d.

(Book N, p. 447, Hagerstown, Md.)

[C7] Henry[2] Brumbaugh of Washington Co., Md., in the presence of [C8] George[2] Brumbaugh, in 1807 deeds certain lands to [C4] John[2] Brumbaugh and Samuel Ulry.[a] (See [C3].)

[C4] John[2] Brumbaugh of Township of Woodberry, Bedford Co., Pa., for $83.50 releases his interest in *one fourth of one seventh part of the tract adJoining Canoe Mountain* on the N. W. etc.—heir of the late [C1] Jacob[1][b] Brumbaugh, Senr., of Washington Co., Md.

Executed in Bedford Co., Pa., 25 August, 1825, before James Shirley, J. P.

HEIRS OF [C4] JOHN[2] BRUMBAUGH CONVEY THEIR INTEREST IN 103 ACRES TO CHRISTIAN KOCHENDAFER— APRIL 2, 1832.[c]

[C14] Daniel[3] Brumbaugh and Elizabeth, [C16] David[3] and Mary, [C17] Jacob[3] and Susannah, David Snowberger and [C18] Eve[3], his wife, of Woodberry Twp., Bedford Co., Pa., acknowledge receipt of $978.50, paid by Christian Kochendafer, and convey their interest in 103 acres adjoining David Snowberger on S. and E, Daniel Brumbaugh on W., David Brumbaugh on N.—being part of a larger tract struck off by [C4] John[2] Brumbaugh in his lifetime for Christian Kochendafer and Eve, his wife.

Children (5):

[C14] + Daniel[3], *b* 1791 ?; *d* Aug. 11, 1885.

---

[a]Recorded in Book G, p. 463, Bedford Co., Pa.—search made by Mr. Elias Gibson, Bedford, Pa.

[b]Recorded in Book VI, p. 140, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

[c]Recorded Book R, p. 129, Bedford Co., Pa. Page 130 gives another deed from the same parties, and the names "Rinehart Replogel" and "Rinehart Rippleogel" also appear therein.

[C15] + Mary[3], *b* Oct., ——; *d* July 27, 1882.
[C16] + David[3], *b* Sept. 5, 1797; *d* Nov. 15, 1874.
[C17] + Jacob S—[3], *b* March 14, 1800; *d* Nov. 25, 1865.
[C18] + Eve[3], *b* July 12,[a] 1806; *d* Sept. 15, 1893.

[C5] DANIEL S.[2] BRUMBAUGH (Johann Jacob[1] *b* 1772 in Frederick Co., Md. (now Washington Co.); farmer; *m Elizabeth Long, b* Jan., 1779. Daniel[2] *d* Aug. 24, 1824, and rests in the cemetery of the Salem Ref. Ch. in Washington Co., Md., together with the remains of Elizabeth, who *d* Feb. 6, 1861.

"*Albania*" and "*Rich Barrens*" patented from the Commonwealth of Penna. Nov. 17, 1788, and May 30, 1805, to [C1] Jacob[1] Broombaugh deceased and father of [C5] Daniel[2] Brumbaugh, deceased, and 15½ acres of above land was allotted by Writ of Partition Nov. Term Nov. 4 to said [C5] Daniel[2] Brumbaugh, deceased; and at Aug. Term, 1830, [C8] George[2] Brumbaugh was assignee of [C21] Daniel[3] Brumbaugh, eldest son of said [C5] Daniel[2] Brumbaugh, and together with the children and legal representatives of said [C5] Daniel[2] Brumbaugh, deceased (who died intestate)—partition and [C8] George[2] Brumbaugh of Washington Co., Md., assignee of eldest son of said deceased, etc.[b]

John Brumbaugh deeded lands (335¾ acres) to above named [C5] Daniel[2] Brumbaugh.

[C8] George[2] Brumbaugh and Louisa, w, by deed of March 29, 1836, convey the above tracts to Samuel Haffley—Davis Gibboney and w Mary.[c]

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, CONOCOCHEAGUE DISTRICT, MD.

"Salem German Reformed Church in Conococheague Dist. is located 4 mi. S.E. of Cearfoss P. O. It is a stone building of moderate dimensions and in the church yard are buried the following persons:[d]

[C5] Daniel S. Brumbaugh, *d* Aug. 24, 1824, aged 52 yrs., and his w Elisabeth, *d* Dec. 12, 1860, aged 81 yrs. 11 mos.

[C19] Susannah[3] Brumbaugh, *b* May 28, 1799; *d* Feb. 6, 1861.

Children (9):

[C19] Susanna[3], *b* May 28, 1799; *d* Feb. 6, 1861.
[C20] + Elizabeth[3].

---

[a]According to Barbara[5] [C18-vi] Snoeberger.
[b]Deed Book 94, p. 332, Bedford, Pa.
[c]Deed Book N, pp. 289-90, Bedford Co., Pa.
[d]History of Western Md.—Scharf, Vol. II, p. 1289.

[C21] + Daniel[3], *b* Aug. 6, 1803.
[C22] + Louisa[3], *b* Sept. 3, 1808; *d* Nov. 6, 1886.
[C23] Maria[3]; *m John Bosteller;* both *d*; (descendants—no replies).
[C24] + Samuel David[3], *b* June 11, 1813.
[C25] Thomas Jefferson[3]; *m Mary Reader* of Washington Co., Md.; accidentally drowned in Mo. river; (3 ch).
[C26] Isabella[3], *d* y; *m William Bentz* of Funkstown, Md.; (1s—Clay[4]).
[C27] Rosanna Caroline[3].

[C6] DAVID[2] BRUMBAUGH (Johann Jacob[1]) *b* March 17, 1776; 1805 *m Eve Kissecker,*[a] *b* March 6, 1789, at or near Hagerstown, Md.; dau *Simon Kissecker, b* May 20, 1747, and *d* May 25, 1818.

He farmed in Washington Co., Md., where he owned some slaves—never sold one, and later liberated them. One of the latter was Samuel Cole of Hagerstown, Md. In 1827 the entire family moved from Md. into Franklin Co., Pa., upon a farm in Antrim Twp. He built a house at Middleburg, now called State Line, Pa.—this house was later used as a public house, or hotel, which Eve largely conducted while David[2] directed the farming of his 300-acre tract S.W. of McConnelsburg. About 100 acres of this were cleared and the balance consisted of heavily wooded land and contained several fine springs. He was very fond of spending his summers on this mountain land, and it was a great treat for the grand-children to join him there. Simeon[3] farmed the old homestead farm in Washington Co., Md., during a portion of this time.

David[2] Brumbaugh founded the town of Middleburg, now called State Line, Pa.

CONSTABLE'S BONDS.

[C6] David[2] Brumbaugh and Thomas Shuman of Washington Co., 19 July, 1803, bond to State of Md. $250.

(Book P, p. 182, Hagerstown, Md.)

[C6] David[2] Brumbaugh and [C8] George[2] Brumbaugh of Washington Co., Md., 4 Oct., 1804, bond to State of Md. $250.

(Book P, p. 889, *ibid.*)

[C9] Joseph[3] Brumbaugh and [C8] George[2] Brumbaugh of Washington Co., Md. (date omitted in transcribing), bond to Md. $800.

[C9] Joseph[3] Brumbaugh and [C8] George[2] Brumbaugh of Washington Co., Md., 20 July, 1809, bond to State of Md. $250.

(Book T, p. 536, *ibid.*)

(Book W, p. 173, *ibid.*)

---

[a]Name also spelled *Kiesecker* and *Kisecker.*

SUPERVISOR'S BOND.

[C6] David[2] Brumbaugh and Tho. Keller of Washington Co., Md., Nov. 9, 1818, bond to State of Md. ——.

(Book DD, p. 165, *ibid.*)

The parents were members Luth. Ch., and all the children were baptized into that faith, but later united with different denominations. David[2] *d* April 23, 1842, and Eve *d* July 22, 1845—the remains of both rest in Rose Hill Cem., Hagerstown, Md.

[C6] David[2] served as a private in the battle of Bladensburg, War of 1812.[a]

In Record Book AC, p. 235, Bedford Co., Pa., we find that the heirs of [C6] David[2] Brumbaugh acknowledge the receipt of $4,935.10 and convey to [C28] Simon[3] Brumbaugh[b] a tract of land under date of Oct. 11, 1851. The signatures of the heirs are given in the order and manner of signature (excepting the identification numbers and the addition of the full middle names):

[C30] Elias David[3] Brumbaugh.
[C31] Nathan Henry[3] Brumbaugh.
[C32] Elizabeth L.[3], intermarried with Wm. Logan.
[C33] Jacob Benjamin[3] Brumbaugh.
[C35] Catharine Jane[3] Brumbaugh, intermarried with Joseph Newman.
[C36] Ann Maria[3] Brumbaugh.
[C37] Judiana Dorothy[3] Brumbaugh, intermarried with Henry Cook.
[C13] David Brumbaugh, guardian to [C39] George Washington[3] Brumbaugh.

Received from [C28] Simon[3] Brumbaugh, one of the heirs of the deceased —lands in Franklin Co., Pa.

Children[c] (12):

[C28] + Simeon K—[3], *b* Sept. 27, 1806; *d* July 14, 1892.
[C29] George[3], *b* Nov. 12, 1808; *d* y.
[C30] + Elias David[3], *b* April 22, 1811; *d* Sept. 14, 1893.
[C31] + Nathan Henry[3], *b* May 24, 1813.
[C32] + Elizabeth L.[3], *b* Nov. 15, 1815.
[C33] + Jacob Benjamin[3], *b* June 23, 1818; *d* Feb. 4, 1903.
[C34] Ann Maria[3], *b* May 20, 1820; *d* y.

---

[a]According to [C69] David Stuckey[4] Brumbaugh. The official records have been searched, but the rolls do not seem to contain his name.—Adj. Gen.

[b]Simeon[3] often wrote his name "Simon," as in this deed, and oftener simply "S. Brumbaugh."

[c]From [C6] David[2] Brumbaugh's Bible—record furnished by Mrs. Rebecca (Clopper) Brumbaugh, who preserves the volume.

[C35] + Catherine Jane[3], *b* June 11, 1822.
[C36] Ann Maria[3], *b* Dec. 6, 1824. (See [C168].)
[C37] + Indianna Dorothy[3], *b* March 17, 1827.
[C38] Elenora Louisa[3], *b* July 22, 1829; *d* y.
[C39] + George Washington Andrew Jackson[3], *b* July 8, 1833; *d* July 5, 1907.

[C7] HENRY[2] BRUMBAUGH (Johann Jacob[1]) according to his own record[a] "born in the beginning of March, 1777"; March 28, 1798, *m Margaret Rentch*,[b] *b* Nov. 25, 1781. They lived upon a farm in Washington Co., Md., near Hagerstown; about 1847 these parents went to visit their son *Otho*[3] [C42] at his home near West Manchester, now in Preble Co., O., using a "one horse shay." Henry[2] carried a quantity of large red clover, the first of this famous clover to be introduced into that region. He was a large, powerful man of dark complexion, a man of considerable influence in his neighborhood, and was the owner of some slaves, as will be seen from his reproduced record.[a]

Henry[2] *d* 1856, and was buried on the old paternal homestead beside his father [C1] Johann Jacob[1] Brumbach.

DEED OF [C5] HENRY[2] BRUMBAUGH AND MARGARET TO [C4] JOHN[2] BRUMBAUGH AND SAMUEL ULRY AND [C3] MARY[2]—APRIL 26, 1805.

"This indenture made this twenty sixth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and five Between Henry Brumbaugh and Margaret his wife of Washington county and State of Maryland of the one part and John Brumbaugh and Saml. Ulrey and Mary his wife, late Mary Brumbaugh of Bedford County in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania of the other part Witnesseth that whereas [C1] Jacob Brumbaugh, late of Washington County and State of Maryland (decd) father of the above named Henry, John, and Mary died intestate, seized in his demesne as of fee of certain tracts or pacel of tracts of Lands in Bedford and Huntingdon counties in the State of Pennsylvania and whereas the said Henry Brumbaugh one of the heirs and legal representatives of the said deceased hath or claimed to have a share or title to one Seventh part of all the lands lying and being in Bedford and Hunt-

[a]Account book containing the autographic record reproduced in Plate 51—preserved and handed to the author by [C119] Upton S—[4] Brumbaugh.

[b]Heads of Families—First Census of the United States, Md., 1790, p. 118, for Washington County, immediately beneath "Jacob Brumbach" contains the entry Andrew Rentch, with a family consisting of 2 s over 16, 1 s under 16, 5 free white females, including wife and 15 slaves. John, Jacob and Peter Rentch are also enumerated in the same county.

ingdon Counties aforesaid whereof the said Jacob Brumbaugh died Seized, is willing to transfer all his Right therein to the above named John Brumbaugh and Saml Ulrey. Now this Indenture witnesseth the said Henry Brumbaugh and Margaret his wife, for and in consideration of the some of One Hundred Pounds current Money of the State of Maryland to him in hand Paid by the John Brumbaugh and Saml Ulrey before the sealing and Delivery of these presents + + + + and assigns all his the said Henry Brumbaugh his right title interest claim property and demand of in and to all and Singular, the Lands and Premises in Bedford and Huntingdon Counties in the State of Pennsylvania whereof the said Jacob Brumbaugh deceased died seized (except two hundred and twenty five acres, lying and being in Bedford County) + + + +. In Witness whereof the said Henry Brumbaugh and Margaret his wife have hereto set their hands and affixed their Seals the day and year first herein before mentioned.

Henry Brumbaugh [Seal]
Margaret Brumbaugh [Seal]

Signed Sealed and Deld
in the presence of
George C. Smoot
Jacob Schmebely

State of Maryland, Washington Co., 26th April, 1805—executed before Jacob Schmebely and Robert Douglas "the subscribers, two Justices of the peace in and for the Co. aforesaid."

To all people, to whom these presents shall come, Know ye that [C7] Henry[2] Brumbaugh of Washington Co., Md., "farmer, for divers good causes and considerations him thereunto moving" + + + and forever quit claim unto [C4] John[2] Brumbaugh and Samuel Ulry of Bedford Co., Pa., + + + a certain Tract of Land lying and being in Bedford Co., Pa., containing 225 acres and allowances and known by the name of "*Rich Bernse*" (Rich Barrens) west of the *Hickory Bottom*, + + + In Witness whereof the said [C4] Henry[2] Brumbaugh, hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal, this twenty fourth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seven.

[C7] Henry[2] Brumbaugh [Seal]

Sealed and delivered
in the presence of [C8] George[2] Brumbaugh.

(Recorded Bedford Co., Pa., Book G, p. 195—copied by Mr. Elias Gibson.)

BILL OF SALE—HENRY BRUMBAUGH TO GEORGE BREADY, 20 DECEMBER, 1811.[a]

"At the request of George Bready the following Bill of Sale is recorded 20th December, 1811, to wit Know all men by these presents that I, Henry Baumbaugh of Frederick County and State of Maryland, for and in consideration of the sum of thirty dollars current money to me in hand paid by George Bready of the County and State aforesaid at and before the sealing and delivery hereof the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain and sell unto the said George Bready his Heirs Executors and administrators and assigns two small shoats, one large iron kettle, two iron pots, one pan, one dutch oven, one chest, one table, one doz. of cups and saucers half doz. of plates, one wolling wheel, one spinning wheel and reel, To Have and To Hold the same described property above bargained and sold to the said George Bready his executors, administrators and assigns for ever to his and their only proper use and benefit and I the said Henry Baumbaugh for myself, my executors and administrators shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents to the said George Bready his Executors, Administrators and assigns, to the said described property, against me, my executors and administrators and against all and every other person or persons whomsoever, claiming the same or any part thereof. In testimony whereof I have here unto set my hand and affixed my seal this 20th day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eleven.

Henry Baumbach [Seal]

Signed, sealed and delivered
in the presence of
Frederick Nusz
Henry Kuhn

Frederick County to wit on the 20th Day of December 1811 Henry Baumbach appeared before the subscriber one of the Justices of the peace of the County aforesaid and acknowledged this Instrument of writing to be his act and deed and the property hereby intended to be conveyed to be the right and estate of the said George Bready, his Heirs and Assigns forever according to the true intent and meaning thereof and the act of Assembly on that case made.

Henry Kuhn.

TAKEN FROM COVER OF "HENRY BRUMBAUGH HIS ACCOUNT BOOK, MARCH 24, 1813—PRISE $5."

"1827 This is to certify that Mr. Henry Brumbaugh has subscribed for a copy

[a]Copied from Frederick Co., Md., records by Miss Nellie Carter Garrott, Secy. Frederick Co. Hist. Soc.

of Henry's Exposition for which I will take any kind of Produce that will answer for my family

Dec 28 Delivered the 5 vol of Henry 0.00

Yours Blud

—1828 Mr Blud Dr

"Jan 16 to 170 lbs of Beaf at 4 cents $ 6.80

"June 4 Delivered the 6 vol of Henry 0.00

Novem 19 to 1 fat hoge wade 210 lbs at 5 cents per lb and the rising prise 10.50

By 1 wallem of Henry $17.30

Duos of father on the 11 of Aprile 1799

Duos of Mother on the 28 of November 1806

Duos of Mother Law Rench the 4 Day of —— 1812

Frost on the 12 of July 1814

1815 January 2 Ciled 1 hog wait 483 lbs"

Children (8):

[C40] + Elizabeth[3], *b* Dec. 29, 1799; *d* 1832.

[C41] + Casandra[3], *b* Oct. 23, 1804; *d*

[C42] + Otho[3], *b* July 28, 1807; *d* 1881.

[C43] + Andrew[3], *b* Oct. 5, 1809.

[C44] Upton[3], *b* Sept. 16, 1812; *d* Sept. 24, 1838.

[C45] Elvina[3], *b* Sept. 11, 1815; unm; *d* Bedford, Pa.

[C46] + George[3], *b* June 30, 1818.

[C47] + Calvin[3].

[C8] GEORGE[2] BRUMBAUGH (Johann Jacob[1]) *b* Sept. 9, 1783, in Frederick Co., Md.; *m Louisa Gelwicks*, *b* Aug. 11, 1778; lived in Hagerstown, Md., on East Franklin St., next to the present market house; by occupation a brewer mostly of beer, which he wholesaled; became quite wealthy; himself and wife were members of St. John's Lutheran Ch., Hagerstown. He *d* May 22, 1837, aged 53 yrs. 8 mos. 13 ds.; his wife *d* March 29, 1840, aged 61 yrs. 7 mos. 18 ds.; both buried in Rose Hill Cem., Hagerstown, Md. (No issue.)

[C3] Mary[2] Ulry of Bedford Co., Pa., Dec. 8, 1825, for $150, deeds to [C8] *George[2] Brumbaugh* of Washington Co., Md., 407 a in Morrison's Cove, Woodbury Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., taken up by [C1] Jacob[1] Brumbaugh, Sr., late of Washington Co., Md., surveyed Aug. 26, 1785, on warrant in name of [C2] Jacob[2] and [C5] Daniel[2] Brumbaugh, dated April 25, 1785, and tract

adjoining 30 a [C1] Jacob[1] Brumbaugh, Sr., bought of Henry Clapper June 2, 1787. (See [C1], p. 155.)

(Huntingdon Co., Pa., Deed Book U 1, p. 41.)

RELEASE OF [C6] DAVID[3] BRUMBAUGH, JUNR., TO [C8] GEORGE[2] BRUMBAUGH—3 NOVEMBER, 1827.[a]

[C6] David[3] Brumbaugh Junr of Washington Co., Md., for $500.00 paid by [C8] *George[2] Brumbaugh* of the same place—David[3] being one of the co-heirs of [C2] Jacob[2] Brumbaugh Junr, deceased—releases his interest in the parcel of land situate on *pine creek* in Morrison's Cove, Woodberry Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., containing 379 acres taken up by [C1] Jacob[1] Brumbaugh Senr, late of Washington Co., Md., dec'd,—surveyed 26 Aug. 1785 on Warrant in names of "Jacob and [C5] Daniel[2] Brumbugh" dated 25 April 1785 and the tract adjoining containing 30 acres which said [C1] Jacob[1] Brumbug Senr. decd bought of Henry Clapper 2 June 1787"

(Signed one name only): David Brumbaugh [Seal]

Executed in Franklin Co., Pa., before Wm. Wood, J. P., 3 Nov., 1827.

DEED OF [C8] GEORGE[2] BRUMBAUGH TO SAMUEL ROYER—NOVEMBER 6, 1827.[b]

[C8] George[2] Brumbaugh recites that [C1] Jacob[1] Brumbaugh late of Washington Co., Md., died intestate leaving children [C2] Jacob[2], [C3] Mary[2] married Samuel Ulry, [C4] John[2], [C5] Daniel[2], [C7] Henry[2] and [C8] George[2]. [C1] Jacob[1] had the tract at Pine Creek, Huntingdon Co., Pa., surveyed 26 Aug., 1785, on warrant in name of Jacob and [C5] Daniel[2] Brumbaugh, dated 25 April, 1785, containing 379 acres, and the adjoining tract bought of Henry Clapper 2 June, 1787, containing 30 acres—[C8] George[2] secured by purchase the share of his brother [C6] David[2], sister [C3] Mary[2], and nephew [C9] Joseph[3]—and for a consideration of $1631.00 sells to *Samuel Royer.*

Deed executed by [C8] George[2], alone, in Franklin Co., Pa., 6 Nov., 1827.

[C3] Mary[2] Ulry of Bedford Co., Pa., for $150, quit claims to [C8] George[2] Brumbaugh of Washington Co., Md.[c]

[C9] Joseph[3] Brumbaugh of Washington Co., Md., quit claims to [C8] George[2] Brumbaugh of same.[d]

---

[a]Recorded in Book VI, p. 138, Huntingdon Co., Pa.
[b]Recorded in Book VI, p. 138, Huntingdon Co., Pa.
[c]Recorded in Book U1, p. 40, Huntingdon Co., Pa.
[d]Recorded in Book U1, p. 41, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

David Angle and Margaret, "late Margaret[3] Brumbach" [C12] quit claim to [C8] George[2] Brumbaugh on 24 March, 1828.[a]

[C9] JOSEPH BRUMBAUGH ([C2] Jacob[2], Johann Jacob[1]) b Nov. 16, 1783, in Washington Co., Md.; about 1812 *m Elizabeth Angle, b* at Welsh Run Aug. 5, 1793. Joseph[3] was a farmer, and his farm extended on both sides of State Line, mainly lying in Washington Co., Md., and near Middleburg. Himself and w were members of Ger. Ref. Ch.; they moved to a farm near Wheeler, Porter Co., Ind., where he *d* 1859; Elizabeth *d* 1868, near Whiteside, Ill., and was buried near the same place.[b] "The Angle family were also numerous and respectable."[c]

"*Joseph Brumbaugh* + + + The farm being divided by the 'old Province line,' in the same manner as my own old home farm, about 100 miles west—a strange coincidence. The farm has passed out of the hands of the family long since, the same as the Brown farm. It is a singular fact that not one of the ten children has lived in Washington county for over twenty years; indeed, the Brumbaugh race has become quite meagre in its native county. Gone West. Many of them, however, of the race live in Southern Pennsylvania. Father Joseph Brumbaugh was a plain, unassuming man, deservedly respected by those who knew him. He was a careful, watchful parent, and a faithful husband. He bore arms for his country in the War of 1812; was one of the defenders of Baltimore. His wife bore an excellent character, was highly respected and proud of the Angle and Brumbaugh names. I honor her for it."[d]

[C9] JOSEPH[3] BUYS A NEGRO GIRL NAMED MATILDA AUG. 27, 1817.[e]

"For the consideration of five hundred dollars in hand paid, I have this day sold to Joseph Brumbaugh of Washington Co., Md., a Negro girl named Matilda, a slave for life about sixteen years of age whom I warrant to be sound and defend from all persons claiming. In Witness hereof I have hereunto subscribed my name this 27th day of August in year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Seventeen.

Saml Crumbaugh"

Witness: G. Bower.

---

[a]Recorded in Book V1, p. 139, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

[b], [c] and [d] *"Brown's Miscellaneous Writings"*—Jacob Brown, Cumberland, Md., 1896, p. 324—see also [C56]—to which the interested reader is referred.

[e]Recorded at Hagerstown, Washington Co., Md., Book CC, p. 180. On the same page is recorded the sale of a negro girl, Anna, 12 years old, for $300 to another person.

JOSEPH[3] BRUMBAUGH [C9] TO GEORGE BRUMBAUGH, AUG. 26, 1825.

Joseph Brumbaugh of Washington Co., Md., acknowledged receipt of $70 paid by [C8] George[2] Brumbaugh of Washington Co., Md., and on Aug. 26, 1825, conveys *Pine Creek* in Morrison's Cove, Franklin Twp., Bedford Co., Pa., now Huntingdon Co., Pa., consisting of 407 a, surveyed Aug. 26, 1785, warrant in name of [C2] Jacob[2] and [C5] Daniel[2] Brumbaugh, dated April 25, 1785; also tract adjoining above 30 a, which said [C1] Jacob[1] Brumbaugh bought from Henry Clapper 2 June, 1787.

(Acknowledged in Franklin Co., Pa., before Lewis Denig, J. P., and recorded at Huntingdon, Pa., in U 1, p. 41.)

Children (10):

[C49] Catharine Susannah[4], *b* April 8, 1813; *d* Nov. 18, 1882; *m John Rench* of Cumberland, Md. (No ch.)

[C50] Eliza Jane[4], *b* June 19, 1814; *d* 1855; *m Frederick Angle* of Welsh Run, Md.

[C51] + Alexander[4], *b* Oct. 27, 1815.

[C52] + Julia Ann[4], *b* Oct. 26, 1819; *d* 1885 at Attica, O.

[C53] + Emily[4], *b* May 28, 1822; *d* 1891.

[C54] + Mary[4], *b* Jan. 8, 1824; *d* Aug. 24, 1894.

[C55] Oliver Perry[4], *b* July 17, 1825; *d* 1847.

[C56] + Eleanor[4], *b* Dec. 8, 1827; *d* July 27, 1889.

[C57] Joseph[4], *b* Aug. 31, 1829; *d*

[C58] Louisa Davis[4], *b* July 2, 1832; *d* 1885; *m Samuel Venrick.*

[C10] JOHN[3] BRUMBAUGH ([C2] Jacob[2], Johann Jacob[1]); *m Elizabeth Cokenour.* (Census of 1790 spells this name Kochenouer and Kochenauer). Lived in Middle Woodbury Twp., Bedford Co., Pa.

Children (3):

[C93] Jacob[4]; *m Mary McGee;* moved to Moulton, Appanoose Co., Iowa.

[C94] + Joseph[4]; *m Catherine Gossard.*

[C95] David[4]; *m Maggie Lydie;* lived in Blair Co., Pa., and bur. near Martinsburg, Pa.

[C11] JACOB[3] BRUMBAUGH ([C2] Jacob[2], Johann Jacob[1]).

Of Jacob[3] the only information thus far obtainable is contained in a letter written many years ago by the late [C389] *Andrew M. Brumbaugh,* M.D., of Dahlgren, Ill., a grandson, and even he was somewhat uncertain—he also said there were many uncles and aunts but that he could recall only the

names of those given below, never having given any attention to family matters.[a]

Children ("many more"):

[C123] + Philip D.[4]
[C124] John.[4]
[C125] Joseph[4].

[C12] MARGARET[3] BRUMBAUGH ([C2] Jacob[2], Johann Jacob[1]); *m David Angle.*

March 24, 1828, David Angle and Margaret, "late Margaret Brumbach, one of the heirs of [C2] Jacob Brumbach," for $70.00 convey an undivided one fourth part of the tract in Huntingdon Co., Pa., near the Waters of Piney Creek, adjoining the lands of Daniel Royer and others—the land taken up by [C1] Jacob[1] Brumbach, Senr., by warrant in names of [C2] Jacob[2] and [C5] Daniel[2] Brumbach, dated April 25, 1785, 379 a and adjoining 30 a.

Executed in Washington Co., Md., before John Marshal, J. P., and recorded in Book VI, p. 139, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

[C13] DAVID[3] BRUMBAUGH ([C2] Jacob[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* about May 25, 1802; *m Susanna Emrich;* dau *Ludwig* and *Susanna (Eminger) Emrich.* Ludwig was s of *Valentine,* and latter was s of *Conrad Nicholas Emrich, b* in Hesse Darmstadt in 1700; said to have landed in Phila. in 1736.

"David Brumbaugh, brother of father Joseph, was a prominent and respectable man in Washington Co., especially in agricultural matters and insurance business. He had two sons and as many daughters. Jerome became a member of the Washington Co. bar, but promptly located in Kansas, where he did well. Was at one time Attorney General of the State. He died some years ago, leaving a widow, who soon followed him. The Brumbaugh family are too numerous and scattered to permit more than a general reference to them + + +."[b]

David[3] was one of the incorporators and First Pres. of Washington Co., Md., Agricultural and Mechanical Assn., which was chartered in 1854, and the first fair was held on the edge of Hagerstown along the Williamsport pike. He owned and operated the Lehman Mill in Leitersburg Dist. for 6 yrs.—it is the third largest mill in Washington Co., Md., outside of Hagerstown. The

[a]The author thinks this classification a probable error—possibly in family, probably in generation at least—as [C389] Andrew M—[5] Brumbaugh, *b* 1831 would place him in the fourth generation rather than the fifth—the correspondence could not be pursued owing to the death of the writer and the fact that none of the surviving family will reply to letters.

[b]Cumberland, Md., Sept. 24, 1886—"Brown's Miscellaneous Writings—Jacob Brown," p. 325. See also [C56].

present brick and stone mill was erected in the spring of 1869, when the old stone mill was torn down—the latter was one of the first to be erected in the old Frederick Co., having been built in 1760 by Mr. Sprigg, who owned nearly 1,000 a of land ("Spriggs Paradise"), and he was an extensive slave owner. An old negro, Chatham, who *d* at age 104, carried the clay used in building the old mill.[a] David[3] *d* Dec. 6, 1878, aged 76 yrs. 6 mos. 11 ds.

"DEATH OF DAVID BRUMBAUGH.[b]

"This worthy and much esteemed citizen and native of our county, one of a numerous and influential family, an honest man and a true Christian, if we may judge of his life by his actions, died at his home near the Pennsylvania State Line on Friday night last, December 6, aged 76 years, 6 months and 11 days. His death was caused by old age, the wearing out of nature. We believe until he lost his wife, a few years since, he scarcely knew what it was to be sick a day. That loss, followed soon after by the death of a son, of whom he had just cause to be proud, and in whose career was stored pretty much all of his earthly treasures during his latter years, broke his almost indomitable spirit, and he gradually sank under the repeated blows of affliction.

In the early days of his life, out of a numerous family of solid and influential men, all of who were active politicians, Mr. David Brumbaugh was the only one who was a Whig, the others of the name in this locality being all decided Democrats. He was also as decided a Presbyterian, and through sunshine and storm alike he as regularly wended his way to Hagerstown to church; as on Tuesday he did, in later years, to the office of the Mutual Insurance Company, of which he was Surveyor and Actuary. Up to the day of his death he was devoted to his church, but when the 'Know Nothing' party supplanted the old Whig party he connected himself with the Democratic party of the nation and died in that political association. A man of deep convictions and marvelous regularity of habits, he was always conspicuous in public enterprises and thoroughly earnest in his work. He was born upon a farm and reared with agricultural predilections, and was, if not absolutely the father of the Agricultural Association of our county, more entitled to that honor than perhaps any one man connected with it, as he was from its birth. For many years, and until age began to paralyze his energies, he was its President, and continued to be its Vice-President until near his death. In this connection he was Correspondent of the Agricultural Bureau at Washington

[a]Extracted from History of Washington Co., Md.—Williams, Vol. II, p. 1275, etc.

[b]Newspaper clipping preserved by Elizabeth (Waterson) Brumbaugh [C169], mother of [C426] Alberta Jessie[5] (Brumbaugh) Day, and furnished by the latter.

for many years, and was the only agricultural statistician our county has ever had. In this field his death will be a loss to the whole county.

"For many years before his death, as we have said, he was Surveyor of the old Mutual Company of our county, and as such visited and familiarized himself with the people of every section of the county; there is probably not a man in our county who did not know David Brumbaugh. In early life he was a man of property, and one of the most intelligent and prosperous of our farmers. Had he confined himself exclusively to practical farming, he no doubt would have died among the rich men of our county. As it was, he was poor. With a very active mind and more than ordinary education, and of a generous nature towards his fellow men, in early life he divided his talent and attention between his legitimate business and that of surveying and assisting his neighbors in conveyancing, and finally to farming attempted to add the milling business; which multiplicity of occupations was too much for him, and he lost his property, but never the love and respect of his fellow beings. Then it was he became connected with the Insurance Company, and at his funeral, which took place last Sunday at State Line, as a mark of well-merited respect, Messrs. M. S. Barber, H. K. Tice, Alex. Neill and Buchanan Schley, officers of the company, were in attendance. Among the pall bearers were two of his brethren in the church, Messrs. P. B. Small and Joseph B. Loose, whilst the funeral services were solemnized by the Rev. J. C. Thompson, of the Presbyterian Church of our place, of which the deceased was a member. The whole surrounding people turned out to pay the last sad rites to the memory of their friend."

[C164] Rebecca[4]; *m John Snyder*, carpenter; moved to Ohio; (8 ch).
[C165] + Eveline[4]; *m Joseph* or *Peter Binkly*.
[C166] David I.[4]; *m Maggie Stine*.
[C167] Laura[4]; *m R— Risinger*.
[C168] + Hiram Emrich[4]; *m* [C36] *Ann Maria*[3] *Brumbaugh*.
[C169] + Jerome David[4], *b* 1833; *m Elizabeth Waterson*.

[C14] DANIEL[3] BRUMBAUGH ([C4] John[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* 1791 (?); *m Elizabeth Teeters*, dau *John Teeters*, and sister of *Susannah Teeters*, who *m* [C17] JACOB S—[3] BRUMBAUGH, *b* March 14, 1800; moved from Bedford Co., Pa., to Richland Co., O., in 1833, and to Noble Co., Ind., about 1850, living near Kendallville, Ind.; he *d* Aug. 11, 1885.

Children (4):

[C60] John[4]; last ad. Custer Co., Neb.
[C61] Martin[4]; last ad. Minn.

[C62] David[4]; last ad. Lincoln, Ill.
[C63] Susan[4]; last ad. Kendallville, Ind.; *m* —— *Bloomfield.*

[C15] MARY[3] BRUMBAUGH ([C4] John[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *m Christian Kochenderfer.* She was known far and wide as a "great doctor woman" (midwife), and *d* at New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa., July 27, 1882.

April 2, 1832, [C14] Daniel[3] and his w Elizabeth[3], [C16] David[3] and Mary, [C17] Jacob[3] and Susannah, David Snowberger and [C18] Eve[3], the other heirs of [C4] John Brumbaugh conveyed their interest in 103 acres in Bedford Co., Pa., to Christian Kochenderfer.[a]

[C14] Daniel[3] Brumbaugh deeds to Christian Kochenderfer, ——, 1834.[b]

[C16] David[3] Brumbaugh deeds to same, ——, 1834.[c]

Children (12), *surname Kochenderfer:*

i John[4], *b* Dec. 18, 1814; *d* Jan. 2, 1867; *m Catharine Zook.*
ii Susanna[4], *b* May 25, 1816; *d*; *m Benjamin Yoder.*
iii Catharine[4], *b* July 4, 1817; *d*; *m Oliver Reasy.*
iv Elizabeth[4], *b* March 29, 1821; *d* Feb. 24, 1864.
v Mary[4], *b* March 4, 1824; *m Henry Weaver,* Loysburg, Pa.
vi Samuel[4], *b* Dec. 12, 1825; *d*
vii Eve[4], *b* July 12, 1828; *d* Jan. 11, 1906; unm.
viii Adam[4], *b* July 12, 1828; *d* y.
ix Barbara[4], *b* July 20, 1830; *m George Albright;* res. Polo, Ill. (8 ch.)
x Christian[4], *b* May 25, 1832.
xi Martin[4], *b* Jan. 13, 1834; *d* July 23, 1847.
xii David B.[4], *b* May 22, 1836; *m Mary Ann Moore;* res. Cedar Rapids, Nebr. (7 ch.)

[C16] DAVID[3] BRUMBAUGH ([C4] John[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* Sept. 5, 1797, in Bedford Co., Pa.; March 31, 1822, *m Mary Snyder, b* April 26, 1802, in Snake Spring Valley, Bedford Co., Pa.; dau *Jacob* and *Catharine (Ulery) Snyder;* a successful farmer; baptized in G. B. B. Ch. Sept. 26, 1823, and elected to ministry in the same denomination Jan. 12, 1827; both were faithful church workers. Mary *d* Sept. 26, 1860, and David[3] *d* Nov. 15, 1874, at New Enterprise, Pa. The old family Bible was destroyed by fire.

Mrs. Mary Susan[5] (Eshleman) Gates [C101-i] relates the following incident concerning her grandfather [C16] David[3] Brumbaugh:

"When his boys were young he was one day blasting rocks for a limekiln

[a]Refer to [C4]—Record Book R, p. 129, Bedford Co., Pa.
[b]Record Book R, p. 129, Bedford Co., Pa.
[c]Same, pp. 129-130, same.

and thought it would be a good thing to demonstrate the power of powder. He placed some on a shovel and called the boys around him, saying: 'Now bura gook was fulfer doot'—('Now boys come and see what powder does')—whereupon the powder 'went off' and also his beard, which was long after the manner of the men of those long past years."

David[3] lived on a large tract over a square mile in extent about one mile west of New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa. The "mansion part" now has but about 300 acres. The old house, greatly altered and modernized, is herewith shown, and is about 100 years old. "One part of it was used as a meeting place of the Brethren before they had a church in that community, and as they now have the second church on the same foundation for over 80 years you can see how long since they worshiped in the old David Brumbaugh house."[a]

See [C3-iii], this name is also written "Snider."

WILL OF [C16] DAVID[3] BRUMBAUGH.[b]

The last will of [C16] David[3] "of South Woodbury" was dated Feb. 26, 1862, and executed before James B. Noble and John I. Noble, witnesses. It provided that he should be buried in the cemetery "near Daniel Snoeberger's belonging to our Meeeting House by the side of my wife." He gave bequests to his "grand-daughter Susan[5] Eshleman [C101-i], daughter of my daughter [C101] Susan[4] now deceased." The will further mentions his daughter [C98] Elizabeth[4] Pechtel ('Bechtel') deceased, his sons [C97] Jacob (Snyder[4]), [C99] Martin (Snyder[4]), [C100] John (Snyder[4]), [C102] David (Snyder[4]), and [C105] Simon (Snyder[4]), the youngest—Jacob resides on the Mansion farm"—and daughters [C96] Catharine[4] Hoover, [C103] Mary[4] Replogle and his grandchildren [C98-i] Simon[5], [C98-ii] Jackson[5] and [C98-iv] Nancy Pechtel ("Bechtel"). He holds interest in mountain land in partnership with his s [C97] Jacob[4] and Samuel Kochendarfer. To [C96] Catharine[4] he bequeathed "my large German Bible" and to "my son Simon large English Bible." [C100] John Snyder[4] and [C102] David Snyder[4], sons, were executors. David[3] *d* Dec. 15, 1874, 10 A. M.

Children (10):

[C 96] + Catharine[4], *b* Dec. 7, 1823; *d* Dec. 7, 1865.

[C 97] + Jacob Snyder[4], *b* Dec. 11, 1825; *d* Feb. 22, 1894.

[C 98] + Elizabeth[4], *b* Jan. 19, 1828; *d* July 4, 1861.

[C 99] Martin Snyder[4], *b* Feb. 19, 1830; *d* 1878; *m Esther Replogle;* (no issue).

---

[a]Letter from Mary (Eshleman) Gates, Bedford, Pa., who furnishes considerable information.

[b]Recorded in Will Book 5, p. 187, Bedford Co., Pa.

[C100] + John Snyder[4], *b* Jan. 16, 1832; *d* Feb. 20, 1903.
[C101] + Susan[4], *b* Dec. 13, 1835; *d* May 16, 1858.
[C102] + David Snyder[4], *b* March 20, 1838.
[C103] + Mary[4], *b* May 31, 1840; *d* May 31, 1904.
[C104] Delilah[4], *b* Dec. 27, 1842; *d* Oct. 22, 1846.
[C105] + Simon Snyder[4], *b* Sept. 12, 1845; *d* Jan. 14, 1910.

[C17] JACOB S—[3] BRUMBAUGH ([C4] John[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* March 14, 1800, in Bedford Co., Pa.; together with his bro [C14] Daniel[3] he moved from Bedford Co. to Richland Co., O., and later to Noble Co., Ind., where both *d*—Jacob[3] *d* Nov. 28, 1865. Jacob[3] *m Susannah Teeters*, sister of *Elizabeth Teeters*, who was the w of [C14] DANIEL[3] BRUMBAUGH (two sisters married two brothers), and both daughters of *John Teeters*.

[C133] Elias[4], *b* Jan. 2, 1822, in Pa.; *d* Jan. 1, 1850, in Noble Co., Ind.
[C134] + Samuel[4], *b* Dec. 27, 1824.
[C135] + Jacob[4], *b* Aug. 1, 1834.
[C136] Mary[4]; *m* —— *Flory*.
[C137] Daughter[4].
[C138] Daughter[4].

[C18] EVE[3] BRUMBAUGH ([C4] John[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* July 12, 1806; 1823 *m David Snoeberger*[a]; s *Theodore* (*b* in Switzerland) and *Elizabeth (Miller*[b]*) Snoeberger;* lived together upon the old [C4] JOHN[2] BRUMBAUGH homestead in South Woodbury Twp., Bedford Co., Pa., for 54 yrs., and Eve[3] survived her husband 16 yrs.—David *d* March 24, 1877, aged 79 yrs. 24 ds., and Eve[3] *d* Sept. 15, 1893, aged 87 yrs. 1 mo. 25 ds.

Both united with the G. B. B. Ch. early in their married life and remained quite active therein until their death. Their home in the early days was often used for church services, and visiting brethren and sisters were ever welcome—no person was ever sent away empty handed, and the orphan was ever an especial object of solicitude upon their part. Eve read extensively, only in the German language, and retained her excellent memory and active interest in all of life's activities until the end of her long life.

[E344] Andrew[5] Brumbaugh visited Eve[3] at her home in 1891 and then made extensive notes based upon her exceptional memory and extensive knowledge of family matters. These notes have proven of great assistance in un-

[a]Barbara[5] Snoeberger (VI) says: "Father's family and his brother John always spelled the name *'Snoeberger'*; I think all the rest of the family 'Snowberger.' The original name was 'Schnaebarger.' 'Snowberger' is the usual spelling used."
[b]Sister of Martin Miller.

raveling many a genealogical problem. He described her as then being "85 years old, robust and tall, very much resembling the old ancestors of our line of Brumbaughs." She said: "I always understood from my father that my grandfather, [C1] *Jacob*[1], was a cousin to [E1] *Johannes*[1] *Henrich*, and his son *Johannes*[2] [E4] was called the stocking weaver." This makes [C1] JOHANN JACOB[1] BRUMBACH and [E1] JOHANNES HENRICH[1] BRUMBACH cousins, and is the only definite information yet discovered bearing upon this point, but especial attention is directed to the occurrence of Johann Jacob Brombach in the foreign records elsewhere reproduced.

Children (10), *surname Snoeberger:*

i Elizabeth[4], *b* April 21, 1825; *d* Feb., 1898; *m Samuel Stayer, d* March 21, 1880; s *David* and —— *(Snyder) Stayer;* lived at Roaring Spring, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (5), *surname Stayer:*

(1) David[5]; lives at Denton, Md.; *m* (1) *Hannah Stuckey,* who *d* soon after marriage; *m* (2) —— *Ober.* (Several ch.)

(2) Andrew Snowberger[5], M.D., *b* May 21, 1848; *m* [C79] + ROSE KISSECKER[4] BRUMBAUGH, *b* May 22, 1848. (See the latter for fuller information.)

(3) Susanna S.[5], *b* Aug. 2, 1851; Dec. 24, 1871, *m Daniel S*—[5] *Replogle, b* Feb. 19, 1847. (See [E3009-iii-(2)].)

(4) Joseph[5], graduated at Millersville (Pa.) State Normal Sch.; teacher; Dist. Atty. Bedford Co., Pa.; *m Susan Shelly;* both *d.*

Children:

(a) Rev. Abraham Lincoln[6], 129 W. 10th St., Newton, Ks.
(b) Mary[6], (c) Eva[6]; (d) Charles[6]; (e) Susan[6].

(5) Mary[5]; lives in Philadelphia, Pa.

ii Susanna B.[4] Snowberger, *b* May, 1828; *d* 1907; *m James H. Graham;* lived and *d* at Butler, Pa. (Numerous descendants.)

iii Andrew B.[4], *b* 1830; *d* 1875; *m Mary Holsinger;* both *d.*

(1) Jacob Snowberger[5], J. P. New Enterprise, Pa.

iv Nancy[4], *b* 1832; *m Jacob Horner;* res. Los Angeles, Cal.

Children (12—6 adults), *surname Horner:*

(1) Mary Elizabeth[5]; ad. Altoona, Pa.

(2) Amanda[5]; Apr. 10, 1888 *m Edward McPherson Pennell, b* Bedford, Pa., Apr. 23, 1860; *s Eben* and *Barbara Mary Anna (Over) Pennell.* Mr. Pennell attended Bedford Academy and Millersville State Normal Sch.; admitted to Bed-

Co. (Pa.) Bar Mch. 10, 1885; Dist. Atty. 1888-1894; deacon and elder St. John's Ref. Ch. and trustee Theolog. Sem. of Ref. Ch., Lancaster, Pa.; ad. Bedford, Pa. All old "B. N. C." students will well remember "Amanda Horner," when that institution was in the "Burchinell Building." Later graduated from Millersville State normal. Both herself and husband have shown much interest in this publication.

Children (3):

(a) Eben Horner, *b* Oct. 15, 1889.

(b) Cornelia, *b* Aug. 28, 1894.

(c) Miriam, *b* Mch. 18, 1896; *d* Dec. 11, 1903.

(3) Florence[5]; grad. of Millersville State Normal; *m Leon Lush;* ad. Okaton, Lyman Co., S. Dak.

(4) Annie[5]; teacher; grad. Millersville State Normal; ad. Los Angeles, Cal.

(5) Ida[5]; teacher; grad. Millersville State Normal; ad. Los Angeles, Cal.

(6) David L.[5]; *m Margaret Simmonds;* clerk; ad. Altoona, Pa.

v Joseph[5], *b* 1834; *d* 1899; lived at Loysburg, Bedford Co., Pa.; (8 ch).

vi Barbara[5], *b* 1836; assisted materially with facts concerning her family, etc.; unm; member G. B. B. Ch.; residence, 810 Oakland Ave., Madison, Wis.

vii Mary A.[5], *b* 1844; *m* Prof. *Samuel M. Smeigh,* Denver, Colo.

[C20] ELIZABETH[3] BRUMBAUGH ([C5] Daniel[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *m Thomas Spickler, b* June 18, 1800; *d* Sept. 23, 1834.

Children (2), *surname Spickler:*

i Thomas[4]; lived in Washington Co., Md.; *m Susan Middlecauff,* also of the same county; both *d.*

ii Mary Louisa[4]; *m David Long Martin;* lived at Middleburg, Franklin Co., Pa.

Children (3 s and 2 dau), surname Martin:

(1) William[5]; *m* (1) MARGARET PERMELIA[4] BRUMBAUGH [C118], *b* June 17, 1847, and *d* 1878 (dau [C43] Andrew[3]); *m* (2) SUSAN MARIA[4] BRUMBAUGH [C149], *b* Dec. 5, 1848.

(2) Alice[5]; *m* [C111] PHILIP NAPOLEON BRUMBAUGH, *b* Sept. 18, 1847; (11 ch).

iii Elizabeth[4]; unm; *d*

[C21] DANIEL[3] BRUMBAUGH ([C5] Daniel[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* in Washington Co., Md., Aug. 6, 1803; 1823 *m Annie Gray*, *b* in Md. Aug. 5, 1805; dau *Peter* and *Susan (Bowman) Gray*. In 1827 moved to Bedford Co., Pa.; and in Dec., 1863, moved to Darke Co., O., where Daniel[3] *d* Jan. 29, 1882, at Greenville, Darke Co., O.—Annie *d* about 1874 at Delisle, in the same county, and their remains rest in Zion Cemetery, near Greenville, O.

Children (10):

[C65] Mary Elizabeth[4], *b* Sept. 16, 1825; unm; Pikeville, Darke Co., O.
[C66] + Havana Catharine[4], *b* Sept. 28, 1827; *d* about 1904.
[C67] + Rosanna Caroline[4], *b* Sept. 27, 1829; *d* Dec. 19, 1902; unm.
[C68] + Samuel David[4], *b* Jan. 7, 1832; *d* March 18, 1868.
[C69] + John Peter[4], *b* May 29, 1835; *d* Nov. 26, 1899; unm.
[C70] Daniel Simon[4], *b* July 25, 1837; unm.
[C71] + Joseph Nathan[4], *b* Oct. 16, 1839.
[C72] + Nancy Jane[4], *b* Oct. 30, 1841; *d* May, 1906.
[C73] Eliza Louisa[4], *b* Nov. 18, 1844.
[C74] Susanna Bell[4], *b* April 29, 1846.

[C22] LOUISA[3] BRUMBAUGH ([C5] Daniel[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* Sept. 3, 1808; about 1839 *m Samuel Bloom*, *b* Sept. 27, 1808, at Bloomfield, Pa. He moved to Hagerstown, Md., in 1838, and at the latter place was a cabinet maker until his *d*, Aug. 20, 1872. He was a hard-working, industrious and public-spirited man; member Ref. Ch.; Repn. Louisa *d* Nov. 6, 1886; both are buried in the cemetery of Zion Reformed Church of Hagerstown, Md. Both the cemetery and the church were substantially remodeled in 1896 by the son [iii] *Samuel Martin*[4] *Bloom* at his own expense, and, as he stated in a communication to the church officers, "out of his interest in and regard for the ancient and historic church, and as an act of filial respect and affection in memory of his parents who lie in its graveyard."[a] This example should be followed by many others throughout our broad land, rather than permit the existence of so many neglected last resting places of the worthy ancestors.

Children (3), *surname Bloom:*

i George Daniel[4], *b* 1838; *d* 1899.
ii Evaline Louisa[4], *b* July 27, 1840; *m Elias G. Kauffman*. Evaline *d* Jan. 12, 1892.
iii Samuel Martin[4], *b* 1846; unm.; Repn.; member Ref. Ch.; resides at Hagerstown, Md., where he was educated in the public schools;

[a]Part of this data is taken from "Historical & Biographical Record of Washington Co., Md.—Williams, Vol. II, p. 678.

learned the trade of cabinet maker under his father, and worked in the latter's shops until he was of age; he then chose the grocery business, and on April 14, 1865, with $800.00 cash, principally borrowed money, opened a small retail store on the S.W. corner of Potomac and W. Franklin streets, having a one-horse wagonload of groceries. This business steadily increased, and in 1878 he sold out and established his present large wholesale grocery business upon the site of his father's cabinet-maker's shop. In 1888 he added the wholesale notion business, and the firm of S. M. Bloom & Co., wholesale grocery and dry goods jobbing house, conducts probably the largest wholesale grocery and notion business in the rich Cumberland Valley.

In 1884, as a Repn., he was elected Mayor of Hagerstown, and "served with marked general satisfaction"; 1887 was elected Co. Commissioner, and "served with skill and acceptability"; 1890 elected president of the First Natl. Bank of Hagerstown; is also president of Board of Managers Wash. Co. Orphan Asylum.

In 1901 he gave grounds opposite his fine residence as a site for a park to contain a Spanish cannon captured at Santiago, Cuba; the cannon is beautifully mounted and was dedicated July 4, 1901; the grounds are called "Bloom Park"; ad. Hagerstown, Md.

[C24] SAMUEL DAVID[3] BRUMBAUGH ([C5] Daniel[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* June 11, 1813; *m Eliza Kissecker, b* Sept., 1814; dau *Nicholas* and *Rosanna (Kritzer) Kissecker—Nicholas* was s of *Nicholas* (*b* Dec. 16, 1744; *d* Aug. 6, 1803) and *Anna Margaret (Livinggood) Kissecker* (*b* May 29, 1755—see below[a]). Samuel David[3] was educated in the public schools, and farmed the old Md. homestead, where he *d* March, 1876; Eliza *d* Nov., 1891, and was buried in Greencastle Cemetery, Franklin Co., Pa.

"EXTRACT OF A LETTER FROM AN OFFICER IN THE PROVINCE SERVICE, DATED AT TULPEHOCKEN THE 8TH INSTANT.[a]

"Mr. Kern and I have just got to Shearman's, and are informed, that a Woman was killed and scalped last Night by the Enemy, about three Miles from hence; we are now setting off in Pursuit of them. The List of killed with one Prisoner, is as follows, viz. At Swetara, two young Men, Brothers, named

[a] "Extract of a Letter" and many facts concerning descendants in this line have been furnished by Dr. D. W. Nead, Buffalo, N. Y., who has extensive Livingood and related genealogies about ready for publication; and also numerous facts have been furnished by [C76] David Stuckey[4] Brumbaugh, Roaring Spring, Pa.

Schaterly, Michael Souder, and William Hart, killed; a Widow Woman carried off. In Tulpehocken, one Levergood, and his Wife, killed. At Northkill, the Wife of Nicholas Geiger, and two Children, and the Wife of Michael Titleser, all killed and scalped. The Indians are divided into small Parties through the Woods."

From No. 1529 *of The Pennsylvania Gazette, dated April* 13, 1758, *printed by B. Franklin, Post-Master, and D. Hall, at the New Printing Office, near the Market.*

"One Levergood and his wife were Jacob Löwengut *(Lay-fen-goot)* and his wife. Their son Jacob's daughter, *Anna Margaret Livingood* (*b* May 29, 1755; *d* Nov. 20, 1824), *m Nicholas Kissecker* (*b* Dec. 16, 1744; *d* Aug. 6, 1803), and their daughter Anna Catherine Kissecker (*b* Oct. 31, 1780; *d* Oct. 31, 1854), *m* Dec. 24, 1805, Daniel Wunderlich (*b* Jan. 21, 1779; *d* March 3, 1844)."

Children (9):

[C107] + Margaret Evaline[4], *b* Jan. 3, 1838; *d* May 30, 1871.
[C108] + John Nicholas[4], *b* May 22, 1840; *d* Dec. 9, 1909.
[C109] + Susan Isabella[4].
[C110] Martha[4], *d* y.
[C111] + Philip Napoleon[4], *b* Sept. 18, 1847.
[C112] Rosa[4], *d* y.
[C113] Theodore[4], *d* 1848.
[C114] Andrew[4], *d* at age 7.
[C115] Adam[4], *d* 1862.

[C28] SIMEON K—[3] BRUMBAUGH ([C6] David[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* Sept. 27, 1806, north of Hagerstown, Md.; Jan. 24, 1842, at Woodbury, Bedford Co., Pa., *m Christiana Stuckey, b* Jan. 2, 1825, at Woodbury, Pa.; dau *David* and *Margaret (Brake) Stuckey. David Stuckey* was s of *Simon* and *Rose (Snyder) Stuckey,* and Simon was a brother of *Daniel Stookey,*[a] who *m Barbara Whetstone.* Simeon[3] was also called "Simon" and "Simmie." He usually wrote his name merely "S." (See picture reproduced.) He was a farmer; Dem.; member Luth. Ch.; and acquired considerable property. Simeon[3] *d* at Roaring Spring, Blair Co., Pa., July 14, 1892, and Christiana *d* at the same place Feb. 11, 1906.

Children (7):

[C76] + David Stuckey[4], *b* April 2, 1843.

[a]See [C77] Maria Louise[3] (Brumbaugh) Stookey and Dr. Lyman Polk[4] Stookey. "The name 'Stuckey' is believed to have been changed through a clerical error in a deed, and the name was retained rather than resort to a court to have the name on the deed corrected."—Lyman Brumbaugh Stookey.

[C77] + Marie Louise[4], *b* Oct. 26, 1844.
[C78] + Evaline Dorothy[4], *b* Dec. 6, 1846.
[C79] + Rose Kissecker[4], *b* May 24, 1849.
[C80] + Simon Smucker[4], M.D., *b* July 17, 1852.
[C81] + Margaret Christena[4], *b* Sept., 1856; *d* Dec., 1883.
[C82] + Grace Eleanore[4], *b* Nov. 20, 1861.

[C30] ELIAS DAVID[3] BRUMBAUGH ([C6] David[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* April 22, 1811, in Md.; Sept. 27, 1836, *m* (1) *Marinda Etta Benner*, who *d* Aug. 26, 1878; dau *Henry* and *Elizabeth (Showman) Benner*. He *m* (2) *Mrs. Elizabeth Deshong*, a widow, residing near McConnelsburg, Pa. Elias David[3] *d* Sept. 14, 1893.

Children by 1st m (4; *2 infants, names not secured*):

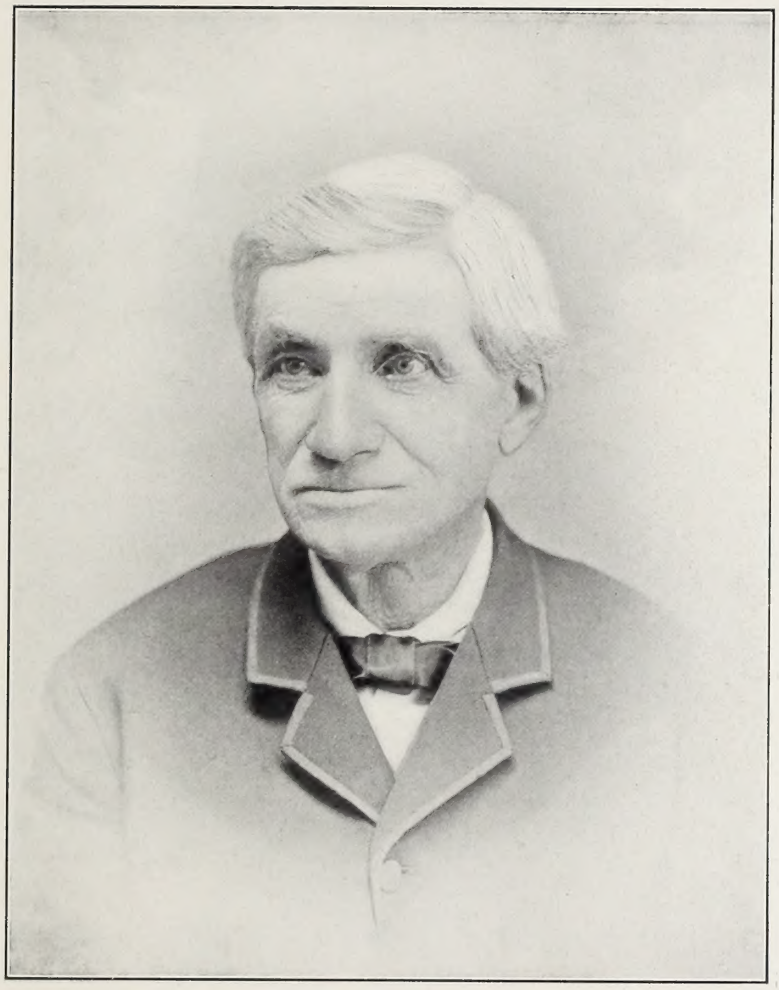
[C116] Laura Elizabeth[4], *d* age 8.
[C117] + Emeline[4], *b* Aug. 28, 1843; *m Webster Hartle.*

[C31] NATHAN HENRY[3] BRUMBAUGH ([C6] David[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* May 24, 1813, in Washington Co., Md.; *m Lavinia Myers*, *b* Jan. 5, 1819, in the same county; dau *Jacob* and *Susan (Zent) Myers*. Lavinia (called "Eveline") *d* May 28, 1902, and both are buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery at Greencastle, Franklin Co., Pa. Nathan[3] and Lavinia were members Ref. Ch. of State Line (Greencastle), and during his earlier and middle life he had been a successful farmer, but during the last twelve or fourteen years he enjoyed the well-earned rest which came in his retired life.

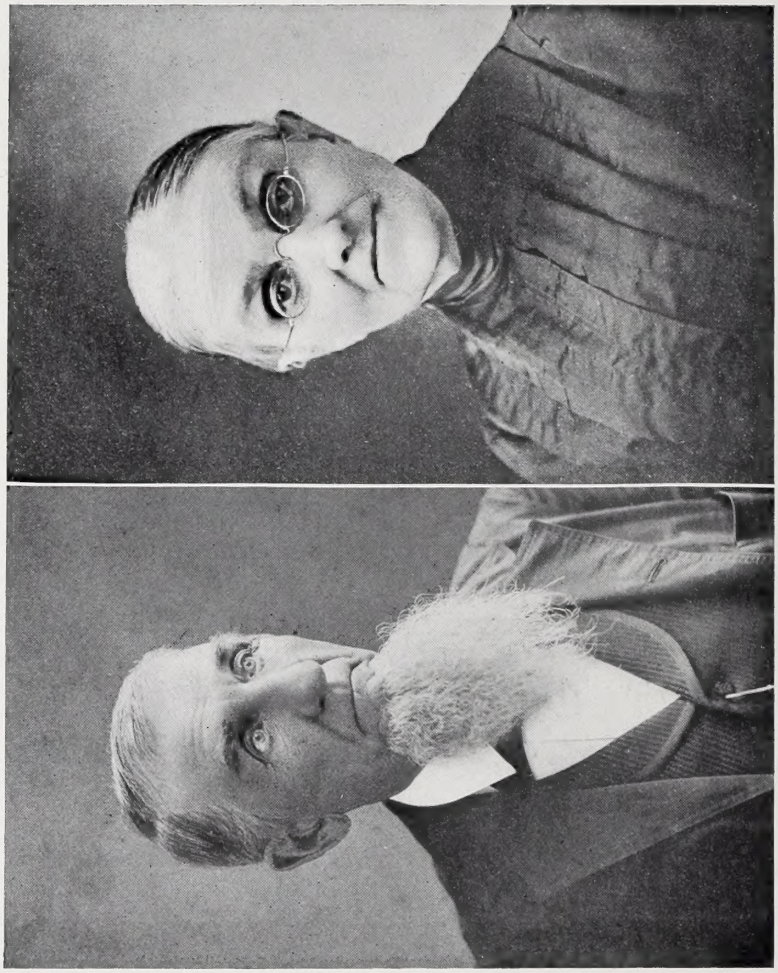
Children (9):

[C146] + David[4], *b* Nov. 29, 1841.
[C147] Jacob Theodore[4], *b* March 28, 1844; *d* y.
[C148] + Eveline Maria[4], *b* May 8, 1846.
[C149] + Susan Maria[4], *b* Dec. 5, 1848.
[C150] Elias H—[4], *b* Feb. 27, 1851; *d*
[C151] + William[4], *b* June 13, 1853.
[C152] + Emma[4], *b* Dec. 12, 1854.
[C153] Charles[4], *b* Dec. 31, 1858; accidentally shot in Philadelphia.
[C154] John[4], *b* Sept. 5, 1861; moved to Washington.

[C32] ELIZABETH L.[3] BRUMBAUGH ([C6] David[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* Nov. 15, 1815; *m William Logan;* he lived in and near State Line, Pa., following the trade of a carpenter; he next bought a farm across the "line" in Md., and three children were there born; after some years the family moved upon a well-timbered farm in Richland Co., O.



SIMEON K—.[3] BRUMBAUGH [C28].



Jacob Benjamin[3] Brumbaugh [C34] and Rebecca (Clopper) Brumbaugh.

Children (6), surname Logan:

i Eve[4]; *m C. C. Coleman; d* —; son (1) William.

ii Annie Eliza[4].

iii John[4]; *m*; res. Plymouth, O.; (1 dau).

iv Jacob[4]; lives at Mansfield, O.

v David R—[4]; *m* [C174] IDA LOUISA[4] BRUMBAUGH; residence, State Line, Pa.

vi George[4]; lives at Mansfield, O.; (2 dau).

[C33] JACOB BENJAMIN[3] BRUMBAUGH ([C6] David[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* June 23, 1818, in Washington Co., Md.; when he was nine years old his parents moved to Antrim Twp., Franklin Co., Pa., where they *d* in 1842 and 1845. Jan. 1, 1856, he *m Rebecca Clopper, b* on a farm near Wingerton, Franklin Co., Pa., March 15, 1834; dau *Samuel* and *Maria (Gordon) Clopper.* In 1857 they moved to Middleburg, Franklin Co. (now State Line), and there kept a hotel and also conducted a farm of 170 acres in the immediate vicinity; Rebecca practically managed the hotel; in 1870 they moved to Lemaster, same county, and there spent the remainder of Jacob's life.

The *Public Opinion*[a] in announcing his death on Feb. 4, 1903, after a protracted illness with a complication of diseases, in his eighty-fifth year, said in part:

"Mr. Brumbaugh was, therefore, reared to manhood in this county, during a long, honorable and useful life, taking an interest in its history and progress, and in everything relating to the welfare of his fellow citizens. A successful farmer and business man and prudent in the management of his affairs, he had the confidence of the community in which he resided, and was a safe counsellor whose advice was sought by neighbors.

"Charitable and kind-hearted, Mr. Brumbaugh's generosities were many and unostentatious. His supreme happiness was in being in company with congenial friends, and his knowledge of current affairs made him interesting and the life of the party. After his retirement from the farm and on his removal to Lemaster ten or more years ago, where he spent the evening of his life, there as at his old home he quickly gathered about him troops of those with whom he would spend a pleasant hour. As one after another of some of these were called hence, he felt their loss as one personal, and their memory was ever dear to his heart. Himself ever honorable and truthful, he spoke ill of no one.

"In politics a Democrat, Mr. Brumbaugh had the courage of his convictions, but he had respect for those who differed with him. He was well known

[a]Chambersburg (Pa.) *Public Opinion* of Feb. 6, 1903.

for his uprightness and integrity, and served with credit as a member of the Board of County Commissioners, to which body he was elected in 1869. For years he was one of the master spirits of his party, and later was a candidate for County Treasurer, being defeated by his Republican opponent, the late J. N. Flinder, by a small majority."

Jacob Benjamin[3] was buried in the Greencastle Cemetery, Franklin Co., Pa.; Rebecca, his widow, lives near Greencastle, Pa., and has assisted by repeatedly furnishing extensive facts for this publication, and by the purchase of copies of the latter.

JOHN BROWN INCIDENT.[a]

"The venerable J. B. Brumbaugh, of Peters Township, one of the well-known and highly esteemed residents of Franklin County, conversed very entertainingly about famous John Brown, whilst in the *Opinion* office recently, and thus furnished data for a first-class article of unpublished history.

"Mr. Brumbaugh followed his father in keeping a hotel or wayside inn at Middleburg, in Antrim Township, this county, in the latter part of the fifties. Because of this fact he was not aware until too late that he had entertained one of the famous characters in our national war history.

"Late one night in October, 1859, he was called and was met at the door by a gray-bearded, pleasant spoken old gentleman who desired entertainment. A young man was with him. Their horse was put up and after breakfast the next morning they departed. In this case, as well as at subsequent times, the stranger paid his bills in gold. Mr. Brumbaugh said that the stranger, whom they called 'Pap,' and who afterward proved to be the famous John Brown, made his hostelry his stopping place from that time on, was a fluent talker, and as orderly and pleasant a guest as ever stopped at his place. On one occasion 'Pap' had assisted at an apple butter boiling. During all his lodging Brown had slept in a certain bed. + + + +

"At different times one of his sons accompanied John Brown, Mr. Brumbaugh continued. He well remembers the incidents of Sunday and Monday evening before the State election. After breakfast Monday morning Brown and his son, before departing, remarked that if any person called for them during the day to inform the party that he would be back in the evening. No person called during the day, but in the evening visitors turned up. Two genteel looking men drove up to the house, had their horses put up, got supper, asked for a room with two beds and very soon after retired. When John Brown returned he greeted the strangers, one of whom was another of his sons. The whole night the men engaged in animated conversation. Mr. and Mrs. Brumbaugh were interrupted in their slumbers by the mumbling, and mine host B. feels sure that that night the plans were laid for the raid at Harpers Ferry the following Sunday.

"The two strangers left Tuesday morning at 4 o'clock for Chambersburg, whilst John Brown and son, after breakfast, made their way toward Harper's Ferry. In the evening the son returned, left his horse at Middleburg, and left for Chambersburg on foot. Wednesday he returned with two men and a horse and wagon, and after supper proceeded towards Harper's Ferry. This was the last that Mr. Brumbaugh saw of the Browns at Middleburg.

"The events at Harper's Ferry the following Sunday, when Brown and his party were routed and captured, but not until great effort, is history and well known. John Brown, after a fair trial, was hanged at Charlestown, W. Va., December 2. Mr. Brumbaugh felt a hesitancy about witnessing the execution of Brown, but in April of the following year witnessed the execution of Stephen and Hazlett, who participated with Brown in the fight. Mr. Brumbaugh says they were fine looking men and died game."

Children (7):

[C172] + Mary Catherine[4], *b* Nov. 10, 1856.

[C173] + Snively Strickler[4], *b* Dec. 28, 1858.

---

[a]From *Public Opinion,* Chambersburg, Pa., of July 2, 1897.

[C174] + Ida Louisa[4], *b* July 10, 1860. (See [C32-v].)
[C175] + Elias Guilford[4], *b* Nov. 27, 1862.
[C176] + Anna Eva[4], *b* Jan. 16, 1864.
[C177] + Eliza Jane[4], *b* Dec. 25, 1867.
[C178] George Washington[4], *b* Nov. 12, 1870; *d* Sept. 4, 1884.

[C35] CATHERINE JANE[3] BRUMBAUGH ([C6] David[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* June 11, 1822; *m Joseph Newman*, who *d* and was bur. in Luth. Cem. at Hagerstown, Md. After his *d* his w continued farming, until the ch. left home, when she bought the old State Line hotel, home of her parents, and lived there until her *d*, Dec. 30, 1904 (80 yrs. 19 ds.). She was a member of Luth. Ch. of Greencastle, Franklin Co., Pa., and was bur. beside her husband.

Children (5), *surname Newman:*

i Jacob[4], *d* at age 21.

ii Anna Amelia[4]; *m Isaac Myers;* the former was a member of Ger. Ref. Ch. and the latter of Riv. Br. Ch. Anna *d* Dec. 30, 1908, from pneumonia, and Isaac *d* Dec. 30, 1909, from disease of the heart; both were buried in the Greencastle (Pa.) Cemetery; (11 ch).

iii Elizabeth[4], *b* April 13, 1857; *m George Koontz;* address State Line, Pa., where he owns a fine farm bought of [C35] CATHERINE JANE[3] BRUMBAUGH; (17 ch).

iv Maria[4]; *m William J. Pensinger.* Maria[4] was a member of Luth. Ch. and *d* Aug. 1, 1909, from pneumonia and disease of the heart; survived by one son and her husband, whose address is Greencastle, Pa., R. R. 4.

Issue (1 *s*):

(1) Lester Leroy[5] Pensinger; *m Mary Snider;* (no ch).

v Ella Louise[4]; *m Jacob Saurbaugh;* farmer; address Zullinger, Franklin Co., Pa.

Children (3), *surname Saurbaugh:*

(1) Ottie[5]; *m George Gilbert* of Waynesboro, Pa.

(2) Sarah Newman[5]; *m John Miller* of Waynesboro, Pa.; (2 ch).

[C37] INDIANA DOROTHY[3] BRUMBAUGH ([C6] David[2] Johann Jacob[1]) *b* March 17, 1827—also written "Judianna"; *m* (1) *Henry D. Cook* and lived at Mansfield, O.; *m* (2) —— *Kyle; m* (3) —— *Clark.*

Children (3):

i Mary[4]; *m* —— *Dickinson*, Mansfield, O.

ii Ellen[4]; *m* —— *Dickinson*, Mansfield, O.; brothers.

iii Jacob[4].

[C39] GEORGE WASHINGTON[3] BRUMBAUGH ([C6] David[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* July 8, 1834—his name is recorded in the family Bible "George Washington Andrew Jackson," but he dropped the latter half of the name; *m Eliza Hartman;* lived at Greencastle, Franklin Co., Pa., where he *d* July 5, 1907. He left an estate estimated at $50,000, which was devised to church and charity, his only child having recently *d*, but the bequests lapsed because death occurred less than 30 days from signature of the will—the Orphans' Court of Franklin Co., Pa., has appointed an auditor and the estate will be divided amongst the next of kin.

One daughter:

[C167] Susan[4], *d* May 30, 1907.

[C40] ELIZABETH[3] BRUMBAUGH ([C7] Henry[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* Dec. 29, 1799; *m Peter Miller, b* Oct., 1791; farmer; lived at Sharpsburg and Fairplay ("Timmelton"), Washington Co., Md. (then Frederick Co.). Elizabeth[3] was member G. B. B. Ch.; Peter was member Ger. Ref. Ch., but united with G. B. B. Ch.; he owned 2 slaves as house servants and liberated them. Elizabeth *d* 1832, and Henry *d* Feb. 14, 1856, after many years of suffering from rheumatism; they are buried on the old Brumbaugh homestead, north of Hagerstown, Md.

MARRIAGE PORTION OF [C40] ELIZABETH[3] (BRUMBAUGH) MILLER.[a]

The following interesting record shows the goods and chattels from her home, with which Elizabeth[3] commenced housekeeping:

ELIZABETH MILLER, DR.[b]

1820		
May to	1 Negro girl Nancy and 1 boy William	$350.00
"	1 bay horse	80.00
"	3 Milk Cows	45.00
"	1 bed Sted and Cord	12.75
"	6 Silver tee Spoons	5.00
"	6 knives and forks	2.25
"	15 yards of bed ticken	7.50
"	1 Sid saddel	20.00

[a] and [b]Copied from [C7] Henry[2] Brumbaugh's ledger—evidently a memorandum account—no further entry. Furnished by [C119] Upton S—[4] Brumbaugh, Baltimore, Md.

1820

May to	45	lbs of fathers at 60 cents	$27.00
"		Do 30 lb at 50	15.00
"	12	yards of bed ticken	6.00
"	9	table Cloths	22.50
"	7	Sheats	14.00
"	8	blankeds	28.00
"	3	quilts	18.00
"	9	yards of linnen for Piller Cases	3.33
"	1	tee kittel	5.00
"	6	towels	1.50
"	4	Sheap and 3 lams	8.00
"	1	Mahony Burow	25.00
"	1	Dining tabel	8.00
"	1	brackfest tabel	5.00
"	6	winser Chares	6.00
"	6	Chares and Spinning weal	16.50
"	1	bedstead and Cord	5.00
"		tin ware bought at Shavers	5.49
"	13	Crocks	1.00
"		Sundres bought at Hagers as will apeare By bil	34.29
			$665.11
May to	12	Spones	$2.25
"	1	gridiorn and 1 gridiorn 1 Cillett	1.75
"	7	yards of Muslen	1.75
"	8	yards of Muslen	2.00
"	1	Washbasked and 1 Soing basked	1.50
"	2	tubs 1 Churn 2 buckeds 1 butter tub	8.87½
"	1	Stone of Curtens and 3 yards	13.00
"	1	doghtray and 1 frying pan	4.00
Nov. 14 to	1	fat Steare	13.00
"	2	Woollen Counterpins	10.00
"	2	Ieren Pots and one duch oven and 1 Collender	6.50
"	1	Ieren Cittel	5.00
"	8	geas	2.00
"	2	flat Ierns	1.10

1822 June 11	to	Cash	$ 1.50
	"	1 Coffin for your Chile mad by Mr. Curry	2.50
1823	"	1 fameley Bibele	3.50
	"	3 munths work of Anteny	15.00
1824 Decm.	"	1 Sam and himn Book	1.00
	"	1 Cow and Calf	10.00

Children (6), *surname Miller:*

i Calvin[4], *d* y.

ii Upton[4], *b* March 26, 1822; *d* April 18, 1902; *m* (1) *Louise Davis; m* (2) *Kate Newcomer.*

iii Daniel[4] Miller, *b* March 22, 1824; *d* Sept. 16, 1905, in Ogle Co., Ill. In 1849 he *m Mary Lambert, b* 1833 at Eakles Mills, Washington Co., Md.; dau of *Elizabeth (Poffenbarger) Lambert.*

Children (5):

(1) Albertis[5], *b* 1851; *m Susan Reichard.*

(2) Clara[5], *b* 1854; *m John Miller.*

(3) Susan[5], *b* 1857; *m Fred Mathias.*

(4) Jacob[5], *b* 1859; *m Amelia Miller.*

(5) George Arthur[5], *b* Jan. 31, 1864, at Mt. Morris, Ill.; May 19, 1891, *m Mina E. Vandervort;* educated in public sch.; Mt. Morris College, 1881-'82; Carthage (Ill.) College, 1887-'90 (Academic grad. 1886); Eureka (Ill.) College, 1890 (A.B.)—theological graduate same, 1890; A.M. from same, 1893; attended same 1900-'01; Chicago Univ., 1904. Was farmer until 1885, teacher until 1888, minister 1887 to present in Christian Church; Pastor Chr. Ch., Monroe, Wis., 1890-91; Normal, Ill., 1891-94; Covington, Ky., 1894-1906; Ninth St. Chr. Ch., Washington, D. C., 1907; Editor Intermediate S. S. Commentary Standard Pub. Co. 1901- —; Mrs. Miller *d* at Washington, D. C., Sept. 27, 1910; residence, 338 10th St. N. E., Washington, D. C.

iv Andrew[4] Miller, *b* March 24, 1826, at Caseytown, Washington Co., Md.; *m* July 15, 1850, *Easter Ann Smith, b* 1830; dau *John* and *Sarah Smith;* Easter *d* March 11, 1899, and was buried at Mann Church, Washington Co., Md. Andrew is undertaker and lived at Boonesboro, Md.

Children (5):

(1) Alice[5], *b* Aug. 15, 1851; *d* April 13, 1861; unm.

(2) Hamilton Pierce[5], *b* March 1, 1853; *d* June 1, 1895.
(3) Sarah E.[5], *b* July 11, 1855; *d* Jan. 28, 1877.
(4) Sue S.[5], *b* Sept. 17, 1862; March 24, 1904, *m John H. Nazarene*, Boonesboro, Md.
(5) Thomas H.[5], *b* Aug. 7, 1863; res. Fairplay, Md.

v Jonathan[4] Miller, *b* April 18, 1826; *d* Nov., 1903; *m Lucinda Curfet;* lived Martinsburg, W. Va.—only son to enter either army, and he entered the Southern one.

vi Elizabeth[4] Miller, *b* and *d* 1832.

[C41] CASANDRA[3] BRUMBAUGH ([C7] Henry[2], Johann Henrich[1]) *b* Oct. 23, 1804; *m* (1) *John Spickler*. After his *d* she *m* (2) *Absalom* (or *David?*) *Johnson*, and they moved to a point near Rockford, Ill. Henry[2] never forgave her for this *m*. Further details unobtainable. There were 5 ch as issue 1st *m*, of whom but the name of i *Calvin B. Spickler* has been obtained.

MARRIAGE PORTION OF CASANDRA[3] (BRUMBAUGH) SPICKLER.[a]

The following memorandum account has been copied from [C7] Henry[2] Brumbaugh's ledger and also shows the goods and chattels with which she commenced housekeeping:

CASANDRA SPICKLER.[a]

1822			
March 25	To	1 Side Saddel and Bridel	$18.50
	"	13 yds Bedtickin	5.20
	"	7 yds to Linnen	1.75
	"	4 yds Camerrick muslen	1.50
	"	6 Silver teespones	4.50
	"	2 wollen Counterpins	10.00
	"	4 Pare of Blankets	36.00
	"	3 quealts	18.00
	"	4½ yards of to linnen	1.12½
	"	1 Negro girl adled and a boy James	350.00
	"	1 Bay Mare	70.00
	"	1 old Chafe Bag	1.00
	"	75 lb of fethers	37.50
	"	12 Chares	12.50
	"	1 Spinning weal	3.00

[a]Furnished by [C119] Upton S—[4] Brumbaugh, Baltimore, Md.

1822				
March 25	To	1	Burow	$10.00
	"	1	Bedsted	3.25
	"	1	Dining tabel	5.00
	"	1	Cichen do	1.00
	"	1	——	1.50
	"	1	friing pane	1.62½
	"		Sundres bought at Shumens	11.47¾
	"		Furneture Bought at Curres	31.00
	"		Sundres bought at Websters	13.68½
	"		Sundres bought at Hagers	24.40
	"		teepot and 1 Shuger Bole	1.27½
	"	1	lookinglase	4.50
	"	9	tabel cloths	22.50
	"	6	Sheats	12.00
	"	83	lbs of Baken at 8 c	6.64
	"	2	Bed cords	1.00
	"	6	towels	1.50
	"	3	Cows	40.00
	"	4	Sheap and 5 Lams	9.00
	"	12	yards of bedticken	5.00
	"	2	baskeds	1.25
	"	1	Iron Cittle	5.50
	"	1	Butter Churn	2.00
March 25	To	8	yards ——	$2.00
1823				
Nov. 4	"	1	Staned of Curtens	9.50
1828				
Sept. 3	"		cash	20.00
1830				
Oct. 8	"	10	bushels of Sead Wheat $2 per bu	20.00
				$787.54

[C42] OTHO[3] BRUMBAUGH ([C7] Henry[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* July 28, 1807; *m Catharine Bookwalter*, dau *Gerhard ("Garrett") Bookwalter* of Hagerstown, Md., a miller. Gerhard's father came from Switzerland in a vessel which was lost, including his entire family, excepting a brother and himself. Otho[3] was a Captain in the "Hagerstown Regulars," and lived on the homestead farm in Washington Co., Md., until in 1829 the family moved to Mont-

gomery Co., O.; they went by carriage to the Ohio River, went down the latter on a flat-boat to Cincinnati, then up to Liberty, O., to Bookwalter's; soon after the family located on a farm in Preble Co., where West Manchester stands and where both the parents *d*—Otho in 1881. Catharine was a member G. B. B. Ch., but Otho[3] is said never to have made any profession of religious faith.

Children (10):

[C83] + Margaret[4], *b* 1828.
[C84] + Gerhard[4], *b* 1829.
[C85] + Theophilus[4], *b* 1831.
[C86] + Maria[4], *b* 1833.
[C87] + Henry[4], *b* 1835.
[C88] + Calvin[4], *b* 1837.
[C89] + George[4], *b* Nov. 7, 1840.
[C90] Elvina[4]; unm; *d* in Kans.
[C91] + Upton E—[4]. 514 S. Nebraska St. Marion Indiana
[C92] + Levi[4], *b* June 17, 1850; *d* Sept. 20, 1880.

[C43] ANDREW[3] BRUMBAUGH ([C7] Henry[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* Oct. 5, 1809; 1846 *m Susan Lynch, b* 1826; dau —— and *Permelia Lynch.*

It is related of Andrew[3] that he quarreled with his father and went to N. C., where for a time he lived as overseer on a large plantation. A reconciliation took place, and he returned, buying part of the ancestral homestead in 1848 (near Middleburg, about four miles north of Hagerstown, Md.). He *d* in 1856, and his remains rest beside those of Henry[2] [C7] and Jacob[1] [C1]. Susan later *m* ——, a minister; details not obtained.

Children (5):

[C118] + Margaret[4] Permelia, *b* June 17, 1847; *d* 1878.
[C119] + Upton S—[4], *b* April 1, 1849.
[C120] Alice[4], *b* 1851; *d* 1866.
[C121] Sallie[4], *b* 1854; *d* 1885; *m Norman Shindell;* (1 ch).
[C122] Henry Clinton[4], *b* 1856; *d* Easter, 1863.

[C46] GEORGE[3] BRUMBAUGH ([C7] Henry[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* June 30, 1848, in Washington Co., Md.; *m Mary Ann Sharp* of Sharpsburg, Va.; moved to Preble Co., O., in 1852, and to Montgomery Co. in 1856, where he was a farmer; *d* 1858; Mary *d* 1888; both buried South of Dayton, O.

Children (7):

[C156] Annie E.[4], *b* 1842; *d* 1885; *m Daniel Meade;* (6 ch).

---

[a]According to [C91] Upton E—[4] Brumbaugh.

[C157] + William Greenberry[4], *b* March 14, 1844.
[C158] Margaret Virginia[4], *b* 1846; *m James B. Young;* res. Dayton, O.; (no issue).
[C159] + John Henry[4], *b* 1848.
[C160] Emma P.[4], *b* 1850; *m David M. Young;* farmer near Dayton, O.
[C161] + Charles S.[4], *b* 1852.
[C162] + Andrew Wesley[4], *b* 1855.

[C47] CALVIN[3] BRUMBAUGH ([C7] Henry[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* near Hagerstown, Md.; moved early in life to Millersburg, Holmes Co., O.; *m Agnes Emeline Pinkerton;* dau *John* and *Nancy Pinkerton* of Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., O.; *d* in California in 1858. Agnes *m* (2) *Jacob Myers* of Agency City, Iowa, and *d* at Moline, Ill., Feb. 15, 1909.

Children (3), *b at Millersburg, O.:*

[C180] + John Henry[4], *b* 1851.
[C181] + Eli Harrison[4], *b* 1853; *d* Jan. 19, 1902.
[C182] Upton Ross[4], *b* 1855; *d* 1900; unm.

[C51] ALEXANDER[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C9] Joseph[3], [C2] Jacob[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* Oct. 27, 1815; 1851 *m Elizabeth Hawthorn.* He was an atty.-at-law and lived at Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas.

One daughter:

[C186] + Emma Jane[5], *b* March 17, 1864.

[C52] JULIA ANN[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C9] Joseph[3], same ancestry as [C51]) *b* Oct. 26, 1819; *m Abram Rush,* a minister; lived near "Zearfas, Md."; moved to Ohio, and Julia Ann[4] is reported to have *d* at Attica, Seneca Co., that State. They had children.

[C53] EMILY[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C9] Joseph[3], same ancestry as [C51]) *b* May 28, 1822, near Hagerstown, Washington Co., Md.; *m Abraham Stouffer, b* 1822 in Lancaster Co., Pa.; s *Abraham Stouffer.* Abraham, Jr., was a mechanic; Dem.; member M. E. Ch., and *d* 1887 near Salt Creek, Mich.; Emily[4] *d* 1891 and was buried in Robbins Cemetery at Salt Creek.

Children (2), *surname Stouffer:*

i Laura Virginia[5], *b* 1843 on a farm in Porter Co., Ind.; 1866 *m* (1) *Amos Kendall Robbins, b* 1840; *d* 1879. June 9, 1881, Laura[5] *m* (2) *John August Gustafson,* who *d* May 24, 1887. She *m* (3) Nov. 27, 1890, *Alonzo Elvin Deval, b* Nov. 6, 1850; address is Valparaiso, Ind., R. R. 4, Box 54.

One daughter by 1st m:

(1) Olive May[6] Robbins, *b* Nov. 2, 1871; *m Charles Howard Johnston;* La Porte, Ind., R. R. 7, Box 19.

One son by 2d m:

(2) Edward Vancouver[6] Gustafson, *b* Nov. 29, 1882; *m Lydia Mae Galloway;* Chesterton, Ind., R. R. 1.

(3) Blanche Irene[6] Gustafson, *b* March 26, 1885; *m John Nicholas Laheyn;* Valparaiso, Ind.

ii Mary Ellen[5], *b* Dec. 28, 1851, near Valparaiso, Porter Co., Ind.; Aug. 13, 1871, *m Andrew C. Harris;* address Wolverine, Mich., Box 52.

Children (3), *surname Harris:*

(1) Cora P.[6], *b* 1874; *m Barnes Napier;* address 3442 54th St., Elseten Sta., Chicago, Ill.

(2) Mable G.[6], *b* 1877; *m* —— *Marine;* address 1373 Angus St., Fresno, Cal.

(3) Laura F.[6], *b* July, 1879; *m* —— *Chase;* address Wolverine, Mich.

[C54] MARY[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C9] Joseph[3], same ancestry as [C51]) *b* in Washington Co., Md., Jan. 8, 1824; May 3, 1884 *m Edward Lacy Betts, b* Dec. 13, 1821, in Bucks Co., Pa.; s *Zachariah* and *Maria (Mitchell) Betts.* Edward was a farmer; Repn.; member Luth. Ch.; enlisted in Co. E, 1st Mich. Sharp Shooters, and was discharged June 23, 1865. The family resided in Bloomfield Twp., near La Grange, Ind., where he *d* March 1, 1894, and Mary[4] *d* Aug. 24, 1894; both were buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Children (6), *surname Betts:*

i Annie A.[5], *b* Aug. 16, 1850.

ii Laura[5], *b* Sept. 16, 1854; Oct. 8, 1876, *m Hiram Crowl, b* June 15, 1851, in Putnam Co., O.; s *Samuel* and *Lucinda Crowl;* farmer; Repn.; memb. Christian Ch.

Children (2), *surname Crowl:*

(1) Ray E.[6], *b* May 19, 1883.

(2) Olive M.[6], *b* Dec. 25, 1886.

iii Fremont[5], *b* Aug. 18, 1857; *d* Feb. 12, 1861.

iv Carrie[5], *b* Sept. 10, 1860; *d*

v Etta[5], *b* July 23, 1863.

vi George W.[5], *b* March 23, 1866; Aug. 18, 1895, at Centerville, Mich., *m Bertha A. Gonser,* who *d* from consumption March 26, 1909; address La Grange, Ind.

Children (3):

(1) Ethel M., *b* May 20, 1896; *d* May 1, 1890.

(2) Lester L., *b* Oct. 3, 1903.

(3) Forest G., *b* March 24, 1907; *d* March 20, 1908.

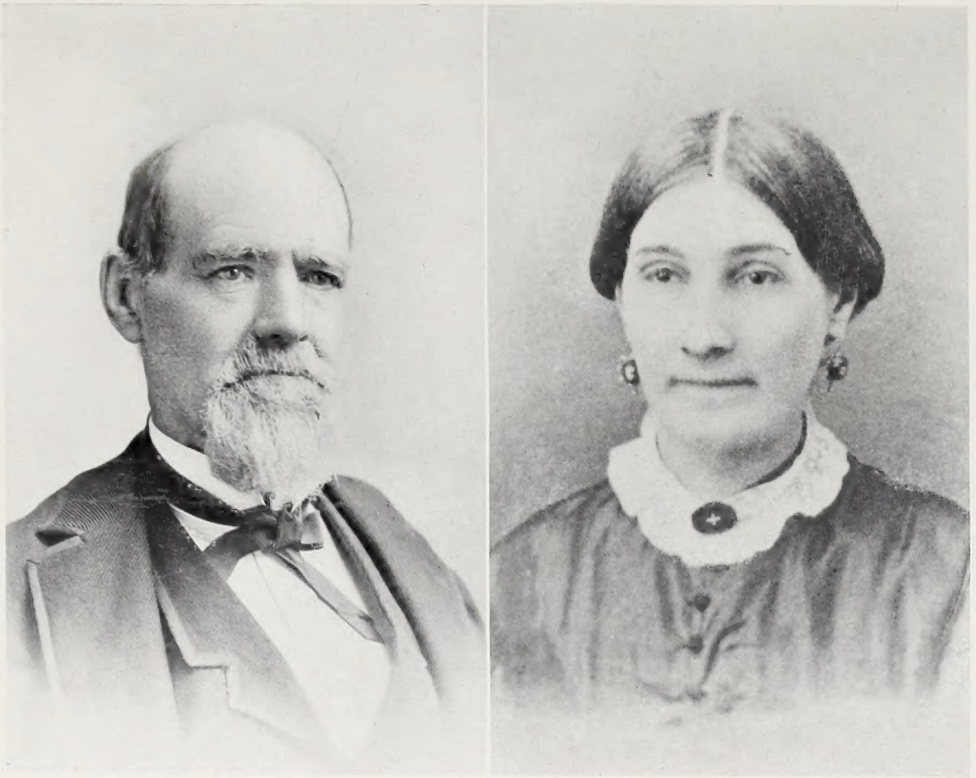
[C56] ELEANOR[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C9] Joseph[3], same ancestry as [C51] *b* Dec. 8, 1827; *d* July 27, 1889.

"I shall now speak of the most important step, and part of my life. Was married to ELEANOR BRUMBAUGH on the 20th of May, 1851, in Grantsville, Md., by the Rev. Henry Knepper, in the German Reformed church. We lived together in that place three years, before moving to Cumberland. Our first two children were born there + + +."[a]

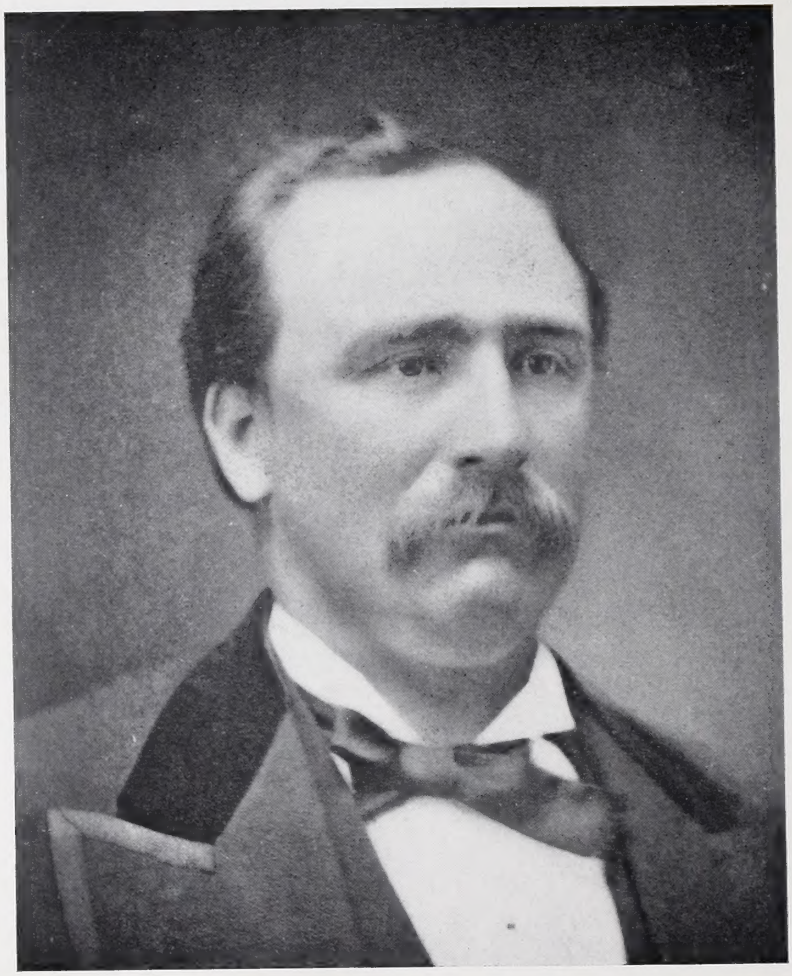
"Eleanor[b], wife of Jacob Brown, *d* at their residence in Cumberland, Md., on the 27th day of July, 1889, after an illness of over two weeks, age 61. Her children were all present at her death and funeral, which took place at 5 P. M. on the 28th in Rose Hill Cemetery. She leaves surviving her husband, Jacob Brown, and five children, all of age; three daughters and two sons—two daughters and one son unmarried. She was married to her surviving husband May 20, 1851, and has lived in Allegheny County ever since, nearly all the time in Cumberland. She was born and reared in Washington Co., Md.; the sixth daughter of the late Joseph and Elizabeth Angle Brumbaugh, two ancient families of great respectability. Her immediate family left that country many years ago. The survivors are one brother, Alexander, in Kansas; two sisters, Mary and Emily, in Indiana, all her seniors. She was a full cousin of Catherine Angle McComas, mother of Congressman McComas, and she a daughter of the late Henry Angle, one of Washington County's most respected citizens. The deceased, in life, was retiring and modest, amiable, quiet and kind in her disposition, yet energetic, wise and intelligent in her chosen sphere in life—thoroughly domestic and practical by nature and cultivation. Her house a model of industry and prudence, where her friends were sure of a hearty welcome and real hospitality. She was intensely devoted to her family, and took but little share in the world's pleasures—hers were at home."

Jacob Brown was *b* April 7, 1824, on the "old Brown farm" of 103 acres midway between the Little Meadows in Md. and Salisbury in Pa.—part in Pa. and mostly in Md.; s *Samuel Brown*, *b* Nov. 15, 1770, who was s of *Willie Brown*, *b* at the head of Elk River, Delaware Co., Pa.—and of *Martha* ——. His mother was *Amy* (*Penrod*) *Brown*, *b* March 7, 1783; dau

[a]"Brown's Miscellaneous Writings"—Jacob Brown, Cumberland, Md., 1896, p. 323.
[b]Same reference, p. 228.



Jacob Brown and Eleanor[4] (Brumbaugh) Brown [C56].



David Stuckey[4] Brumbaugh [C76].

John Penrod, who lived, as well as latter's parents, on a farm three miles S. of Somerset, Pa. Jacob Brown has written "*Brown's Miscellaneous Writings*"—Cumberland, Md., 1896, and the full details concerning his family are given in pp. 309-323. This very interesting volume deals with many subjects (historical, biographical, etc.)—unfortunately, the edition is exhausted and it is out of print.

Judge Brown was educated in the "old time schools" and attended Washington College in 1845 and '46; was admitted to the bar of Cumberland, Md., in 1849, and is the oldest member of that bar—he has retired from the active practice of law. He is especially well acquainted with genealogical matters in Md. and for his active assistance the writer is glad to here express appreciation.

Children (7), *surname Brown:*

i Emma Elizabeth[5], *b* Aug. 9, 1853; *m Daniel Chisholm.*

ii Katharine Jane[5], *b* March 8, 1855; unm.; Cumberland, Md.

iii Georgia[5], *b* Jan. 15, 1857; *m George W. McLaughlin; d* Oct. 9, 1884, at Keyser, W. Va. "On account of her many rare womanly traits, she earned many close and dear friends."

One son:

(1) George Brown McLaughlin, *b* Oct. 15, 1884.

iv Joseph[5], *b* May 25, 1859; *m Thearesa Seaders;* residence, Cumberland, Md.

Children (2):

(1) Eleanor T.[6]

(2) Elizabeth B.[6]

v Frances Louisa[5], *b* March 31, 1863; *m Arthur O. De Moss;* res. 219 B St., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

vi David Newton[5], *b* Oct. 14, 1865; unm.; res. Cumberland, Md.

vii Ida Eleanor[5], *b* March 21, 1869; *d* May 20, 1879.

[C66] HAVANA CATHARINE[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C21] Daniel[3], [C5] Daniel[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* Sept. 28, 1827; *m Michael Croft*, and lived in Blair Co., Pa., where both *d* about 1904.

Children (3), *surname Croft:*

i Joseph Napoleon[5]; *m Jennie Hite;* res. Roaring Spring, Pa.; (1 ch).

ii Daniel Michael[5]; *m Ellen Stiffler;* res. Hollidaysburg, Pa.; asst. supervisor P. R. R.; (2 ch).

[C67] ROSANNA CAROLINE[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C21] Daniel[3], same ancestry as [C66]) *b* Sept. 27, 1829; unm.; by her own toil and careful atten-

tion to business she obtained free of debt a beautiful farm of 70 acres two miles E. of Greenville, Dark Co., O., where she *d* Dec. 19, 1902.

[C68] SAMUEL DAVID[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C21] Daniel[3], same ancestry as [C66] *b* Jan. 7, 1832, near Hagerstown, Washington Co., Md.; Dec. 8, 1853; *m Elizabeth Darner, b* June 24, 1831, at Beaverstown, Montgomery Co., O.; dau *Jacob Darner.* Samuel David[4] was a farmer and lived near Greenville, Darke Co., O.; Dem.; member Ger. Ref. Ch. He was commissioned July 4, 1863, First Lieut. Co. E., 3d Regt., Ohio Inf. He *d* March 18, 1868, and was buried in the Greenville Cemetery, Darke Co., O. Elizabeth *d* May 25, 1912.

Children (5):

[C200] + John Franklin[5], *b* Nov. 12, 1854; *d* Sept. 10, 1898.
[C201] + Daniel Harmon[5], *b* Oct. 11, 1856.
[C202] + Virginia Bell[5], *b* Dec. 21, 1859.
[C203] + Clement Laird[5], *b* Feb. 28, 1863.
[C204] + William David[5], *b* Aug. 1, 1866.

[C69] JOHN PETER[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C21] Daniel[3], same ancestry as [C66]) *b* May 29, 1835; unm.; farmer; *d* Nov. 26, 1899. [C67] Rosanna[4], [C69] John Peter[4], [C70] Simon Daniel[4] and their parents all lived upon the same farm until the latter died—the survivors continue to live together; address Greenville, Darke Co., O.

[C71] JOSEPH NATHAN[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C21] Daniel[3], same ancestry as [C66]) *b* Oct. 16, 1839; *m Minnie Lease;* he owns and operates a farm five miles E. of Greenville, O.

Children (7):

[C238] Annie[5].
[C239] Daniel[5].
[C240] Joseph[5].
[C241] Grover Cleveland[5].
[C242] Lewis[5].
[C243] Samuel David[5].
[C244] Minnie[5].

[C72] NANCY JANE[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C21] Daniel[3], same ancestry as [C66]) *b* Oct. 30, 1841; *m Mathias Imler;* farmer; address Greenville, Darke Co., O. Nancy Jane[4] d May, 1906.

Children (6), *surname Imler:*

i Cora Bell[5].
ii Maggie E[5].
iii Anna May[5].
iv Alice Nellie[5].
v John B.[5]
vi Harry B.[5]

[C73] ELIZA LOUISA[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C21] Daniel [3], same ancestry as [C66]) *b* Nov. 18, 1844; *m John McNutt;* address Greenville, O.

Children (5), *surname McNutt:*

i Joseph[5].
ii Harvey[5].
iii John[5].
iv Havana[5].

[C74] SUSANNA BELL[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C21] Daniel[3], same ancestry as [C66]) *b* April 29, 1846; *m Phillip Hartzell* of Darke Co., O.

Children (4), *surname Hartzell:*

(2 *d* y in Washington Co., Md.)

iii Orpha Gray[5], *d*; iv Annie Bell[5], *d*.

[C76] DAVID STUCKEY[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C28] Simeon K—[3], [C6] David[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* April 2, 1843, on the Brumbaugh homestead in Bloomfield Twp., Bedford Co., Pa., and spent his youth on the farm, attending public school in the winters; attended Allegheny Seminary, Rainsburg, Pa., in the Spring of 1860 and 1861; taught public schools in Pennsylvania and Illinois for twelve consecutive terms, commencing at Henrietta, Pa., in the Winter of 1860-61; studied law under Marshall W. Weir, Esq., of Belleville, Ill., and was admitted to the practice of law in the Supreme Court of Illinois June 9, 1869; admitted in Pennsylvania in 1871; has resided at Roaring Spring, Blair Co., Pa., since 1871, excepting two years' residence in Altoona, Pa. He was elected to the office of J. P., and has served in that office almost continuously since 1880; united with the Luth. Ch. in his sixteenth year, and has long held the office of deacon and elder; has also frequently been a delegate to the General Synod (Luth.); was director of the Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg, Pa., for fifteen years. A Repn. in politics, his first vote was cast for Abraham Lincoln in 1864; has frequently been a delegate to the State and County Republican conventions, and believes that good citizen-

ship includes the duty of helping to select and elect good local public officers; always an advocate for temperance, he is a total abstainer. He also heartily favors thorough and practical education, and has given much care to the education of his children.

April 23, 1870, David Stuckey[4] *m* (1) *Emma R. Madara, b* in Bloomfield Twp., Bedford Co., Pa., dau *James* and *Jane Madara.* Emma *d* June 10, 1871. May 24, 1877, he *m* (2) *Fannie Louisa Cowen, b* ————, in Taylor Twp., Blair Co., Pa.; dau *John* and *Barbara (Hoover) Cowen.* Fannie *d* Nov. 21, 1908, at Roaring Spring, Pa., after an illness from nephritis extending over about three months. She was an active and faithful member and worker in St. Luke's Lutheran Church in her home town, and her death was a decided loss, not only to the family, but also to the community where she was so favorably known.

Daughter by 1st m:

[C206] + Emma Jane[5], *b* June 1, 1871; *m Charles T. Holsinger; d* March 21, 1900.

One son, surname Holsinger:

Roy[6].

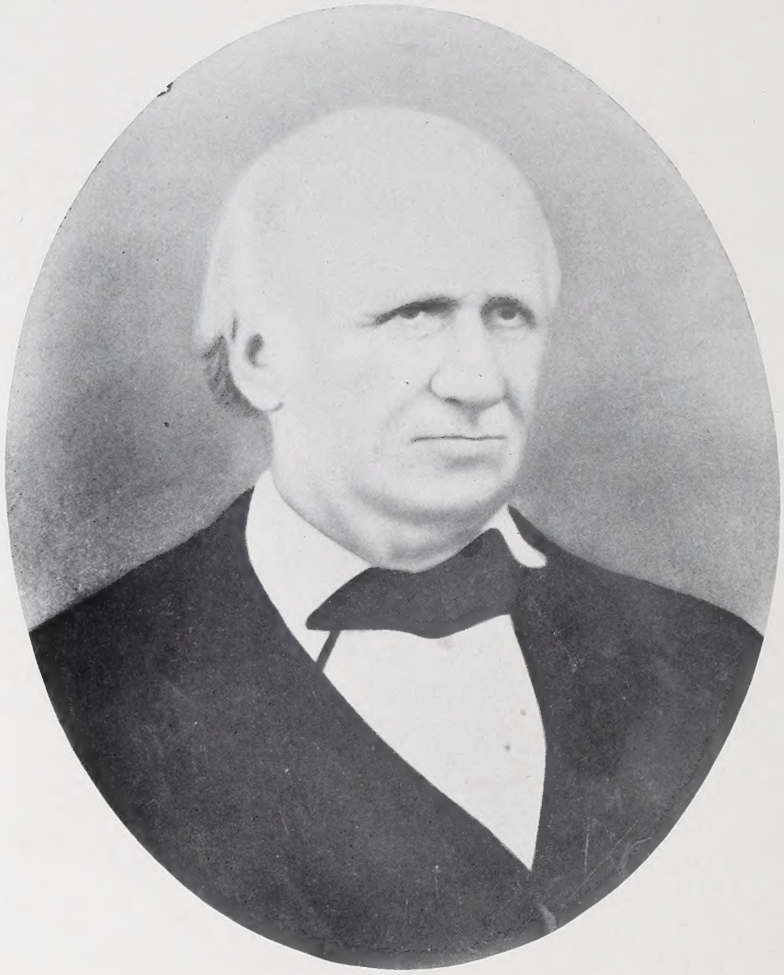
Children (6) *by 2nd m:*

[C207] + Arthur St. Clair[5], M.D., *b* Aug. 23, 1879.
[C208] + Maude Edna[5], *b* June 27, 1882.
[C209] + Sarah Barbara[5], *b* Aug. 27, 1883.
[C210] + Roland Edward[5], *b* Nov. 9, 1885.
[C211] Ruth Margaretta[5], *b* Oct. 11, 1892.
[C212] Luther Truman[5], *b* July 1, 1894.

[C77] MARIE LOUISE[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C28] Simeon K—[3], same ancestry as [C76]) *b* Oct. 26, 1844, in Roaring Spring, Blair Co., Pa.; educated in public schools and in Millersville State Normal School (1862-'64); teacher in public schools of Pa. (1864-'67); Sept., 1867, *m Lyman Polk Stookey*, M.D., *b* 1845 in Belleville, Ill., where he lived, practised medicine and *d* in 1901. Dr. Stookey was s *Moses* and *Elizabeth (Anderson) Stookey;* (of *Daniel*[a] and *Barbara (Whetstone) Stookey*, of *Daniel (?) Stookey).* He was educated in public and private schools of Ill.; Shurtleff College (1863-'66); graduated Mo. Med. College 1872 (M.D.)—now Med. Dept. Univ. of Mo.; student assistant in Anatomy 1871-'72; president Southern Ill. Med. Assn.;

[a]Daniel Stookey was brother of Simon Stuckey, who *m* Rose Snyder—ancestors of Christine Stuckey, who *m* SIMEON K—[3] BRUMBAUGH [C28]. "The name 'Stuckey' is believed to have been changed through a clerical error in a deed, and the name was retained, rather than resort to a court correction of the error."—Lyman Brumbaugh Stookey.

Marie Louisa[4] (Brumbaugh) Stookey [C77].



Jacob Snyder[4] Brumbaugh [C97].

president St. Clair Co. Med. Soc.; author of some papers on internal medicine; member Belleville (Ill.) Baptist Ch. Mrs. Brumbaugh survives him and lives at Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles, Cal.

Children (5), *surname Stookey:*

i Mary[5], *b* 1874; *d* 1878.

ii Lyman Brumbaugh[5], M.D., *b* at Belleville, Ill., July 30, 1878; educated in public schools; graduated from Belleville High School 1893; attended Chicago Univ., and Yale, graduating (A.B.) from latter in 1900, also received A.M. and Ph.D. (1904) from same; 1901-'02 Graduate Scholarship in Physiology at Yale; 1902-'04 Associate in Physiology and Bio-chemistry in N. Y. State Path. Lab.; 1904-'05 student in Med. Dept. (Graduate School) of Univ. of Strasburg, Germany; Professor of Physiology Univ. of Southern Cal. 1905—; Amer. Ed. International Yearbook of Chem. Physiology and Chem. 1905—; fellow Amer. Assn. A. of S. 1906; author of over thirty original contributions to physiological and medical subjects; member Amer. Chem. Soc., Amer. Soc. Biolog. Chemists, Amer. Physiolog. Soc., Soc. Experimental Med. and Biology. Dec. 31, 1903, at Belleville, Ill., *m Margaret Powell.* Address University Club, Los Angeles, Cal.

iii Bayard[5], *b* and *d* 1882.

iv Adele[5], *b* at Belleville, Ill., 1884, where educated in the public schools; graduated from Hosmer Hall, St. Louis, 1901; pursued advanced study in French in N. Y. 1901-'02; studied and traveled in Europe 1902-'06; attended Univ. of Southern Cal., 1906-'08, taking A.B. degree in 1908, (A.M. 1909); assistant in French in Univ. of Southern Cal., and graduate student 1908-'09; instructor in French and Italian at same institution 1909-'10; Jan. 31, '11, *m Alanson Halden Jones, M. D.;* ad. 222 Bradbury Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

v Byron Polk[5], *b* at Belleville, Ill., in 1887; there educated in the public schools; at Smith Acad., St. Louis; —— Park Acad., Chicago; Strasburg (Germany) Gymnasium 1904-'05; student Univ. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1905-'07; assistant in Compar. Anat. in Univ. of Geneva 1906-'07; attended Univ. of Southern Cal. 1907-'08, receiving A.B. degree; attended Harvard Univ. 1908-'09, receiving A.M. degree (*magna cum laude);* student Med. Dept. Univ. of Southern Cal. and assistant in Anatomy 1909—. Address Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles, Cal.

[C78] EVALINE DOROTHY[4] BRUMBAUGH—"EVA" ([C28] Simeon K—[3], same ancestry as [C76]) *b* Dec. 6, 1846; March, 1868, *m* Rev. *John Gruber*[5] *Snider*,[a] *b* Sept. 29, 1844; s [C3-iii-(2)] *Jacob Ulery*[4] and *Lavina (Gruber) Snyder* (see p. 161); a minister in the Progressive German Baptist Church; residence formerly in Taylor Twp., Blair Co., Pa., but now in Courtland Republic Co., Kans.

Children (7), *surname Snider*[a]:

i Lillie Viola[5], *b* Jan. 17, 1869; *m Harry A. Madara;* farmer; residence near Roaring Spring, Pa.

ii Ida Florence[5], *b* Sept. 24, 1870; *m Emanuel D. Mock;* residence 1005 Logan Ave., Tyrone, Pa.

iii Simon Jacob[5], M.D., *b* March 25, 1872; June 3, 1900, *m Ella L. Fogelberg;* dau *Andrew* and *Belle (Myers) Fogelberg;* he graduated Millersville (Pa.) State Nor. Sch. 1894 (B.E.); graduated Medico Chirurgical Med. College 1897 (M.D.); located in Altoona, Pa., until April, 1898; enlisted as Hosp. Steward 4th Regt., Pa. Vol. Inf., Span.-Amer. War.; upon mustering out of his Regt. resumed practice in Altoona, and in March, '99, moved to Courtland, Kans., where he has since engaged in regular medical and surgical practice; Repn.; member Prog. Breth. Ch.

Children (3):

(1) Marjorie May[6], *b* Oct. 24, 1902; *d* Feb. 7, 1904.

(2) Simon Fred[6], *b* June 26, 1905.

(3) Louis Holland M.[6], *b* Oct. 14, 1906.

iv Lavinia May[5], *b* Aug. 5, 1876; trained nurse; *d* Feb. 24, 1905.

v Grace Evelyn[5], *b* Dec. 3, 1879; residence Tyrone, Pa.

vi Lyman Edgar[5], *b* Oct. 12, 1881; residence Altoona, Pa.; unm.

vii John Blaine[5], *b* July 17, 1884; graduated State College, Pa., 1908—employed in U. S. Treasury Assay Office, New York City.

[C79] ROSE KISSECKER[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C28] Simeon K—[3], same ancestry as [C76]) *b* May 22, 1848, in Bloomfield Twp., Bedford Co., Pa.; June 30, 1870, *m Andrew Snowberger*[5] *Stayer, M.D.* [C18-i-(1)], *b* May 21, 1848, in South Woodbury Twp., near New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa.; s *Samuel* and *Elizabeth (Snowberger) Stayer* [C18-i].

"His great-grandfather was born in France, and when but a lad accompanied Gen. Lafayette to this country. He served through the Revolutionary campaign, and after the war made his permanent settlement in Bedford Co.,

[a]Only John Gruber Snider and his children spell the name "Snider," the others use "Snyder."

where he passed the remainder of his days. Dr. Stayer's maternal ancestors were Swiss, his great-grandfather (Snowberger) having emigrated from Switzerland to Bedford Co., Pa." [a]

Dr. Stayer was reared upon the old Stayer homestead; attended the common schools, Bedford Co. Normal School, Millersville State Normal School—teaching winters—1869 began the study of medicine under Dr. Charles Long, of South Woodbury; 1870 attended Med. Dept. Mich. State Univ., and graduated (M.D.) March 12, 1873, from Jefferson Med. College; March 18 he located at Roaring Spring, Blair Co., Pa., and continued there in active and very successful general practice until Aug. 15, 1893, when he removed to Altoona, Pa.; address 613 15th St., that city. He is a member of the Blair Co. Med. Soc., Penna State Med. Soc., Amer. Med. Assn., and Assn. of Mil. Surgeons of the U. S.

He served as school director for Taylor Twp., Blair Co., Pa., 9 years; for Roaring Spring, Pa., 6 years; for Altoona, Pa., 10 years; member Pa. Leg. Sessions 1891 and '93; Maj. and Surg. 5th Regt., Pa. Vol., Spanish-Amer. War, May 5, 1898, to Nov. 7, 1898; Maj. and Surg. 5th Regt., N. G. Pa., 1885 to Jan., 1904; Lieut.-Col. and Surg. in Chief Div. N. G. Pa. Has passed the chairs in all Masonic bodies, except the Scottish Rite, also in the I. O. G. T.; Repn.; memb. Luth. Ch., and also much interested in S. S. work.

Children (3), *surname Stayer:*

i Edgar Simon[5], *b* Nov. 7, 1874; ed. com. schs., Roaring Spring High Sch.; Penna. Col., Gettysburg, Pa., 1890-'91; Wittenberg Col., 1891-'94, grad. June 14, '94 (A.B.); taught in pub. sch. and studied law; memb. Co. C, 5th Regt., N. G. Pa., 1890 to '93, etc.; mustered into U. S. service May 11, '98; mustered out Nov. 7, '98; apptd. 1st Lieut. 28th Regt., U. S. Vols., July 13, '99; Quartermaster of Regt. until it was mustered out at San Francisco May 1, 1901—served through various battles in the Philippines; as 1st Lieut., 23d U. S. Inf., April 2, 1902, returned to Philippines—returned to U. S. with Regt. June 14, 1905; served at Madison Barracks, N. Y., San Francisco, Cal., April, 1906, Jamestown Exposition; Aug. 15, 1907, Prof. of Military Science and Tactics at Delaware College, Newark, Del.; since March 12, 1911, Capt., 23d Inf. U. S. A., stationed at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.

ii Morrison Clay[5], M.D., *b* July 12, 1884; *m Edna Keller;* grad. Altoona High School 1899, La Fayette College (A.B.) 1903; Jefferson Med. Col. (M.D.), 1906; was one of the resident physicians

[a]History of Blair Co., Pa.—Africa, 1883, p. 224.

at St. Agnes Hospital, Phila., for five months after graduation; engaged in practice of medicine at 1131 7th Ave., Altoona, Pa., until Oct., 1908, when he became Surgeon in U. S. A., with rank of 1st Lieut. During the Span.-Amer. War he served as private in Hosp. Corps U. S. A., and was honorably discharged Dec. 7, 1898.

iii Clara Mabel[5], *b* March 12, 1886; graduated from Altoona High Sch. in 1903; pursued various studies at Lausanne, Switzerland, in 1904, and spent 1905 in Germany; graduated from Wellesley College 1910.

[C80] SIMON SCHMUCKER[4] BRUMBAUGH, M.D. ([C28] Simeon K—[3], same ancestry as [C76]) *b* July 17, 1852, at the homestead in Bloomfield Twp., Bedford Co., Pa.; attended public schools, Martinsburg Acad.; taught several years in Pa. and Ill.; graduated Mo. Med. Col., St. Louis, Mo., 1878 (M.D.); began practice at Pipersville, Bucks Co., Pa., and there remained in a large practice for nearly 20 years; after a year of rest at Hopewell, N. J., he removed to 2923 N. 12th St., Phila., Pa., where he has since been actively and successfully engaged in medical practice. He is conservative in politics; a Dem.; member Pres. Ch.; an earnest S. S. worker, as Supt. and teacher. He erected a chapel at Pipersville, Pa., for S. S. work at his own expense; 1880 *m Elizabeth Morgan.*[a]

Children[b] (5):

(a) Emma[5], *d* y.

(b) May Irene[5]; grad. N. J. State Normal Sch.—taught; *m* —— *Morgan;* lives in Phila., Pa.

(c) Christine Grace[5]; grad. East Stroudsburg State Nor. Sch.; *m C. N. Sperling;* res. Phila., Pa.

(d) Howard S.[5], *b* 1884; *m Harriet Archibald;* ad. 1126 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

(e) Roy T.[5]; student in Penna. College, Gettysburg, Pa.

[C81] MARGARET CHRISTENA[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C28] Simeon K—[3], same ancestry as [C76]) *b* Sept., 1856; *m Frederick Schneider;* Margaret[4] *d* Dec., 1883.

Children (3), *surname Schneider:*

i Frederick[5]; ii Flora[5]; iii Infant, *d* y.

[C82] GRACE ELEANORE[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C28] Simeon K—[3], [C6] David[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* Nov. 20, 1861; *m George Yingling.*

---

[a] and [b] All information kindly furnished by [C76] *David Stuckey*[4] *Brumbaugh* after his brother failed to reply, and received too late to assign numbers to the children.

Children (3), *surname Yingling:*
i Christiana[5]; ii Lena[5]; iii Simon[5].

[C83] MARGARET[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C42] Otho[3], [C7] Henry[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* in Washington Co., Md., ——, 1828; *m George Washington Brown;* they moved to Cherubusco, Ind.; later moved to a farm near Goshen, Noble Co., Ind., where they yet live; both members G. B. B. Ch.

Children (8), *surname Brown:*

i William[5], *b* May 24, 1848; *m Mary Zumbrum.*

Children (5):

(1) Syntha Ann[6]; *m* —— *Darr,* Syracuse, Ind.
(2) Sabia Anthum[6]; *m* (1) —— *Gump;* (2) —— *Babcock.*
(3) Lilly Viletta[6]; *m* —— *Bear.*
(4) George Washington[6].
(5) Albert[6].

ii Otho[5], *b* April 24, 1850; *m Barbara Royer.*

Children (5):

(1) Rose[6]; *m* GEORGE BRUMBAUGH, Syracuse, Kosciusko Co., Ind.
(2) Franklin[6]; unm.
(3) Charles[6]; *m*; residence Ft. Wayne, Ind.
(4) William[6]; *m*; ——, Kans.
(5) Iva[6]; unm; residence Syracuse, Ind.

iii George[5], *b* April 19, 1853; *m Annie McCoy;* (3 ch).
iv Sarah Catherine[5], *b* Nov. 1, 1856; *m* —— *Southwick;* (no issue).
v Frances Ellen[5], *b* Dec. 28, 1858; *m Aaron Eagley;* (3 ch).
vi Lydia Alice[5], *b* May 24, 1861; *m Samuel Block;* (7 ch).
vii Effie[5], *b* June 12, 1863; *d* Sept. 7, 1864.
viii Laura[5], *b* Aug. 30, 1865; *m W. H. Spitler;* (5 ch).

[C84] GERHARD[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C42] Otho[3], same ancestry as [C83]) *b* 1829; his parents started to Ohio when he was but nine weeks old; he *m Hester Brown,* and they lived in Union City, Randolph Co., Ind., where he *d.*

Children (12; 5 s and 7 dau):

i Alice[5]; *m* —— *Smith;* residence, Piqua, O.
ii Daughter; *m W. W. Fowler,* Union City, Ind.
iii Nora B.[5]; *m Harvey Skidmore,* Anderson, Ind.

[C85] THEOPHILUS[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C42] Otho[3], same ancestry as [C83]) *b* 1831; *m Elizabeth Gates;* they lived at Redkey, Jay Co., Ind. The-

ophilus[4] served during the Rebellion in a Co. of Ohio Inf. Both are deceased.

Children (10; 4 sons and 6 dau):

[C251] Elmer George[5]; lives at Owensboro, Ky.

[C252] Libby[5]; *m John Deem;* lives at 116 Richmond Ave., Richmond, Ind.

[C253] Willis[5]; unm; lives 6065 Princeton Ave., Chicago, Ill.

[C254] Mallusa[5]; *m Dora Price;* lives at New Paris, Preble Co., O.

[C255] Olive[5].

[C256] Dora[5].

[C86] MARIA[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C42] Otho[3], same ancestry as [C83]) *b* 1833; *m Laborius A. Gates*—deceased. Maria[4] lives in Butler Co., Kans.

Children (8; 6 sons and 2 dau), surname Gates:

i Charles[5]; ii Leo C.[5]; Los Angeles, Cal.

[C87] HENRY[4] BRUMBAUGH, M.D. ([C42] Otho[3], same ancestry as [C83]) *b* 1835; *m Elizabeth Coovert;* both deceased.

Children (5; 4 s and 1 dau):

[C298] Gerhart[5]; *m.*

[C299] De Soto[5]; *d.*

[C300] Ella[5]; *m Irvin Stanton.*

[C301] Balboa[5]; *m* and *d.*

[C88] CALVIN[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C42] Otho[3], same ancestry as [C83]) *b* 1837; *m Lorinda Esta Collins;* he *d* in Kans.; she lives in same State. It is said Calvin[4] served during the Rebellion in Co. E, 5th O. Vol. Cav.

Children (8; 3 s and 5 dau)—details unobtainable.

[C89] GEORGE[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C42] Otho[3], same ancestry as [C83]) *b* Nov. 7, 1840, at West Manchester, Preble Co., O.; July 1, 1866, *m Lovinda McKinstry, b* at Eaton, Preble Co., O.; dau *Jacob* and *Mary (Odell) McKinstry.* He taught in the public schools for thirteen years; then became a farmer. In 1888 he moved into Eaton, Preble Co., O., and has since lived there, being a dealer in real estate; Dem.; Protestant.

Children (3):

[C386] + Lawrence McKinstry[5], *b* Dec. 22, 1867.

[C387] + Virgil Victor[5], *b* Aug. 18, 1874.

[C388] + Zenobia Ernestine[5], *b* Dec. 19, 1876.

[C91] UPTON E—[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C42] Otho[3], same ancestry as [C83]) *b* in Preble Co., O.; *m* (1) *Sarah M. McKinstry,* dau *William* and

Rebecca (Gray) McKinstry; m (2) *Sarah E. Hasty,* dau *Robert Hasty.* Served in 13th O. Inf., 48th O. Arty., and 22d Ind. Vol. Inf. during the War of the Rebellion; Dem.; Spiritualist; cement worker; residence, 412 W. 6th St., Marion, Grant Co., Ind.

Children (8; 5 dau and 3 s):

[C405] Hope[5].

[C406] Richard[5].

[C407] Charles N.[5]; *m*; residence, Logansport, Ind.

[C408] Pearl[5]; *m* —— *Cronkite,* Indianapolis, Ind.

[C409] Lee[5]; unm.

[C92] LEVI[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C42] Otho[3], same ancestry as [C83]) *b* June 17, 1850, at West Manchester, Preble Co., O.; Sept. 3, 1874, *m Rebecca Hoover, b* Dec. 5, 1852, at Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., O., where they resided; dau *Frederick* and *Elizabeth (Bolten) Hoover.* He was an atty.; Dem.; and *d* Sept. 20, 1880.

Children (3):

[C421] Ada[5], *b* Sept. 3, 1875; *m Milton Snyder.*

[C422] + Robert Nevin[5], *b* Feb. 16, 1878.

[C423] Leona[5], *b* Nov. 23, 1880; *d* Nov. 27, 1885.

[C94] JOSEPH[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C9] John[3], [C2] Jacob[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *m Catharine Gossard;* lived in Washington Co., Md.

Children (13):

[C305] John[5]; *m Emma Wolf.*

[C306] George[5]; *m Mary Blosser.*

[C307] Jacob[5]; *m Sarah Bechtle.*

[C308] Joseph[5]; unm.

[C309] Charles[5]; unm.

[C310] Daniel[5]; *d* y.

[C311] Mary[5]; *m Daniel Mertz.*

[C312] Nannie[5]; *m Christian Shenck.*

[C313] Sarah[5]; *m George Jackson.*

[C314] Eliza[5]; *m Wm. T. Andrews.*

i John Albert Andrews.

[C315] Katie C.[5]; *m Wm. T. Adams.*

i Eva Glendora Adams.

[C316] Victoria[5].

[C317] David[5].

[C96] CATHARINE[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C16] David[3], [C4] John[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* Dec. 7, 1823; *m Rudolph Hoover, b* Dec. 17, 1820, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; s *Martin Hoover, b* 1777, and *d* March 17, 1855, and *Maria (Eshleman) Hoover, b* 1778, and *d* Oct. 6, 1868. Catharine[4] *d* Dec. 7, 1865, from "dropsy." Rudolph *m* (2) *Annie Coble.* He was a farmer; Dem.; memb. G. B. B. Ch.; and lived at Woodbury, Bedford Co., Pa.; *d* July 21, 1899.

Children (10), *surname Hoover:*

i Mary[5], *b* June 9, 1844; *m James Matthews;* she *d* July 21, 1870, from consumption.

(1) Mary Malinda[6] Matthews, *b* Jan., 1869; *d* May 16, 1870.

ii Martin[5], *b* 1846; *d* May, 1850.

iii Elizabeth[5], *b* Dec. 25, 1848; *d* May 18, 1870, from typhoid fever; unm.

iv Malinda[5], *b* Jan. 31, 1850; Dec. 27, 1870, *m Thomas M. Ake,* s *Joseph* and *Nancy (Edwards) Ake;* he *d* March 25, 1907.

Children (2), *surname Ake:*

(1) Myrtle[6], *b* Sept. 22, 1871; *m Frederick A. Geib.*

(2) Margaret[6], *b* July 17, 1877; unm.

v Elias[5], *b* Feb. 17, 1853; *m Lottie Long,* who *d* Dec. 18, '05; (no issue).

vi Susan[5], *b* April 16, 1855; Aug. 24, 1873, *m Thomas Imler, b* Aug., 1852. Susan *d* Aug. 19, 1890, from typhoid fever, and Thomas *d* Nov. 30, 1908, from "dropsy."

Children (3), *surname Imler:*

(1) Harvey[6], *b* July 31, 1874.

(2) Blanche[6], *b* Oct. 13, 1876.

(3) Thomas[6], *b* July 4, 1883.

vii Anna Belle[5], *b* April 24, 1857; Dec. 14, 1882, *m W. W. Coble, b* June 7, 1855, and *d* Jan. 3, 1900.

Children (7), *surname Coble:*

(1) Lottie B.[6], *b* Feb. 7, 1884; *m E. F. Linderer.*

(2) Clyde H.[6], *b* Sept. 12, 1885; *m Sadie Peters.*

(3) William H.[6], *b* Sept. 24, 1888.

(4) Ralph C.[6], *b* Jan. 29, 1890.

(5) Myrtle B.[6], *b* March 30, 1892.

(6) Edna V.[6], *b* Sept. 24, 1894.

(7) Hugh D.[6], *b* May 26, 1896.

viii Jennie[5], *b* July 14, 1860; Dec. 4, 1881, *m William Hartman.*

Children (8), *surname Hartman:* Josie, Clarence, Andrew, George, James, Lillian, Robert, Chalmers.

ix George B.[5], *b* Sept. 30, 1863; *m Mary Summers.*
Children (4): Elsie, Clara, Margaret, Rudolph.

x Catharine[5], *b* Sept. 26, 1865; Feb., 1875, *m William Cromwell;* residence, 344 E. Pitt St., Bedford, Pa.
Children (5), *surname Cromwell:*
(1) Harry Rudolph[6], *b* Jan. 3, 1887.
(2) Margaret Cathryn[6], *b* April 29, 1895.
(3) Helen Isabell Hoover[6], *b* Sept. 19, 1897.
(4) Lydia[6] *(née* Hearne), M.D.
(5) W. Ralph[6].

[C97] JACOB SNYDER[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C16] David[3], same ancestry as [C96]) *b* Dec. 11, 1825, in South Woodbury Twp., Bedford Co., Pa.; farmer; member G. B. B. Ch.; resided at New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa., where he *d* Feb. 22, 1894; Jan. 28, 1849, *m* (1) *Magdaline Furry, b* July 17, 1831; dau. *Leonard* and [C3-ii] *Hannah*[4] (*Brown*) *Furry.* Magdalena *d* April 5, 1850; 1857 *m* (2) *Susannah Pote, b* Oct. 21, 1831; dau. *John* and *Mary* (*Baker*) *Pote; Susannah d* June 17, 1868; Oct. 6, 1869, he *m* (3) *Francina Straley, b* Jan. 14, 1845, and the latter is reported as living at——.

Being the oldest son, he showed special ability in farming, and before attaining his majority he was assigned a portion of his father's farm as tenant and foreman.

In 1857 he commenced farming on a larger scale, but living on his original rented farm; he filled several Twp. offices; bought and sold timber lands, and accumulated a considerable fortune. Upon David's[3] death he paid for the rented farm, and soon after bought the mansion part of the old Kochendarfer estate, residing upon the latter until his death. Soon after his second marriage both himself and his wife united with the German Baptist Brethren Church.

His body and general constitution were especially rugged, and his life was quite active; he died from a relapse of La Grippe. "He was kind and charitable to the poor, strict and stern in business dealings, and possessed of a remarkable memory."

Son by 1st m:
[C320] + John Furry[5], *b* March 16, 1850.
Children by 2d m (8):
[C321] + Caroline Pote[5], *b* Dec. 16, 1852; *d* June 19, 1878.
[C322] Nancy Pote[5], *b* April 25, 1854; *d* June 18, 1865.
[C323] + Alison Pote[5], *b* Feb. 14, 1856.
[C324] + Jacob Pote[5], *b* March 7, 1858.

[C325] + Mary Jane Pote[5], *b* Aug. 7, 1860.
[C326] Susan Pote[5], *b* Dec. 10, 1862; *d* June 12, 1865.
[C327] + David Pote[5], *b* Jan. 10, 1865.
[C328] + Martin Pote[5], *b* April 12, 1867.
Children by 3d m (3):
[C329] + Daniel Straley[5], *b* Oct. 1, 1870.
[C330] + Franklin Straley[5], *b* March 2, 1872.
[C331] Annie Straley[5], *b* March 17, 1874; unm.

[C98] ELIZABETH[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C16] David[3], same ancestry as [C96]) *b* Jan. 19, 1828, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; Dec. 26, 1852, *m Andrew Bechtel, b* in the same county Dec. 20, 1829; s *Peter* and *Elizabeth (Snowberger) Bechtel.* Elizabeth[4] *d* July 4, 1861. Andrew on Oct. 13, 1861, *m* (2) *Elizabeth Frederick, b* in Knox Co., O., Sept. 2, 1829; dau *Jacob* and *Esther (Pringle) Frederick*—Jacob *b* in Huntingdon Co., Pa., Nov. 2, 1793, and Esther *b* May 23, 1795. Andrew was a farmer; member G. B. B. Ch.; and *d* Feb. 3, 1907, near Ankenytown, Knox Co., O.

Children by 1st m (4), *surname Bechtel:*

i Simon[5], *b* Knox Co., O., May 26, 1854; May 10, 1877, *m Mary Ellen Swank, b* March 20, 1856.
Children (5):
(1) Dore[6], *b* June 3, 1878.
(2) Sylvia[6], *b* Nov. 4, 1879; *d* March 24, 1880.
(3) Walter[6], *b* April 7, 1881; *d* Aug. 26, 1888.
(4) Alva[6], *b* Jan. 30, 1883; *m Zella Leedy.*
(5) Edna[6], *b* May 29, 1888.

ii Jackson[5], *b* Jan. 21, 1856; May 25, 1882, *m Martha Hess, b* March 6, 1858; residence, Belleville, O.
Children (4):
(1) Iva May[6], *b* May 13, 1883.
(2) Oscar Hess[6], *b* Sept. 10, 1884.
(3) Elmer Hess[6], *b* July 30, 1896.
(4) Lola Pernie[6], *b* Oct. 10, 1898.

iii Mary Ann[5], *b* Jan. 10, 1858; *d* Feb. 7, 1858.

iv Nancy Jane[5], *b* Dec. 23, 1859; June 13, 1882, *m Solomon Jay Workman;* farmer; address Fredericktown, O.
Children (4), *surname Workman:*
(1) Celesta Gertrude[6], *b* Sept. 11, 1884; *d* Oct. 20, 1889.
(2) Ernest Andrew[6], *b* June 14, 1886; *m Effie Secord.*
(3) Clarence Earl[6], *b* Feb. 24, 1891.

(4) Mabel Elizabeth[6], *b* April 5, 1901.

Children by 2d m of Andrew (4), *surname Bechtel:*

v Isaac[5], *b* Aug. 6, 1862; *d* June 21, 1864.

vi Lewis[5], *b* Sept. 15, 1864.

vii Sarah[5], *b* Sept. 25, 1866.

viii Minnie[5], *b* July 6, 1870.

[C100] JOHN SNYDER[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C16] David[3], same ancestry as [C96]) *b* June 16, 1832, at New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa.; March 17, 1857, *m Delilah Ober, b* Jan. 18, 1839, at New Enterprise, Pa.; dau *Jacob* and *Hannah (Stevens) Ober;* he was farmer; member G. B. B. Ch.; *d* Feb. 20, 1903, and was buried at New Enterprise.

Children (9):

[C366] + Cyrus Edward[5], *b* June 12, 1858.

[C367] + David Irvin[5], *b* Jan. 12, 1861.

[C368] + Charles Ober[5], *b* March 25, 1863.

[C369] + Harry Ober[5], *b* Oct. 16, 1866.

[C370] + Nannie May[5], *b* March 25, 1869.

[C371] + William Ober[5], *b* March 19, 1872.

[C372] + John Shannon[5], *b* Feb. 18, 1875.

[C373] Hannah Virgie[5], *b* April 29, 1878; *d* Oct. 2, 1894, at New Enterprise.

[C374] Robert Anson[5], *b* Aug. 3, 1880; *d* Dec. 17, 1900, at Pittsburg, Pa.

[C101] SUSAN[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C16] David[3], same ancestry as [C96]) *b* Dec. 13, 1835, near New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa.; Jan. 6, 1857, was *m* by Rev. Jacob Miller to (1) *David Deahl Eshleman, b* Sept. 29, 1832, near Woodbury, Bedford Co., Pa.; s Rev. *John Eshleman* and *Susan (Deahl) Eshleman;* he was a surveyor; school teacher; Repn.; member G. B. B. Ch. Susan[4] *d* May 16, 1858, and was buried in the cemetery 1½ miles N.E. of Woodbury. David *m* (2) *Catharine A. Lutz* at Woodbury, Pa.; by this *m* there were *b Minnie May,* June 15, 1862, and *Anna Alsamena,* April 2, 1864—both *m.* David *d* Sept. 15, 1864, at Shirleysburg, Huntingdon Co., Pa., and was buried near the Germany Valley Meeting House, same county.

Mrs. Mary Susan[5] (Eshleman) Gates [C101-i] relates the following incident concerning her mother [C101] Susan[4] (Brumbaugh) Eshleman:

"When about 15 years old she was one day left at home while her parents spent the day away from the home. Her father was considered about the richest man in the community, and doubtless had plenty so that a neighboring family thought there was more than was needed—frequently relieving them of

their substance. On this day mother saw two women slipping into the smoke house—she, too, 'skipped' in a round about way and shot the bolt of the door. When the folks came home in the evening she said: 'Come into the yard and see the nice birds I caught!' You can imagine the rest."

She also says: "On the Brumbaugh farm, which has been in possession of some of the name for well on 200 years, is a cave of interest. When my great-grandfather, John[2] Brumbaugh [C4], first bought the land from the Indians it was a hiding place of theirs. On the wall of one room is a carved picture in relief of an Indian woman nursing her child. There is also an interesting story of a panther that I heard when I was a small child."

Daughter by 1st m:

i Mary Susan[5] Eshleman, *b* March 19, 1858; March 16, 1879, *m Samuel F. Gates, b* April 3, 1851, at McKees Gap, Blair Co., Pa.; s *Henry C.* and *Elizabeth (Chaney) Gates.* Samuel was Sheriff of Bedford Co., Pa., 1900-'02, and Mary was Matron; he *d* May 23, 1906, at Bedford, Pa. Mary resides at Rochester, Pa.

Children (3), *surname Gates:*

(1) Laura Bella[6], *b* Feb. 23, 1880; *m Dr. George Wells Potter*, res., St. Augustine, Fla.; son *David Wilfred Potter, b* Jan. 15, 1906.

(2) Anna Vincent[6], *b* Dec. 13, 1881; May 10, 1911, *m Charles W. Waggoner*, res, Rochester, Pa.

(3) Samuel Eshleman[6], *b* May 3, 1884; *d* July 21, 1885.

[C102] DAVID SNYDER[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C16] David[3], same ancestry as [C96]) *b* March 20, 1838, at New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa.; educated in the public schools and attended the Rainsburg Seminary three terms; taught school two terms; live stock dealer, drover and shipper for many years, and for over twenty-one years has followed merchandising, firm name S. L. Buck & Co.; has also served four years as P. M. at New Enterprise, Pa., which has continuously remained his address.

He has held Twp. offices. Early in life he was nominated for the office of J. P., duly elected by a good majority, only to be informed by the Governor that there was no vacancy, as the incumbent had a year to serve. He says, "I was very glad for that, and never more allowed my name to go for J. P."

Jan. 3, 1866, David[4] *m Mary Melissa Buck, b* April 2, 1846; dau *David F.* and *Barbara (Longenecker) Buck;* both herself and husband members G. B. B. Ch. Mary *d* Dec. 17, 1891. Her will[a] is dated Dec. 16, 1891, and

[a]Will Book 7, p. 129, Bedford Co., Pa. The "Old Store House" was built by her father, is quite a prominent house, and yet stands.

John Snyder[4] Brumbaugh [C100] and Delilah (Ober) Brumbaugh.

Mary Susan[5] (Eshelman) Gates [C101-i].

recites that she is late of South Woodbury Twp.—that the "Old Store House in New Enterprise is not to be sold until my youngest daughter Lottie is age 18." It further mentions her husband, David Snyder[4], and four ch.: Ira[5], Samuel[5], Effie[5], and Lottie[5], and gives her cow "Pattie" to Effie and Lottie. Charles L. Buck, eldest brother, was appointed executor.

Children (6):

[C397] + Ira Miley[5], *b* Dec. 1, 1866.
[C398] Myrtle[5], *b* June 1, 1868; *d* May 19, 1873.
[C399] + Samuel Longenecker[5], *b* Dec. 8, 1869.
[C400] Mary Effie[5], *b* March 10, 1875.
[C401] + Charlotte Amanda[5], *b* Sept. 25, 1877.
[C402] Edgar[5], *b* Feb. 23, 1880; *d* July 8, 1881.

[C103] MARY[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C16] David[3], same ancestry as [C96]) *b* May 31, 1840; Jan, 17, 1860, *m Rinehart Long Replogle, b* Aug. 22, 1836; s *Rinehart* and *Elizabeth (Long) Replogle,*[a] all *b* at or near New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa.; he was a farmer; Repn.; and himself and w members G. B. B. Ch. Rinehart *d* March 8, 1908, and Mary *d* May 31, 1904, aged 64 years; both interred at Woodbury, Bedford Co., Pa., where the family lived.

Children (14), *surname Replogle:*

i Esther[5], *b* Feb. 3, 1861; Feb. 3, 1884, *m John R. Stayer, b* Aug. 14, 1858; farmer; Proh.; member G. B. B. Ch.; residence, Woodbury, Pa.
  (1) Elsie[6] Stayer, *b* June 28, 1891.
  (2) Della[6] Stayer, *b* July 28, 1894; *d* Nov. 29, 1897.
  (3) Rena[6] Stayer, *b* Feb. 22, 1899.
ii Charles[5], *b* Sept. 15, 1862; *m Annie Mock;* residence, Altoona, Pa.
iii Annie[5], *b* Sept. 2, 1864; *m John A. Sell,* Woodbury, Pa.
iv Lecta[5], *b* March 5, 1866; *m Wilson Mentzer,* S. Altoona, Pa.
v Delilah[5], *b* Jan. 10, 1868; *d* Oct. 25, 1875.
vi Martin[5], *b* Aug. 13, 1869; *d* Oct. 15, 1870.
vii David[5], *b* April 24, 1871; *m Olive Bloom,* Woodbury, Pa.
viii Joseph[5], *b* Nov. 22, 1872; *m Gertrude Gardner,* Altoona, Pa.
ix Cyrus Brumbaugh[5], *b* July 19, 1874; *m M—— Stayer;* grad. N. E. Class '97, Juniata College; member firm "Replogle Bros.," grocers, Altoona, Pa.
x Mary[5], *b* Dec. 10, 1876; *m George H. Miller,* Woodbury, Pa.

---

[a]See [E3009] for further facts concerning *Rinehart Replogle,* and details concerning another s *Daniel Replogle,* who *m* NANCY[3] BRUMBAUGH [E3009] of [E5] George[2].

xi Elizabeth[5], *b* May 26, 1879; residence, Altoona, Pa.
xii Rinehart[5], *b* July 8, 1881; *m Eliza Hershberger Working;* Altoona, Pa.
xiii Infant son, *b* July 18, 1883; *d* y.
xiv Lena[5], *b* June 21, 1888; *d* Jan. 31, 1896.

[C105] SIMON SNYDER[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C16] David[3], same ancestry as [C96]) *b* on the farm near New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa., Sept. 12, 1845; Dec. 21, 1875, *m Elizabeth Imler, b* 1849 at Imlertown, the same county; dau *Thomas* and *Susan (Yont) Imler.* He owned and lived upon the *David*[3] *Brumbaugh* [C16] homestead, on which he conducted a small store and P. O., the latter called "Brumbaugh" until it was recently discontinued when the R. F. D. route from New Enterprise was established. Elizabeth lives in Bedford, Pa. (1911).

The following extract is taken from the *Martinsburg (Pa.) Herald* of Jan. 21, 1910:

"Simon Snyder Brumbaugh, a prominent and highly esteemed citizen of Bedford county, died at his home near New Enterprise Friday, Jan. 14, at 6:45 P. M., 1910, after an illness extending from the middle of May, 1909. The best of medical assistance was given him and all that careful nursing administered by loving hands could do was done in the hope of his gaining health and strength.

"In October he underwent an operation at Jefferson Hospital, Philadelphia, which seemed to benefit him for a time. Through all his sickness he was a patient sufferer, bearing it all with Christian fortitude. Early Thursday morning he took a turn for the worse and passed peacefully away, the wife and children all being present. * * *

"In his earlier life he was a huckster. He was elected steward of the Bedford County Almshouse and served six years. About twenty-five years ago he purchased the Aaron Reed distillery and was engaged in that business at the time of his death. In business he was very shrewd, and many were they who went to him for advice and assistance. He was always interested in the cause of education and served a number of years on the school board of South Woodbury Township. He was a member of the Lutheran Church, Independent Order of Odd Fellows and Grange. He was one who was always ready to assist in any cause which was for the good of the community, and was especially good to the poor.

"The funeral, which was one of the largest held in the community for some time, was held in the Burger Church at Salemville, conducted by Rev.

M. S. Sharp of Martinsburg, and Rev. D. T. Detwiler of New Enterprise. Interment in the Burger Cemetery."

Children (4):

[C416] + Gertrude Salome[5], *b* Sept. 23, 1876.
[C417] + Grace[5], *b* 1878.
[C418] + Oscar Luther[5], *b* 1881.
[C419] + Simon Clarence[5], *b* 1885.

[C107] MARGARET EVALINE[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C24] Samuel David[3], [C5] Daniel[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* Jan. 3, 1838; May 21, 1860, *m John G. Felmlee*, *b* Dec. 10, 1833, at State Line, Franklin Co., Pa.; farmer; Dem.; member Pres. Ch.; Margaret[4] *d* May 30, 1871, and was buried at Greencastle, Franklin Co., Pa. John *m* (2) *Henrietta Stewart;* address, Perulack, Juniata Co., Pa.

Children by 1st m (5), surname Felmlee:

i Nicholas W.[5], *b* Aug. 10, 1862; *d* May 31, 1864.

ii Samuel T.[5], M.D., *b* March 30, 1864, at Bakersville, Washington Co., Md.; June 19, 1890, at Chicago *m Lillian Wright*, *b* Nov. 21, 1871, at Louisville, Ky.; dau *Richard* and *Sarah (Waltz) Wright;* physician; Dem.; Protestant; graduated Rush Med. Col. (M.D.) 1891; memb. Chicago Med. Soc.; Prof. Splanchnology Harvey Med. Col., Chicago (Reg.); residence, 1645 Garfield Boul., Chicago, Ill.

Children (2):

(1) Evaline[6], *b* Aug. 5, 1891.
(2) Raymond Leslie[6], *b* Nov. 2, 1896.

iii Eliza R.[5], *b* May 12, 1866; *d* Jan., 1890; *m Robert Woodside.*

iv George W.[5], *b* July 25, 1868; *m Jeannette Pierce;* St. Louis, Mo.

v Eva Belle[5], *b* April 4, 1871; *d* June 25, 1871.

[C108] JOHN NICHOLAS[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C24] Samuel David[3], same ancestry as [C107]) *b* May 22, 1840, on the old homestead farm north of Hagerstown, Washington Co., Md., where his bro, [C111] *Philip Napoleon Brumbaugh*, lives; Feb. 8, 1866, *m Elizabeth J. Lewis*, b Jan. 4, 1843, one mile from Hagerstown, Md.; dau *Anthony Wayne* and *Sarah (Newcomer) Lewis*—Anthony s of *William Lewis*, a Captain under Gen. George Washington and a namesake of "Mad" Anthony Wayne. John was educated in public schools and Hagerstown Acad.; at marriage they settled on present farm of 170 a, which he later purchased with 30 a additional, making a valuable farm of 200 a near Hagerstown; elected Sheriff upon the

Dem. ticket in 1891; 1897 nominated for Co. Comr., but was defeated with entire party ticket; 1903 elected Judge of Orphans' Court for a term of four years; has been school trustee and a director of the Hagerstown and Greencastle Turnpike Co.

He was taken sick during the Summer of 1908 and recovered after a long illness. Dec. 3, 1909, he became sick with pneumonia and died at his home, Middleburg, Md., Dec. 10, 1909—"one of the most widely known men in Washington County."

"J. Nicholas Brumbaugh, a former sheriff and judge of the orphans' court, and one of the best known residents of Washington Co., Md., died at 10:15 o'clock yesterday morning at his home in Middleburg of pneumonia, after a brief illness dating from last Friday. His death produced a shock throughout the county.

"Mr. Brumbaugh was a type of the sturdy, industrious and influential farmer and citizen. He had a ready smile and a charitable heart and was widely known and esteemed for the combination of virtue and qualities that won him friends everywhere. He was faithful in the performance of his duties as a public official and a man of honest convictions and integrity. His death will be greatly mourned in the county and wherever he was known." [a]

Children (11):

[C281] + John Kissecker[5], *b* Nov. 23, 1867.

[C282] + Samuel David[5], *b* May 23, 1868.

[C283] + Rose Eliza[5], *b* Dec. 26, 1870.

[C284] + Anthony Wayne[5], *b* Sept. 20, 1872.

[C285] Adam Kissecker[5], *b* March 27, 1874; 1901 *m Annie Young, b* 1874.

[C286] Robert Newcomer[5], *b* Nov. 25, 1875; unm; huckster; Los Angeles, Cal.

[C287] Nicholas Roy[5], *b* Aug. 20, 1877; *d* Aug., 1890.

[C288] + Edward Clarence[5], *b* April 13, 1879.

[C289] + Mary Lucile[5], *b* April 13, 1881.

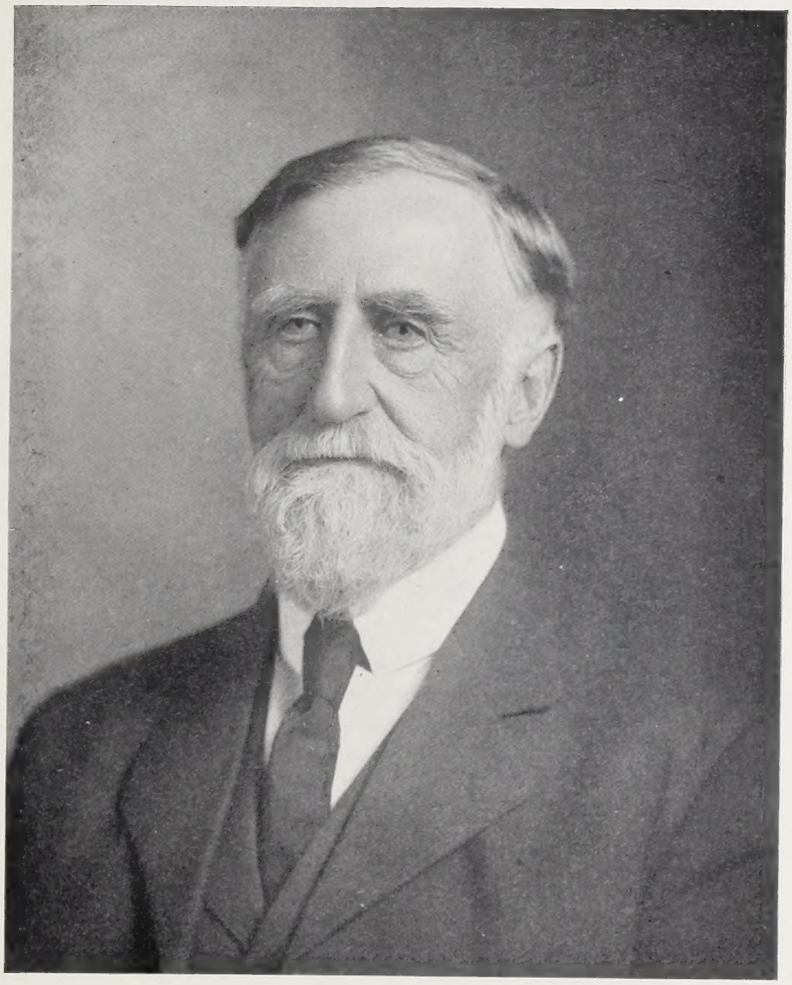
[C290] Bessie Lewis[5], *b* Sept. 29, 1882; *d* y.

[C291] Augustine Mason[5], *b* March 4, 1885; *d* Nov., 1888.

[C109] SUSAN ISABELLA[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C24] Samuel David[3], same ancestry as [C107]); *m William Preston Bentz;* residence, near Funkstown, Md.

---

[a] From the Chambersburg (Pa.) *Public Opinion* of Friday, Dec. 10, 1909.



DAVID SNYDER[4] BRUMBAUGH [C102].

Son, surname Bentz:

i Clay Brumbaugh[5].

Children (3):

(1) Clay Preston[6].

(2) Susan Harnish[6].

(3) Katherine Isabella[6].

[C111] PHILIP NAPOLEON[4] BRUMBAUGH[a] ([C24] Samuel David[3], same ancestry as [C107]) *b* Sept. 18, 1847, on the old Md. homestead farm, where he resides; Aug. 15, 1872, *m Alice Martin, b* Oct. 25, 1854; dau *David Long* and *Mary Louise (Spickler) Martin*—latter was dau of [C20] *Elizabeth*[3] *Brumbaugh* (Daniel[2], Johann Jacob[1]); educated in common schools of Washington Co., Md.; 4 yrs. in Cumb. Valley Institute, and graduated Poughkeepsie (N. Y.) Bus. Col.; he was general merchant in Middleburg, Franklin Co., Pa., 8 yrs., and in same occupation at Waynesboro, Pa., 1888-1896; he then returned to the old homestead farm and acquired the adjoining 80 a. As noted (p. 141, and Pl. 50), the mansion has been remodeled, but was erected in 1746, and is supposed to be the oldest house in Washington Co., Md. In Waynesboro, Pa., he served as a member of the town council; both himself and his wife are members Ref. Ch.; he is Dem.; Royal Arch Mason, etc.; address Hagerstown, Md., R. R. No. 6, or Greencastle, Pa., Box 118.

Children (11):

[C332] Edith Martin[5], *b* July 11, 1873; *d* Aug. 22, 1873.

[C333] Edna Evelyn[5], *b* July 9, 1874; *d* June 27, 1892.

[C334] + Grace Geraldine[5], *b* Nov. 11, 1876.

[C335] + Jessie Josephine[5], *b* Nov. 24, 1878; *d* Feb. 25, 1905.

[C336] Philip Napoleon[5], *b* Dec. 6, 1880; *d* Nov. 7, 1903.

[C337] + Florence Irene[5], *b* Feb. 8, 1883.

[C338] Alice Martin[5], *b* April 1, 1885; *d* July 16, 1885.

[C339] Allen Nicholas[5], *b* June 1, 1888; *d* July 4, 1892.

[C340] Thomas Bloom[5], *b* March 31, 1891; *d* April 20, 1891.

[C341] Edwin Strickler[5], *b* May 7, 1892; *d* Aug. 28, 1892.

[C342] Alexander Neill Long[5], *b* Jan. 1, 1895; at home.

[C117] EMELINE[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C30] Elias David[3], [C6] David[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* Aug. 28, 1843; *m Webster Hartle, b* Sept. 20, 1844; s *John H.* and *Barbara Hartle.* Webster and Emeline[4] are members Ref. Ch., and reside on a farm near State Line, Franklin Co., Pa.

---

[a]His full name is Philip Napoleon Stine Brumbaugh, but the "Stine" is unused. Notes are taken from History of Washington Co., Md.—Williams, Vol. II, p. 1077.

Children (7), *surname Hartle:*

i Elias Brumbaugh[5] Hartle, *b* March 29, 1869, near Hagerstown, Md.; 1898 *m Nettie Kieffer, b* Nov. 29, 1874; dau *Cyrus* and *Missouri Kieffer* of Highfield, Md. Elias[5] attended public schools of Franklin Co., Pa., and of Washington Co., Md.; academy at Buckhannan, W. Va., in 1889; graduated from Mercersburg College 1892; received degree of LL.B. from Univ. of W. Va. 1897; attorney-at-law since 1889—firm name "Hartle & Wolfinger," Hagerstown, Md.; Police Justice; Secy. Bar Assn. 1905; was defeated for State's Atty. of Washington Co., Md., by 43 votes in 1907; member Ref. Ch., and of various secret organizations.

Children (5), *surname Hartle:*

(1) Eveline Brumbaugh[6], *b* Nov. 24, 1898.
(2) Calvert Kieffer[6], *b* June 1, 1900.
(3) Mable Loraine[6], *b* May 3, 1903.
(4) Mary Vivian[6].
(5) John Webster[6], *b* Nov. 17, 1908.

ii S— Clyde[5]; *m Elva Pensinger;* merchant, State Line, Pa.

iii Stanley W.[5]; *m Nellie Barnhart;* farmer, near State Line, Pa.

iv Charles L.[5]; unm; merchant, State Line, Pa.

v Leila E.[5]; res. State Line, Pa.

vi John W.[5]; *d* y.

vii Gertrude V.[5]; *d* y.

[C118]MARGARET PERMELIA[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C43] Andrew[3], [C7] Henry[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* June 17, 1847; *m William Martin* (as his first wife); s *David Long* and *Mary Louise (Spickler) Martin,* latter dau *Thomas* and [C20] *Elizabeth*[3] *(Brumbaugh) Spickler;* they lived at State Line, Franklin Co., Pa.; she *d* 1878. For William's second wife see [C149] *Susan Maria*[4] *Brumbaugh, b* Dec. 5, 1848; dau [C31] *Nathan Henry*[3] *Brumbaugh.* (No children reported.)

[C119] UPTON S—[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C43] Andrew[3], same ancestry as [C118]) *b* April 1, 1849, on a farm north of Hagerstown, Md.; educated in public schools, Cumberland Valley Institute, Dickinson College, graduating in class of 1870; teacher public schools of Washington Co., Md., 1867-'81; since engaged in mercantile pursuits—at present is traveling salesman for agricultural implements; in 1887 moved from Hagerstown to Baltimore, Md.; residence, 1535 Park Avenue, that city. Feb. 17, 1875, *m Katharine Rosanna Stake, b* Jan. 4, 1851, at Williamsport, Washington Co., Md.; dau *Andrew*

Kershner and *Adaline Susan (Oster) Stake.* He is Dem.; member Epis. Ch., and furnished considerable information and assistance during the early investigations connected with this work.

Children (3):

[C433] Minnie Claire[5], *b* Feb. 17, 1876; unm.
[C434] + Susan Stake[5], *b* Jan. 9, 1881.
[C435] Andrew Kyle[5], *b* Dec. 29, 1883; unm.; student Lehigh Univ.

[C123] PHILIP D.[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C11] Jacob[3] (?), [C2] Jacob[2], Johann Jacob[1]); *m Jane Mateer;* lived in "Lancaster (?) Co., Pa.," and also near Hagerstown (?), Md., according to an old letter written by the son, Dr. Andrew M. Brumbaugh [C389].

Children (6):

[C389] + Andrew M.[5], M.D., *b* 1831 (?).
[C390] Jane[5]; *m Richard Childers;* (3 ch).
[C391] Mateer[5], *d.*
[C392] Francis A.[5], *d.*
[C393] Joseph S.[5], *d*; (ch: Elizabeth[6], Dorotha[6], Ida M.[6]).
[C394] Rosannah M.[5], *d.*

[C134] SAMUEL[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C17] Jacob S—[3], [C5] John[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* Dec. 27, 1824, in Morrison's Cove, Bedford Co., Pa. Nov., 1892, he lived at Avilla, Noble Co., Ind., and had a family—all daughters. No further information obtained.

[C135] JACOB[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C17] Jacob S—[3], same ancestry as [C134]) *b* Aug. 1, 1834 (?), in Richland Co., O.; *d* Sept. 7, 1866.

Children (2):

[C452] George[5].
[C453] Jacob[5].

[C146] DAVID[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C31] Nathan Henry[3], [C6] David[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* Nov. 29, 1841, in Washington Co., Md.; Feb. 22, 1872, *m Dorothy Osbaugh* at Mercersburg, Franklin Co., Pa.; *b* Jan. 28, 1851, at Greencastle, same county; dau *John* and *Katherin (Koser) Osbaugh.* David[4] lives a retired life on the 140-acre farm owned by his father, [C31] Nathan Henry[3], and the same is actively farmed by his son-in-law, William Kriner. Dorothy is member of Ref. Ch. of Greencastle. Address Greencastle, Franklin Co., Pa.

Children (2):
[C248] Infant, *b* Dec. 23, 1872; *d* Jan. 4, 1873.
[C249] + Catharine[5], *b* Dec. 23, 1881.

[C148] EVELINE MARIA[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C31] Nathan Henry[3], same ancestry as [C146]) *b* May 8, 1846; *m Daniel Snively*, s *Andrew Snively*. He farmed near Greencastle, Franklin Co., Pa., for a few years, then moved to a farm near Lanark, Carroll Co., Ill., and there *d* about 1897. Eveline[4] moved to Rockford, Winnebago Co., Ill., and lives at 207 Oakwood Avenue. (9 ch.)

[C149] SUSAN MARIA[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C31] Nathan Henry[3], same ancestry as [C146]) *b* Dec. 5, 1848; *m William Martin* (as his second wife), s *David Long Martin* and *Mary Louisa (Spickler) Martin;* the latter was a dau of *Martin Spickler*, *b* June 18, 1800, and [C20] ELIZABETH (BRUMBAUGH) SPICKLER. William Martin's first wife was [C118] MARGARET PERMELIA[4] BRUMBAUGH. Address Mason & Dixon, Franklin Co., Pa.

One son, surname Martin:
i Harry; cattle dealer.

[C151] WILLIAM[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C31] Nathan Henry[3], same ancestry as [C146]) *b* June 13, 1853. He served as Deputy Sheriff at Vesper, Kans., under [C282] *Samuel David Brumbaugh*, and is reported to be at Lincoln, Kans.

[C152] EMMA[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C31] Nathan Henry[3], same ancestry as [C146]) *b* Dec. 12, 1854; *m Franklin Binkley*, and they live upon their own farm near State Line, Franklin Co., Pa.; members U. B. Ch.; address Mason & Dixon, Pa.

Children (2), *surname Binkley:*
i D——; unm; at home.
ii Daughter; *m David Eshleman;* live on his father's farm near Greencastle, Franklin Co., Pa. (6 ch.)

[C157] WILLIAM GREENBERRY[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C46] George[3], [C7] Henry[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* March, 1844, in Washington Co., Md.; June, 1867, *m Ann Eliza McKnight*, *b* 1839 in Adams Co., O. He served as Corp., Co. E, 64th O. V. I.—"Sherman Brigade"—during the Civil War; Commander McLaughlin Post, G. A. R., Mansfield, O., 1886; Repn.; proprietor of repair shop; address 126 E. 2d St., Mansfield, O.

One son reported:

[C447] Harry Lawrence[5], *b* Nov., 1868.

[C159] JOHN HENRY[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C46] George[3], same ancestry as [C157]) *b* 1848; *m Phoebe Murphy;* carriage manufacturer and machinist; last address Lexington, Nebr.

Children (2):

[C456] Ora[5].

[C457] Daisy[5].

[C161] CHARLES S.[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C46] George[3], same ancestry as [C157]) *b* 1852; *m* (1) *Rebecca Croft; m* (2) *Blanche Ludwig;* last information is that he was a policeman in Mansfield, O.

[C162] ANDREW WESLEY[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C46] George[3], same ancestry as [C157]) *b* 1855; *m Minerva Blosston;* said to have been a conductor on Erie R.R., with address Dayton, O.

[C165] EVELINE[4] ("EVA") BRUMBAUGH ([C13] David[3], [C2] Jacob[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *m* (1) *Peter* (or *Joseph) Binkley,* a carpenter. She *m* (2) *Henry Shelito.*

Children by 1st m (3), surname Binkley:

i Infant, *d.*

ii David Independence[5]; an extensive dealer in cattle; *m Margaret Stine;* residence, State Line, Franklin Co., Pa. (No issue.)

iii Laura[5]; *m Rigdon Risner;* they live in Ill. and have two sons.

[C168] HIRAM EMRICH[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C13] David[3], [C2] Jacob[2], Johann Jacob[1]); *m* (1) his cousin [C36] ANN MARIA[3] BRUMBAUGH, *b* Dec. 26, 1824 ([C6] David[2], Johann Jacob[1]); Ann Maria[3] *d* about 1866. Hiram Emrich[4] *m* (2) *Isabel Sites.* They lived near State Line, Franklin Co., Pa.

Children by 1st m (2):

[C426] Hulker Jerome[5]; widower; butcher; residence, Philadelphia, Pa. (No issue.)

[C427] Howard[5]; unm; mail carrier; resides with his mother-in-law near State Line, Pa.

Children by 2d m (3):

[C428] Howard Winfield Scott[5]; *m*; *d.*

[C429] Mason Jerome[5].

[C430] Mary[5].

[C169] JEROME DAVID[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C13] David[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* 1833 near Hagerstown, Md. He was a member of the Maryland Legislature from Washington Co. He moved to Marysville, Marshall Co., Kans., and in 1858 there *m Elizabeth Waterson, b* 1839 near Hagerstown, Md.; dau *Thomas W.* and *Caroline (Hall) Waterson.* Elizabeth *d* Dec. 13, 1878, at Marysville, Kans., and Jerome *d* March 1, 1878; both buried at Marysville.

He served in Kansas as County Commissioner, County Attorney, Probate Judge, Member last Territorial Legislature, Member Legislature 1864 and 1876, Attorney General of Kansas Jan., 1865, to Jan., 1867.

"The last House of Representatives of the Territorial Legislature contained seven members who were among the delegates to the Wyandotte Convention + + +. Three of its members subsequently became Attorney General of the State, and I give them in the order of their election: Simpson, Guthrie and Brumbaugh." [a]

"During the Senate of 1865-'66, the executive officers were Governor S. J. Crawford; Lieutenant-Governor James McGrew; Secretary of State R. A. Barker, and J. R. Swallow; Treasurer Wm. Spriggs; Supt. of Pub. Inst. I. T. Goodnow; Attorney General J. D. Brumbaugh." [b]

"The first commission on the Price raid claims was appointed by act of legislature approved Feb. 11, 1865 (Session Laws, 1865, p. 124), and consisted of the Secretary of State, Adjutant General and Attorney General, who were R. A. Barker, T. J. Anderson, and J. D. Brumbaugh. This commission audited and allowed Price raid claims to the amount of $342,145.99," etc.[c]

BRUMBAUGH, JOHN M., Concordia, Kans., Commissioner of Fisheries, 1889-1892.[d] See [E1965] +.

Protographic portraits of Hon. J. D. Brumbaugh and of Thomas W. Waterson of Marysville, Kans., were presented by the latter to the Kansas Historical Society.[e]

"DEATH OF JUDGE BRUMBAUGH.[f]

"The people of this city were startled yesterday morning by the announcement of the death of Judge Brumbaugh. While many knew of his illness, few besides his physicians and relatives knew of his dangerous condition. His

---

[a] *Kans. Hist. Collections, Vols. I and II,* 1875-'80, *pp.* 239 *and* 240.
[b] *Kans. Hist. Collection, Vol. IX,* 1905-06, *p.* 364.
[c] *Ibid, p.* 411.
[d] *Kans. Hist. Collections, Vol. IX,* 1905-'06, *p.* 522.—*Report, p.* 639.
[e] *Ibid, Vol. III,* 1881-84, *p.* 55.
[f] Newspaper clipping preserved by Elizabeth (Waterson) Brumbaugh, mother of [C426] + Alberta Jessie[5] (Brumbaugh) Day, and furnished by the latter.

gentle spirit took its flight to a better world at one o'clock. His sickness, disease of the heart, was painful, but near the end he went to sleep like a little child.

Jerome D. Brumbaugh was forty-five years old, a native of Maryland. He came to Marysville in 1858, and has been identified with its interests ever since. He has been honored by the people with many offices, and in each faithfully dischargd his duty. In the county he has held the positions of Probate Judge, County Attorney, Commissioner and Representative, and honorably discharged the duties of Attorney General of the State one term. His was a pacific spirit, and he was conservative in politics.

Few men have done so much for the material interests of Kansas. He was a hard-working, conscientious lawyer, a public-spirited citizen, a faithful friend, and a generous opponent. His place will not be filled in Marysville. About the old law office there will always remain a vacancy, and in the memory of the people of this city and county his memory will long be cherished."

One child:

[C426] + Alberta Jessie[5], *b* Dec. 21, 1871.

[C172] MARY CATHERINE[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C33] Jacob Benjamin[3], [C6] David[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* Nov. 10, 1856; *m Hamilton Hartman Shrader, b* Oct. 12, 1847; s *William* and *Lydia (Myers) Shrader;* member Ref. Ch.; address Greencastle, Franklin Co., Pa., R. R. 4.

Children (3), *surname Shrader:*

i Lillian Blanche[5], *b* July 17, 1879.

ii Jacob Brumbaugh[5], *b* March 5, 1882.

iii Samuel Leroy[5], *b* Aug. 5, 1883.

[C173] SNIVELY STRICKLER[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C33] Jacob Benjamin[3], same ancestry as [C172]) *b* Dec. 28, 1858, at Middleburg, Franklin Co., Pa.; Nov. 20, 1882, *m Ella Elizabeth Wolford,* dau *Erskine* and *Jane (Ronley) Wolford,* both from Schoharie Co., N. Y.; he was educated in public schools; Welsh Run Academy, Chambersburg, Pa.; member Ref. Ch. of Upton, Pa., and M. E. Ch. of Rockford, Ill. They live at 807 North Church St., in Rockford, Ill., where he is engaged in the real estate business and she has been cashier of Forest City Natl. Bk. since 1903. Snively Strickler moved to Rockford March 15, 1881, and superintended a large bolt works for seven years; became assistant postmaster for four years; he then operated a large laundry for a number of years. (No issue.)

[C174] IDA LOUISA[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C33] Jacob Benjamin[3], same

ancestry as [C172]) *b* July 10, 1860; *m* DAVID R.[4] LOGAN [C32-v]. They lived in State Line, Franklin Co., Pa., for several years after m; bought the home farm of 160 acres and lived there six years; in 1907 sold the farm to *John Edward Hoke* (who *m* **ELIZA JANE[4] BRUMBAUGH** [C177]. Ida[4] is a member Ref. Ch. (No issue.)

[C175] ELIAS GUILFORD[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C33] Jacob Benjamin[3], same ancestry as [C172]) *b* Nov. 27, 1862; Sept. 15, 1902, *m Ella Light*, dau *Jacob* and *Sarah Light*. Ella graduated from the Shippensburg (Pa.) State Normal School, and successfully taught three or four years in the public schools of Pa. before her marriage. At Lemasters, Pa., they were both members of the Ref. Ch., but they are members of the West State St. M. E. Ch. of Rockford, Ill., where he is supt. of a laundry; residence, 1820 West State St. (No issue.)

[C176] ANNA EVA[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C33] Jacob Benjamin[3], same ancestry as [C172]) *b* Jan. 16, 1864; *m Thomas McCullough* of Lemasters, Pa.; farmer; Anna *d* April, 1897.

One son:

i Howard Brumbaugh[5] McCullough.

[C177] ELIZA JANE[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C33] Jacob Benjamin[3], [C6] David[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* Dec. 25, 1867, near State Line, Franklin Co., Pa.; Dec. 17, 1889, *m John Edward Hoke*, *b* Dec. 18, 1865, in Antrim Twp., Franklin Co., Pa.; s *Benjamin* and *Elizabeth (Statler) Hoke;* farmer; common school education; family are members Ref. Ch., of which for over 13 years he has been an official; address Greencastle, Franklin Co., Pa., R. R. 1.

Children (3), *surname Hoke:*

i Mary Florence[5], *b* 1891.
ii Jacob Leroy[5], *b* 1893.
iii Rebecca Elizabeth Ruth[5], *b* 1898.

[C180] JOHN HENRY[4] BRUMBAUGH ([C47] Calvin[3], [C7] Henry[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* April 1, 1851; July 20, 1870, *m Annie Foster Little*. They lived at 609 18th St., Moline, Rock Island Co., Ill., about 1900, where he was a practical horseshoer. (Further facts unobtainable.)

Children (3):

[C461] Arthur Ross[5]; residence, 1003 Hamilton St., Racine, Wis.
[C462] George Little[5]; residence, Moline, Ill.
[C463] Vera Corriline[5]; *m* —— *Lunderg;* residence, 1726 12th Ave., Moline, Ill.

[C181] ELI HARRISON[4] BRUMBAUGH, M.D., D.D. ([C47] Calvin[3], same ancestry as [C180]) *b* 1853 at Millersburg, Holmes Co., O.; Jan. 11, 1877, *m Caroline Eleanor Reddish* at Memphis, Mo., *b* 1857; dau *J. B.* and *Sarah Newell (Asbury) Reddish.*

The "Conference Biographical Album of Eminent Men in Methodism (North West Indiana Conference, 1898)" contains the following biography:

"Rev. E. H. Brumbaugh, S.T.B., M.D., D.D., is a native of Ohio. At an early age he removed with his parents to Iowa, where he resided with his parents on the farm until he was fourteen years of age, at which time he left home to complete his education. He studied medicine and received the degree of M.D. from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa. Dr. Brumbaugh practised medicine ten years.

Being impressed that he ought to preach the gospel, he received license to preach and a recommendation to the travelling connection from the Unionville (Mo.) Quarterly Conference, and was admitted to the Missouri Conference in 1882. At the request of the people of Unionville, he was sent to them as their pastor.

At this time he took a three years' course in Garrett Biblical Institute at Evanston, Ill., and during the time of his attendance at the Institute Dr. Brumbaugh served as pastor of Central Avenue Church. He was president of his class at Garrett and was chosen by the faculty as one of the commencement speakers when he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Sacred Theology. He has served as president of the Alumni of Garrett.

Dr. Brumbaugh's first appointment after graduation was to First Church, St. Joseph, Mo., the most important charge in the Missouri Conference. He took rank at once as one of the foremost preachers of Methodism in his State. His discourses on the great moral questions of the day gave him a wide reputation. Many of his discourses, some of which were on our public schools and their foes, have been published in book form, and have been circulated in nearly every State of the Union.

During his pastorate in St. Joseph the church was strengthened with the addition of 452 members, and was built up in many ways.

In March, 1893, Dr. Brumbaugh was transferred to the Kansas Conference and stationed at Atchison. His pastorate there was characterized with a spirit of indomitable energy, intense loyalty to the church and unswerving opposition to all forms of evil. Dr. Brumbaugh was five years in Atchison. At the end of the fourth year, he was appointed to the District, but at the request of the church in Atchison, Bishop McCabe changed the appointment from District work to the pastorate.

In 1891 Soule College of Dodge City, Kans., gave him the degree of D.D.

September, 1897, Dr. Brumbaugh was transferred to the Northwest Indiana Conference and stationed at Crawfordsville. Here his usual success attends his labors.

Dr. Brumbaugh is a very eloquent and forceful speaker, and as a lecturer, as well as preacher, has won an enviable reputation. He has more demands for lectures and addresses than he can meet. He has attracted marked attention with his pen, and is a paid writer for the Methodist Press."

Dr. Eli Harrison[4] Brumbaugh *d* Jan. 19, 1902, at Chicago, Ill., after an operation for gall stone. His wife lives at Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo., and furnished the above biography.

July 10, 1891, from St. Joseph, Mo., he wrote: "How soon do you expect to get out your Brumbaugh History? I am anxious to get hold of it!"

"He is a trained speaker, a man who has something to say and knows how to say it."—*Evanston (Ill.) Index.*

Children (5):

[C466] + Enol Vane[5], *b* Nov. 17, 1877.
[C467] Maleta Boone[5], *b* April 20, 1879; *d* July 31, 1879.
[C468] + Mable C.[5], *b* Jan. 29, 1881.
[C469] + Louise[5], *b* June 7, 1884.
[C470] Florence[5], *b* March 12, 1892.

[C186] EMMA JANE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C51] Alexander[4], [C9] Joseph[3], [C2] Jacob[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* March 17, 1864, at Valparaiso, Ind.; Dec. 2, 1884, *m Frank Warren Hutchinson* of Beattie, Kans. Emma[5] was educated in the public schools of Sibley, Ill., and the residence is given as Marysville, Marshall Co., Kans. (No ch reported.)

[C200] JOHN FRANKLIN[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C68] Samuel David[4], [C21] Daniel[3], [C5] Daniel[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* Nov. 12, 1854; *m Sarah M. Campbell* of Darke Co., O.; farmer; *d* Sept. 10, 1898, and was buried in the Abbottsville Cemetery of that county.

Children (2):

[C507] Maude Elizabeth[6].
[C508] John Walter[6], *d* at age 2.

[C201] DANIEL HARMON[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C68] Samuel David[4], same ancestry as [C200]) *b* Oct. 11, 1856; *m Ella Bender* of Darke Co., O.; farmer; address Arcanum, O.

Children (6):

[C524] Grace P.[6]

CLEMENT LAIRD[5] BRUMBAUGH [C203].
(ELECTED TO CONGRESS NOVEMBER, 1912.)

David Irvin[5] Brumbaugh [C367].

[C525] Pearl[6].
[C526] Bessie E.[6]
[C527] Elizabeth[6].
[C528] William W.[6]
[C529] Ruba Belle[6].

[C202] VIRGINIA BELL[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C68] Samuel David[4], same ancestry as [C200]) *b* Dec. 21, 1859; *m John W. Stephens;* farmer; address Greenville, Darke Co., O.

Children (3), *surname Stephens:*

i William Roscoe[6].
ii Samuel Clifton[6].
iii Bert Victoria[6].

[C203] CLEMENT LAIRD[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C68] Samuel David[4], same ancestry as [C200]) *b* at Greenville, Darke Co., O., Feb. 28, 1863, his father dying when he was but five years old; he was reared upon the farm, attended the public schools, worked upon the farm during the summers and taught the district school during winters; graduated in 1887 from the National Normal University, Lebanon, O.; attended Scientific and Classical courses in the Ohio Wesleyan University 1891-'93; graduated from Harvard Univ. (B.A.) 1894. He founded and conducted the Van Buren Academy 1887-'91; was Professor of History and Literature in Prep. Dept. of Howard Univ. 1894-'95; was Supt. Greenville (O.) public schools 1895-1900; Member Ohio Leg. 1900-'04; was admitted to the Ohio Bar in 1900, and is actively engaged in the practice of law in Columbus, O., where he is Deputy Supt. of Insurance for Ohio; Dem.; member K. P. and also of M. E. Ch.; address Insurance Dept. of Ohio, Columbus, O. Oct. 25, 1911, he *m Elizabeth Griswold Martin*, dau *Henry* and *Mary (Griswold) Martin;* educated at Amherst, Mass.

[C204] WILLIAM DAVID[5] BRUMBAUGH[a] ([C68] Samuel David[4], same ancestry as [C200]) *b* Aug. 1, 1866; Sept. 17, 1885, *m Carrie Elmyra Ridenour*. He attended the public schools of Darke Co., O., the Greenville High School; graduated from the Natl. Normal Univ., Lebanon, O. (B.S.), and later took the B.A. and Civil Engineering courses at the same institution. He began teaching in the district schools at age sixteen, and taught for seven winter sessions. He was elected Co. Surveyor of Darke Co. in 1890, and served six years and eight months; was City Engineer of Greenville, O., for eleven years; was admitted to the practice of law at the January (1904) term

[a]Assisted materially in securing family data.

of the Ohio Supreme Court; was candidate for Probate Judge on the Dem. ticket in 1908, but failed to secure the primary nomination; was candidate for Mayor of Greenville on the Dem. ticket (1909); address Greenville, Darke Co., O.

Children (3):

[C543] Laird R.[6]

[C544] William David, Jr.[6]

[C545] Nina Elizabeth[6].

[C207] ARTHUR ST. CLAIR[5] BRUMBAUGH M.D. ([C76] David Stuckey[4], [C28] Simeon K—[3], [C6] David[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* Aug. 23, 1879, at Roaring Spring, Blair Co., Pa.; attended public schools of Roaring Spring, Pa.; graduated from the High School 1893; attended Altoona High School 1894-'95; Penna. College, Gettysburg, Pa., 1895-'99; graduated Classical Course (A.B.); A.M. conferred 1902; Med. Dept. Univ. of Pa., graduated 1902 (M.D.); attended Summer Semester 1905, Univ. of Strasburg, Germany; began the practice of medicine (Reg.) at 1405 10th St., Altoona, Pa.; Pathologist to Altoona Hospital; June 25, 1912, *m Mary Louise Dunn, b* Jan. 17, 1890; dau. *James Moore* and *Mary (Lafferty) Dunn.*

[C208] MAUDE EDNA[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C76] David Stuckey[4], same ancestry as [C207]) *b* June 27, 1882; graduated from the Millersville (Pa.) State Normal School, Class 1902, and since then has been successfully teaching at Roaring Spring, Pa.; asst. principal of its High School during '08 and '09; address Roaring Spring, Blair Co., Pa.

[C209] SARAH BARBARA[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C76] David Stuckey[4], same ancestry as [C207]) *b* Aug. 27, 1883; graduated with first honors from Roaring Spring High School ([C208] Maude Edna[5] received second honors); graduated from Millersville State Normal School 1902 with her sister Maude[5]; taught several years; graduated from Penna. College (A.B., Class '07) in the same class with her brother, [C210] Roland Edward[5]; elected principal of Holly Beach (N. J.) High School, and has since continued in that position.

[C210] ROLAND EDWARD[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C76] David Stuckey[4], same ancestry as [C207]) *b* Nov. 9, 1885; graduated from High School, Roaring Spring, Pa.; taught one term in public schools; completed the classical course at Penna. College, Class 1907 (A.B.); asst. prof. Mathematics Lake Forest College, Ill., one year; began the study of law and was in charge of athletics at Penna. College 1908-'09; June, 1909, received the appointment of Lieut. in U. S. Navy, and is stationed at the Port Royal (S. C.) training school.

[C211] RUTH MARGARETTA[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C76] David Stuckey[4], same ancestry as [C207]) *b* Oct. 11, 1893; graduated from Roaring Spring High School, being salutatarian Class 1908; student in classical course at Irving College, Mechanicsburg, Pa.

[C249] CATHARINE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C146] David[4], [C31] Nathan Henry[3], [C6] David[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* Dec. 23, 1881; Dec. 15, 1908, *m William Kriner, b* Sept. 9, 1886, at Williamson, Franklin Co., Pa.; s *Andrew B.* and *Alice Myers Kriner.* They live on the Brumbaugh homestead farm, and are both members G. B. B. Ch.; address Greencastle, Franklin Co., Pa. (No issue.)

[C281] JOHN KISSECKER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C108] John Nicholas[4], [C24] Samuel David[3], [C5] Daniel[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* Nov. 23, 1866; 1889 *m Emma Gordon, b* 1868; address Hagerstown, Md.

One child:

[C610] Prudence[6], *b* 1890.

[C282] SAMUEL DAVID[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C108] John Nicholas[4], same ancestry as [C281]) *b* May 23, 1868; Sept. 8, 1898, at Salina, Saline Co., Kans., *m Susan Marshall, b* Oct. 17, 1872, at Texas City, Saline Co., Ill.; dau *William* and *Phoebe (Walker) Marshall.* He attended public schools of Washington Co., Md.; Academy at Hagerstown, Md.; graduated from Northern Ind. Bus. Col. at Valparaiso, Ind., in 1885; moved to Lincoln Co., Kans., in 1888; elected Sheriff Lincoln Co. Nov., 1902; reëlected Nov., 1904, served 4 years; is engaged in extensive grain and live stock business at Vesper, Lincoln Co., Kans. (No issue.)

[C283] ROSE ELIZA[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C108] John Nicholas[4], same ancestry as [C281]) *b* Dec. 26, 1870; 1889 *m Harvey Swisher, b* 1866; address Vesper, Lincoln Co., Kans.

One daughter:

i Vesta Grace[6] Swisher, *b* 1891.

[C284] ANTHONY WAYNE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C108] John Nicholas[4], same ancestry as [C281]) *b* Sept. 20, 1872; 1892 *m Lillian Chaney, b* 1875; address Vesper, Lincoln Co., Kans.

One son:

[C620] Anthony Wayne, Jr.[6], *b* 1903.

[C288] EDWARD CLARENCE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C108] John Nich-

olas[4], same ancestry as [C281]) *b* April 13, 1879; 1900 *m Rhoda May Summers, b* 1892; resides near State Line, Franklin Co., Pa.

One son:

[C630] Gale Summers[6], *b* 1901.

[C289] MARY LUCILE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C108] John Nicholas[4], same ancestry as [C281]) *b* April 13, 1881; 1902 *m Joseph Stine, b* 1880; residence, near Shadygrove, Franklin Co., Pa.

One son:

i Robert Wesley[6] Stine, *b* 1903.

[C320] JOHN FURRY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C97] Jacob Snyder[4], [C16] David[3], [C4] John[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* March 16, 1850, near New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa.; 1872 *m Margaret Imler, b* April 30, 1854, at Everett, Bedford Co., Pa.; dau *Solomon* and *Mary (Otto) Imler;* farms part of the parental homestead, on which there are thrifty, bearing fruit trees over 100 years old; Repn.; member G. B. B. Ch.; address New Enterprise, Pa.

Children (7):

[C500] George Ransom[6], *b* May 11, 1873; *d* April 30, 1887.
[C501] + Horace Atlee[6], *b* Oct. 10, 1874.
[C502] + Charles Leonard[6], *b* March 17, 1877.
[C503] + Mary Lystra[6], *b* Jan. 14, 1881.
[C504] + Roscoe Conkling[6], *b* Nov. 7, 1883.
[C505] Warren[6], *b* Aug. 1, 1889; *d* Aug. 11, 1889.
[C506] + Floy[6], *b* Sept. 18, 1895; *d* Feb. 13, 1910.

[C321] CAROLINE POTE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C97] Jacob Snyder[4], same male ancestry as [C320]) *b* Dec. 16, 1852; *m Robert C. McNamara, b* at Newry, Blair Co., Pa. His parents died while he was a baby; he was put in the Blair Co. Alms House, and adopted by Samuel Weeking of New Enterprise, Pa.; was a school teacher; Justice of the Peace; was admitted to the Bedford Co. (Pa.) Bar, and served two terms as Dist. Atty.; served two terms in the Pa. State Legislature; was Captain of National Guard of Pa.—Major 5th Regt. Natl. Guard, Pa., in Spanish-American War.; residence, Bedford, Pa.; Caroline[5] *d* June 19, 1878

Children (2), *surname McNamara:*

i Mertie[6]; *m Frank King;* Salemville, Bedford Co., Pa.
ii Elsie[6]; adopted by [C97] Jacob Snyder[4] Brumbaugh after Caroline's death.

[C323] ALISON POTE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C97] Jacob Snyder[4], same

male ancestry as [C320]) *b* Feb. 14, 1856, near New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa.; Jan. 29, 1879, *m Elizabeth Guyer, b* March 18, 1862, at New Enterprise, Pa.; dau *Adam* and *Elizabeth (Snyder) Guyer;* Dem.; member G. B. B. Ch.; plumber; address New Enterprise, Pa.

Children (6):

[C516] Robert Edwin[6], *b* Oct. 17, 1881; Jan. 18, 1906, *m Flora Cassiday.*
[C517] Mary Irene[6], *b* Jan. 8, 1884.
[C518] Olive[6], *b* Nov. 17, 1887.
[C519] Ada[6], *b* Feb. 7, 1891.
[C520] Bertha[6], *b* Nov. 14, 1894.
[C521] Pearl[6], *b* Dec. 26, 1898.

[C324] JACOB POTE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C97] Jacob Snyder[4], same male ancestry as [C320]) *b* March 7, 1858, in South Woodbury Twp., Bedford Co., Pa.; June 29, 1884, *m Delilah Potter, b* June 16, 1858, in South Woodbury Twp.; he was educated in public schools of Bedford Co.; farmed 1885 to Spring of 1907, when the family moved to Lancaster, Pa., and there engaged in general mercantile business and also was hotel proprietor; the family recently returned to New Enterprise, Pa., where he is farming; has served as P. M. of New Enterprise, Pa.; member G. B. B. Ch.

Children (5):

[C537] Elda Pote[6], *b* Jan. 21, 1884.
[C538] Susan Frances[6], *b* April 29, 1886.
[C539] Walter Wood[6], *b* July 7, 1888.
[C540] Bruce Graham[6], *b* April 30, 1890.
[C541] Edith Pote[6], *b* Nov. 26, 1894.

[C325] MARY JANE POTE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C97] Jacob Snyder[4], same male ancestry as [C320]) *b* Aug. 7, 1860, at New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa.; *m John Albert Good, b* Aug. 7, 1860, at New Enterprise, Pa. He is a salesman at Altoona, Blair Co., Pa.; recently lived on the Eve (Brumbaugh) Snowberger farm near New Enterprise, Pa.; member G. B. B. Ch.; Repn.

Children (3), *surname Good:*

i Carrie Eva[6], *b* May 16, 1880; *d* June 12, 1889.
ii Robert Pote[6], *b* April 6, 1886.
iii Allen Langdon[6], *b* March 11, 1895.

[C327] DAVID POTE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C97] Jacob Snyder[4], same male ancestry as [C320]) *b* Jan. 10, 1865, at New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa.; Jan. 17, 1887, *m Martha Isadora Eberly, b* June 19, 1866, at Waterside,

Bedford Co., Pa.; dau *John* and *Matilda (Enyeart) Eberly;* salesman; Dem.; member G. B. B. Ch.; residence, 2924 5th Ave., Altoona, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (2):

[C547] John Albert[6], *b* Nov. 22, 1888.

[C548] Jacob Quinter[6], *b* Dec. 15, 1890.

[C328] MARTIN POTE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C97] Jacob Snyder[4], same male ancestry as [C320]) *b* April 12, 1867, at New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa.; July 15, 1896, *m Sadie A— Wilt, b* April 4, 1872; dau Rev. *Joseph W.* and *Amanda (Wagner) Wilt*, of Altoona, Blair Co., Pa., where they lately resided. He conducts a general merchandise store; attended public schools of Bedford Co., Pa., and Zeth Business College; actively interested in church and Sunday school work; is chorister, etc.; Proh.; member G. B. B. Ch.; address 1102 Second Ave., Juniata, Pa.

Children (2):

[C550] Zula Bernice[6], *b* Oct. 30, 1897.

[C551] Elva Pauline[6], *b* Aug. 19, 1901.

[C329] DANIEL STRALEY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C97] Jacob Snyder[4], same ancestry as [C320]) *b* at New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa., Oct. 1, 1870; *m Elizabeth King Stiffler, b* Oct. 24, 1869, at Woodbury, Bedford Co., Pa.; dau *Nathaniel* and *Nancy (King) Stiffler*, and sister to *Carrie (Stiffler) Brumbaugh*, w of [C330] *Franklin Straley[5] Brumbaugh. Daniel[5]* worked on his father's farm until he was twenty-two, and then moved to Altoona, Pa., where for twelve years he worked as street car conductor; 1904 became dispatcher for Altoona and Logan Valley Street Ry. Co., and continues in that position; memb. G. B. B. Ch.; 1897 was elected from the 12th Ward to Altoona Council, and reëlected in 1908 for two years; residence, 3018 Maple Ave., Altoona, Blair Co., Pa.; has furnished extensive information for this volume.

Children (2):

[C553] Orville Chalmers[6], *b* June 1, 1888.

[C554] Fannie Viola[6], *b* Oct. 29, 1889.

[C330] FRANKLIN STRALEY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C97] Jacob Snyder[4], same ancestry as [C320]) *b* March 2, 1872; March 19, 1893, *m Carrie King Stiffler, b* at New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa., Oct. 14, 1871; sister of *Elizabeth (Stiffler) Brumbaugh.* (See [C329].) Franklin[5] is member G. B. B. Ch.; Dem.; and farms the homestead near New Enterprise, Pa.

Children (2):
[C556] Lena May[6], *b* May 12, 1896.
[C557] Nathaniel Russell[6], *b* Dec. 9, 1905.

[C334] GRACE GERALDINE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C111] Philip Napoleon[4], [C24] Samuel David[3], [C5] Daniel[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* Nov. 11, 1876; graduated from Prot. Epis. Hosp., Phila., and for a number of years has been an active graduate nurse in Baltimore, Md.

[C335] JESSIE JOSEPHINE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C111] Philip Napoleon[4], same ancestry as [C334]) *b* Nov. 24, 1878; she graduated as a trained nurse from Md. Gen. Hosp., Baltimore, Md., and *d* Feb. 25, 1905.

[C337] FLORENCE IRENE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C111] Philip Napoleon[4], same ancestry as [C334]) *b* Feb. 8, 1883; graduated as trained nurse from Moses Taylor Hosp., Scranton, Pa.; Nov. 10, 1910, *m Frank Raymond Crow, M.D.*, and they live at Uniontown, Pa.

[C366] CYRUS EDWARD[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C100] John Snyder[4], [C16] David[3], [C4] John[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* June 12, 1858; Nov. 16, 1879, *m Hannah Burger, b* Sept. 3, 1861; dau *Samuel M.* and [C3-(9)] *Catharine*[5] *(Furry) Burger;* latter dau of Eld. *Leonard* and [C3-i] *Hannah*[4] *(Brown) Furry;* the latter especially well known throughout Morrison's Cove; members G. B. B. Ch.; residence, New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa.

Children (6):
[C560] Carrie May[6], *b* May 31, 1883; *m Elmer Snyder.*
[C562] Herman[6], *b* July 31, 1891; *d* Sept. 14, 1900.
[C563] Catherin Maud[6], *b* Feb. 28, 1894.
[C564] Annie F.[6], *b* March 10, 1900.
[C561] Laura Blanch[6], *b* May 1, 1888.
[C565] Ella Fay[6], *b* March 7, 1905.

[C367] DAVID IRVIN[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C100] John Snyder[4], same ancestry as [C366]) *b* Jan. 12, 1861, at New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa.; Jan. 16, 1887, *m Elizabeth Charlotte Arnold, b* at Ashland, O., Dec. 28, 1866; dau *Richard* and *Sallie (Flickinger) Arnold;* bookkeeper in the National Bank of Denison, Denison, Grayson Co., Texas.

Children (3):
[C567] Marie Josephine[6], *b* Jan. 3, 1888.
[C568] Richard Irvin[6], *b* July 16, 1890.
[C569] John Marshall[6], *b* Oct. 3, 1897.

[C368] CHARLES OBER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C100] John Snyder[4], same ancestry as [C366]) *b* March 25, 1863, at New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa.; attended public schools of his county; worked upon his father's farm until 1884, then at the carpenter trade one year; was postmaster at New Enterprise 1903-'07; has since conducted a general merchandise store together with extensive auctioneering; also served as Collector of Taxes for nine years; address New Enterprise, Pa. Sept. 13, 1885, *m Annie Ebersole* of Salemville, Bedford Co., Pa., *b* July 16, 1865; dau *Daniel C.* and *Regina (Specht) Ebersole*, also sister of *Lydia Catharine Ebersole*, who *m* [C501] *Horace Atlee*[6] *Brumbaugh.*

Children (3):

[C572] Howard[6], *b* Sept. 16, 1887.

[C573] Ruth[6], *b* March 10, 1897.

[C574] May[6], *b* Aug. 24, 1901; *d* Sept. 6, 1908.

[C369] HARRY OBER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C100] John Snyder[4], same ancestry as [C366]) *b* at New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa., Oct. 16, 1866; educated in the public schools of New Enterprise; has been engaged in retail clothing business since 1888; 1893 *m Edith Dimmer*, *b* June 4, 1874; dau *Frank* and *Thresa Ohmennes Dimmer* of Luxemberg, and also of Baden, Germany; address 2210 Warren St., Toledo, O. (No issue.)

[C370] NANNIE MAY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C100] John Snyder[4], same ancestry as [C366]) *b* March 25, 1869, at New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa.; Oct. 7, 1881, *m Charles William Lacy.* Nannie was educated in Bedford Co. (Pa.) public schools, and one year in Denison (Texas) High School; in 1886 united with G. B. B. Ch.; they live at Tishomingo, Johnston Co., Okla.

One child:

i William Brumbaugh[6] Lacy, *b* April 17, 1893.

[C371] WILLIAM OBER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C100] John Snyder[4], same ancestry as [C366]) *b* March 19, 1872, at New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa.; educated in the public schools of New Enterprise and in Stayer's Bus. Col.; July 11, 1897, *m Emma Sophia Foreman,*[a] *b* in the same county March 19, 1872; dau *George Frederick* and *Anna Eliza Foreman;* works in the Juniata shops of P. R. R.; res. 120 Cherry Ave., Altoona, Blair Co., Pa.

One daughter:

[C581] Mildred Dorothey[6], *b* June 7, 1898.

---

[a] *No. 372 in Steele's Genealogy.*—Welfley, 1909, p. 79.

[C372] JOHN SHANNON[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C100] John Snyder[4], same ancestry as [C366]) *b* Feb. 18, 1875, at New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa.; *m Carrie Virginia Willis, b* 1876 at Ridgely, Md.; dau *Caleb Todd* and *Rebecca Willis.* He farmed for a number of years in South Woodbury Twp., Bedford Co., Pa., devoting considerable time to raising, buying and selling fine horses. Owing to impaired health, he quit farming and moved to New Enterprise, where for several years he was a butcher; served as Assessor, Supervisor, Director of the Poor 1861-'64, Co. Comr. 1872-'75. The present address of the family is 1508 French St., Wilmington, Del., in which city he is in employ of a railroad.

Children (2):

[C585] William Irvin[6], *b* 1900.

[C586] Elva May[6], *b* 1903.

[C386] LAWRENCE McKINSTRY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C84] George[4], [C42] Otho[3], [C7] Henry[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* at Eaton, Preble Co., O., Dec. 22, 1867; April 28, 1897, *m* (1) *Cora E. Wentz,* from whom he was divorced Feb. 5, 1907; June 10, 1907, *m* (2) *Lenore Hodges, b* Feb. 19, 1877, at Monroe, Sevier Co., Utah; dau *John* and *Anna (Jordan) Hodges.* He graduated from Eaton (O.) High School in 1887, and attended the Ohio Col. of Dental Surgery, but left one year before graduation. He has practiced dentistry in Cincinnati, Chicago, St. Louis, Cleveland and Salt Lake City, Utah; address in the latter city is 260 S. Main St. (No issue.)

[C387] VIRGIL VICTOR[5] BRUMBAUGH[a] ([C89] George[4], same ancestry as [C386]) *b* Aug. 18, 1874, on a farm near Eaton, Preble Co., O.; since 1888 has lived in Eaton. He graduated from its High School; taught in the public schools for six years thereafter; studied law under Judge James A. Gilmore, and in the Law Dept. of Ohio Northern Univ.; was admitted to practice by the Supreme Court of Ohio; was elected Probate Judge of Preble Co., O., on the Dem. ticket, and served one term, refusing nomination for a second term; is actively practicing law in Eaton; is unmarried.

[C388] ZENOBIA ERNESTINE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C89] George[4], same ancestry as [C386]) *b* Dec. 19, 1876; graduated from Eaton (O.) High School; taught six years in Eaton schools; attended Chicago Univ. and art schools in Chicago, Cleveland, and New York; has a certificate from N. Y. School of Art (4 years). She has charge of Art Dept. of Fifth Dist. Ag

[a]Both himself and his father George [C89] have furnished considerable information concerning the descendants of Otho[3] [C42].

School, Wetumpka, Ala., and spends her vacations at Eaton, O., where for several years she has served as Secy. of Brumbaugh-Rinehart Reunion Association, and has materially assisted in securing facts for this publication.

[C389] ANDREW M.[5] BRUMBAUGH, M.D. ([C123] Philip D.[4], [C11] Jacob[3] (?), [C2] Jacob[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* 1831 (?) in Butler Co., Pa.; *m Sarah F. Blake, b* in Galia Co., O. Andrew[5] practiced medicine at Dahlgren, Hamilton Co., Ill., "before the Civil War," but all medical records accessible omit any reference to the college of his graduation; he *d* June 29, 1908, "aged about 78"; his w is reported to survive him at Dahlgren, Ill.

Children (4):

[C411] Conna L—[6]; *m Theodore Cotes,* and lives at Dahlgren, Ill. *Children:* Bessie M.[7]; Andrew[7]; and Elmer[7].

[C412] Vermadel[6]; *m Lewis Kuykendal. Children:* Merrel F.[7], Normal[7], Herman[7].

[C413] Jennie[6]; *m Dr. L. C. Morgan;* res. Dahlgren, Ill. (3 ch.)

[C414] Francis[6]; (3 sons).

[C397] IRA MILEY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C102] David Snyder[4], [C16] David[3], [C4] John[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* Dec. 1, 1866, at New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa.; educated in public and select schools, Millersville State Normal School, and Eastman Business College; recently a ranch owner and stock dealer at Trinidad, Colo.; now stock inspector of B. A. I. at Kansas City, Mo.; ad. Hotel Brunswick, 11th and Broadway; unm.

[C399] SAMUEL LONGENECKER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C102] David Snyder[4], same ancestry as [C397]) *b* Dec. 8, 1869, at New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa.; attended public and select schools; graduated from Eastman Bus. Col. 1891; for a number of years was with Bell Tel. Co. of Phila., Pa.; 1905 became pres. and gen. mgr. Juniata Hydro-Electric Co., which successfully erected and maintains a large electric plant across the Juniata River at Warrior Ridge, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; 1910 became interested in the development of real estate in Pittsburg, and is secy. and treas. R. E. Imp. Co. of Pittsburg, Pa.; unm; Repn.; memb. G. B. B. Ch.; ad. Eastwood Farms, Pittsburg, Pa.

[C400] MARY EFFIE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C102] David Snyder[4], same ancestry as [C397]) *b* March 10, 1875; educated in the public schools of Bedford Co., Pa., and attended several terms at Millersville State Normal School; unm; address 419 N. 32d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

[C401] CHARLOTTE AMANDA[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C102] David Snyder[4], same ancestry as [C397]) *b* Sept. 25, 1877; attended public and select schools in Bedford Co., Pa., and Perkiomen Seminary; unm; address 419 N. 32d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

[C416] GERTRUDE SALOME[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C105] Simon Snyder[4], [C16] David[3], [C4] John[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* Sept. 23, 1876; educated in public schools of Bedford Co., Pa., and Irving College, from which she graduated June, 1898; taught in public schools; *m Charles Wilson Gensinore, M.D.*, *b* April 24, 1875, at Birmingham, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; s *William C.* and *Mary Esther (Harding) Gensinore.* He was educated in public schools, Univ. of Buffalo, and Balto. Univ. Sch. of Med., graduating (M.D.) from latter April, 1878. He served 7 yrs. with Sheridan Troop of Tyrone, N. G. Pa., and 11 mos. in Span.-Amer. War—chief musician Squadron of Pa. Cav. Since Dec., 1898, he has been engaged in the general practice of medicine at New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa.

One child:

i Helen Gensinore[6], *b* Nov. 1, 1901; *d* Jan. 21, 1906.

[C417] GRACE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C105] Simon Snyder[4], same ancestry as [C416]) *b* 1878; *m Rollin Wintrode Lynn;* res. Altoona, Pa. (No ch.)

[C418] OSCAR LUTHER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C105] Simon Snyder[4], same ancestry as [C416]) *b* 1881; completed the business course at Jun. Col.; recently *m* —— *Plummer* of Altoona, Pa., and lives upon the home farm.

[C419] SIMON CLARENCE[5] BRUMBAUGH, M.D. ([C105] Simon Snyder[4], same ancestry as [C416]) *b* 1885; completed the Normal Eng. course at Jun. Col.; graduated M. D. (1910) from Jeff. Med. Col.; ad. New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa.

[C422] ROBERT NEVIN[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C92] Levi[4], [C42] Otho[3], [C7] Henry[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* Feb. 16, 1878, at Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., O.; Nov. 28, 1900, at Dayton O., *m Rose Wagner;* dau *Samuel* and *Mary Ellen (Beckel) Wagner.* He is a graduate of State High School, Dayton, O.; spent three years in the Academic and Law Depts. of Ohio State University; is atty-at-law; has served as Secy. Board of Fire Commissioners of Dayton, 1901-'02; Clerk Board of Public Safety, Dayton, 1903-'06. Address, 1009 Grand Ave., Dayton, O.

Children (3):

[C511] Mary Ellen[6], *b* Sept. 10, 1901.

[C512] Phyllis Louise[6], *b* March 6, 1904.
[C513] Nathan Kingsbury[6], *b* March 2, 1906.

[C426] ALBERTA JESSIE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C169] Jerome David[4], [C13] David[3], [C2] Jacob[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* Dec. 2, 1871, at Marysville, Marshall Co., Kansas; Jan. 6, 1896, at Kansas City, Mo., *m Fred Almonte Day, b* May 9, 1871, at Butler, Bates Co., Mo.; s *Ira Almonte* and *Mary Annis (Wagner) Day.* Alberta was educated in the public schools of Marysville, Kans., Bethany College, Topeka, Kans.—graduate School of Elocution; Episcopalian; residence, 119 16th St., Lexington, Mo.

Children (3), *surname Day:*

i Harry A.[6], *b* Sept. 6, 1898.
ii Belle B.[6], *b* Oct. 13, 1900.
iii Alberta E.[6], *b* Nov. 20, 1905.

[C434] SUSAN STAKE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C119] Upton S—[4], [C43] Andrew[3], [C7] Henry[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* Jan. 9, 1881; Jan. 1, 1904, *m Maurice Chapman Thompson;* farmer; address, Hollywood, St. Mary's Co., Md.

Children (3), *surname Thompson:*

i Maurice Chapman[6], *b* Sept. 21, 1904.
ii Mary Katharine[6], *b* Oct. 23, 1905.
iii Elizabeth Claire[6], *b* March 4, 1907.

[C447] HARRY LAWRENCE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C157] William Greenberry[4], [C46] George[3], [C7] Henry[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* November, 1868; *m Nellie Brott;* he is reported as recently yardmaster for S. F. R. R. at Wellington, Kans. One son: Floyd[6].

[C466] ENOL VANE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([181] Eli Harrison[4], [C47] Calvin[3], [C7] Henry[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* Nov. 17, 1877, at Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo.; attended St. Joseph (Mo.) High Sch.; graduated from Baker Univ. (B.A.) 1897, Wabash College (M.A.) 1900. Taught school at Pardee, Kans., 1898; Whiteside, Ind., 1899; Professor of Chemistry Upper Iowa Univ. 1900-'04; principal of High School Marshalltown, Ia., 1905-'07, Independence, Ia., 1908, Aberdeen, S. Dak., 1909; member Amer. Chem. Soc.; Chair. Section Secondary and Normal Schools Iowa State Teachers' Assn. 1908; attending Milwaukee Med. Col., as well as teaching biology therein; ad. 228 13th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

[C468] MABLE C.[5] BRUMBAUGH ([181] Eli Harrison[4], same

ancestry as [C466]) *b* Jan. 29, 1881, at Memphis, Scotland Co., Mo.; Dec. 25, 1903, *m Clarence Benjamin Werts*, D.D.S., *b* at Sunbeam, Mercer Co., Ill., Feb. 14, 1870; s *George W.* and *Mary Elizabeth (Decker) Werts.* He attended Aledo Academy, Hedding College, and graduated (D.D.S.) from Western Dental College, Kansas City, Mo., in 1899. Mable is teaching in public schools of Ladoga, Montgomery Co., Ind., which is their home address. (No issue.)

[C469] LOUISE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([C181] Eli Harrison[4], same ancestry as [C466]) *b* in Memphis, Mo., June 7, 1883; educated in public schools of St. Joseph, Mo., Atchison, Kans., Crawfordsville, Ind., Quincy, Ill., Oklahoma City, Okla.; Upper Iowa Univ., Iowa State Normal School, Valparaiso Univ. (1907-'08). These various places in a general way represent the various charges held by her late father [C171] *Eli Harrison[4] Brumbaugh.* Since 1902 Louise[5] has been teaching in the public schools of Iowa, and of Moline, Ill., residing in the latter place at 2024 Sixth Avenue.

[C501] HORACE ATLEE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([C320] John Furry[5], [C97] Jacob Snyder[4], [C15] David[3], [C4] John[2], Johann Jacob[1]) *b* Oct. 10, 1874, at New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa.; 1883 *m Lydia Catharine Ebersole*, *b* Sept., 1871, also at New Enterprise, Pa.; dau *Daniel C.* and *Regina (Specht) Ebersole*, and sister of *Annie Ebersole*, who *m* [C368] *Charles Ober[5] Brumbaugh;* he was educated in the public schools and at Juniata College, from which he graduated (B.E., 1901) in the Normal English course, and later there pursued some special work; he carried mail for five years; taught in the public schools 1897-'99 and 1901—; was principal of Juniata (Pa.) public schools, and in 1911 is principal of the Taylor Twp. High Sch., Blair Co., Pa. He published a volume of poems, "Life in Verse"; another, "Life in Song—Vol. I," and some miscellaneous poems, which have been well received by the public. He is a member of G. B. B. Ch.; Repn.; address, Roaring Spring, Blair Co., Pa. He has materially assisted the compiler.

SUNNY SIDE OF LIFE.

The wintry winds are cold and chill,
  The bare trees weep and shiver,
And restless willows sway their boughs
  Above the frozen river.

And as I watch the fading sun
  That scarcely warms the meadows,

I seek to find some sunny soul
  To brighten gathering shadows.

But as the last beam fades away,
  And I am at the heather,
There joy and home are radiant beams
  Amid the wintry weather.

H. A. B.

LIFE'S STORY BOOK.

Years make the chapters,
  As we grow old;
Days make the pages,
  As deeds are told;
Hours will paragraph
  The kindness shown;
Minute, a sentence,
  Is the seed sown;
Second, a fragment,
  Like a swift brook;
Perhaps, keeps unmarred
  Life's story book.

—*H. Atlee Brumbaugh.*

THE FLOWERS OF JUNE.

Oh, how can my spirit of mortal be sad
When the flowers of June are making it glad?

I long for the fragrance of roses in June
And for smiles and blushes when nature's in tune.
Then away to the woods, where wild flowers grow,
To hear the birds singing just all that they know.

I'll speak and I'll sing of the queen of the year,
For no other month is so fragrant or dear.

—*H. Atlee Brumbaugh.*

BRUMBAUGH SONG.
(Tune, "America.")

Our German fathers came,
And brought our famous name,
The name we love.
Name that we praise so well,
Fame from our fathers fell,
Greater than man can tell,
Inscribed above.

May we united be
In great Eternity,
And world below,
Brave in the forests wild,
Where lived the savage child,
Our fathers, strong and mild,
Joined hearts we know.

Our Father, good and great,
Is caring for our fate,
As those of yore.
Long may our voices raise
In gladness and in praise
A song in tuneful lays,
From shore to shore.
—*Horace Atlee*[6] *Brumbaugh.*

Children (3):
[C700] Mabel Alice[7], *b* Oct. 1, 1894.
[C701] Daniel Grant[7], *b* Aug. 15, 1897; *d* June 1, 1899.
[C702] Harold Clay[7], *b* Aug. 28, 1901.

[C502] CHARLES LEONARD[6] BRUMBAUGH ([C320] John Furry[5], same ancestry as [C501]) *b* at New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa., March 17, 1877; educated in Blair Co. (Pa.) public schools and Bedford Classical Academy; Millersville State Normal School, graduating 1898 (M.E.); Harvard University summer sessions. He began teaching in public schools at 16; principal New Enterprise and Riddlesburg (Bedford Co.) public schools; asst. prin. and supt. of Hollidaysburg (Blair Co., Pa.) public schools; was

secy. Western Pa. Audubon Soc.; pres. and mgr. Burroughs Club of Amer., 1901; spl. dep. Game Protector (Pa.) 1905. Has published "Songs of the Alleghenies," "Papers on Nat. Hist. of Pa.," "Fugitive Poems and Stories"; editor on staff of *Pittsburg Post;* residence, Tioga and Pitt Sts., Wilkinsburg, Pa. June 12, 1902, *m Mabel (Brenneman) Buck.*

One child:

[C704] Seth Buck[7], *b* June 20, 1906.

[C503] MARY LYSTRA[6] BRUMBAUGH ([C320] John Furry[5], same ancestry as [C501]) *b* Jan. 14, 1881; graduated from Normal English Course of Juniata College in Class of 1902 (B. E.). Mary *m William Ragan Cromwell, b* June 2, 1883, at Salem, Oregon; s *William Jesse* and *Sarah Elizabeth (Bridges) Cromwell.* William was educated in the Los Angeles public and high schools, and in the Occidental College; in 1903 he entered the service of the Home Telephone and Telegraph Co., and since January, 1907, has been manager of the Directory Department of the company; residence, 511 North Wellington St., Los Angeles, Cal.

[C504] ROSCOE CONKLING[6] BRUMBAUGH ([C320] John Furry[5], same ancestry as [C501] *b* Nov. 7, 1883; *m Sarah Summers.* He was educated in the common schools of Blair Co., Pa., and graduated from Juniata College in Class of 1901; is engaged upon newspaper and magazine work; circulation mgr. *Suburban Life;* ad. care John Furry Brumbaugh, New Enterprise, Pa.

[C506] FLOY[6] BRUMBAUGH ([C320] John Furry[5], same ancestry as [C501]) *b* Sept. 18, 1895; *d* Feb. 13, 1910, from pneumonia and disease of the heart, and was interred in the cemetery at New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa. She was greatly interested in music, in which she showed marked ability; was organist in her school, and also took an active part in its literary work.

SECTION D.

GERMANNA, VA., AND MELCHIOR BRUMBACH; JOHN BRUMBACH (BROMBACH) OF LANCASTER CO., PA.; [D1] JOHAN MELCHIOR BROMBACH, AND [D2] "THE WIDOW BRUMBACH" AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.

Within this chapter are gathered interesting findings resulting from extended research, which, upon the first consideration, were disassociated, but which are becoming more and more closely identified. It is probable that the future will make clear at least most of the mysterious points involved; as the finding of the Bible records of [D3] Henry[2] Brumbach established the proper spelling of his family name, and the certainty that the Brumback descendants belong to the "Brumbach Families."

GERMANNA—GERMANTOWN, VA., AND MELCHIOR BRUMBACH.

The reader will look in vain upon current maps for these ancient settlements, and almost in vain in historical literature for descriptions of them; yet, in "1721 it [Germanna] marked the farthest westward advance of civilization in Va." Germanna appears upon the Va. map of Fry & Jefferson, 1751 (a copy of which is in Library of Congress); upon the Reid, 1796, map used in Heads of Families, First Census of the U. S., 1790; and in one other map. It was the German colony of Gov. Spottswood in Stafford Co.; was founded by direct importation in 1714 of iron workers from Nassau-Siegen, Westphalia, Germany; and it is of special interest to Brumbach families because we there find Milcard—Milchert—Melchior Brumbach (various forms in which the English recorder wrote the names) taking part in the first iron blast furnace operation in America.

ORDER OF THE VA. EXECUTIVE COUNCIL, APRIL 28, 1714.[a]

This is apparently the first Va. record of the German colonists (German Reformed) who settled Germanna in 1714:

"The Governor acquainting the Council that Sundry Germans to the number of forty-two men, women and children who were invited hither by Baron de Graffenreid are now arrived[b] + + + "The Governor therefore proposed to settle them above the falls of Rappahannock River to serve as a

[a]Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog., Vol. 13, p. 362 et seq.; Vol. 11, p. 231, etc., the interested reader should see the full references; also Genealogy of the Kemper Family by Willis M. Kemper, who has also furnished some new material for this chapter.

[b]"—— sailed to Va. in the spring of 1714—conclusively that these colonists came directly from Germany."

Barrier to the Inhabitants of that part of the Country against the Incursions of the Indians," etc.

This settlement was at once made a fort by order of the Council; its inhabitants, in view of their exposed position and their inability to raise crops, were exempted from "publick Levies of the Government"; and they were designated as "Rangers" and thus given general hunting privileges.

AFFIDAVITS OF MILCARD—MILCHERT [MELCHIOR] BRUMBACH AND OTHERS.

Twelve Germanna colonists made affidavits in June, 1724, for the purpose of obtaining 1800 acres of land, as shown by the Spottsylvania Co. (Va.) records.[a] Germanna was first in Stafford Co., later Prince William, and in Fauquier about 1720.

"At a Court held per adjournment from yesterday the 2d day of June, 1724, for Spotsylvania County."

"*Milcard Brumbach* in order to prove his right to take up land according to the Royal Charter, made oath that he came into this country to dwell in the month of April, 1714, and that he brought with him *Elizabeth* his wife, and that this is the first time of proving their said importation, whereupon certificates is ordered to be granted them of right to take up one hundred acres of land."

The names of these colonists were[b]:

"John Spellman [Spillman] and Mary his wife,
Hamon Fitshback [Herman Fishback] and Kathrina his wife,
John Huffman [John Henry Huffman] and Kathrina his wife,
Joseph Guntz [Coons] and Kathrina his wife and his son John Annilis,
John Fitshback [Fishback] and Agnes his wife,
Jacob Rickart [Rector] and Elizabeth his wife and son John,
"*Milchert* [*Melchior*] *Brumback*, the same order for himself and his wife Elizabeth."
Dillman Weaver and Ann Weaver his mother,
Lekewin [Likewise ?] Peter Hitt and Elizabeth his wife."
These certificates were not issued until May 30th, 1729.
A true copy. Teste:
Jan. 10, 1906. T. A. HARRIS, Clerk."

John Broil, and Frederick Cobbler and his wife Barbara also on the same day make similar oaths.

---

[a]Will Book A, pp. 3-4.

[b]The quotations above given are from Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog., Vol. 13, pp. 367-373, wherein the further statement is made that the original English writing clerk made evident grave errors in the German spelling of the names.

"The original German forms of the surname of the 1714 colonists are: Holzklau, Kemper, Martin, Spielman, Fischbach, Hoffman, Kuntz, Richter, *Brumbach*, Weber, Weide."

"The history of Germanna is of importance because the colonists of 1714 were the first organized body of Germans who came as permanent settlers to Va., and were the pioneers of that sturdy element which has done so much to develop the western part of the State. Germanna was the first county seat of Spotsylvania in 1722 and continued as such until 1732. It was originally in old Essex County, but is in the eastern portion of present Orange Co., on the south bank of the Rapidan, about thirty miles above Fredericksburg. For at least seven years Germanna was an armed fort on the extreme western

ADDENDA AND ERRATA

Upon page 246, following "The names of these colonists were,"[b] there should be added the names of the first three to file affidavits, thus completing the twelve colonists:

"Jacob Holxrow [Holtzclaw] and Margaret, his wife, and sons John and Henry (200 acres).

John Camper [Kemper] and Alice Kathrina, his wife (100 acres).

Johannes [John Joseph] Martin and Maria Kathrina, his wife, (100 acres)."

The Westover Manuscripts, "Progress to the Mines," partly reproduced in History of Orange Co., Va., Scott, p. 87, et seq., contain the interesting description of Col. Byrd's visit to Col. Spotswood and Germanna in 1732.

Journals of House of Burgesses, 1712-1726, edited by H. R. McIlwaine, Va. State Librarian, p. xxii, contains especially interesting references to Germanna.

Page 605, [E1230], read Mark Flory.[7]

Page 606, [E656-1], read Miriam Kern.[7]

Barrier to the Inhabitants of that part of the Country against the Incursions of the Indians," etc.

This settlement was at once made a fort by order of the Council; its inhabitants, in view of their exposed position and their inability to raise crops, were exempted from "publick Levies of the Government"; and they were designated as "Rangers" and thus given general hunting privileges.

AFFIDAVITS OF MILCARD—MILCHERT [MELCHIOR] BRUMBACH AND OTHERS.

Twelve Germanna colonists made affidavits in June, 1724, for the purpose of obtaining 1800 acres of land, as shown by the Spottsylvania Co. (Va.)

"The original German forms of the surname of the 1714 colonists are: Holzklau, Kemper, Martin, Spielman, Fischbach, Hoffman, Kuntz, Richter, *Brumbach*, Weber, Weide."

"The history of Germanna is of importance because the colonists of 1714 were the first organized body of Germans who came as permanent settlers to Va., and were the pioneers of that sturdy element which has done so much to develop the western part of the State. Germanna was the first county seat of Spotsylvania in 1722 and continued as such until 1732. It was originally in old Essex County, but is in the eastern portion of present Orange Co., on the south bank of the Rapidan, about thirty miles above Fredericksburg. For at least seven years Germanna was an armed fort on the extreme western frontier of Va. as it then existed."[a]

"These Germans were invited over, some years ago, by the Baron de Graffenreed, who has her Majesty's Letter to ye Governor of Virginia to furnish them Land upon their arrival. They are generally such as have been employed in their own country as miners," etc.[b]

"The first organized community in the new county [Spotsylvania] consisted of twelve German families from the old principality of Nassau-Siegen [Westphalia], Germany, who came to Va. in the month of April, 1714[c] + + They were skilled workers in iron, and built for Gov. Spotswood a blast furnace about 10 miles n.w. of Fredericksburg, which, according to his testimony, was the first in North America"[d] + "Thus the great iron and steel industries of the U. S. had their genesis in the forest of Spotsylvania Co., Va.," etc.[e]

"The Assembly failing to take action on this measure, Spotswood himself some four years later, or in 1714, inaugurated the iron industry at Germanna, on the Rappahannock River, with German Protestant workmen, who came over with Baron de Graffenreidt."[a*] + "for improvem't of the Iron Mines lately discovered in this Country, which upon Tryal have been found to be extraordinary rich and good."[a*]

July 21st, 1714: + + "I continue, all resolv'd, to settle out our Tributary Indians as a guard to ye Frontiers, and in order to supply that part, w'ch was to have been covered by the Tuscaruros, I have placed here a number

---

[a]Va. Hist. Mag., Vol. 13, p. 363.

[b]Letters of Gov. Spotswood, Vol. 2, p. 70.

Vol. XI, pp. 231-233; Gen. of Kemper Family, pp. 5-53.

[c]Hinke Jour. of Pres. Hist. Soc., 11, 1-3, Phila., Pa.; Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog., "It will be almost like hunting for a needle in a haystack, as there are 6 or 8 Reformed churches in the neighborhood of Siegen, where Brumbac hmay have come from; so far as I know, not another member of the colony came from Müesen."—Letter from Willis M. Kemper to compiler, Feb. 16, 1911.

[d]Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog., 12, p. 342.

[e]Same reference, and also Slaughter, History of St. Mark's Parish, p. 5.

[a*]Spotswood Letters, Vol. 1, pp. 20, 21.

of Prodestant Germans, built them a Fort, and finish'd it with 2 pieces of Cannon and some Ammunition, which will awe the Straggling partys of Northern Indians, and be a good Barrier for all that part of the Country. These Germans were invited over, some years ago, by the Baron de Graffenreed, who has her Majesty's Letter to ye Governor of Virginia to furnish them with Land upon their arrival. They are generally such as have been employed in their own country as Miners, and say they are satisfyed there are divers kinds of minerals in those upper parts of the County where they are settled, and even a good appearance of Silver Oar, but that 'tis impossible for any man to know whether those Mines will turn to account without digging some depth in the Earth, a liberty I shall not give them until I receive an Answer to what I represented to your Lo'ps concerning y'r Ascertaining her Maj't's Share, which I hope by y'r Lo'p's interposition be speedily signifyed" + +[a]

"A settlement of German Protestants was also effected, under the auspices of the Governor, on the Rapidan river, which was called after the name of his residence, Germanna."[b]

"In the county of Spotsylvania, Spotswood had about the year 1716, founded on a horseshoe peninsula of four hundred acres on the Rapidan, the little town of Germanna, so called after the Germans, sent over by Queen Anne, and settled in that quarter, and at this place he resided after his retirement. A church was built there mainly at his expense. Possessing an extensive tract of forty-five thousand acres of land, which abounded in iron ore, he engaged largely in connection with Robert Cary of England, and others in Virginia, in the iron manufacture."[c] + +

"As to the other Settlement, named Germanna, there are about forty Germans, Men, Women and Children, who, having quitted their native Country upon the invitation of Herr Graffenreidt, and being grievously disappointed by the failure to perform his Engagement to them, and they arriving also here just at a time when the Tuscaruro Indians departed from the Treaty they had made with this Government to settle upon its Northern Frontiers, I did, both in Compassion to those poor strangers, and in regard to the safety of the Country, place them together upon a piece of land, several Miles without the Inhabitants, where I built them Habitations and subsisted them until they were able, by their own Labour, to provide for themselves, and I presume I may, without a Crime or Misdemeanor, endeavour to put them in an honest way of paying their Just Debts."[d] + +

"The earliest description of Germanna that has been found is in the

---

[a]Spotswood Letters, Vol. II, pp. 70, 71.
[b]Spotswood Letters, Vol. I, X.
[c]Same, Vol. I, XIII.
[d]Spotswood Letters, Vol. II, p. 96.

diary of John Fountain.[a] He + + visited the settlement on Nov. 20 and 21, 1715. He says: "About 5 P. M. we crossed a bridge that was made by the Germans, and about 6 we arrived at the German settlement. We went immediately to the minister's house; we found nothing to eat, but lived upon our small provisions, and lay upon good straw. Our beds not being very easy, as soon as it was day we got up. It rained hard, notwithstanding we walked about the town, which is palisaded with stakes stuck in the ground, and laid close the one to the other, and of substance to bear out a musket shot. There are but nine families, and they have nine houses built all in a line, and before every house, about twenty feet distant from it, they have many sheds built for their hogs and hens; so that hog styes and houses make a street. The place that is paled in is a pentagon very regularly laid out, and in the very center there is a block house made with five sides which answer to the five sides of the great inclosure; there are loop holes through it, from which you may see all the inside of the inclosure. This was intended for a retreat for the people, in case they were not able to defend the palisades if attacked by the Indians. They make use of this block house for divine service. They go to prayers constantly once a day and have two sermons on Sunday. We went to hear them perform their service, which was done in their own language, which we did not understand, but they seemed very devout, and sang the Psalms very well.

This town or settlement lies upon the Rappahannock River, thirty miles above the falls, and thirty miles from any inhabitants. The Germans live very miserably. We would tarry here some time, but for want of provisions we are obliged to go. We got from the minister[b] a bit of smoked beef and cabbage, which was very ordinary. We made a collection between us three, of about thirty shillings, for the minister, and about twelve of the clock we took our leave, and set out to return."

HUGH JONES' DESCRIPTION OF GERMANNA, 1724.

"Beyond Col. Spottswood's Furnace above the Falls of the Rappahannock River, within View of the vast Mountains, he had founded a Town called Germanna, from some Germans sent over thither by Queen Anne, who are now removed up farther: Here he has Servants and Workmen of most handycraft Trades; and he is building a Church, Court-House and Dwelling-House for himself; and with his Servants and Negroes he has cleared Plantations about it, purposing great Encouragement for People to come and settle in that uninhabited Part of the World, lately divided into a County.

---

[a]Memoirs of a Huguenot Family, p. 267, and Kemper Genealogy, pp. 19-20.
[b]Henry Hager, the first German Ref. pastor in the U. S.

Beyond this are seated the Colony of Germans or Palatines, with Allowance of good Quantities of rich Land, at easy or no Rates, who thrive very well, and live happily, and entertain generously."[a]

MORAVIAN DIARIES.

"The Great Fork of the Rippehanning [Rappahannock].[b]

It is situated about twenty-six miles from the Upper Germans towards the 'Potomik.' Three German families live there," etc.[c]

"Extract from the Diary of Bros. Joseph [Spangenberg] and Matthew Rentz Through Md. and Va. July and Aug., 1748.

"On July 30th, they came, towards evening, to the Licken Run [Licking Run] or Germantown, where they lodged with an old friend by the name of *Holzklau.* The little village is settled with Reformed miners from Nassau-Siegen. They live very quietly together and are nice people."[d]

At another place we find: "We spoke with each other about Bethlehem"—400 miles distant through the forest.

"These colonists remained at Germanna until the year 1721, when they acquired lands in the Northern Neck and removed about twenty miles northward from Germanna, locating in old Stafford Co. That section of Stafford fell into Prince William in 1730, and later (1759) into present Fauquier Co. Their new home, called Germantown, was on Licking Run about eight miles south of present Warrenton, Va. Midland Station, on the Southern Railroad, is near this ancient settlement, which, in 1721 marked the farthest westward advance of civilization in Virginia. The importance of the preceding Council Order and the Court Orders relating to the colonists of 1714, consists in the fact that these documents settle every doubt which has been raised with reference to the time when and place from which they came. The Court Orders also furnish for the first time positive evidence with reference to the names of all the persons who composed this."[e]

"But where is Germanna?[a*] Or, rather, where was it? For this famous town of Gov. Spottswood—the first German settlement in Va.; the first county

---

[a]The Present State of Virginia, Hugh Jones, London, 1724; p. 59.

[b]Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog., Vol. II, p. 231—Gottschalk's Travels—1748. "The colonists came from Müesen and Siegen, situated in the principality of Nassau—Siegen, which is now a part of the Prussian province of Westphalia. Müesen has been an important iron center since the year 1300," etc.

[c]Same, p. 229. "This settlement was composed of German Lutherans, the second colony to locate at or near Germanna came in 1717, 20 families and about 80 persons. Rev. John Caspar Stoever was their first pastor."

[d]Same, pp. 235 and 241.

[e]Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog., Vol. XIII, p. 368.

[a*]Kemper Genealogy, pp. 18-19.

"Thirty Thousand Names of Immigrants," Rupp (reprint), pp. 460-461, also contains data concerning "Germanna."

town of Spottsylvania Co., where St. George's Parish was organized; where the first iron furnace in America was built, and the first pig iron made as Spottswood claims; the place from which the famous expedition of 'the Knights of the Golden Horseshoe' started; where the first Ger. Ref. Cong. in the U. S. was organized, its first pastor settled, and its first services held—*is no more.* It is now only a ford in the river. Take your map of Va., and in the extreme northeastern corner of what is now Orange Co., on a remarkable horseshoe peninsula of about 400 acres, with the Rapidan to the north, west, and east of it, was the site of this famous town. Gov. Spottswood had a very large tract of land here; he had discovered iron on this tract; he brought these Germans over to work this body of ore; he built a furnace near the tract, the ruins of which have lately been discovered, crumbling to dust, and overgrown with vegetation; the Governor built himself a handsome residence on this tract, to which he retired in 1723, after he ceased to be Governor."

"With the Reformed colonists Haeger left Germanna in 1721 and settled at Germantown, Fauquier Co. + + Occasionally ministers from Pennsylvania visited the congregation." [a]

DEED FROM CHILDREN OF "MILCARD BRUMBACK", JULY 23, 1746

July 23, 1746, Stephen Huntzenbiller, Jacob Newswanger and Christopher Wingle of Frederick Co., Va., conveyed for natural love and affection "*which we bear to our beloved brother and sister Henry Otterback and Agnes Otterback his wife*" 100 acres lying in Prince William Co., Va., "*in the Germantown,*" it being part of the land taken up by John Fishback, Jacob Holtzclaw and John Henry Hoffman, by grand patent and by them conveyed by a lease for 99 years yet to come, to *Milcard Brumbach,* and by him conveyed to the grantors; the said lease to Brumbach being recorded in Stafford Co., Va. This land adjoins that of Elizabeth Rictor and John Fishback.

The above appears in the deed book of Prince William Co., [b] and in the same records also appears a deed of Feb. 21, 1738, by which Just Hite conveyed to *Jacob Niswanger,* in consideration of 5 sh., 400 a. granted to Hite by patent June 12, 1734, lying "on ye west side of 'Shenando River' [Shenandoah] bounded by North Branch of Crooked Run, to Walnut which divides this and Peter Stephen's land.[c]

Further, on Feb. 22, 1738, at a court held for Orange Co., Va., "on the

[a] Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog., Vol. 12, p. 75.

[b] Abstract made by Willis M. Kemper, Esq., Cincinnati, O., in his researches for Genealogy of the Kemper Family. Stafford Co. records were destroyed during the Civil War.

[c] Information kindly furnished by Prof. Wm. J. Hinke, Auburn, N. Y., who, together with Mr. Chas. E. Kemper, Washington D. C., searched the records of Orange, Culpepper and Prince Wiliam counties, and both of whom have published data in Va. Magazine, and elsewhere, on this locality.

petition of Just Hite and others for clearing road from Hyte's mill to Ashby's bent, its ordered that Lewis Stephen and *Jacob Niswanger* lay of ye same, make report of their proceedings to ye next court."

"Pursuant to the within order we, the subscribers, have lay'd of the road from Just Hite Mill to the foard that leads to Ashby's bent, viz., from the Mill south about half a mile, from thence southeast to Caseys foard. Witness our hands the 22nd of March, 1738.

LEWIS STEPHENS,
JACOB NISEWANGER."

MARRIAGE OF MARIA GERTRAUDT BRUMBACH, JUNE 5, 1738,[a] AND THE REV. STOEVERS.

The baptismal and marriage records of Rev. John Caspar Stoever (Notes and Queries, Egle, 1896, p. 83) contain this important family record:

"June 5, 1738, *John Jacob Neuschwanger* and *Maria Gertraudt Brumbach*, Opaken (Opequon)."

Opequon [b] is an old hamlet with a P. O. and a creek, in Frederick Co., Va., N.E. of Winchester (the northernmost Co. of the State, and S.W. of Hagerstown, Md.) Frederick Co., Va., was formed from Orange Co. in 1738. In this connection it is interesting to note that none of the Brumbacks about Opequon can throw any light upon the life or even existence of these earlier Brumbachs or their marriages.

The above marriage was made by Rev. John Casper Stoever, Jr. "This man probably organized more churches than any one else, not even excepting Mühlenberg himself." [c] "He also traveled beyond the Susquehanna in a S.W. direction, penetrating almost to the center of Va., via the Shenandoah Valley, stopping in Md. on the way, preaching to the scattered Lutherans and baptizing their children."[c] He was the first Lutheran minister ordained in the colonies; was pastor in the Tulpehocken region (Pa.) 1733, after his father went to Va., to 1779; and ministered to the people of all religious beliefs. The considerable interval occurring before and after the entry of the Brumbach-Neuschwanger marriage seems to justify the conclusion that he then traveled to the Opequon, Va., region to see his father, Rev. John Caspar Stoever, Sr. (Note that this learned and precise German minister spells the name Brumbach, as Henry[3] [D3] also wrote it.) The lives and activities of the celebrated Stoevers are extensively given in Transactions of The Pennsylvania-German

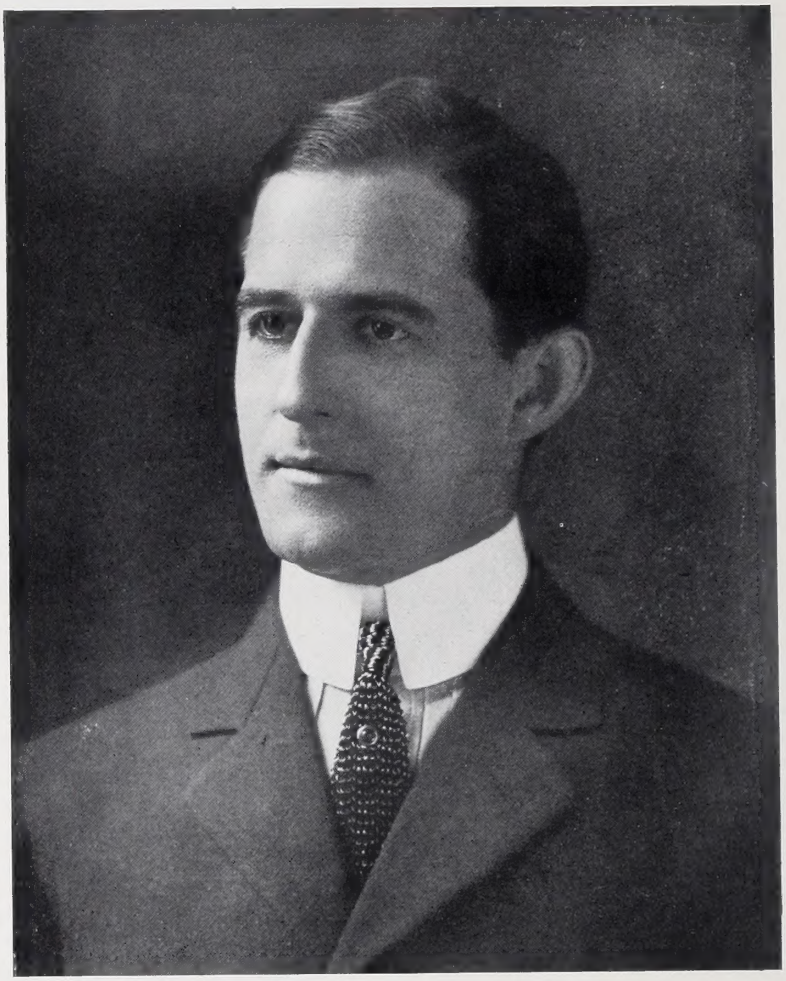
---

[a]Reference found and furnished by M. A. Gruber, 932 O. N. W., Washington, D. C., who has prepared a card index to the Stoever baptisms and marriages.

[b]Shenandoah Valley Pioneers and Their Descendants—Frederick Co., Va., Cartmell, pp. 165-169, contains interesting facts concerning this old settlement.

[c]Proceedings Pennsylvania—German Society, Vol. XX, pp. 82 and 86.

Charles Ober[5] Brumbaugh [C368].



Samuel Longenecker[5] Brumbaugh [C399].

Society, Vol. XX, pp. 82-89, 128-141, and the will of the elder is reproduced upon pp. 135 to 141—registered in Will Book F, pp. 96 and 126, etc., Philadelphia, Pa. Said will is signed, "John Caspar Stoever, Minister of the Dutch Lutheran Church in Virginia," and is of exceptional interest. In it he writes: "Now unto *my well beloved son John Caspar Stoever, minister of Conestoken,* unto thee and Michael Schmidt do I give, etc."

"On Sept. 11, 1728, there arrived in Philadelphia Johann Caspar Stoever, Sr., Missionaire, and Johann Caspar Stoever, S. S. Theo. Stud. The latter remained in Pa. and was instrumental in founding many Lutheran churches. The former went to Madison County, Va., in 1733 + +." (Va. Hist. Mag., Vol. XI, p. 241.)

"The German colony on Robinson river, west of the present town of Madison, prospered under the kind government of Sir Alexander Spotswood. The colonists were laborious and pious people. In 1735 they founded a congregation with Rev. *Johann Caspar Stoever* [Sr.] as parson, who also took charge of the church at Germanna, upon Rev. [Gerhard] Henkel's acceptance of a call to the congregation near the Yadkin River in N. C." (History of the German Element in Va., Schurecht, 1898, Vol. I, p. 74.)

"Maria Gertraudt Brumbach," "Agnes Otterback" and the wives of Stephen Huntzenbiller and Christopher Wingle were undoubtedly sisters, and daughters of Melchior Brumbach, deceased, and the three sisters were apparently giving their interest to the other sister in the absence of male heir.

It is evident from the affidavit of June 2, 1724, by "Milcard [Melchior] Brumbach" that upon landing in 1714 there were no children; as, under the early Va. laws, an additional allowance of fifty acres was granted for each child. Mr. Willis M. Kemper reports that the records of Prince William Co., Va., are incomplete, owing to destruction during the Civil War, and that the existing records and those of Fauquier Co. show no further trace of Milcard or Melchior Brumbach.

Heads of Families—Va., 1782, Frederick Co., gives: "David Nisewanger 5 whites," "John Nisewanger 6 whites" and "Colo. John Nisewanger 7 whites and 1 black." John Neuschwanger who, on June 5, 1738, *m* Maria Gertraudt Brumbach of Opequon, was probably the ancestor of the above persons, but no extensive efforts have been made to verify the supposition.

The names Huntzenbiller, Wingle and Otterback do not appear in the above mentioned "Heads of Families," or in the Stoever baptisms and marriages.

Children (at least 4):

Daughter; *m Stephen Huntzenbiller.*

Maria Gertraudt; *m John Jacob Neuschwanger.*

Daughter; *m Christopher Wingle.*
Agnes; *m Henry Otterback.*

EXTRACT FROM THE KEMPER GENEALOGY.

"12 *Anna Juliana Kemper* (John George—Germanna, Va., settler—Johann) *b* Müsen 30 Dec., 1708; bap. 6 Jan., 1709; *d* in Pa.; *m* —— *Broomback.*

Issue:

41 1 *Daughter, b* 1736; *m (Jacob ?) Hiestand.*
and others ?—at least 2 sons:
Abraham
Samuel—both *m* and were living in Fairfield Co., O., in 1813—nothing known since." [a]

JOHANN KEMBER *b* Müsen, Nassau-Siegen (Westphalia), Germany, about 1635 (o. s.).

John Henry Kemper (John George, Johann) *b* Müsen, March 23, 1696 (o. s.); *d* Lititz, Pa., April 3, 1769 (n. s.); *m* about 1728, in Holland, *Catharine Reichen,* dau. *Daniel Reichen.* Came on *Nancy* (Rotterdam), Sept. 20, 1738,[b] settled in Lititz, Earl Twp., on Conestoga River," Lancaster Co., Pa.

Mr. Kemper further says: "The spelling on p. 59, Kemper Genealogy, is the way I copied it from a letter dated 1814, written by Abraham Hiestand of Fairfield Co., O., to my great-grandfather, James Kemper. The latter was 85 years old when I copied it, and I could not be certain whether the spelling was Brumbach or Broomback—it was one or the other."

EXTRACT FROM THE HIESTAND GENEALOGY.[c]

"(1) *Jacob*[1] *Hiestand* came from Pa. to Shenandoah Co., Va., in 18th century, 'married a *Mrs. Brombach,* a German lady, who first came to America in her 14th year.' Jacob *d* through a canoe upsetting in the Shenandoah River—date unknown. (Family in 1804 moved from Shenandoah Co., Va., to near where Baltimore, Fairfield Co., O., was later built.)

Children discovered (7), *surname Hiestand:*

2 Jacob[2].
3 John[2], (Rev.), *b* in Shenandoah Co., Va., before 1800; *m Barbara Strickler* (10 ch).
4 Abraham[2], (Rev.), Washington Co., Ind.—*m* 3 times.
5 Joseph[2], (Rev.).

---

[a] Genealogy of the Kemper Family, p. 59.
[b] Thirty Thousand Names—Rupp, p. 124.
[c] From *Hiestand Manuscript,* kindly loaned by Mr. W. H. H. Turner, Hustead, O.

6 Elizabeth[2], *m Jacob Stouder.*
7 Maria[2], *m Jacob Bixler.*
8 Samuel[2], J. P. of Fairfield Co., O.—later Bishop U. B. Church.

The Hiestands lived in Page Co., Va.,[a] and another dau., Barbara, *m* —— *Boyer*, the latter fact will be of interest to the Pa. Boyers, Brumbaughs, etc. [E18, 68, 69], etc.

There is a will, dated 1765, of *Jacob Hiestand*, recorded in 1769 in Montgomery Co., Pa.—probably that of the father of Jacob, who *m* Mrs. Brombach.

---

[a]See "Heistand's Corner" [A1], p. 76. See also [D9], p. 275.

LANCASTER CO., PA., FAMILY RECORDS OF UNASSIGNED BRUMBAUGHS, AND JOHN BRUMBACH.

SAMUEL BRUMBAUGH [?] *m Rosanna Kauffman*, daughter of *David Kauffman* and viii *Sophia*[3] *Keller* (Carl Andrew[2], Johann Peter[1]).

Pennsylvania Genealogies, Egle, 1896, pp. 344-345, contains a record of the above marriage in the families of "Keller of Lancaster," unfortunately without dates of birth, and nowhere in Pa. has the compiler been able to find any identification of this "Samuel Brumbaugh," or of the David Kauffman. Query: Are these descendants of Michael Kauffman,[a] the early Va. Mennonite minister, who received the patent for 400 a.—"Michael Coffman of Lancaster County, Province of Pennsylvania," etc.? Samuel [D17], *s* of Henry[2] Brumbach [D3], probably married in Lancaster Co., Pa., and the presumptive evidence strongly indicates that the Widow Brumbach[1] [D2] came from that county.

Children (5):

i Wilhelmina; *m Spencer Barrett.*
ii Mary; *m John Thomas* (Elvin and William).
iii Samuel.
iv Emma; *m George J. Bolton* (5 ch).
v Jennie.

JOHN BRUMBACH (BROMBACH) [?], *b* LANCASTER CO., PA.—Although possibly irrelevant, these records are here introduced, in connection with the various facts leading to Lancaster Co., Pa., in the hope that further facts may be discovered; and that the position of this John Brumbach in the "Brumbach Families" may be fully determined.

JOHN BRUMBACH (BROMBACH), of Lancaster Co., Pa., *m Magdalena* ———; he *d* 1760. His widow *m* (2) *Stephen Hornberger.*

The Census of 1790 enumerates Stephen Hornberger's family in Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., as 2 white males over 16 and 4 females.

AGREEMENT BETWEEN MICHAEL STREBLE AND JOHN BROMBACH.—FEB. 28, 1757.[a]

Michael Strebel
and
John Brombach

An Article or Agreement, Anno 1757, *Feb. 28th.*

We the subscribers declare that we have mutually made an Agreement as follows, to wit, that I Michael Streble, a weaver by trade, have sold to *John Brombach*, a smith by trade, my improvement, for the sum of ninety pounds

[a]See pages 257, 265.

current Pennsylvania money, and John Brombach is to pay in money to Michael Streble the sum of 35 pounds before the next May court, and the second part he is to pay in one year from next autumn, that is to say 15 pounds in the year 1758, and the remaining parts to be paid in sums of 10 pounds annually until the whole is paid; and he is to give the housewife a gratuity of one doubloon at 1 pound and 6 shillings; and by this agreement Michael Streble promises to give together with the place whatever is nailed fast, and the stove in the (sitting) room, and the plow, and the small and large clevis, together with the farm-scales; and Michael Streble shall have the privilege of remaining on the place until the May court, and he is to look after affairs of *John Brombach* and to take charge thereof and to guard him from injury as much as he can; and I, Michael Streble, reserve for myself two acres of land so that I can build a house upon it, if I should not find a location that pleases me elsewhere, that I can dwell in it as long as I live, and after [I and] my wife are deceased it is to be the property of John Brombach, but it is to be located on one side and not in the middle of the land; and Michael Streble further makes the following condition, that Adam Heinrich is to remain in possession for four years of the 4 acres of land on which the cottaeg stands, he having moved to this land on the 2d of August, 1756. The above are acknowledged with our own signatures.

JOSEPH LANG, MICHAEL STREBEL,
ADAM HEINRICH, JOHANNES BROMBACH.

I, John Brombach, herewith declare that after Michael Strebel on March 5, 1757, has given me additional written security, the aforesaid remains unchanged in so far as concerns the two acres of land for a house for himself and his wife, so long as they or either of them shall live, for their residence but for no other persons, and all that is aforesaid remains as we agreed, this I testify with my own signature. Done at Lancaster, March 5, 1757.

JOHANNES BROMBACH.*

Witness:
Henry Kemper,
Joseph Long.

Lancaster County, ss.: Before me the subscriber, one of the Justices of the Peace in and for the county aforesaid, personally appeared John Long who upon his solemn affirmation according to law did declare that he is well acquainted with the handwriting of his brother Joseph Long one of the sub-

*Translated from the German record by the late Dr. Jos. H. Dubbs of Franklin and Marshall College.

scribing witnesses to the within and above instrument of writing, etc., etc.

Signed with hand and seal, Sept. 1, 1796.

JOHN HUBER. [Seal]

Recorded Sept. 2, 1796. George Ross, Recorder. Record Book YY, p. 164, Lancaster, Pa.

"LANCASTER COUNTY, PA., 1760 TO 1763"—Page 9.

"At an Orphans Court held at Lancaster for the County of Lancaster the first Tuesday of December, 1760, before Emanuel Carpenter Esquire and his Companions Judges, etc. Caspar Bruner Administrator etc. of *John Brumbough* decd produced to the Court the Acct of their Administration on the Estate of the said deceased whence their appears to be a Ballance in his hands of £112-11-10 which after deducting 12/ their Expences at this Court is reduced to the sum of £111-10-10 is distributed as follows

112-11-10
12- 0"

"Caspar Bruner Admr. of John Brumbaugh deceased produced to the Court the Account of the Admn on the Est. of the deceased passed Before the Deputy Reg whereby their appears to be a Ballance in the hands of the said Admr of 112-11-10 which account is allowed and approved of and the said Admr is allowed the further sum of £20-0-0 paid by him to Ulrich Strable for two Bonds of the decd which with the sum of 12/ their Expences at this Court Reduces the Ballance to the sum of £91-19-10 which is ordered to be paid and distributed as follows vis

To Stephen Hornberger and *Magdalene* his Wife late Wid. of decd, £30-13-3¼
To *Magdalene Brombaugh* only dau of the decd, 61- 6-6¾

£91-19-10

Philip Schriner is apptd Guardian over the Person and Est of Magdalena Brombaugh an Orph & Minor Dau of John Brombaugh decd during her minority.[a]

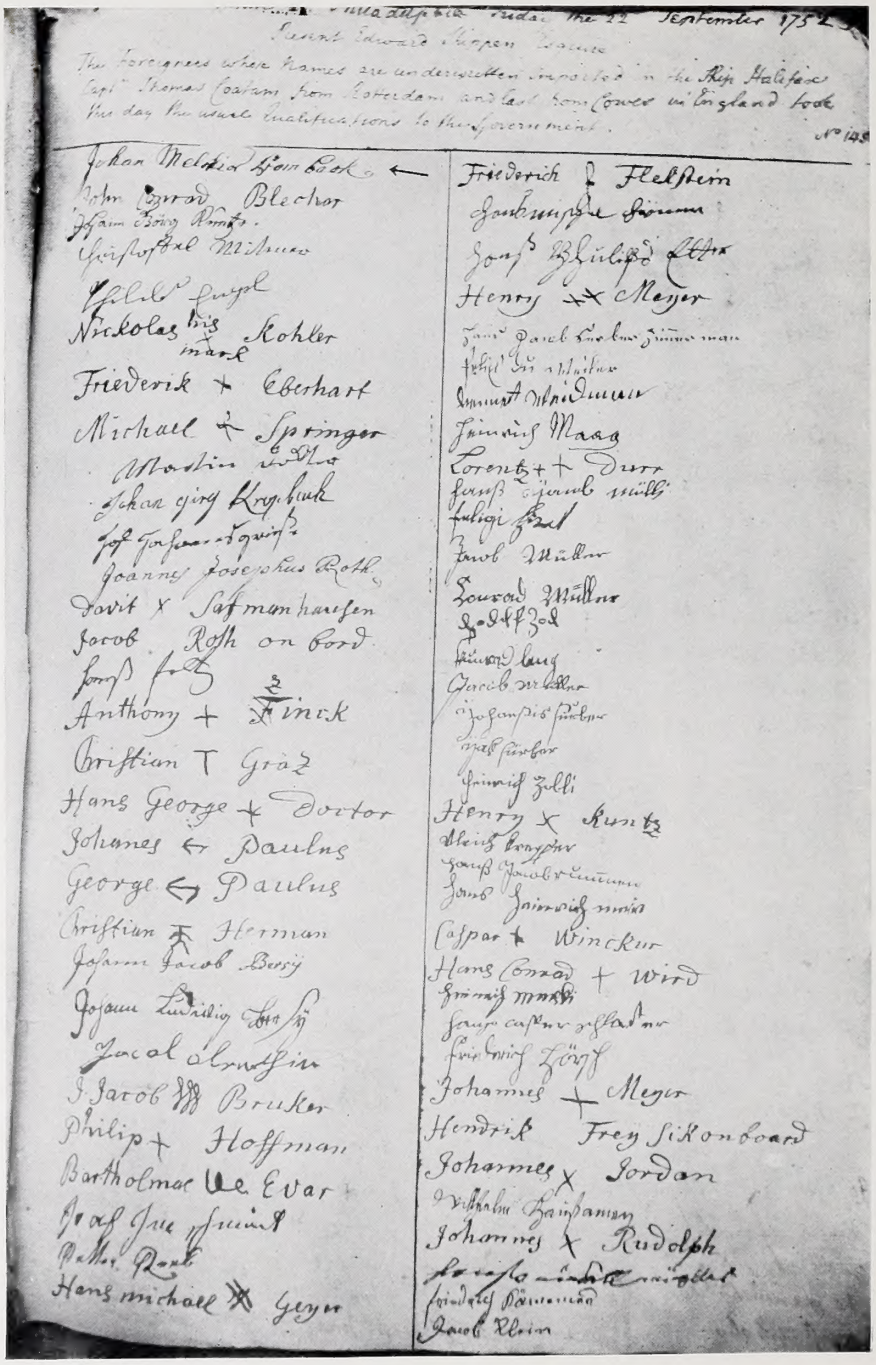
"Stephen Hornberger and Magdalene his wife late Magdalena Brombaugh and Caspar Briner Admr of the est of John Brumbaugh bal £31-1-4.

To Stephen Hornberger and Magdalena his wife widow of decd £10-3-1½
Magdalena the Daughter £20-6-2½"[b]

"Magdalena wife of Stephen Hornberger and Caspar Briner admr John

[a]Same, 1760-1763, p. 17.
[b]Same, p. 40.

Horace Atlee[6] Brumbaugh [C501] and Family.



IMMIGRANT LIST, SHIP *Halifax*, SEPTEMBER 22, 1752.
(*Courtesy of* MR. LUTHER R. KELKER.)

Brumbaugh John owned 50 acres for which propr Warrant but no survey and less one child an infant then about 2 yrs—share £20-60-2½"[a]

"Magdalena daughter of John and Magdalena Brumbach Feb 23rd 1759, Bap'd March 25, 1759, by Rev. William Stoy"[b]

Issue from 1st m (2), surname Brumbach or Brombach:

Magdalena, *b* Feb. 23, 1759.

Infant.

JOHAN MELCHIOR BROMBACH [D1] AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

[D1] JOHAN MELCHIOR BROMBACH arrived in Philadelphia, Pa., on the ship *Halifax*, Capt. Thomas Coatam, September 22, 1752, from Rotterdam, and last from Cowes.

Immigrant List of the Ship Halifax—September 22, 1752.
In Philadelphia Friday the 22d September 1752
Present Edward Shippen Esquire

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten Imported in the Ship *Halifax* Captn. Thomas Coatam from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England took this day the usual Qualifications to the Government No 145

[D1] *Johan Melchior Brombach*	Henry × Meyer
John Conrod Blecher	Hans Jacob Serber Zimmerman
Johann Görg Kuntz	Peter Duweiler (?)
Christophel Witmer	Leonhart Weidman (?)
Philip Engel	Heinrich Maag
Nickolas × Kohler	Caspar × Wincker
Friederik × Eberhart	Henrich Mercki (?)
Michael × Springer	Friederich Hörsch
Martin Decker	Hendrik Frëy (sik on board)
Johan Gorg Kreybach ?	Willhelm Haussaman (?)
Joh Johannes Griese ?	Johannes × Rudolph
Joannes Josephus Roth	Friedrich Kämmer (?)
Davit × Sasmanhausen	Lorentz × Durr
Jacob Roth on bond (sick)	Hans Jacob Mülli (Müller ?)
Hans Feltz	Filipi Hirdt (?)

× in above means "His mark."

[a]Same, p. 42.
[b]Penna.—German Society—Baptismal Records of the First Reformed Church at Lan- See also Vol. IV, p. 275, Trinity Lutheran Ch. Records—same record.

Anthony × Zinck
Christian T Gröz
Hans George × Doctor
Johanes × Paulus
George × Paulus
Christian × Herman
Johann Jacob Bersey
Johann Lŭdwig Bersey
Jacob (?)
J Jacob × Bruker
Philip × Hoffman
Bartholomae × Evar
Joas Imschiedt (?)
Peter Reeb
Hans Michael × Geyer
Friederich × Flekstein
Hans Michel Hämmer
Hans Philip Elter
Jacob Müller
Conrad Müller
(?)
(?)
Jacob Müller
Johannes Sürber
Jacob (?) Sürber
Heinrich Zolli
Henry Kuntz
Ulrich Kreyser (?)
Hans Heinrich Weiss (?)
Hans Conrad × Wird
Hans Jacob Rümmen
Hans Casper Schladter (?)
Johannes × Meyer
Johannes × Jordan
(?)
Jacob Klein

× in above means "His mark."

The testimony of the early Moravian diaries and the known migration and close intercourse between the settlement of Germantown, Bethlehem, and Lititz in Lancaster Co., Pa., and those German settlements of Germanna and Germantown in Va. seem to indicate a probable relation between the *Brumbach—Broomback* who *m Anna Julian Kemper*, and the *Melchior Brumbach* of Germanna, who "came into this country to dwell in the month of April, 1714," and that he brought with him Elizabeth his wife." The compiler's study of the problems involved also leads to the theory that there is a further relation between the foregoing and [D1] *Johan Melchior Brombach* who landed at Philadelphia September 22, 1752, and the [D2] *Widow Brumbach (*or *Brombach)*, whom we find in Page Co., Va., about 1760—recently from Pa. The former seemingly died in Pa., but the searches thus far possible amongst the records of Eastern Pa. have failed to throw further light upon the time and place of the death of [D1]. He *may* be the long-sought husband of the "Widow Brumbach"; and the latter has been assigned [D2], but is given as the head of the American ancestry of Section D, in the following pages.

The "Marriage and Baptismal Records of the Rev. John Waldschmidt, a Minister of the Reformed Church who served the Congregations of Cocalico, Seltenreich, Weissachenland and Muddy Creek in Lancaster Co., Pa." contain:

"*Brumbach, Margaretta,* daughter of *Melchior* and *Christian Conrad,* son of *Lenhard Conrad,* married March 6, 1770, at Riehmstown in Andrew Reihm's House." [a]

The Conrads lived in Tulpehocken Twp., Berks Co., Pa., and the Marriage Records of the Rev. John Casper Stoever, Jr., show that Christian Conrad was *b* June 19, 1745, and baptized July 6, 1746.[b]

---

[a]Translated and furnished by Luther R. Kelker, Custodian of Public Records, Pa.
[b]Pa. Arch., 6th Series, Vol. IV, p. 211.

THE WIDOW[1] BRUMBACH [D2] AND HER DESCENDANTS.[a]

"About A. D. 1760 a German woman, a widow Brumbach, first name unknown, with her 5 children settled on the South Branch of the Shenandoah River above Bixley's Ferry and three or four miles north from Luray, in what is Page County, Virginia. The family had then recently come from Germany and probably landed in Pennsylvania and passed through the Tulpehocken region, that State, without a long stay, into the Luray Valley, Va. The children were four daughters and one son—Henry. Two of the daughters were Elizabeth and Mary, but the names of the others are unknown."[a]

"A large majority of our first immigrants were from Pennsylvania, composed of native Germans or German extraction. There were, however, a number directly from Germany, several from Md. and N. J., and a few from N. Y. These immigrants brought with them the religion, habits and customs of their ancestors. They were composed generally of three religious sects, viz.: Lutherans, Menonists and Calvinists, with a few Tunkers. They generally settled in neighborhoods pretty much together.

"The territory now composing the County of Page, Powell's fort, and the Woodstock valley, between the West Fort mountain and North mountain, extending from the neighborhood of Stephensburg for a considerable distance into the county of Rockingham, was almost exclusively settled by Germans. They were very tenacious in the preservation of their language, religion, customs and habits. In what is now Page County they were almost exclusively of the Menonist persuasion; but few Lutherans or Calvinists settled among them."[b]

Susanna Brumbach and Johannes Oehrle, (John Early). [*Is this D6?*].

April 10, 1753 Susanna Brumbach *m Johannes Oehrle, b* Jan. 9, 1824; *s Thomas and Margaret Fensterle Oehrle.* John Early left Jesingen Kircheim, Anderteck, Wurtemberg, arriving at Phila. in the ship "Brothers" Aug. 24, 1750. He immediately proceeded to Londonderry Twp., Lebanon Co., then

---

[a]Much of the original investigation for the Va. portion of this work (comprising about 20 typewritten pages) was carefully made by the late Judge Jefferson[5] Brumback [D231], who spent several summers in that State making personal investigations. He died June 22, 1907, and evidenced the greatest interest, approval and co-operation in the work of the compiler. The "Tulpehocken" statement is important, and the recently discovered Mennonite records showing a probability that the husband of the "Widow[1] Brumbach" [D2] will yet be identified.

The late Judge Jefferson[5] Brumback and Judge Orville Sanford[6] Brumback [D263], Toledo, O., closely worked together in the effort to gather authentic family records; and, since the death of the former, the latter has been constant in his co-operation to further the success of this work.

[b]History of the Valley of Va.—Saml. Kercheval, Woodstock, Va., 1850, pp. 50-51.

Lancaster, Pa. Before Jan., 1752, he had become a resident of Reading, Berks Co., Pa. Jan. 6, 1752, at a congregational meeting, he was elected one of a committee to superintend the erection of a church for the newly organized congregation. His name also appears in the first list of contributors toward its maintenance. Between Oct. 22 and Nov. 12, 1754, Susanna *d* according to the records of Trinity Ch.: "The wf. of John Early Johannes Oehrle, Reformist." Some time during the following winter Mr. Early settled on the banks of the Swatara, then Derry Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.[a]

Mr. M. A. Gruber, Washington, D. C., furnishes these references concerning Susanna's marriage, etc.: Penna German, Vol. X, p. 74; Notes and Queries, Egle, 3d Ser., Vol. II, p. 176; same ref., An. Vol. 1897, p. 49, and An. Vol. 1899, p. 96; also Notes and Queries, 3d Ser., Egle, p. 232.

Rev. J. W. Early, Reading, Pa., author of Lutheran Ministers of Berks Co., Pa., also furnished information.

John Early Mch. 11, 1756, *m* (2) *Mary* or *Christina Regina Sichele.*

Son by 1st m:

i Christian, *b* Jan. 13, 1754; May 24, 1779, *m Elizabeth Hillinger;* he *d* Aug. 23, 1803. There were 13 ch., widely scattered. Rev. J. W. Early, Reading, Pa., is a son by the 2d m.

Hermanus Emanuel[1] Brumbach [G1], *b* 1751 and *d* 1803 at Amityville, Berks Co., Pa., is of a later generation, though living in the same general locality. The children of Gerhard[1] Brumbach [A1] were *b* between 1716 and 1735. The Susanna,[b] as per tombstone inscription, *b* 1758 and *d* Dec. 6, 1840, *m* William Posey. For various reasons this Susanna cannot be a dau. of Gerhard[1] [A1]. The deed from descendants of Melchior Brumbach, July 23, 1746,[c] seems to exclude her from this family. There is a possibility that Susanna may have been a dau. of the Widow Brumbach, and, because there seems no better place these facts are here introduced.

Children (5; [D6] and [D7] vacant):

[D3] + Henry[2], *b* Feb. 4, 1739; *d* 1799.

[D4] Elizabeth[2].

[D5] Mary[2].

[D3] HENRY[2] BRUMBACH ([D2] Widow[1] Brumbach), *b* Feb. 4, 1739; Sept. 18, 1761, *m* (1) *Ann Kauffman,* orphan dau *Martin Kauffman,* then late of Frederick Co., Va., deceased. Ann *d* Sept. 22, 1778. April 17, 1779, Henry[2] *m Anna Strickler.*

[a]Additional facts are contained in History of Berks Co., Pa., Montgomery, 1909, pp.443-444, from which the above facts are taken.

[b]See p. 88.

[c]See p. 251.

PATENT FOR 400 ACRES TO MICHAEL COFFMAN—JUNE 15, 1754—"SPRING FARM."

The Right Honourable Thomas Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron in that part of Great Britain called Scotland, Proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia, To all to whom this present writing shall come sends Greeting. Know Yee That for good causes for and in consideration of the Composition to me paid and for the annual rent hereinafter reserved, I have given, granted and confirmed and by these presents for me my heirs and assigns do give, grant and confirm unto *Michael Coffman* of Augusta County a certain tract of waste and ungranted land in said County which was surveyed for him in behalf of and for the Orphans of Martin Coffman, deceased, and bounded as by a survey made by Mr. John Baylis as follows: Beginning at a large white oak on a hill on the north side of dry run, then N 80° E 340 poles to three pines on a levell, then S 10° E 189 poles to three pines standing triangular in a meadow, then S 85° W 340 poles to a large pine by dead one on a hill side, then N 10° W 189 poles to the beginning containing 400 acres together, with all rights, members and appurtenances thereunto belonging Royal Mines Excepted and a full third part of all Lead, Copper, Tinn, Coals Iron Mines & Iron Ore that shall be found thereon. To Have and to hold the said 400 acres of Land, together with all rights, profits and benefits to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining, except before excepted, to him, the said Michael Coffman, his heirs and assigns forever, he, the said Michael Coffman his heirs and assigns, therefor yielding and paying to me, my heirs or assigns, or to my certain attorney or attorneys, agent or agents, or to the certain attorney or attornies of my heirs or assigns, proprietors of the said Northern Neck, Yearly and every Year on the feast day of St. Michael the Archangel the fee rent of one shilling sterling money for every fifty acres of land hereby granted, and so proportionably for a greater or lesser quantity, Provided that if the said Michael Coffman, his heirs or assignees, shall not pay the said reserved annual rent as aforesaid so that the same or any part thereof shall be behind or unpaid by the space of two whole years after the same shall become due if Legally Demanded that then it shall and may be lawful for me, my heirs or assigns, Proprietors as aforesaid, my or their certain attorney or attorneys, Agent or Agents, into the above granted premises to re-enter and hold the same so as if this grant had never passed. Given at my office in the County of Fairfax within my said proprietary under my hand & seal. Dated the 15th day of June in the 27th year of his Majesty, King George the Second reign, A. D., 1754.

Fairfax

Michael Coffman in behalf of Martin Coffman orphan his deed for 400 acres of land in Augusta County.

Land Office, Richmond, Va.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy from the records of this office. Witness my hand and seal of Office this 23d day of September, 1889.

[Seal.] W. R. GAINES,
Register of Land Office.

The patent of Lord Fairfax of June 15, 1754, shows that the 400 acres was conveyed to *Michael Coffman* for the orphans of *Martin Coffman*, without naming them. There is recorded in the County Clerk's office of Frederick County, Virginia, at Winchester in Volume 10 of Deeds, p. 193, a deed from *Michael Coffman* of *Lancaster County, Province of Pennsylvania*, and late of the County of Augusta, in the Colony of Virginia, to *Henry Bromback* and *Ann*, his wife, late *Ann Coffman*, daughter and orphan of *Martin Coffman*, deceased, of Frederick County, Virginia. This deed is a lease and release dated April 1, 1765, and conveys the 400 acres[a] covered by the patent from Lord Fairfax of June 15, 1754. It is signed by Michael Coffman in German and attested by Samuel Newman and Thomas Wood and one whose German signature is illegible. The record of the deed in giving Henry's signature is written indistinctly, as are most early English transcripts, and the name of Frederick County reads 'Friederich.'"[b] (Especial attention is directed to the autographic Bible Record of [D3] "Henrich Brumbach.")

"Henry[2] Brumbach [D3] died testate in 1799 in Rockingham County, Virginia (that County was established in 1778), and by his will, probated there, devised the 400 acre Spring Farm tract to his sons [D8] John[3] and [D12] David[3], and to his son [D10] Henry[3] another tract of 206 acres. By deed dated May 12, 1805, Book P, p. 338, at Woodstock, Virginia, 'Ann Broombach,' the widow of 'Henry Broombach,' of Rockingham County, Virginia, in consideration of 150 pounds, released her right of dower in the tracts devised by Henry Brumbach to his sons John[3], David[3] and Henry[3]. The lands were then in Shenandoah County, established in 1772, under name of Dunmore, last name being changed to Shenandoah in 1777. Page County was cut off from Shenandoah in 1831."[c]

---

[a]Now known as the "Spring Farm," containing a large spring which runs both a grist and a saw mill.

[b]Judge Jefferson[5] Brumback's investigations.

[c]Record made by the late Judge Jefferson[5] Brumback [D231].

FURTHER RECORDS OF [D3] "HENRY BRUMBACH," AND OF THE EARLY MENNONITE SETTLEMENTS OF VIRGINIA.

Letter from Dr. John W. Wayland.

"Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 2, 1912.

"× × × I have just come from the clerk's office (Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.), and submit the following facts:

April 7, 1806, John[3] [D8], Henry[3] [D10], and David[3] Brumback [D12], made a deed to their younger brother, Jacob[3] Brumback [D16], which is recorded in Burnt Records Deed Book No. 0000, pp. 427, 428. From this deed it appears that Henry[2] Brumback [D3], deceased, made his last will and testament May 14, 1792, which was duly admitted to record in Rockingham County; that he willed among other things a tract of land each, in Shenandoah County, to his sons John, Henry, and David; also to his widow, Nancy[a] Brumback, the whole of his plantation in the County of Rockingham, called and known by the name of 'New Glasgow,' until his son Jacob Brumback [D16] should be 21. Other conditions are mentioned.

It also appears that New Glasgow comprised 124 acres, but as yet I have not been able to locate it.

Henry signed in German (in 1806). This was Henry, Jr. [D10].

It is quite possible that the land referred to as being in Shenandoah County is now in Page County.

It is also possible—probable—that Henry Brumback, Sr. [D3], was a Mennonite, for 4 miles west of Harrisonburg would put him right in a Mennonite settlement; but I find no Mennonite minister by that name in Rockingham. Write Bishop L. J. Heatwole, Dale Enterprise, Rockingham Co., Va., who can likely help you regarding the Mennonite relations.

I could not find Henry Brumback's will—many of our records were burned in 1864. But there are other records regarding the Brumbacks. As yet I have not found the sale to Daniel Smith × × ×

With kindest regards, I remain

Yours very truly,

JOHN W. WAYLAND."

Letter from Bishop Lewis James Heatwole.[b]

"Dale Enterprise, Rockingham Co., Va., Jan. 11, 1912.

"× × × The Ruffners of our county were among the first pioneer Men-

---

[a]Often used interchangeably with Anna. See [D3] Bible Record.

[b]Lewis James Heatwole, *b* Dec. 4, 1852, ordained bishop in Mennonite Ch. May 2, 1892, in Middle District of Va. Conference. His letter and that of Dr. John W. Wayland, preceding, throw important light upon the problem of the identity of the "Widow Brumbach."

nonites who formed the greater part of the Massanutten colony in the page Valley of the Shenandoah river from 1727 to 1735—and at all events had reached this point from Lancaster Co., Pa., coming by way of the Susquehanna River, Chesapeake Bay, and the Potomac River and across the Blue Ridge through Swift Run Gap by the Spottswood route of 1716.

The records in my possession show that at least the Ruffners, Stricklers, Stovers and Kauffmans were Mennonites, and that Michael Kauffman, Jacob Strickler, Henry Brumbach [D3] and probably Peter Ruffner with John Rhodes were Mennonite preachers.

The first court of Rockingham County was held April 17, 1778, at the house of Daniel Smith, two miles north of what is now Harrisonburg. His father, John Smith, had come from England as an officer in the French and Indian War, but his wife appears to have been a German woman. It was Daniel, a son of Daniel Smith, who later became the distinguished Judge Smith of our county, and his portrait now occupies a prominent place in the County Court House at Harrisonburg to-day. It was this same Judge Smith who came into possession of the Brumbach farm as the following records show: [See D9—p. 275.]

"Deed Book No. 1 Records of Rockingham County Va." Page 73.

Daniel Smith, on 17th day of April, 1806, buys of Henry Brumbach [D3] through Jacob Brumbach administrator of the will of Henry Brumbach a plantation known as the "New Glass" farm for $1500, not including the part reserved by said will for the benefit of Nancy Brumback the widow of Henry Brumback during her life time, and containing 90 acres—witnessed and signed by Hugh Boyd and [D12] David Brumback. [See "Anna" in Bible Record.]

"Deed Book No. 4. Records of Rockingham County"—Page 268.

In year 1817 (day and year not legible) the heirs of Henry Brumback sell to Daniel Smith and William Cravens 47 acres of "New Glass" farm as the dowry of Nancy "Broomback."

The signatures to this deed are: Samuel Kauffman, Abraham Miller, David Ruffner (signed in German), David Brumback [D12], Samuel Stover, Samuel Miller, Samuel Brumback [D17], Christian Brumback [D19], Tobias Brumback [D21], Jacob Brumbach [D16].

According to the phraseology of this deed, which is very wordy and lengthy, the inference is to be drawn that besides the five sons there were also five daughters in the family. Of these Barbara [D7] was the wife of Samuel Kauffman, Elizabeth [D11] the wife of Abram Miller, Ann [D9] the wife of

David Ruffner, Susanna [D13] the wife of Samuel Stover, and Mary [D15] the wife of Samuel Miller.

In making a search through the County Records again, with the assistance of the clerk in charge, it develops that all the names signed to the deed of the Henry Brumback heirs to Daniel Smith gave affidavit and signed the deed at Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, April 27th, 1817.

I am not sure, but the evidence is almost conclusive that almost all the descendants of the "Massanutten" colony on the Shenandoah River, 1727 to 1735, at a later period settled in the part of Rockingham County, this State, occupied by the Brumbacks—hence the evidence that the wives of the Brumback sons were of the Kauffmans, Stricklers, Millers and Stovers of the same generation—as were also the husbands of the Henry Brumback daughters.

Have made a fruitless effort to find the will of Henry Brumback, but it is evident that it was recorded here and lost with many others during the period of the Civil War.

As to the said Samuel Brumbaugh[a] being identified with the [D17] Samuel whom you say was born Dec. 17, 1786, cannot be established here further than that he was of the same generation with the Virginia Brumbacks.

Trusting that the above data may answer the purpose for which you intend it, and wishing you much success in your efforts to bring forward a reliable register of the Brumbaugh family, and that in return it may meet with an extended patronage from a generous public, I beg to remain

Humbly but sincerely,

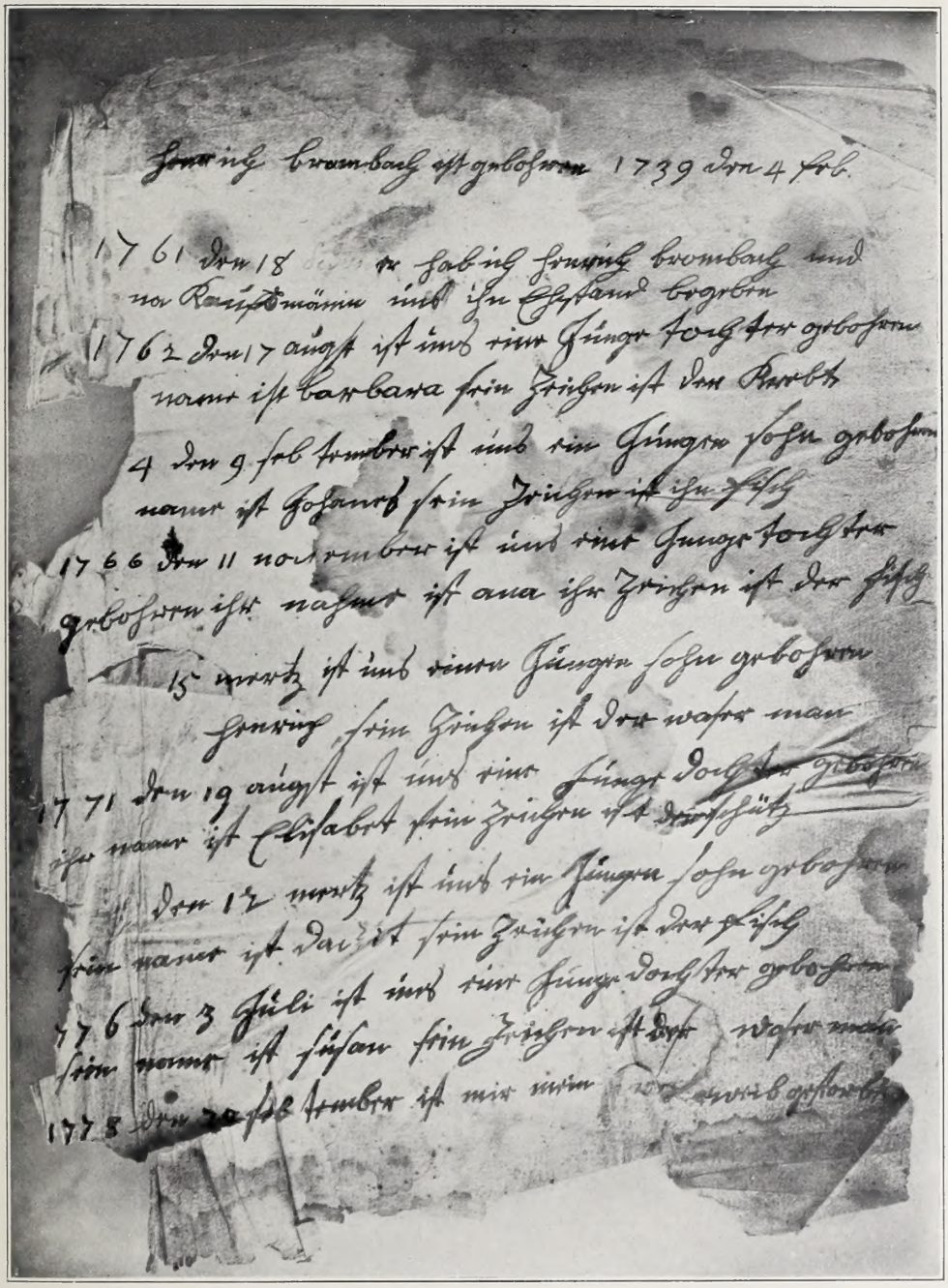
L. J. HEATWOLE."

THE EARLY MENNONITE CONFERENCE OF VIRGINIA.

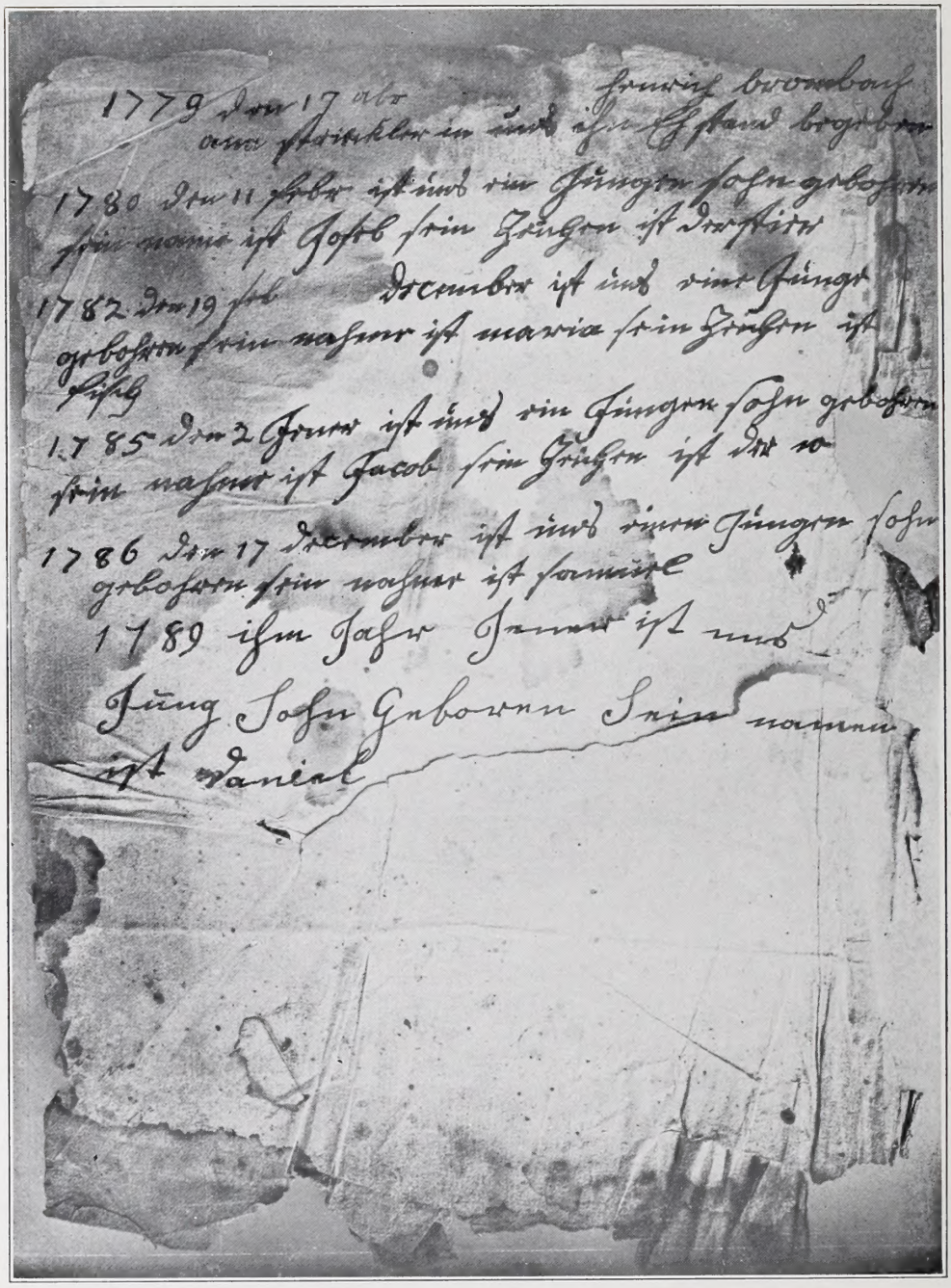
The recently discovered fact that Henry Brumbaugh [D3] was a minister in the Mennonite colony in the Shenandoah valley, together with a number of others in the second generation closely connected with the ancestors of various families, and the uncertainty surrounding the principals in the statement, "About A. D. 1760 a German woman, a widow Brumbach, first name unknown, with her 5 children, settled on the South Branch of the Shenandoah River," from Pa., etc., requires a close search of the early Mennonite records of Va. and Pa.

"Up until this time (1800) all ministers and deacons residing in Va. appear to have been ordained in Pa., and it seems that all matters of organization and oversight were vested in the Lancaster Co. (Pa.) conference; in

[a]A search of the Fairfield Co. (O.) records has not yet been possible since the discovery of these facts.



Facsimile Bible Record of "Henrich² Brombach" [D3]—I.



1779 den 17 abr Henrich brombach
aus Stritzler in und ihr Ehstand begraben
1780 den 11 feber ist uns ein Jungen sohn geboren
sein name ist Jacob sein Zeugen ist der Vater
1782 den 19 feb December ist uns ein Junge
geboren sein nahmen ist maria sein Zeugen ist
Lisch
1785 den 2 Jenner ist uns ein Jungen sohn geboren
sein nahmen ist Jacob sein Zeugen ist der so
1786 den 17 December ist uns einen Jungen sohn
geboren sein nahmen ist samuel
1789 ihm Jahr Jenner ist uns
Jung Sohn Geboren Sein nammen
ist Daniel

Facsimile Bible Record of "Henrich[2] Brombach" [D3]—II.

short, the church in Va. was regarded but as the southern arm extending from the central or parent body of Mennonites in America." "Minister's visits from Pa. were frequent, etc."

The above quotation and the following statements and quotations are from a 14-page pamphlet, "A History of the Mennonite Conference of Virginia and Its Work, etc."—Mennonite Pub. House, Scottdale, Pa., 1910[a]:

The establishment of the Massanutten colony on the Shenandoah River in 1727, and the petition of Michael Kauffman and 7 others in 1733 asking the protection of acting Governor Gorch of Va. "in their rights as landholders in the settlement then known as 'Massanuting' [now] in Page Co., Va."[b]

Michael Kauffman "so far as known is the first Mennonite who preached in Va." His remains lie in the cemetery at Lindale Ch., near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va.—*b* June 21, 1714; *d* Dec. 21, 1788. "Adam Miller, the founder of the first German settlement in the Shenandoah Valley." Adam Miller and his comrades are said to have come from Lancaster Co., Pa. [See Wayland, p. 40.]

"Mention is made of another Mennonite minister in connection with this colony by the name of Jacob Strickler, who in the year 1731 is said to have established his home near the site where the town of Luray is located." (Henry[2] Brumbach [D3] *m* (1) Anna Kauffman Sept. 18, 1761; *m* (2) Anna Strickler April 17, 1779—were these daughters of above?)

"In the year 1754 a strong colony of Mennonites located on the North Fork of the Shenandoah River near what is Woodstock. These people, it would appear, came here from Pa. by way of the Cumberland Valley across the Md. border to Va. Two ministers by the name of Stauffer and Graybill preached regularly here, while, still later, mention is made by Saml. Kercheval, p. 91, "The History of the Valley, of a Mennonite minister, John Rhodes [See D10—Marcus Grove *m* (1) his dau, and Christian Grove *m* (1) a Rhodes], who in the latter part of August, 1766, with 4 members of his family—wife and 3 sons—were killed by the Indians and their home burnt to ashes. His daughter Elizabeth, carrying her baby sister in her arms, escaped to the barn and later by flight through a field of tall hemp to the river, which she crossed in safety. This awful tragedy took place on the Shenandoah River [later] in Page Co., some miles below Luray. The circumstances of the daughter's escape, and the burning of the buildings by the Indians was witnessed by the Stauffer family, who lived on the opposite side of the river."

---

[a]Kindly given the compiler by Bishop Lewis J. Heatwole, member of the Committee of 3 preparing the pamphlet.

[b]Palmer's Calendar of State Papers, Vol. I, pp. 219-229, as quoted by Dr. John W. Wayland in "The German Element in Shenandoah Valley," pp. 35-56, wherein will be found much of especial interest concerning the early settlement of these localities.

The Bible records of [D3] Henry[2] Brumbach and [D10] Henry[3] Brumbach, herewith reproduced, were carefully intensified and translated by Prof. Michael Alvin Gruber of Washington, Pa. (after all this section was in type), and he is positive that the original records are "Brombach." This strengthens the supposition of relationship between [D1] Johan Melchior Brombach and [D2] the "Widow[1] Brombach"; but no attempt has been made to change the printed "Widow[1] Brumbach," so as to conform to the latest translations. Brombach and Brumbach are frequently used interchangeably, as found in the foreign records and noted in the beginning of this publication.

BIBLE RECORD OF [D3] HENRY[2] BRUMBACH, KEPT BY HIS SON [D10] HENRY[3] TO THE BIRTH OF [D18] DANIEL[3], *b* JANUARY, 1789.*

Henry Brumbach was born 1739, the 4th day of February.

On the 18th day of September, 1761, I, Henry Brumbach, and Anna Kauffmann entered into wedlock.

The 17th of August, 1762, a young daughter was born to us named Barbara, her sign is in the Cancer.

The 9th day of September, 1764, a young boy was born to us named Johannes, his sign is in the Fishes.

The 11th of November, 1766, a young daughter was born to us named Anna, her sign is in the Fishes.

The 5th of March, 1769, a young son was born to us, named Henry, his sign is the Waterbearer.

The 19th of August, 1771, a young daughter was born to us named Elizabeth, her sign is the Archer.

The 12th of March, 1774, a young son was born to us named David, his sign is the Fishes.

The 3rd of July, 1776, a young daughter was born to us named Susan, her sign is the Waterbearer.

The 22nd of September, 1778, my wife died.

The 17th of April, 1779, I, Henry Brumbach, and Anna Strickler entered into wedlock.

The 11th of February, 1780, a young son was born to us named Joseph, his sign is the Taurus.

---

*The Bible Records of [D3] Henry[2] Brumbach and [D10] Henry[3] Brumbach are reproduced through the kindness of [E256] Joseph Martin[5] Brumback, Luray, Page Co., Va., R. R. 1. He has added an historical and genealogical treasure to this work, and especial thanks are extended to himself and to his sister [D259] Frances Elizabeth[5] Brumback, who joined him in the search for records.

The 19th of December, 1782, a young daughter was born to us named Maria, her sign is the Fishes.

The 2nd of January, 1785, a young son was born to us named Jacob, his sign is the Ram.

The 17th of December, 1786, a young son was born to us named Samuel.

1789 is the year, January, a young son was born to us named Daniel.

Children by 1st m (7):

[D 7] + Barbara[3], *b* Aug. 17, 1762.
[D 8] + John[3], *b* Sept. 9, 1764.
[D 9] + Anna[3], *b* Nov. 11, 1766.
[D10] + Henry[3], *b* March 5, 1769; *d* 1846.
[D11] + Elizabeth[3], *b* Aug. 19, 1771; *d* March 6, 1862.
[D12] + David[3], *b* March 12, 1774.
[D13] + Susanna[3], *b* July 3, 1776.

Children by 2d m (8):

[D14] Joseph[3], *b* Feb. 11, 1780.
[D15] + Maria[3], *b* Dec. 19, 1782.
[D16] + Jacob[3], *b* Jan. 2, 1785.
[D17] Samuel[3], *b* Dec. 17, 1786.
[D18] Daniel[3], *b* January, 1789.
[D19] Christian[3].
[D20] Matthew[3].
[D21] Tobias[3].

[D7] BARBARA[3] BRUMBACH ([D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach), *b* Aug. 17, 1762; *m Samuel Kauffman.* As an heir of Henry Brumbach he signed a deed[a] in 1817 to land in Rockingham Co., Va.

[D8] JOHN[3] BRUMBACH—"Brumback" ([D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach), *b* near Luray, Va., Sept. 9, 1764; until about 40 years old he was a man of means, with his farm and mills thereon (both grist mill and saw mill) run by water power. About that age he engaged in handling produce and transporting it to the seaboard, or points east of his home. He appears to have been something of a speculator, met with reverses, and some time prior to 1819 his property was sold by the sheriff.

John[3] [D8] is reported to be the one who changed the spelling of the family name to "Brumback," and it has so continued in his family line.

March 27, 1787, John[3] *m Elizabeth Rothgeb (*or "*Roadcap"),* dau *George*

[a]Page 267.

and *Magdalena (Beidler*—or *Piedler) Rothgeb*, who moved to Ohio from Va. in 1819. Elizabeth was *b* Oct. 28, 1766; *d* April 18, 1858, at Van Burenton, Licking Co., O.

"Elizabeth was a woman of great force of character, and one of the women who with only a limited education, are thoroughly good, true and heroic. After her husband's failure in Virginia she emigrated to Ohio with her seven children (1818); the youngest, John, being only about 10 years old, remembers walking behind the wagon on the long journey. They located in or near Licking County, Ohio, where the husband and father followed them later. He never accomplished a revival of his fortune after coming to Ohio. Upon the death of the first wife of his son John (youngest), 1835, he and his wife went to live with him until they died at great age." [a]

JACOB ROTHGEB—ROADCAP; "REDEMPTIONER."

Jacob Rothgeb (name in English in many early documents, including patent of September 15, 1749, hereinafter mentioned, being spelled Roadcap) settled in the Valley of Virginia some time before 1749. According to tradition among some of his Virginia descendants, he and a young woman, his fellow passenger across the Atlantic, served *Joseph Strickler* for seven years in consideration of Strickler having paid for their passage to America, he having in some way become entitled to their labor for that term for such payment.

During the reign of Frederick the Great, and between 1740 and 1760, many thousand German emigrants landed at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, a number going to the valley of Virginia. Many of these emigrants were from the Palatinate on the Rhine. Some of these emigrants had money.

"Others again who had not the means of paying their passage across the Atlantic were, on their arrival at Philadelphia, exposed at public auction to serve for a series of years to pay their passage. Those thus disposed of were termed Redemptioners, or Palatine servants. The Palatine Redemptioners were usually sold at ten pounds, for from three to five years. Of this class many became men of wealth and influence in their day, and their descendants are among the first in society, as to intelligence, wealth and respectability."[b]

A Colonial law of Virginia of March 16, 1642 (1 Henning's Statutes at Large, page 257), provides:

"Such servants as shall be imported having no indentures or covenants, either men or women, if they be above twenty years old, to serve four years;

---

[a]According to the late [D231] Jefferson' Brumback.

[b]Rupp's History of Berks and Lebanon Counties, page 93. Rupp's History of Dauphin, Cumberland, Franklin, Bedford, Adams and Perry Counties, page 9.

if they shall be above twelve and under twenty to serve five years, and if under twelve to serve Seaven years."

Other Colonial laws of Virginia on this subject are the following:

Act of March 18, A. D. 1657.

"An act concerning servants and slaves," Oct.———1705.

Probably Jacob Rothgeb and the young woman became bound in Pennsylvania to serve Strickler for paying their passage across the Atlantic. They may, however, have been bound to him under indentures as apprentices, or been compelled to serve him under the Virginia law, because they were not indentured when brought into the Colony.

After their service to Strickler ended they married and had one son, *George*. After the death of this wife Jacob Rothgeb married a widow *Good* (first name unknown), and had by her one child, *Peter*.

Lord Fairfax, by patent dated Sept. 15, 1749, conveyed to Jacob Rothgeb under the name of *Jacob Roadcap* 400 acres of land on Mill Run, a few miles from Luray, Page County, Va. Jacob Rothgeb must have died before 1770, as in that year his sons George and Peter, under the name of Roadcap, partitioned the 400 acres by deeds. Sometimes his descendants used the name Rothgeb and sometimes it was written Rotgeb. The name, however written, must have been pronounced so that Lord Fairfax and other Englishmen understood it to be Roadcap and so wrote it.

George Rothgeb [3] had three wives. His first wife was a *Biedler* or *Piedler* (first name probably Magdalena), and he had by her the following children: Isaac, Abram or Abraham, Jacob and *Elizabeth*, latter born Oct. 28, 1766.

The second wife of George Rothgeb [3] was a *Graybill* or *Greybill* (first name unknown), and by her he had the following children: David, Barbara, George and Christian (twins), their mother dying in childbed soon after their birth.

There was a son named Daniel, the issue of the first or second wife, who died very young.

The third wife of George Rothgeb [3] was *Barbara Bear*, and he had by her the following children: Samuel, Joseph, John, Michael, Reuben, Henry, Anna, born January 20, 1874, Esther, Mary, and another girl who died when a very young baby, and probably without a name. Henry Rothgeb died when a very young man, about or before the time his father died.

Sixteen children of George Rothgeb [3] survived him for a number of years, the date of his death being unknown.

THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES—VIRGINIA.

Heads of Families—Va., 1785, for Fairfax Co., p. 85, enumerates "*John Bromback*" as having a family of "9 white souls, 1 dwelling and 3 other buildings."

Page 66 of the same census, in 1784, for Shenandoah Co., Va., mentions "*George Roodcap* 14 whites, 0 blacks," and the same in 1785 13 whites, 1 dwelling and 2 other buildings—also in same year and county Isaac Roodcap as having 2 whites, 1 dwelling and 1 other building.

Page 104 of the same census, in 1785, for Shenandoah Co., states that *Isaac Roadcap* had a family of 2 white souls and 1 dwelling, and that *Peter Roadcap* had a family of 6 white souls, 1 dwelling and 1 other building. They were neighbors of *Peter, Mary, Benjamin* and *David Rufner*. [See p. 275, &c.]

John[3] Brumbach [D8] *m* Elizabeth Rotgeb March 27, 1787. Henrich[2] Brumbach [D3] had 10 ch. in 1785, and his autographic Bible Record also precludes any supposition that his name could be "Johannes Henrich Brumbach" [E1] who landed at Germantown, Pa., Sept. 30, 1754. The latter is known to have settled in the Conecocheague district of Md. and thence to have moved to Pa., with his family of 6 whites, including himself.

BIBLE RECORD OF [D8] JOHN[3] BRUMBACH.

"John Brumbach was born 9th day of September, 1764.

27 of March 1787 I was married to Elizabeth Rotgeb. She was born 28 of October 1766.

On the 3rd day of June 1790 a young daughter is born to us, and her sign is in the Fishes, her name is Christiana.

The 2nd day of August, 1792 a young daughter is born to us, her name is Barbara, and her sign is the Fishes.

15th day of November 1794 a young daughter is born to us, her name is Anna and her sign is the Virgin.

22d day of February 1797 a young son is born to us, his name is David, his sign is Steinboch (capricorn).

14th day of August 1799 a young son is born to us, his name is Joseph, his sign is the Waterman.

11th day of March 1802 a son is born to us, his sign is the Twins, his name is Henry.

3d of February 1808 a young son is born to us, his sign is in the Widder (the Ram), his name is John."

Children (7):

[D24] + Christiana[4], *b* June 3, 1790; *m Samuel Moore.*

[D25] Barbara[4], *b* Aug. 2, 1792; *m Daniel Hanson.*
[D26] Anna[4], *b* Nov. 15, 1794; *d* y.
]D27] + David[4], *b* Feb. 22, 1797.
]D28] Joseph[4], *b* Aug. 14, 1799; *m "Polly" Parr.*
]D29] + Henry[4], *b* March 11, 1802; *m Lizzie Pitzer.*
[D30] + John[4], *b* Feb. 3, 1808; *d* June 24, 1899.

[D9] ANN[3] BRUMBACH ([D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach), *b* Nov. 11, 1766 (?); *m David Ruffner*, "*b* 1767 on his father's (Joseph) farm on the Hawksbill creek, near Luray, and there lived until 1796, the year of his removal to Kanawha."[a] "Before he was 23 years of age he was appointed justice of the peace for Shenandoah Co., Va., no small honor in those days of intelligent and high-toned magistrates. This was the beginning of his magisterial career, which with but little intermission continued to the day of his death, 53 years later."[a]

"For about forty years his big brain and muscular arm led in a multitude of important enterprises, both economic and moral. His mind was characterized by originality and activity, his energy seemed tireless, and his philanthropy and public spirit, especially in the latter half of his Kanawha life, seemed to dominate even his private interests."[a]

"When David died, Rev. Stuart Robinson, his pastor, wrote: 'Colonel Ruffner was one of our first settlers, and by general acknowledgment has been our most useful citizen.' He represented Kanawha in the Va. Legislature in 1799, 1801 and 1802, 1804 and 1811. The Kanawha saltworks and the first coal mines, the chief industries of this district, were established by this energetic German-Virginian. Col. Ruffner died Feb. 1, 1843."[b]

Dr. John W. Wayland kindly searched the wills and deeds of Rockingham Co.[c] and the result verifies the statement that "Henry Brumbach, a Mennonite preacher," is [D3] and that he lived in a Mennonite community, where also lived the Ruffners. These discoveries may lead to important findings concerning the identity of the "Widow Brumbach [D2]."

Peter Ruffner came to America "from the German border of Switzerland in 1732, whilst still a young man." He *m Mary Steinman* of Lancaster Co., Pa., and they settled upon a tract given by his father-in-law in Frederick, later Shenandoah, now Page Co., Va. There were 6 ch., of which *Joseph* was the oldest, *b* 1740. 1764 Joseph *m Ann Hiestand*, dau *Henry*, and they had 8 ch.

---

[a]W. Va. Hist. Mag., Vol. I, No. 4, pp. 46-54—See also Nos. 2 and 3, same vol.; and German Element of the Shenandoah Valley, Wayland, 1907, p. 270.

[b]History of the German Element in Va.—Schuricht, Vol. II, p. 23.

[c]See Dr. Wayland's letter in [D3], a few pages forward. His publishers, Ruebush-Elkins Co., Dayton, Va., announce the issue about Nov., 1912, of a History of Rockingham Co., Va., by John W. Wayland, Ph.D.

One of the latter discovered "Ruffner's Cave" on their property about 1795, and the name was later changed to "Luray Cave." Joseph's oldest son David, *b* 1767, *m Ann Brumbach*—the early Ruffners and Brumbachs were Mennonites. (Extracted from W. Va. Hist. Mag., Vol. I, to which interested persons are referred for further details. See also [D10] and [D11]).

Heads of Families, Va., 1784, Shenandoah Co., gives the following "Ruffner" enumerations: List of Alexr. Hite, p. 65, gives Benjamin 8 white souls. Page 66 mentions Emanuel 4 white souls, Peter 9, Reuben 6. For the same county the list of enumerations in 1785, p. 104, by Edwin Young is: Peter 10, Mary 3, Benjamin 7, Joseph 10. For the same county the list of Richd. Branham for 1785, p. 105, mentions Reuben as having a family of 5 white souls, 1 dwelling and 2 other buildings.

"In 1789 he [David Ruffner] was married to *Ann Brumbach,* daughter of *Henry Brumbach,*[a] a Mennonite preacher who owned and lived upon the beautiful farm four miles west of Harrisonburg, Rockingham county, which afterward became the property and residence of the eminent Judge Daniel Smith. This was a happy marriage. The sweet face, deep blue eyes, and gentle temper of the wife softened the sterner and developed the more amiable qualities of the husband, forming as harmonious a combination as was possible between man and wife. She ultimately became the well-known and greatly beloved 'Mother Ruffner' of Kanawha salines, and lived to a great age."[b]

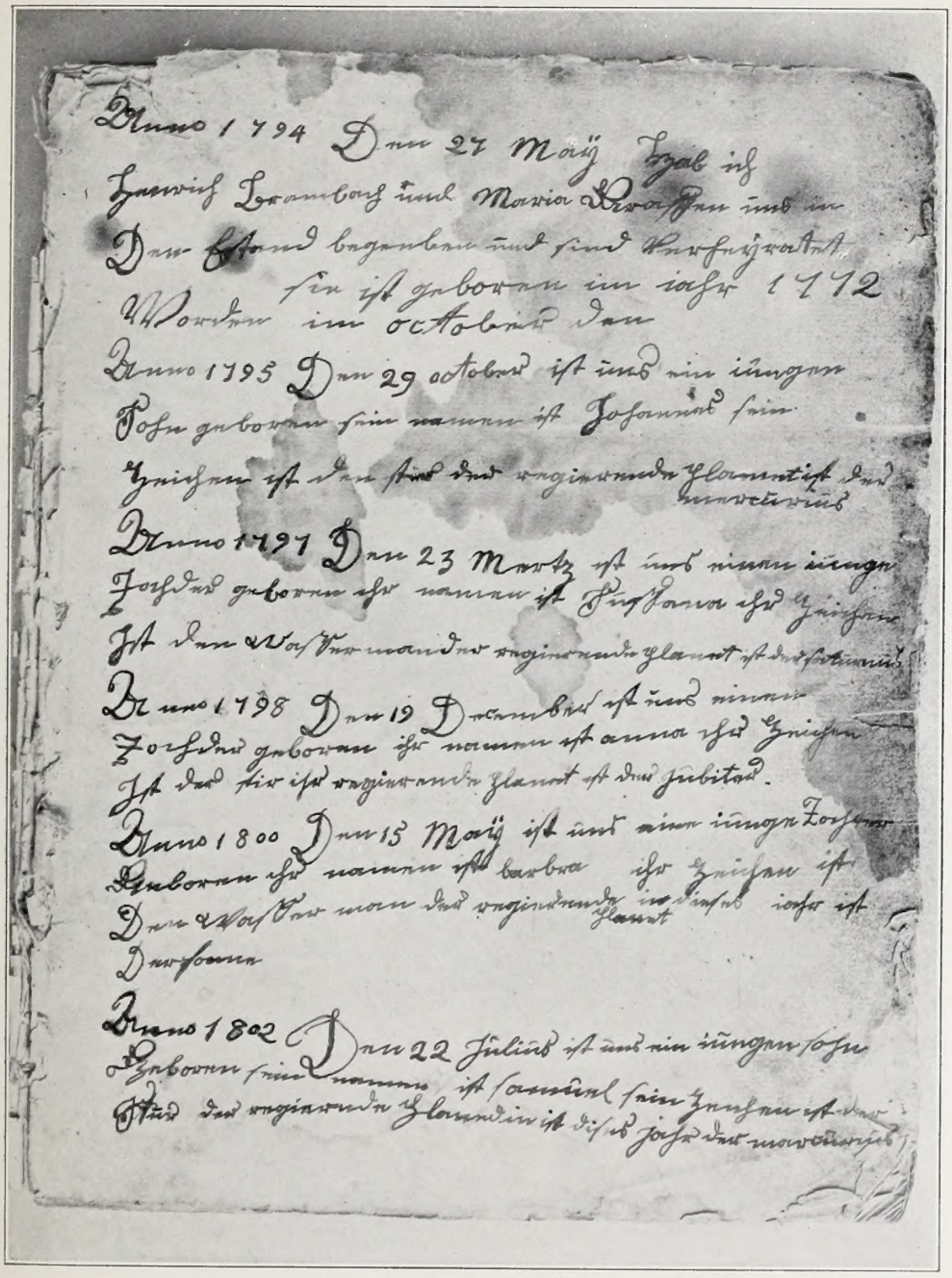
"Most of the Brumbacks are farmers, industrious, honest, and prosperous. * * * Most of them were Old School Baptists until Eld. Burnam introduced and organized Sunday Schools amongst us. * * * Most of the Brumbacks (O. S. B.) have gone with the 'New Departure or Burnam Division.' "—Lucy Gertrude (Lanck) Brumback [see D104].

Children (4), *surname Ruffner:*

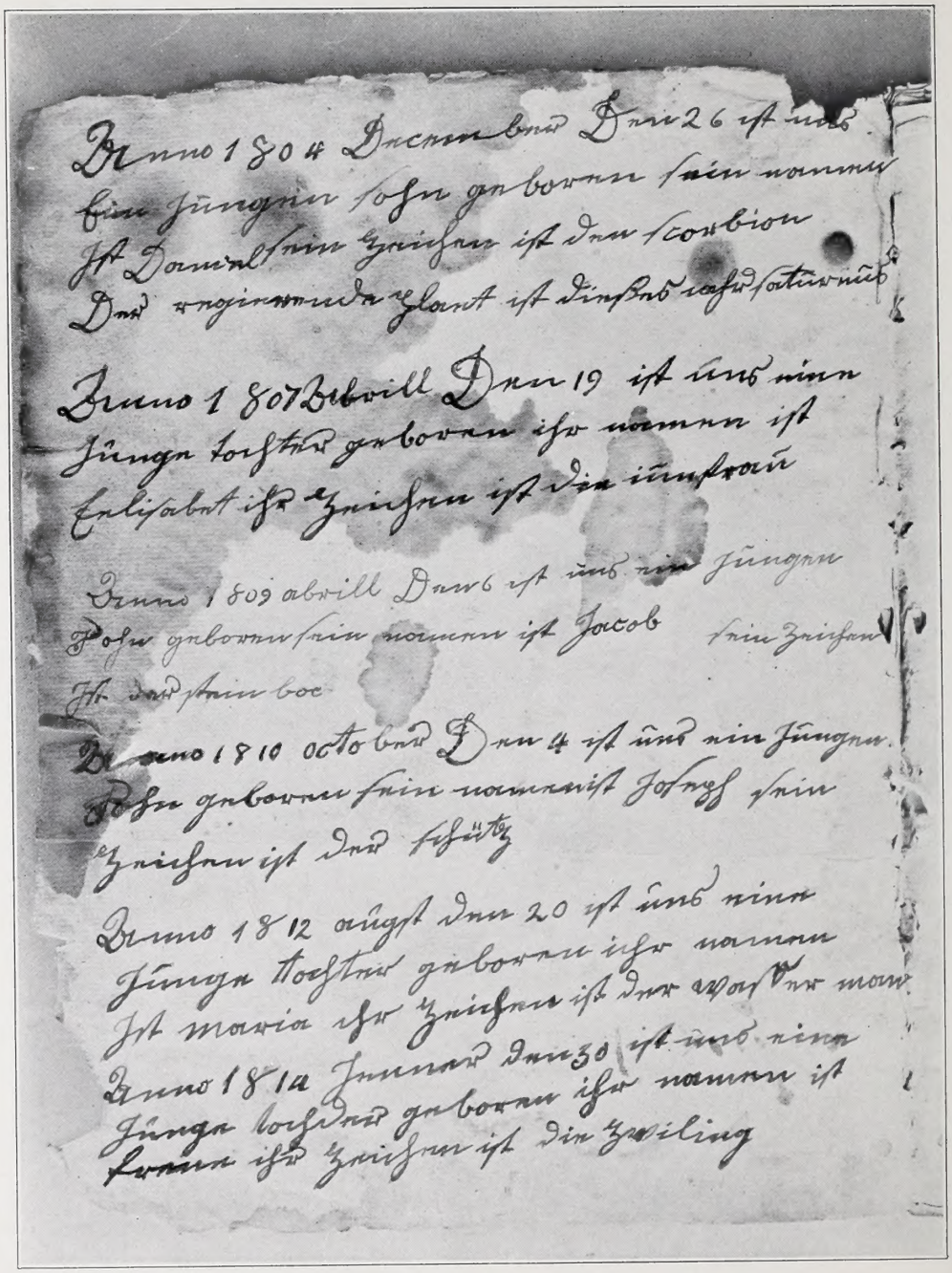
i Henry[4], *b* in Shenandoah Co., Va.
ii Ann[4], *b* in Shenandoah Co., Va.; *m Richard E. Putney.*
iii Susan[4], *b* in Shenandoah Co., Va.; *m Moses Fuqua.*
iv Lewis[4], *b* Oct. 1, 1797, "the first child born in Charleston, W. Va."

[D10] HENRY[3] BRUMBACH ([D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach), *b* March 5, 1769; May 27, 1794, near Luray, Shenandoah Co. (now Page), Va., *m Mary Graff (Grove), b* Oct., 1772; dau *Marcus* and *Mary Grove* —latter was the 2d w, and is reported to have come from Pa., but her identity is yet undetermined. Henry[3] was a farmer, Primitive or Old School Baptist,

[a]See letter from Dr. John W. Wayland under [D3], p. 266.
[b]W. Va. Hist. Mag., Vol. I, No. 4, pp. 46-54.



Facsimile Bible Record of "Henrich[3] Brombach" [D10]—I.



Facsimile Bible Record of "Henrich³ Brombach" [D10]—II.

and lived on the Shenandoah River about 3 mi. W. of Luray. His *d* occurred in 1846, and that of his w. on March 7, 1860; both were buried in the family graveyard on the farm.

GROVE FAMILIES IN VIRGINIA.[a]

Heads of Families, Records of the State (Va.) Enumerations, 1782 to 1785—First Census, 1790 Series, p. 64, gives: "*Marks Grove*" as the head of a family of "10 whites" in Shenandoah Co., and in the same locality and reference, p. 66, *Christian Grove* as having a family of "11 whites"—no "blacks" in either family. Same locality, same reference, p. 105, also appears *Christian Grove* as having a family of "12 white souls, 1 dwelling, 1 other building."

Marcus Grove[b] *m* (1) —— *Rhodes*, dau. *John Rhodes*, who, with some of his family, was killed by the Indians in 1765. After the *d* of his 1st w. Marcus went to Pa., and there met *Mary Grove*, whom he afterward married. The identity of this Mary is yet to be determined.

Children by 1st m (2)[c]:

i David; *m* and lived near the old home.

ii Barbara, *b* 1767; *m Christian Bumgardner*, *b* 1766 and *d* 1855; s John, who is said to have come from near Basel, Switzerland.

Children (4):

(1) David, *b* 1790; *d* 1870; *m Virginia* ———.

(2) Joseph, *b* 1797; *d* 1892; *m Nancy Stover.*

(3) Mary, *b* 1799; *d* 1864; *m Abraham Stover.*

(4) Elizabeth, *b* 1802; *d* 1828; *m Thomas Crawford.*

Children by 2d m (more than 6):

iii-v Martin, Samuel, and John—all moved to Ohio.

vi Mary, *b* Oct., 1772; *m* [D10] + *Henry*[3] *Brumback.*

vii Nancy, *m James Bumgardner.*

Christian Grove m (1) —— *Rhodes;* (2) —— *Musselman.*

Children (at least 7):

i Christian; farmer; Baptist; *b* and *d* near Luray, Va.; *m Mary Gochenour.*

---

[a]Owing to repeated intermarriages between the Brumbacks and Groves, these details are given, partly through the help of [D224] Laura Ann[4] (Brumback) Grove and her husband, John William Grove, Luray, Va., and of Lucy Gertrude (Lanck) Brumback [D104].

[b]It is thought that Marcus and Christian Grove were brothers. See p. 269 for details concerning Indian depredations.

[c]Information furnished by Ira C. Bumgardner, *b* June, 1837; *m Susan V. Long*, ad. Luray, Va., R. R. 1; son Joseph, *b* 1797.

Children (10):

(1) Barbara; *m Marshall Yowell.*

(2) Anna; *m Benjamin Coffman.*

(3) Joseph; *m Catharine Ponn.*

Children:

(a) Benjamin F., *d*; *m* [D105] + *Martha Washington Brumback.*

(b) Mary Susan; *m Frank Yowell,* Newark, O.

(c) John C., Luray, Va., R. F. D. 4.

(4) Rebecca; *m Daniel Hite.*

(5) Jacob; *m Rebecca Lionberger,* La Crosse, Ill.

(6) Elizabeth, *d* age 18.

(7) Emanuel, *b* Sept. 12, 1812; *d* Jan. 29, 1890; *m* [D42] + *Frances*[4] *Brumback, b* Jan. 30, 1814.

(8) Catharine; *m* (1) [D36] + *Samuel*[4] *Brumback*; (2) *Daniel Grove.*

(9) Isaac; *m Elizabeth Price.*

(10) Noah; *m Isabella Kiblinger.*

ii Samuel; *m Mary Lionberger.*

Children (3):

(1) John, *b* Feb. 15, 1810; *m* [D41] + *Mary*[4] *Brumback, b* Aug. 12, 1812.

(2) Nancy, *b* Nov. 5, 1814; *m* [D39] + *Jacob*[4] *Brumback, b* 1809.

(3) Mary, *b* Jan. 9, 1823; *m* [D43] + *Henry*[4] *Brumback, b* Nov. 4, 1816.

iii David; unm.

iv Susan; *m Jacob Gochenour.*

v Catharine.

vi Eve.

vii Peter, *m Catharine Frank* (3 dau and 2 s).

BIBLE RECORD OF [D10] HENRY[3] BRUMBACH ("BROMBACH")[a]

Anno 1794 The 27 May I, Henrich Brumbach, and Maria Graff were married and entered into matrimony in october the ——— she was born in the year 1772. [D10].

---

[a]The photographic reproduction of the original, latter kindly furnished by [D256] Joseph Martin[5] Brumback, was carefully intensified and translated by Prof. Michael Alvin Gruber, Washington, D. C. The latter also carefully translated the [D3] record, after the former translation had been put into type.

Anno 1795 The 29 october there was born to us a young son, his name is Johannes, his constellation is Taurus (der Stier), the ruling planet is Mercury. [D32].

Anno 1797 The 23 March there was born to us a young daughter, her name is Sussana, her constellation is Aquarius (der Wasserman), the ruling planet is Saturn. [D33].

Anno 1798 The 19 December there was born to us a daughter, her name is anna (Anna), her constellation is Taurus (der stir), the ruling planet is Jupiter. [D34].

Anno 1800 The 15 May there was born to us a young daughter, her name is barbra (Barbara), her constellation is Aquarius, the ruling planet for the year was the Sun. [D35].

Anno 1802 The 22 July there was born to us a young son, his name is samuel (Samuel), his constellation is Taurus (der Stür), the ruling planet for the year was Mercury. [D36].

Anno 1804 December The 26 there was born to us a young son, his name is Daniel, his constellation is Scorpio, the ruling planet for the year was Saturn. [D37].

Anno 1807 Abrill (April) The 19 there was born to us a young daughter, her name is Eelisabet (Elizabeth), her constellation is Virgo (die iunfrau—for Jungfrau). [D38].

Anno 1809 abrill (April) The 6 there was born to us a young son, his name is Jacob, his constellation is Capricorn (steinbock—the final " k " being obliterated on the photographic copy). [D39].

Anno 1810 october The 4 there was born to us a young son, his name is Joseph, his constellation is Sagittarius (der schütz). [D40].

Anno 1812 august the 20 there was born to us a young daughter, her name is Maria, her constellation is Aquarius. [D41].

Anno 1814 Jenner (January) the 30 there was born to us a young daughter, her name is frene (pronounced as if spelled *Frainay*), her constellation is Gemini (die Zwiling—for Zwilling). [D42].

Children of [D10] *Henry*[3] and *Mary* (12):

[D32] + John[4], *b* Oct. 29, 1795; *d* Jan. 12, 1877.
[D33] + Susannah[4], *b* March 23, 1797; *d* Aug., 1890.
[D34] + Anna[4], *b* Dec. 19, 1798.
[D35] + Barbara[4], *b* May 15, 1800.
[D36] + Samuel[4], *b* July 22, 1802.
[D37] Daniel[4], *b* Dec. 26, 1804.
[D38] + Elizabeth[4], *b* April 19, 1807.

[D39] + Jacob[4], *b* 1809; *d* Jan., 1853.
[D40] + Joseph[4], *b* Oct. 4, 1810; *d* Feb. 19, 1874.
[D41] + Mary[4], *b* Aug. 12, 1812; *d* Oct. 2, 1894.
[D42] + Frances[4], *b* Jan. 30, 1814; *d* June 20, 1880.
[D43] + Henry[4], *b* Nov. 4, 1816; *d* Sept. 13, 1895.

[D11] ELIZABETH[3] BRUMBACH ([D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach), *b* Aug. 19, 1771; *m Abraham Miller* of Pa. July 5, 1791, according to the marriage records of Shenandoah Co., Va.; ceremony performed by Rev. Paul Hinkle, and her name is therein spelled "Elizabeth Brombach." [a]

April 27, 1817, at Lancaster, Fairfield Co., O., as an heir of the late Henry[2] Brumbach [D3] Mr. Miller signed a deed to land in Rockingham Co., Va.[b] He *d* in Licking Co., O., Sept. 3, 1831, and Elizabeth *d* March 6, 1862.

A search amongst the histories of Fairfield Co., O., brought to light several interesting quotations, which are herewith reproduced[c]:

"*David Miller*, deceased, Walnut Twp.; was born in Rockingham county, Va., Feb. 2, 1803; the eldest son of *Abraham* and *Elizabeth (Brumbach) Miller*. David came with his parents to Ohio in the spring of 1805. He was educated in Walnut Twp., and assisted his father in clearing the farm, until his marriage, Dec. 9, 1828, to *Frances D.*, dau of *Jacob Guile*, a former well-known resident of Berne Twp. Mrs. Miller was born in this county Sept. 11, 1810. After marriage they continued to reside on the home place. Upon his father's death, 1831, he took sole charge of the place. His mother resided with him. In 1833 he built a nice residence. The barn built by his father is still in use; it was built in 1820. Mr. and Mrs. Miller were parents of one daughter and eleven sons, eight sons and the daughter still living, all residents of this Co. Elizabeth, the wife of John Eversole; three sons still at home, Jacob K., an ex-grain buyer, of Millersport; Josiah C. and Benjamin F. on the home place. Mr. Miller was grandfather to 30 children and great-grandfather to 4. They were members of the United Brethren Church. He was a successful farmer, owning at his death 260 acres—the home place and 110 acres elsewhere in the Co. He died Dec. 3, 1882, in his 80th year."

"*Henry Miller*, farmer, Walnut Twp. [Fairfield Co., O.]; son of *Abraham* and *Elizabeth (Brumback) Miller*. He was born in Walnut Twp. Nov. 12, 1805. Abraham Miller, born in Pa., removed to Va., where he was married and came with his wife and five children to O. in the spring of 1805, settling in this township, on the place owned by David Miller, which is still owned by his heirs.

---

[a]Shenandoah Co., Va., marriage records, kindly furnished by Mr. Luther R. Kelker, Custodian of the Public Records, Harrisburg, Pa.

[b]See letter from Bishop Lewis James Heatwole, pp. 266-268.

[c]History of Fairfield and Perry Counties, O.; Graham, Chicago, 1883; p. 881.

Abraham entered a half section of land and improved it. He raised a family of nine children, two living: Barbara, widow of Joseph Berry, a resident of Iowa, and Henry Miller. Abraham Miller was Justice of the Peace for a number of years. He was a member of the Mennonite Church. He died Sept. 3, 1831; his widow March 6, 1862, in her ninety-first year. Henry Miller completed his education and helped in clearing the home place. In 1826 his father gave him a one-fourth section of land. This he improved. He built a hewed log house, where his present residence stands. In 1839 he was married to *Rachel Ann Biddell*, who was born in this county. To that marriage have been born eight children, four of whom are living. Mrs. Miller died about 1861. Mr. Miller now owns 500 acres. He never desired office, but accepted that of township treasurer one year. In 1862 Mr. Miller was married to *Mary Shane*, who was born in Walnut Twp. They are the parents of three children; one living, Alma Jane, residing with her father. Mrs. Miller died in 1872. Mr. Miller is a member of the Baptist Church. He owns 160 acres of land, which he cleared. He is a self-made man." [a]

[D12] DAVID[3] BRUMBACH ([D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach), *b* Aug. 19, 1771; Sept. 23, 1800, in Shenandoah Co., Va., was *m* to *Rebecca Ruffner* by Rev. J. Koontz, and in the records the name appears "David Brumbaugh." [b]

April 27, 1817, as an heir to the late [D3] Henry[2] Brumbach, the heirs then living near Lancaster, Fairfield Co., O., he signed a deed to land in Shenandoah Co., Va.,[c] and a search of the histories available in the Library of Congress discloses the following interesting statements:

"David Brumback came [to Liberty Twp., Fairfield Co., O.] in 1803 or 1804, and settled half a mile south of the present town of Baltimore, near Walnut Creek bridge, on the west side of the present pike. The farm is owned by Emanuel Rinch. Mr. Brumback afterwards settled on Poplar Creek, where his son lives. Martin Brumback [D49], the son, has the most extensive vineyard in the county."[d]

"Our old pioneer, David Brumback, was the undertaker in our township. He buried, or rather made all the coffins when I was a small boy. I remember

---

[a]Same references, p. 332.

[b]Memorial Record of Licking Co., O., 1894, pp. 344-345.

Shenandoah Co., Va., marriage records, kindly furnished by Mr. Luther R. Kelker, Custodian of Public Records, Harrisburg, Pa.

[c]See pp. 266-268.

[d]A Complete History of Fairfield County, Ohio, by Hervey Scott, Columbus, O., 1877, p. 183.

A similar reference is found in Pioneers of Fairfield Co., O.—Wiseman, Columbus, 1901, p. 106.

once I went with my grandfather to a funeral at Showley's, and as screws were scarce in those primitive times, nails were used to fasten down the lid of the coffin; and I heard my grandfather tell my mother this: 'Barbi, wenn ich sterbe, will ich nicht mit dem Hanmer zugenagelt sein' ('Barbara, when I die, I will not have my coffin nailed with a hammer')."[a]

"Cabinet makers were undertakers—he cut down a dry walnut tree, split it into puncheons, and with ax and adz dressed them down sufficient to make a rude coffin."

Children (6), *the first* B *b in Va.:*

[D44] + Isaac[4]; *m Hannah "Bury" (Beery ?).*
[D45] Nancy[4]; *m George Yerkle* (1 s).
[D46] + Benjamin[4]; *m Catharine "Hanze."*
[D47] Mary[4], *d*; unm.
[D48] Phoebe[4], *d*; *m Jacob Snider*, Basil, O. (2 ch).
[D49] Martin[4], *d*; unm.

[D13] SUSANNA[3] BRUMBACH ([D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach), *b* July 3, 1776; *m Samuel Stover.* As an heir of Henry[2] Brumbach [D3], he signed a deed[b] April 27, 1817, to land in Rockingham Co., Va., and was then living near Lancaster, Fairfield Co., O.

[D15] MARIA, or MARY[3], BRUMBACH ([D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach), *b* Dec. 19, 1782; *m Samuel Miller.* April 27, 1817, at Lancaster, Fairfield Co., O., as an heir of Henry Brumbach, he signed a deed[b] to land in Rockingham Co., Va.

[D16] JACOB[3] BRUMBACH ([D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach), *b* Jan. 2, 1785; acted as administrator of the will of Henry Brumbach, and April 17, 1806, transferred 90 acres of land in Rockingham Co., Va.[c] (Deed Book 1, p. 73.) The wills and their records in that county are reported as destroyed.

[D24] CHRISTIANA[4] BRUMBACH ([D8] John[3], [D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach), *b* June 3, 1790; Sept. 15, 1807, was married to *Samuel Moore* in Shenandoah Co., Va., by Rev. J. Koontz.[d]

---

[a]Same reference, p. 188. Recollections of Henry Leonard.
[b]See pages 266-268.
[c]See pages 266-268.
[d]The late Judge Jefferson[5] Brumback [D231] discovered that Christiana[4] was *b* June 3, 1790, and *m* —— *Moore.* Mr. Luther R. Kelker, Custodian of Public Records (Pa.), supplied the Shenandoah Co. (Va.) Marriage Records [See D11], and the latter were furnished to him by L. B. Altaffer, Ph.D., Cleveland, O., thus illustrating how piece by piece this record has been built together and verified from original sources. The latter are also being consulted by Dr. John W. Wayland for his announced book on Rockingham Co., Va.

[D27] DAVID[4] BRUMBACK ([D8] John[3], same ancestry as [D24]), *b* Feb. 22, 1797; *d* suddenly in a hay field Aug. 1, 1833, and was buried at Johnstown, Licking Co., O.; farmer. He wrote his name Brumback, and July 25, 1822, *m Frutilda Bearnes, b* March 2, 1805; dau *George* and *Catharine (Sigler) Bearnes* of Hog Run, Licking Co., O. Frutilda *d* July 3, 1891, aged 86, and was interred in the family vault at Van Wert, O.

Frutilda (Bearnes) Brumback was thus left a widow at age 28, with a family of six small children, four girls and two boys, the eldest ten years old, and the two boys only six and four years old respectively. They inherited from the husband and father forty acres of wild land with a cabin upon it, near Johnstown, O. Only a small portion of this land was cleared, and the problem of subsistence was one of the most serious character for the widow to meet. She showed herself equal to the occasion, and by strict economy and wise management succeeded in bringing up her family to mature age, with the exception of the elder boy George[5] [D94], who died at the age of nineteen.

The struggle for a living in those early pioneer days in Ohio was most strenuous, and many were the times when the family subsisted for days on cornmeal and potatoes. Although the good mother Frutilda had only a limited education, she realized the desirability of educating her children, and assisted them to get the common school education afforded in those days. She also trained her girls in all that goes to make good wives and mothers, so that they all married well and reared children who have been a credit to their ancestry. The boy, [D95] John Sanford[5], who handed down the family name, although starting with such limited advantages, became "a man among ten thousand," with a career so successful that it is set forth at length elsewhere in this publication.

Children (6):

[D91] + Melinda[5], *b* July 23, 1823; *d* July 4, 1889.
[D92] + Nancy[5], *b* Sept. 4, 1824; *d* April 22, 1882.
[D93] + Elizabeth[5], *b* Nov. 4, 1825; *d* Sept. 13, 1889.
[D94] George[5], *b* July 28, 1827; *d* April 8, 1846; unm.
[D95] + John Sanford[5], *b* March 4, 1829; *d* Dec. 11, 1897.
[D96] + Catharine[5], *b* Feb. 1, 1833; *d* June 19, 1901.

[D29] HENRY[4] BRUMBACH ([D8] John[3], same ancestry as [D24]), *b* March 11, 1802; *m Lizzie Pitzer.*

[D30] JOHN[4] BRUMBACK ([D8] John[3], same ancestry as [D24]), *b* Feb. 3, 1808, on the ancestral farm in Shenandoah Co. (later Page), Va.; in 1819 his mother, brother [D29] Henry[4], and himself went to Licking Co., O.,

where they rented a tract of land. The father, [D8] John[3], joined his family three years later and rented a blacksmith shop, in which father and son worked until the latter was twenty years old. May 8, 1828, [D30] John[4] *m* (1) *Rebecca Davis*, *b* April 20, 1809, and *d* July 4, 1835; dau *Samuel* and *Mary Davis*.

After marriage he settled on the farm of his father-in-law, 5 miles south of Newark, O., and in three years purchased the same, paying $8 per acre for it. For several years he conducted a small blacksmith shop upon the farm, also attending to the farming. Owing to a trouble with his shoulder, he abandoned blacksmithing and thereafter gave his entire time to tilling the soil and to stock raising. He gradually acquired 570 acres of excellent land.

"In educational affairs Mr. Brumback has always maintained a deep interest. Having had no advantages in his youth, he has always been especially desirous that his children should have the best opportunities for gaining a practical education. They have amply repaid his efforts in their behalf, as they are well educated men and women, who are highly respected in their several communities. For seven years he was Comr. of Licking Co., and for one term served as J. P. While not a member of any denomination, he is in sympathy with the work of the churches, and was a liberal contributor to the support of the gospel."[a]

Aug. 28, 1837, John[4] *m* (2) *Sarah Ann Essex*, *b* Dec. 28, 1814, and *d* Nov. 19, 1868; dau *Isaac* and *Anna Smoke Essex*.

Sept. 24, 1873, John[4] *m* (3) *Priscilla (Essex) Parkinson*, widow of *William Parkinson*, and sister of his 2d w. Priscilla *d* Aug. or Sept., 1893 (no ch). John[4] *d* June 24, 1899, having retained his exceptional mental and physical activity until his death.

Children by 1st m (3):

[D231] + Jefferson[5], *b* Feb. 7, 1829; *d* June 22, 1907.
[D232] + Mary Ann[5], *b* July 18, 1831; *d* Jan. 10, 1879.
[D233] + Jeremiah[5], *b* Sept. 16, 1833.

Children by 2d m (8):

[D234] + Amanda[5], *b* July 1, 1838; *d* July 10, 1884.
[D235] + Henry[5], *b* March 28, 1840.
[D236] + Elizabeth[5], *b* May 28, 1842.
[D237] + Artemisia[5], *b* June 17, 1844.
[D238] + Rebecca[5], *b* March 29, 1847; unm.
[D239] + Marietta[5], M.D., *b* June 19, 1849.

[a]Memorial Record of Licking Co., O., 1894, pp. 344-345.

[D240] + Elma[5], *b* Oct. 16, 1851; *d* Jan. 3, 1869.
[D241] + Newton N.[5], M.D., *b* March 10, 1854.

[D32] JOHN[4] BRUMBACK ([D10] Henry[3], [D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach), *b* Oct. 29, 1795; *d* Jan. 12, 1877 (81 y. 12d.); Dec. 26, 1822, *m Elizabeth Thomas*, *b* Oct. 17, 1804; dau *Richard Thomas* of Newmarket, Shenandoah Co., Va.; they lived on a farm 8 miles south of Luray, Page Co., Va., now occupied by [D104] Edward Trenton[5] Brumback. John[4] never identified himself with any church; farmer; Dem.; *d* Jan. 12, 1877, and his w. *d* Dec. 23, 1893; both buried in the family burying ground.

"March, 1822, an account of what I gave my son John for a beginning

To one sorrel mare at	$100.00
To one saddle at	15.00
To one shovel plough at	1.25
To one desk at	20.00
To iron ware at	7.20
To one writing desk at	4.00
To one bucket at	.50
To one cow at	12.00
To two sows at	9.00
To one feather bed at	20.00
To an old bellows and anvill	12.00
To an old wagon at	30.00
	$230.95

HENRICH BRUMBACH."

Children (9):
[D 97] + Richard Thomas[5], *b* Feb. 5, 1825.
[D 98] + David Hershberger[5], M.D., *b* April 28, 1827.
[D 99] + Henry Franklin[5], *b* June 5, 1829.
[D100] + Mary Elizabeth[5], *b* Feb. 1, 1832.
[D101] + Ann Eliza[5], *b* April 16, 1834.
[D102] + Frances Amanda[5], *b* May 1, 1837.
[D103] + John Benton[5], M.D., *b* Nov. 20, 1839.
[D104] + Edward Trenton[5], *b* April 8, 1842.
[D105] + Martha Washington[5], *b* Dec. 25, 1847.

[D33] SUSANNAH[4] BRUMBACK ([D10] Henry[3], same ancestry as

[D32]), *b* March 23, 1797; *d* Aug. 13, 1890 (93-4-10); baptized 1825; on her 18th birthday *m* (1) *David Hershberger;* the entire family are members Old Sch. Bap. Ch. Susannah[4] *m* (2) *John R. Burner.* She was confined to the house during 5 years prior to her death, and to her bed 6 months, and amongst her last words were: "I am only waiting for my appointed time to come; I am ready and willing to go at any moment the summons comes." Mary Ann (Burner) Huffman "unremittingly" cared for her in the last illness.

Children from 1st m (6), *surname Hershberger:*

i Henry Pendleton[5]; ii Mary Ann[5]; iii Barbara Ellen[5]; iv Andrew Jackson[5].

v Elizabeth Ann[5], *b* May 4, 1825; *d* July 22, 1852; Dec. 16, 1841, *m Daniel Beaver* (Luray, Va., 7 ch).

vi John David Silas[5].

Children from 2d m (2), *surname Burner:*

vii Jacob Franklin[5].

viii Frances Virginia[5].

[D34] ANNA[4] BRUMBACK ([D10] Henry[3], same ancestry as [D32]), *b* Dec. 19, 1798; Aug. 10, 1820, *m Christian* or *Christopher Keyser,* a Baptist minister; lived and *d* in Page Co., Va.

Children (9), *surname Keyser:*

i Mary Catharine[5]; ii Elizabeth Ann[5]; iii Sarah Ann[5]; iv John Anderson[5]; v Rebecca[5]; vi Abigail Caroline[5]; vii Henry Marcellus[5]; viii Emily[5]; ix Pamilia Margaret[5].

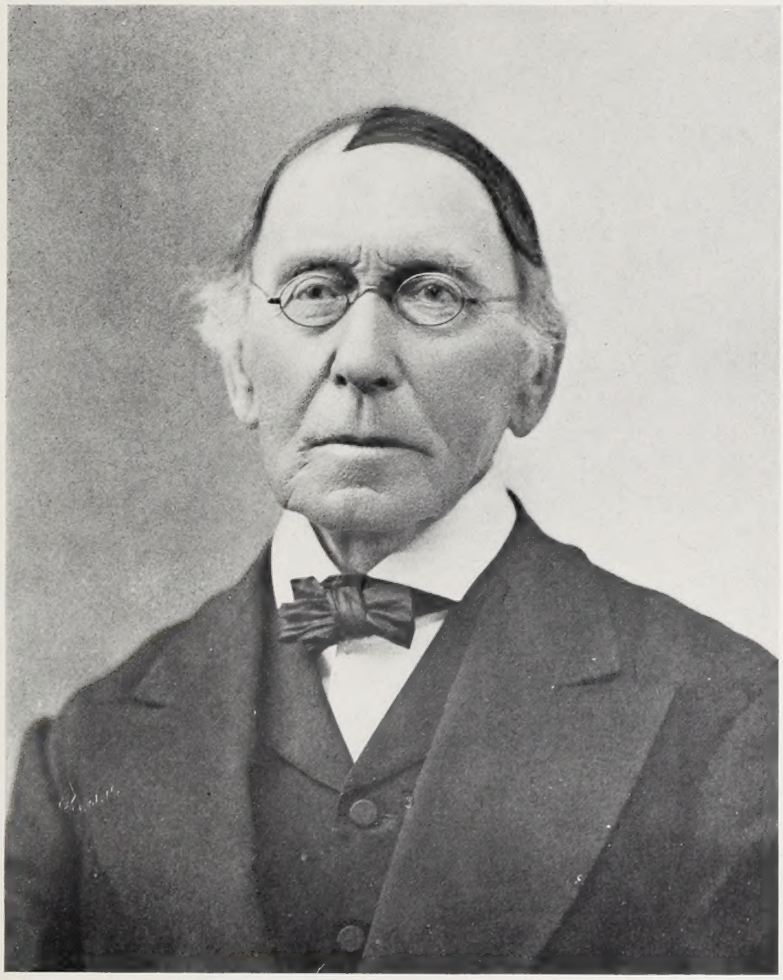
[D35] BARBARA[4] BRUMBACK ([D10] Henry[3], same ancestry as [D32]), *b* May 15, 1800; Dec. 27, 1822, *m William Follis Wood;* lived in Page Co., Va., and later moved to Mo.

Children (8), *surname Wood:*

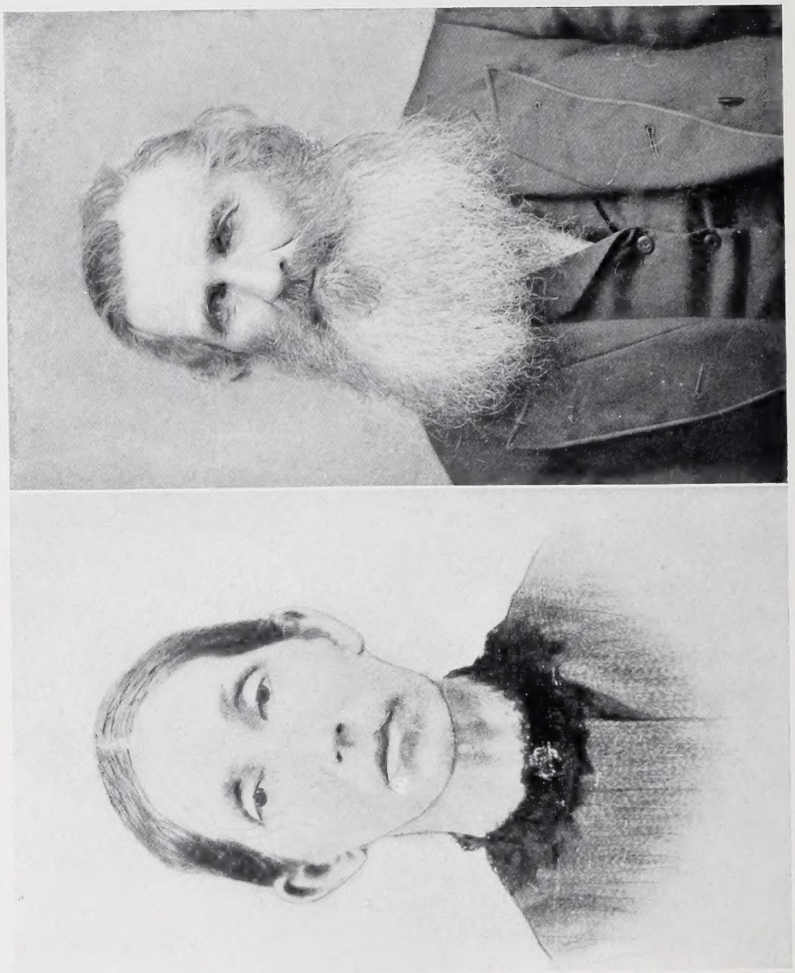
i Sarah Ann[5]; ii Benjamin Franklin[5]; iii Mary Elizabeth[5]; iv Susannah Nancy[5]; v Frances[5]; vi William Henry[5]; vii Elizabeth Ann[5]; viii Jacob Follis[5].

[D36] SAMUEL[4] BRUMBACK ([D10] Henry[3], same ancestry as [D32]), *b* July 22, 1802, near Luray, Page Co., Va.; 1824 *m Catharine Grove,* dau *Christian* and *Mary (Gochenour) Grove,* and bro of *Emanuel Grove,* who *m* [D42] + *Frances*[4] *Brumback.* [See D10—"Grove Families in Va."]

Samuel[4] was a farmer; Dem.; member Prim. Bap. Ch.; address, Luray, Va., R. R.



John[4] Brumback [D30]—1893.



Mary (Grove) Brumback and Henry[4] Brumback [D43].

Children (7):

[D158] + William Henry[5], *b* 1834; *d* 1906.
[D159] Mary Susan[5]; *m Richard Deal.*
[D160] Isaac Newton[5]; killed in Brandy Station fight, 1863.
[D161] Barbara Ann[5].
[D162] Joseph Christian[5]; *m Barbara Rothgeb.*
[D163] James K. Polk[5]; *m Ella Bunn.*
[D164] George M. Dallas[5]; *m Luzett Strickler.*

[D38] ELIZABETH[4] BRUMBACK ([D10] Henry[3], same ancestry as [D32]), *b* April 19, 1807; April 12, 1826, *m Isaac Stover;* they lived and *d* in Page Co., Va.

Children (10), *surname Stover:*

i Samuel Henry[5]; ii Daniel[5]; iii Mary Jane[5]; iv Joseph Franklin[5]; v Ann Eliza[5]; vi John William[5]; vii Frances Rebecca[5]; viii David Stickley[5]; ix Martha Ellen[5]; x Charles[5].

[D39] JACOB[4] BRUMBACK ([D10] Henry[3], same ancestry as [D32]), *b* near Luray, Va., in 1809; Feb. 2, 1835, *m Nancy Grove, b* Nov. 5, 1814, in the same locality; dau *Samuel* and *Mary (Lionberger) Grove.* [See D10—"Grove Families in Va."] In the autumn of 1835 they moved near to Carthage, Hancock Co., Ill., accompanied by her father and his family, using wagons, and were six weeks on the way. He actively farmed until his *d* Jan., 1853; his w. *d* April 28, 1905.

Children (8):

[D217] Joseph Samuel[5], *b* 1836; *d* 1845.
[D218] + Thomas Benton[5], *b* March 4, 1838; *d* April 18, 1894.
[D219] + Henry Pendleton[5], *b* March 14, 1840; *d* June 27, 1900.
[D220] + Mary Ellen[5], *b* June 4, 1842.
[D221] Susan Frances[5], *b* 1844; *d* 1853.
[D222] + Emily Elizabeth[5], *b* July 31, 1846.
[D223] John William[5], *b* 1849; *d* Oct. 23, 1860.
[D224] + Laura Ann[5], *b* Feb. 12, 1851.

[D40] JOSEPH[4] BRUMBACK ([D10] Henry[3], same ancestry as [D32]), *b* in Page Co., Va., Oct. 4, 1810; *m Christena Huffman,* of Hawkeville, same county, *b* Oct. 2, 1816; Oct., 1843, moved to Frederick Co., Va., where he purchased the "Dr. Carr farm" of 240 acres and other lands; Dem.; Bap.; *d* Feb. 19, 1874, at Fawcett Gap, Va.

"The Brumback Family."

"The handsome estate adjoining the Pitman home, owned by this family, justifies a brief mention + + +. The family belongs to the Colonial settlers, but their first settlement was in old Frederick County, now Page. Joseph Brumback + + made his home where his son Jacob [D243] now lives, being the old Carr homestead. There he reared his family and spent a long and useful life. He was Justice of the Peace for several terms. + + + Dr. Isaac Milton[5] Brumback [D246], living in the same neighborhood ('on the Cedar Creek Grade,' p. 482), is well known. He has one son, a physician, and also several (other) children."[a]

"The Glebe, often called the Glade, was a celebrated tract of land lying on the west side of the old Cartmell and Froman roads. One part of it is owned by Mr. *Andrew Brumback*. This tract occasioned much trouble. When the first Vestry was formed in Frederick Co., a certain survey was designated as the Glebe land, to be known as the property of the Established Church (Episcopal). All revenues to be for the use of the vestry towards the 'living of the Minister.' In 1754 Nathaniel Carr obtained a grant from Fairfax, and located where the old Pitman property is now seen. Later on he built a house where *Jacob Brumback* now lives. Carr's grant lapped over the Glebe. He and the vestry compromised, Carr paying a nominal rent, and was the virtual owner. He sold a portion of his grant and included part of the Glebe to Peter Gilham in 1777. At this time the vestry was so demoralized by changed conditions in their church, brought about by the war then in progress, that the tenants were forgotten; and the Glebe was regarded for many years as the property of the Gilham estate. Titles to the Glebe were disputed for many years. Col. Carr, as he was called, retained over 1,200 acres of land at a cost of one dollar per acre. Several well-known homesteads were founded from this tract."[b]

Children (10):

[D242] Mary Ann E.[5], *b* July 4, 1838; *d* Feb. 4, 1879; *m Joseph Snapp.*
[D243] + Jacob Henry Francis[5], *b* Nov. 22, 1839.
[D244] + Joseph Benton[5], *b* Nov. 22, 1842.
[D245] James Dallas[5], *b* Nov. 10, 1844; *d* Sept. 8, 1868; unm.
[D246] + Isaac Milton[5], M.D., *b* Sept. 27, 1846.
[D247] Andrew Jackson[5], *b* Oct. 20, 1849; *m Henrietta Newell.*
[D248] Franklin Pierce[5], *b* March 13, 1853; *m Kate Hershey* (2 s *d* y).

[D41] MARY[4] BRUMBACK ([D10] Henry[3], same ancestry as [D32]),

[ab]Shenandoah Valley Pioneers and Their Descendants—Cartmell, pp. 115, 292, 482 and 493.

b Aug. 12, 1812; *d* Oct. 2, 1894; April 26, 1832, *m John Grove, b* Feb. 15, 1810; *d* Sept. 13, 1886; s *Samuel* and *Mary (Lionberger) Grove.* [See D10—"Grove Families in Va."]

"My daughter Polly was married on the 26th April, 1832. An account of what I gave her for a beginning in the world.

	To two feather beds 1 French bed stead	$45.00
	To two cows and one heifer	30.00
	To one Bureau at	12.00
	To one walnut chest at	5.00
	To one saddle at	18.00
	To one mare at	60.00
	To one washing tub & one butter churn	3.25
	To two buckets at	1.00
	To one iron kettle & other ware	13.06¼
	To one sheep at	7.00
	To one set of ladles	2.00
1836	To one hundred Dollars	100.00
		$296.31¼
Dec. 22nd,1839	To ten Dollars paid in cash	10.00
		$306.31¼
Aug. 28th,1841	To one hundred and seventy-five dollars by Emanuel Grove	175.00
		$481.31¼
	To amt property purchased at my sale 2d Sept. 1843	39.19
		$520.50¼

Mr. Grove was a farmer, and the family lived near Luray, now Page Co., Virginia.

Children (12), *surname Grove:*

i Samuel Henry[5], *d*; *m Eliza Grove.*

ii Andrew Jackson[5], *d* y.

iii John Pendleton[5], *b* Oct. 9, 1835; *m Lucy Rebecca Varner, b* Mch. 6, 1842; dau *Ambrose Booten* and *Frances Eleanor Varner.* He is v. p. Valley Natl. Bank, Luray, Va.

Children (8):

(1) Elenor Mary[6], *b* Mch. 13, 1865.
(2) Frank Green, *b* June 29, 1866.
(3) Annie Eliza[a], *b* June 29, 1868.
(4) William Ambrose, *b* Oct. 21, 1872.
(5) John Gill, *b* July 23, 1876.
(6) Clark, *b* May 1, 1880.
(7) Burnam, *b* May 1, 1880.
(8) Pearl Lillian, *b* Jan. 21, 1883.

iv Joseph Martin, *b* Mch. 23, 1837; Aug. 25, 1869, *m Martha Broy*; ad. Dun Loring, Va.

v David Franklin[5], *b* June 6, 1838; *d*; *m Mary Susan Varner*, *b* May 26, 1845; dau *Joseph* and *Mary (Huffman) Varner.*

Son: (1) David Charles[6], *b* Cooper Co., Mo., June 26, 1865; *m Alice Grey Limberger*, *b* Sept. 9, 1865; dau *Samuel J.* and *Susan (Huffman) Limberger;* contractor and builder; ad., Otterville, Mo. (2 ch.).

vi Mary Frances, *b* Oct. 15, 1839; *d* Sept. 18, 1892; unm.

vii Jacob Benton, *b* Aug. 6, 1842; *d* Aug. 12, 1870; unm.

viii Sarah Jane, *b* June 16, 1844; unm.

ix Susan Isabella, *b* 1845; unm.

x Martha Ann, *b* June 20, 1847; *d* Aug. 20, 1875; *m Benjamin Grayson*; *d* (1 dau).

xi Emma Victoria, *b* Oct. 20, 1850; *m John W. Spitler*, *b* 1849; *d* 1897.

xii Ida Marcellus, *b* Jan. 19, 1851; *d* Mch. 26, 1886; *m David Spitler*, *b* 1847; bro. of John W. Spitler.

[D42] FRANCES[4] BRUMBACK ([D10] Henry[3], [D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach), *b* Jan. 30, 1814; March 7, 1833, *m Emanuel Grove*, *b* Sept. 12, 1812; s *Christian* and *Mary (Gochenour) Grove.* [See D10—"Grove Families in Va."] Mr. Grove was a merchant; Dem.; and lived at Luray, Va., where himself and w. were members of the Primitive Bap. Ch. Frances[4] *d* June 20, 1880, and her husband *d* Jan. 20, 1890.

"My daughter Frances was married on the 7th March, 1833. An account of what I gave her for a beginning in this world.

To two cows and one heifer	$27.00
To two feather beds 1 French bedstead	45.00

[a]Miss Annie Eliza Grove, Luray, Va., has furnished many facts, and searched various cemeteries, etc., for accurate records.

	To one gray mare at		85.00
	To one walnut chest		5.00
	To one Bureau at		12.00
	To one washing tub		2.00
	To two buckets at		1.00
	To one saddle at		16.00
	To one set of ladles at		2.00
	To one Large Iron kettle		6.00
	To six window chairs at		8.00
	To six sheep at		7.00
Aug., 1835	To fifty dollars cash		50.00
Feb., 1836	To note on B. Blackford	$36.12½	
Aug., 1836	To thirteen dollars cash	13.87½	
			50.00
			$316.00
Aug. 28, 1841	To one hundred and seventy-five dollars		175.00
			$491.00
	To amt purchased at my sale 2d September 1842		24.75
	To Iron ware		5.37½
			$521.12½

HENRICH BRUMBACH."

These accounts were written by Henry[3] [D10] in German, values being in £, s. and d.; and also in English, the latter being in $ and c. They are somewhat similar for each child, and Emanuel Grove seems to have made the final entries in the later accounts.

Children (11), *surname Grove:*

i Mary Jane[5], *b* July 30, 1834; *m James R. Campbell.*

ii Ann Eliza[5], *b* June 30, 1836; *d* Aug., 1888; Oct., 1854, *m* [D98] + *David Hershberger Brumback, M.D.*

iii Susan Catharine[5], *b* May 26, 1838; *d* May 20, 1911; *m James R. O'Neal.*

iv Sarah Frances[5], *b* June 27, 1840; *d* Dec. 26, 1897; *m Joseph F. Stover.* [See D105.]

v Elizabeth Ann[5], *b* July 18, 1842; *d* Feb. 26, 1910; Nov., 1870, *m George K. Fitch.*

vi John William[5], *b* Dec. 16, 1844; Nov., 1869, *m* (1) *Eliza Jane Koontz*, who *d* 1874. Ch. (1): Minnie Ella[6], *m Hunter Oliver Brubaker*, Washington, D. C.; (2) William Wallace[6], *d* y.; 1874 he *m* (2) [D224] + *Laura Ann*[5] *Brumback* (4 ch).

vii Martha Ellen[5], unm.

viii Charles Henry[5], unm.

ix Virginia Edwena[5], *b* Aug. 16, 1851; Feb., 1875, *m John W. Ellison.*

x Flora Lee[5], unm.

xi Frank Wilburn[5], M.D., *b* Nov. 12, 1855; Sept. 12, 1882, *m Mary Hershberger*, dau *Emanuel* and *Catherine Hershberger.*

[D43] HENRY[4] BRUMBACK ([D10] Henry[3], [D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach), *b* Nov. 4, 1816, 3½ miles north of Luray, now Page Co., Va.; Feb. 4, 1841, *m Mary Grove, b* Jan. 9, 1823; dau *Samuel* and *Mary (Lionberger) Grove* [See D10—"Grove Families in Va."]; farmer; Dem.; member Old School Baptist Ch.; Mary *d* Oct. 13, 1881, and Henry[4] *d* Sept. 12, 1895; both buried upon the old home farm.

Children (10):

[D252] Samuel Henry[5], *b* Aug. 19, 1843; *d* Nov. 13, 1851.

[D253] Andrew Jackson[5], *b* April 15, 1845; *d* Feb. 2, 1897; *m Florence Grubbs* (no ch).

[D254] John William[5], *b* March 27, 1847; *d* Aug. 5, 1868; unm.

[D255] Mary Susan[5], *b* June 19, 1849; *d* Jan. 15, 1868; unm.

[D256] + Joseph Martin[5], *b* Oct. 4, 1851; unm.

[D257] + Charles Daniel[5], *b* March 1, 1854.

[D258] Martha Ellen[5], *b* May 27, 1856; *d* Sept. 1, 1897; unm.

[D259] Frances Elizabeth[5], *b* March 4, 1858; unm.

[D260] Emma Florence[5], *b* April 10, 1860; *d* Oct. 9, 1864.

[D261] Infant, *b* Oct. 24, 1862; *d* June 5, 1863.

[D44] ISAAC[4] BRUMBACH ([D12] David[3], [D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach), *b* in Va.; *m Hannah "Bury."*

One son reported:

[D107] Adam[5]; lived in "Pleasant Plain, Huntington Co., Ind." (no P. O.)

[D46] BENJAMIN[4] BRUMBACH ([D12] David[3], [D2] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach), *m Catharine "Hanze."* He was living in February, 1892, with his step-daughter, Mrs. E. J. Emfield, at Basil, Fairfield Co., O., and then said his grandparents and great-grandparents came from Germany, but that he could not recall their names and had no records.

[D91] MELINDA[5] BRUMBACK ([D27] David[4], [D8] John[3], [D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach), *b* July 23, 1823; *d* July 4, 1889; Aug. 9, 1840, *m Orrin Bigelow;* they lived in Pierceton, Ind.

Children (2), *surname Bigelow:*

i Lorenzo[6], *b* Aug. 15, 1841; *d* Dec. 10, 1910; unm.

ii Russell[6], *b* Aug. 29, 1844; Nov. 16, 1865, *m Hannah C. Turner;* res. of entire family, Van Wert, O.

Children (2), *surname Bigelow:*

(1) Frank E.[7], *b* Jan. 20, 1867; June 28, 1894, *m Josephine E. Klotz.*

(2) Charles L.[7], *b* Sept. 16, 1872; May 28, 1894, *m Jennie D. Halliwill.*

[D92] NANCY[5] BRUMBACK ([D27] David[4], same ancestry as [D91]), *b* Sept. 4, 1824; *d* April 22, 1882; Dec. 4, 1842, *m* (1) *George S. Pennell, d* April 29, 1851; Jan. 4, 1855, she *m* (2) Dr. *H. N. Coomer;* lived in Ashley, O.

Children by 1st m (2), *surname Pennell:*

i Spencer[6], *b* Dec. 9, 1844; *d* May 10, 1873; unm.

ii Frutilda[6], *b* Dec. 2, 1849; *d* Oct. 27, 1909; Nov. 11, 1873, *m Robert Harroun.*

Children (3), *surname Harroun:*

(1) Harry[7], *b* Aug. 23, 1875.

(2) Wyley[7], *b* June 17, 1877.

(3) Frank[7], *b* Sept. 20, 1881.

Son by 2nd m, surname Coomer:

iii Harry[6], *b* March 14, 1865; *m Lizzie Trindle.*

[D93] ELIZABETH[5] BRUMBACK ([D27] David[4], same ancestry as [D91]), *b* Nov. 4, 1825; *d* Sept. 13, 1889; Aug. 17, 1843, at Johnstown, O., *m William Bateman Belknap, b* Feb. 2, 1819; *d* May 11, 1903; s *Forest* and *Sarah (Bateman) Belknap;* lived in Ashley, O.

Children (4), *surname Belknap:*

i Oressa V.[6], *b* April 21, 1846; *d* March 30, 1865; unm.

ii David G.[6], *b* May 3, 1849; *d* April 22, 1889; *m Minerva Atcheson, b* Oct. 2, 1853; dau *Windsor* and *Maria (Kiser) Atcheson;* lived in Columbus, O.

Children (6), *surname Belknap:*

(1) Maud Helen[7], *b* Nov. 14, 1875; *m William S. Harley;* resides Columbus, O.

(2) Windsor[7], *b* Aug. 21, 1877; *d* Oct. 13, 1889.

(3) William David[7], *b* Sept. 22, 1879; May 19, 1901, *m Elizabeth C. Forrester;* resides Columbus, O.

(4) Charles Rigby[7], *b* Feb. 23, 1882.
(5) Claud Ewing[7], *b* Feb. 15, 1885.
(6) Sherman[7], *b* Aug. 5, 1887; *d* May 5, 1889.

[D95] JOHN SANFORD[5] BRUMBACK ([D27] David[4], same ancestry as [D91]), *b* March 4, 1829; *d* Dec. 11, 1897, and was buried in the family vault built by himself at Van Wert, Van Wert Co., O. He was a remarkable man. Having been brought up by a widowed mother under the most trying circumstances, he was trained to a life of frugality and taught from childhood how to battle with the world. Being compelled from boyhood to depend upon himself and to labor for those he loved, he was one of those strong, self-reliant, generous men who win the affection of those who know them and make the world better for their having lived.

John Sanford early showed such self-reliance, sagacity and good judgment that at ten years of age he plowed the fields, and at fourteen attended to all the family's financial affairs. At eighteen, with only fifty dollars' capital, he succeeded in obtaining credit sufficient to open a country store in Ashley, O. In this he was so successful that at the end of five years he had accumulated two or three thousand dollars, with an income to justify his getting married.

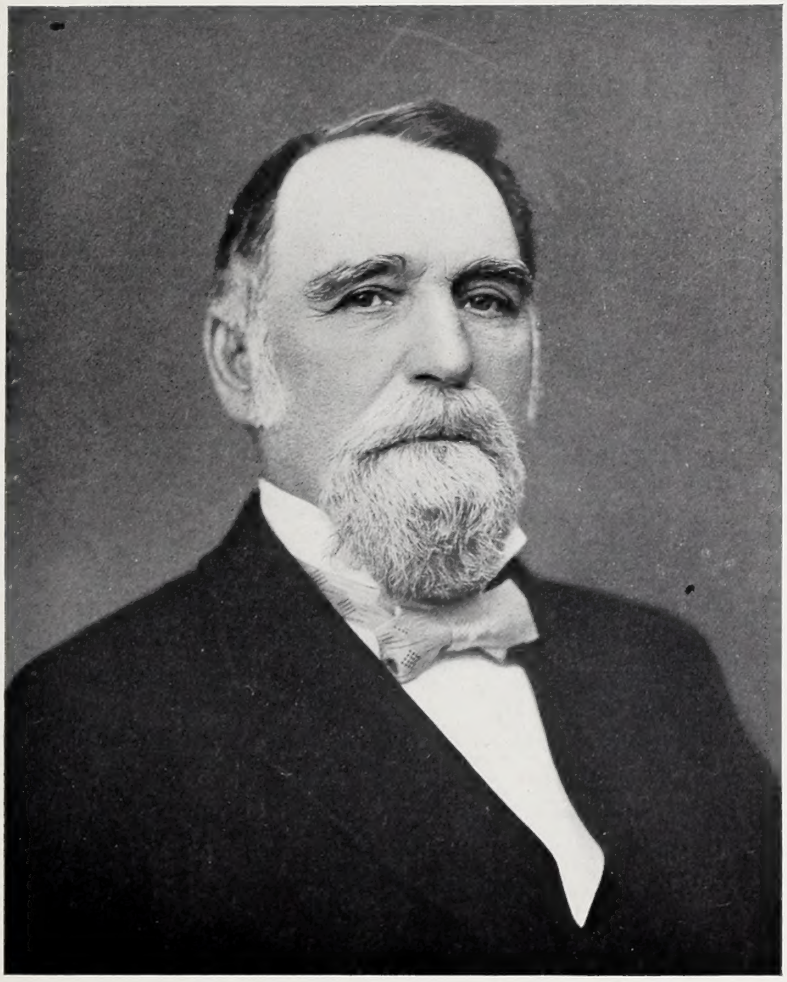
May 26, 1852, at Ashley, Delaware Co., O., he *m Ellen Perlena Purmort*, *b* Aug. 10, 1832, at Jay, N. Y., and a school teacher at the former place; dau of *Minor* and *Perlena Nettleton*. Her father was s of *Joshua* and *Eunice (Walworth) Purmort*, Joshua Purmort being a descendant of New England ancestors of that name, and his w Eunice Walworth being a descendant of the old New England Walworth family.[a]

The Purmort Genealogy gives the following reference to her life:[b]

"Ellen Purmort, born at Jay, N. Y., August 10, 1832. She was the oldest child of Minor No. 45 and Perlena Nettleton, his wife. She went with them to Kempville, Canada, when eight years old, and later to Berlin, Delaware County, Ohio, in the summer of 1847. She taught a term or two of school at Berlin, and became noted as the little teacher who could manage the rude, rough boys. Upon the death of her mother in 1850 the care and responsibility of the large family fell upon her young shoulders, which burden she kindly and successfully assumed for two years. As the oldest in the large family of children, she had passed through all the trials and burdens of her parents in their losses and removals and sad experiences, yet she kept a happy heart and was her father's helper in those heavy years. On May 27, 1852, at

[a]The Walworths of America, pp. 60, 73. By Clarence A. Walworth. Published by Weed-Parsons Co., Albany, 1897.

[b]Purmort Genealogy, pp. 89, 117. By Chas. H. Purmort, D. D. Published by The Homestead Company, Des Moines, Iowa, 1907.



John Sanford[5] Brumback [D95].

Ellen Perlina (Purmort) Brownback [D95].

Ashley, Delaware County, Ohio, she was married to John Sanford Brumback, a merchant at Ashley. Owing to poor health of her husband, they moved on a farm on the Old State Road north of Worthington, Ohio, where they lived for two years. They then moved to Casey, Clark County, Illinois, where Mr. Brumback again engaged in mercantile business and succeeded very well. In the spring of 1852 they moved to Van Wert, Ohio, a new and undeveloped country at that time, and there they made their home and have lived ever since. Mr. Brumback was a shrewd, thrifty business man, and became at Van Wert a man of influence and wealth. Beginning as a poor boy, he made his way up the ladder to a noted financial success."

The loving and sacrificing nature of Mrs. Brumback and her husband was well shown when her parents died shortly after her marriage, and they took into their own home her five young brothers and sisters, for whom she and her good husband made a home and brought up two of them as their own children to lives of usefulness. What this meant in the early days when the wife of a household did most of her own work can hardly be appreciated in these days of labor-saving appliances and small families.

When her husband moved to the farm, he employed two and sometimes three or four farm hands to help him on the farm. Mrs. Brumback did most of the housework and had a hired girl to help her only part of the time. She tells how she would bake six loaves of bread a day for the large family of seven and hired help, and that they would eat a whole sheep in three or four days.

About this time her eldest son, Orville, was born, so that the young wife's life was not an easy one; but she was happy and uncomplaining, and her untiring efforts to help her husband doubtless brought the good health that now rewards her with a happy old age.

One of those unselfish, self-sacrificing characters who think of others more than of themselves, she was a loving, faithful mother, and an unfailing inspiration and helpmate to her good husband until his death. It was her wise counsel and frugality that enabled him to accumulate his ample fortune. The fact is that few men who start in life without a fortune ever succeed in acquiring one unless they have wives to help them who are willing to work and economize. Certainly none do when the fortune comes through safe business methods without speculation. Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Brumback were a happy, congenial pair, and the world helped them because they helped themselves—by living sober, prudent, industrious lives. They lived as a husband and wife should—she as an unfailing inspiration and helpmate to the husband, and he a loving, tender husband to the wife.

In 1858 he removed to Casey, Clark Co., Ill., where he again embarked in a country store business with such success that when in the spring of 1862 he

moved his family to Van Wert, O., he brought with him $5,000 in gold which he and his good wife had accumulated by careful economy.

Van Wert County was then a new and thinly settled country. Mr. Brumback embarked in the dry goods business, and used such good judgment and so won the confidence of the people and made such wise investments, that he gradually increased his fortune until in 1884 he sold out his dry goods business and became president of the Van Wert National Bank.

As a banker Mr. Brumback was careful, conservative and withal progressive. He became well known all over Northwestern Ohio, and became one of the leading citizens of that section. He helped create and finance many enterprises of great value to the people, notably the Cincinnati, Jackson & Mackinaw Railway (now part of the Big Four system), which he undertook when it seemed Ohio was about to lose this valuable adjunct to its prosperity. He never was identified with a failure, and so when he took hold the people knew it would be a success, and gave it the hearty assistance it so greatly needed. Mr. Brumback was prominent in many other large enterprises in Northwestern Ohio, such as The Central Manufacturers' Insurance Company, and a Toledo Street Railway Company, which he likewise started on the road of prosperity when collapse was imminent to the great loss and damage of large numbers of people.

Space forbids further details of Mr. Brumback's large and active business career. It is sufficient to say that seldom has any man ever carried on a more upright business career, and no man ever more enjoyed the entire confidence of the people.

In his later years Mr. Brumback's generous heart, always seeking to do good for his fellowmen, prompted him to found a public library for his native town. It was before Mr. Carnegie had entered upon his library career, and the idea of building and donating a public library building was not so common then as now. Mr. Brumback, after consulting with the members of his family and being encouraged by them, had plans prepared for a fine library building to be located in a particularly beautiful park in Van Wert; but when the plans were about perfected he was taken seriously sick and shortly died. Finding he would not be able to carry out his library plans, he called his son Orville[6], a lawyer in Toledo, to his home in Van Wert, and there after fully discussing the project with the members of his family, his will was drawn, providing for a library that would forever be a monument to the Brumback name.

But even in so important a matter as this the loving, sympathetic, self-sacrificing heart of the man was shown by the fact that he ordered his will so drawn that any one of the heirs could defeat the project if not willing to join in the expense.

Another feature of the will is the unique idea, undoubtedly original with Mr. Brumback, of *having the library benefits extended to the whole county*, so that the country folks as well as the town folks could reap the benefits. This idea has been carried out with the greatest success, and the Brumback Library has the proud distinction of being the first County Library ever inaugurated. At this date (December, 1910) the library has fifteen sub-stations, located in different parts of Van Wert County, bringing the books within walking distance of all the farmers' homes. A small salary is paid to each person having charge of a sub-station, and books are delivered at each station in traveling boxes, which contain 125 books each. They start at Station No. 1, and in turn are sent to each of the other stations before being returned to the Central Library. The school teachers over the county, some fifty in number, are also supplied with books for their pupils, and annually circulate a large number of instructive books among the children. The interest taken by the country people and benefits they derive are shown by the great number of books drawn from the sub-stations.

The terms of the will under which the Brumback Library was built are of such interest that it is given in full:

LAST WILL OF [D95] JOHN SANFORD[5] BRUMBACK.

In the name of the Benevolent Father of all, I, J. S. Brumback, of Van Wert, Ohio, being of sound mind and disposing memory, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament.

It is my will and I do give and devise and bequeath all my property, both real and personal, as follows:

Item 1. I do give, devise and bequeath all my property, both real and personal and mixed, to my dear wife, Ellen P. Brumback, so long as she may live, she to have and enjoy all the income from the same so long as she may live. If it becomes necessary for her comfort and best welfare to use any part of the principal it is my will that she may do so in so far as it may be absolutely necessary for her personal comfort and best welfare.

The foregoing bequest and devise to my said beloved wife to be in lieu of her dower estate in my property.

It is my further will and devise that my said wife leave the management and control of all my said property to my living children (a majority controlling), so long as they profitably manage the same.

Item 2. I do give, devise and bequeath to my dear children, Orville S. Brumback, David L. Brumback, Estelle B. Reed, and Saida M. Brumback, *per stirpes*, all my property, both real, personal and mixed, in fee simple and

absolutely, subject, however, to the life estate of my dear wife, Ellen P. Brumback, and conditions thereof as contained in Item I.

Any notes that I hold against any of my said children by way of advancement to them to be taken out of his or her respective share (without interest).

Item 3. Feeling a great regard for my fellow townsmen of Van Wert, Ohio, and affection for the said city, in which I have spent so many happy years of my life, I have long contemplated a gift to them of a Library Building as a token of my affection and regard. In that behalf I have had plans prepared for such a building, but owing to the condition of my health have not been permitted to enter upon its construction. It is my will and desire that my said dear wife and children expend sufficient of my estate willed to them in Items 1 and 2 to carry out my wishes known to them by the erection and gift of a library building, something after the plans and designs I have had prepared for that purpose; Provided and this item is upon the express condition, that my said wife and children can make arrangements satisfactory to them with the said City of Van Wert, or *if they desire and think best, with Van Wert County*, for a location for said building and the maintenance of the library to be placed therein.

Item 4. It is my will that my said dear wife and children, or so many of them as may desire to qualify, act as executors of my estate, without giving bond or having any appraisement thereof. I know they will not fail to carry out my wishes herein stated, whether sufficiently stated in law or not.

In witness whereof, I, the said J. S. Brumback, have hereunto set my name and do declare and publish this instrument as my last will at Van Wert, Ohio, this the 29th day of March, A. D. 1897.

J. S. BRUMBACK. [Seal]

When, after Mr. Brumback's death (Dec. 11, 1897) the heirs came to arrange a contract with the County of Van Wert for the maintenance of the library after it was started, it was found there was no law in Ohio under which a contract could be executed. This afforded an excellent pretext for the heirs or any one of them to have declined to go further, but they all inherited a good deal of the Brumback loyalty, and so set about it to get a law enacted to give the County Commissioners power to act. Orville S.[6] Brumback prepared a bill to introduce in the Legislature, and, with the assistance of prominent men all over the State, the Van Wert people succeeded in having it enacted into a law as follows:

A BILL

To supplement Section 891 of the Revised Statutes of Ohio, so as to provide for the acceptance of Bequests, Donations, and Gifts for Public Libraries, and to Equip and Maintain the same.

Home of John Sanford[5] Brumback [D95], Van Wert, O., Built by Him, 1869.

The Brumback Library, Van Wert, O.

SECTION 1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Ohio, that Section 891, of the Revised Statutes of Ohio, be supplemented so as to read as follows:

SECTION 891 (a). The Commissioners may receive a bequest, donation, or gift of a building, or property wherewith to construct a building for a County Public Library in the county-seat of the county; and may enter into an agreement on behalf of the county to provide and maintain a Public Library therein. Any county accepting such bequest, donation or gift shall be bound to faithfully carry out the agreement so made to provide and maintain such Library.

SECTION 2. The Commissioners of any such county are hereby authorized, at the March or June session each year, to levy a tax of not exceeding one mill on each dollar of taxable property of such county, and the fund derived from such levy shall constitute a special fund to be known as Library Fund, and shall be used for no purpose other than is contemplated in this section.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.—(Sec. 93, Ohio Laws, 355.)

The next step was to accomplish an agreement with the County Commissioners that would forever insure the maintenance of the library upon a broad basis and provide ample funds for carrying it on in a way to enable it to accomplish all that such a library ought to accomplish. How the negotiations were carried on to this end, and the terms of the contract as finally agreed to, is best told by *The Van Wert Republican*, in its issue of Thursday, July 28, 1898:

THE BRUMBACK'S MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Offered the People of Van Wert County. Conditions Upon Which This Great Gift Is Made.

"For several months, those who have the welfare of Van Wert County people at heart, have been anxiously inquiring what was being done toward accepting the late J. S. Brumback's magnificent gift to the county of a fine library building. Owing to the absence of Hon. O. S. Brumback in the West, the matter was delayed somewhat, and nothing was done until his return. The heirs have now submitted to the citizens of Van Wert County a contract, and, upon the signing of which, they are prepared to proceed to erect and furnish a Public Library building that any county in the State may feel proud of, costing upward of $50,000 to be presented to the county of Van Wert free of all incumbrances. The heirs of the late J. S. Brumback, desiring that his liberal gift should be of a personal benefit to every person in the county, have wisely determined to offer it to the entire county. The only condition they make is that first, the representatives of the people of the county and the Board of County Commissioners enter into an agreement to care for the building after they have received it. The town council of Van Wert is asked to enter into the contract, inasmuch as they control in part, the proposed site, the Second Ward park. Let it be distinctly understood that the town of Van Wert has never had the offer of this magnificent gift, does not now, and we fear never will, only in common with the county. The heirs have concluded to offer it to 30,000 people and not limit its benefits to 8,000. The Van Wert Library Association is ready to donate its little library of nearly 2,000 volumes as well as other properties as a starter for a good county library. We understand if the offer is accepted and the building erected, that local librarians will be appointed in every district in the county and that the rules and regulations will be made such that the people living in the remotest part of the county may borrow just as many books to read at their homes as those living nearest the building.

The progressive farmers of our county have already, at their meetings, expressed their readiness to accept so generous a gift, and are willing to pay their mite to maintain the building. Copy of the contract given below has been presented the Ladies' Library Association, the Board of County Commissioners, and the Common Council of Van Wert. There is no reason whatever why any member of these bodies should hesitate to sign the contract on behalf of the people. We fear this may be the last opportunity to accept or reject, and if they fail to sign the contract Van Wert county people may forever lose the privilege of receiving a gift, which if accepted, will be greatly appreciated not only by the present genera-

tion, but thousands yet to be, will express their gratitude for so great an inheritance. We look for prompt action to be taken in the matter, and it is a settled fact that all who bend their efforts to secure such a gift for Van Wert county will be forever considered as benefactors of the people of our county.

Van Wert, Ohio, July 16, 1898.

To the Ladies' Library Association, the Board of County Commissioners of Van Wert County, Ohio, and the Common Council of The City of Van Wert, Ohio.

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:—

To carry out the will of the late J. S. Brumback, we hand you herewith a copy of an agreement we have prepared providing for the construction of a Library Building in the Second Ward Park of Van Wert, Ohio, and for the maintenance therein of a free public library for the benefit of the citizens of Van Wert County, Ohio.

We have endeavored by the terms of the contract to insure the success of the library when the building is erected in accordance with the designs which Mr. Brumback had prepared for it.

We request that your respective bodies give the matter your early consideration and advise us if the terms meet your approval.

We believe such a library will prove so great a success that other counties in the State will in a few years acquire like institutions.

Assuring you of our desire to facilitate the project in every reasonable way, we remain, sincerely yours,

ELLEN P. BRUMBACK,
ORVILLE S. BRUMBACK,
DAVID L. BRUMBACK,
ESTELLE B. REED,
SAIDA M. BRUMBACK.

AGREEMENT.

WHEREAS, The will of the late J. S. Brumback provides as follows:

"Feeling a great regard for my fellow townsmen of Van Wert, Ohio, and affection for the said city, in which I have spent so many happy years of my life, I have long contemplated a gift to them of a library building as a token of my affection and regard. In that behalf I have had plans prepared for such a building, but owing to the condition of my health have not been permitted to enter upon its construction. It is my will and desire that my said dear wife and children expend sufficient of my estate willed to them in items one and two to carry out my wishes known to them, by the erection and gift of a library building, something after the plans and designs I have had prepared for that purpose; provided and this item is upon the express condition that my said wife and children can make arrangements satisfactory to them with the said city of Van Wert, and if they desire and think best, with Van Wert County, for a location for said building and the maintenance of the Library to be placed therein."

AND WHEREAS, The heirs of the estate of the said J. S. Brumback are unanimous in their desire to fully carry out his wishes as expressed in his will;

AND WHEREAS, A free public library would be of inestimable benefit to the people of Van Wert County, Ohio, and afford to them, their children, and descendants most valuable privileges and educational advantages;

Now, therefore, For the purpose of carrying out the will of the said J. S. Brumback, to establish a free public library for the people of Van Wert County, Ohio, and to provide for the proper equipment and maintenance thereof,

It is agreed by and between Ellen P. Brumback, Orville S. Brumback, David L. Brumback, Estelle B. Reed, and Saida M. Brumback, heirs of the said J. S. Brumback, parties of the first part, and H. H. Ludwig, Peter Knittle and H. G. Schumm, County Commissioners of Van Wert County, Ohio, and their successors in office, parties of the second part; and the Ladies' Library Association of Van Wert, Ohio, party of the third part; and The Village of Van Wert, Ohio, party of the fourth part, as follows, to-wit:

The parties of the first part do covenant and agree that they will with all reasonable despatch build and construct a stone library building in the Second Ward Park of The Village of Van Wert, Ohio, in first-class condition, substantially as shown in the drawings which the said J. S. Brumback had made therefor in his lifetime, and will furnish the same with the necessary furniture and heating apparatus, ready for use for the library to be placed therein, as hereinafter provided.

And the parties of the first part further agree to turn over and donate on behalf of the said J. S. Brumback's estate said library building, so built and constructed, to the County of Van Wert, Ohio, free of all encumbrances or charges thereon, to be held by said county and used for library and educational purposes only.

In consideration of the receipt of the said library building and the donation thereof as aforesaid to the County of Van Wert, Ohio,

The parties of the second part do covenant and agree for themselves and their successors in office that the said Van Wert County will forever maintain and operate in said building a free public library for the benefit of the citizens of the whole county. And in that behalf do promise and agree that the Commissioners of said Van Wert County will each year at their March or June session levy a tax as the Board of Trustees of said library may designate not exceeding one-half a mill upon each dollar of taxable property of said Van Wert County, to form a library fund with which to so maintain and operate said library. Said library fund so to be raised by said tax shall constitute a special fund in the hands of the Treasurer of Van Wert County, Ohio, to be drawn upon only by the Board of Trustees of said library as hereinafter provided.

Said parties of the second part further covenant and agree that the said parties of the first part shall have full right and authority to enter upon the said Second Ward Park in The Village of Van Wert, and there construct said building in compliance with the plans and directions of the architect thereof with the right to occupy, grade, improve and embellish said park as may be directed by the architect of said building.

The parties of the third part (a duly incorporated association under the laws of the State of Ohio), in consideration of the construction and donation of said library building by the parties of the first part, do covenant and agree that they will turn over and donate to the free public library to be placed in said building all the books, furniture, money or other personal property of said association, to be and become the property of the said County Library.

And the party of the fourth part (a duly incorporated Village, and County Seat of Van Wert County, Ohio), in consideration of the construction and donation of the said library building by the parties of the first part, does covenant and agree that the said parties of the first part shall have full permission to enter upon the said Second Ward Park in The Village of Van Wert, Ohio, and there to construct said building, and to occupy, grade, improve and embellish said park as may be directed by the architect of said building.

It is further mutually covenanted and agreed by and between all the parties hereto that the said County Library herein provided for shall be called the "Brumback Library." It shall be managed and controlled by a non-partisan board of seven trustees, who shall be appointed for a term of three years, and until their successors are duly appointed, as follows, to-wit: Two to be appointed by the parties of the first part or their descendants. Three to be appointed by the parties of the second part or their successors, and two to be appointed by the party of the third part.

Provided, that the first appointees shall hold office from the first day of February, 1899, as follows, to-wit:

One of those to be appointed by the parties of the first part to hold office for one year, and one for three years. One of those to be appointed by the parties of the second part or their successors to hold office for one year, one for two years and one for three years. One of those to be appointed by the party of the third part to hold office for one year, and one for two years.

In case the parties of the first part or the parties of the third part shall fail for a period of ninety days to make their respective appointments of Trustees from time to time, then the Common Council of the party of the fourth part shall make such appointments.

The said trustees shall duly qualify by taking an oath of office to faithfully fulfill all the duties of their positions to the best of their knowledge and ability during their respective terms of office. They shall organize by the election of a President, Vice-President and Secretary, who shall hold their offices for one year and until their successors are elected. Said officers shall be elected by ballot at the first regular meeting of the Board after the first day of February in each year. A majority of the whole Board being required to elect.

The President of the said Board of Trustee shall be President of the library, and it shall be his duty as such to preside at all meetings of the Board, appoint all standing committees, and otherwise act as the executive head of the Board of Trustees and perform such other duties as usually pertain to the office.

The Vice-President, in the absence of the President, shall perform his duties, and in case

of death, removal or resignation shall perform the duties of the President until a President is elected to serve for the unexpired time.

The Secretary shall keep accurate minutes of the proceedings of the Board of Trustees, together with accurate accounts of all receipts and expenditures of money for and on behalf of the library. He shall pay over to the County Treasurer of Van Wert County, each months, for the benefit of the Library Fund, all monies received by the library, and shall take and keep on file for six years vouchers for all monies expended. He shall render a complete and accurate financial statement of the library as shown by his books to the parties of the second part on or before the end of each fiscal year, to-wit: The first day of February in each year; and perform such other duties as usually pertain to the office.

All warrants on the County Treasurer of Van Wert County for payment of monies out of the special Library Fund shall only be issued upon an aye and nay vote of the Board of Trustees entered upon the minutes and signed by the President of the Board and countersigned by the Secretary. Four Trustees shall constitute a quorum of the Board, but no appropriation shall be made or indebtedness incurred to an amount exceeding $100, without the concurring vote of a majority of all members of the Board.

The Board of Trustees shall employ a Librarian and other necessary persons to properly keep and carry on said Library and Library Building, and shall fix their reasonable compensation. The term of office of all regular employes shall expire on the first day of March of each year, and they shall be subject to removal at any time at the pleasure of the Board of Trustees.

The Board of Trustees shall prescribe such further rules and regulations for the direction and operation of the Library as they may deem advisable.

In evidence whereof witness the signatures of each and every of the parties hereto at Van Wert, Ohio, this 16th day of July, A. D. 1898.

Ellen P. Brumback,
Orville S. Brumback,
David L. Brumback,
Estelle B. Reed,
Saida M. Brumback.

The proposition was duly accepted as stated by the *Van Wert Bulletin* in its issue of August 1, 1898, as follows:

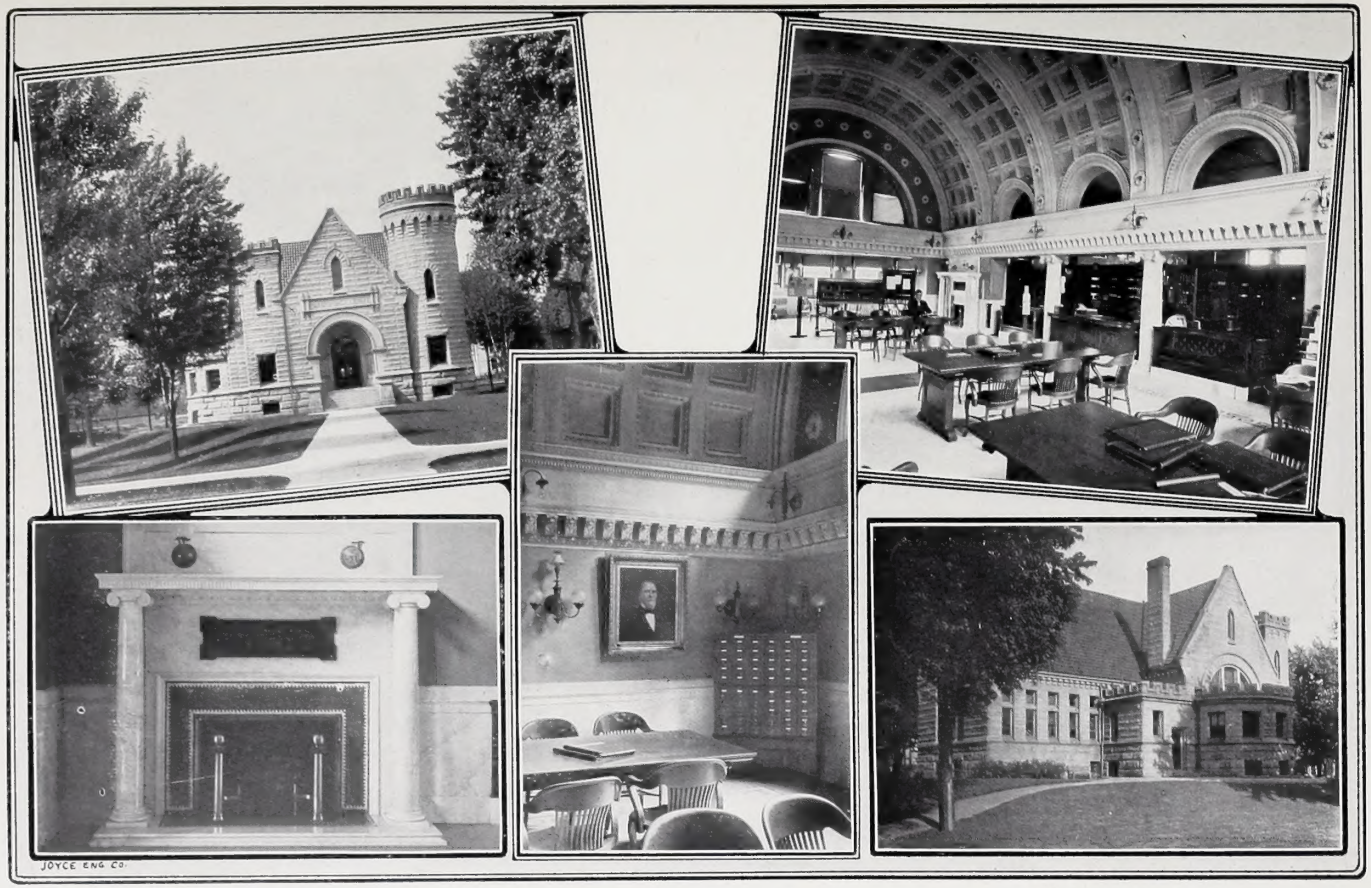
GIFT ACCEPTED.

The Brumback Library Building Will Be Erected.—The County Commissioners Give Unanimous Consent for Its Maintenance.

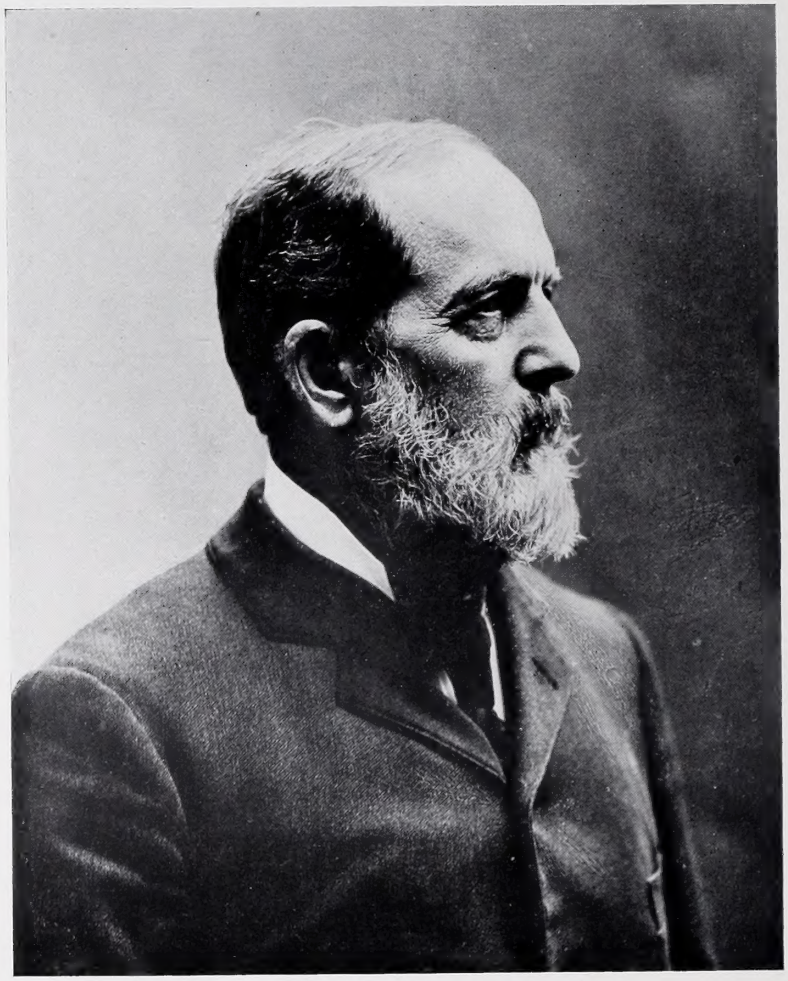
At the office of the Van Wert County Commissioners, on Saturday last, one of the most important meetings ever held in this county assembled and its acts have passed into history. The proceedings will adorn a bright page. They are an honor to those who took part in them. They secure to this county an educational distinction possessed by few in the State and by no other county in the prosperous northwest. At the same time, they give to all, old and young, in town and country, benefits which are an auxiliary to and in harmony and sympathy with our peerless public school system.

The County Commissioners, by this act, have honored themselves, have made a record to which they can point with pride in all time to come, and which will grow in popularity as the years roll on, by saying "Yes"—every man of the same opinion—to the proposition of the heirs of the late John Sanford Brumback, to carry out a stipulation of the will of their father, which provides for the gift to Van Wert County of a public library building, of magnificent proportions, fully furnished and equipped for the purpose for which it is intended—the home of a free public library. It is the most valuable gift ever bestowed upon the citizens of Van Wert County, and will remain for all time a monument to the generosity of the donor, an embellishment to our magnificent parks, a lasting benefit to every citizen of the county.

The following account of the cornerstone laying appeared in the *Toledo Daily Blade* Tuesday, July 18, 1899:



The Brumback Library, Van Wert, O.



Jefferson[5] Brumback [D231].

THE BRUMBACK MEMORIAL.

Laying of the Cornerstone at Van Wert To-Day.—Beginning of the Beautiful Building for the Brumback Memorial County Library.

[*Special Telegram to The Blade.*]

VAN WERT, O., July 18.—The cornerstone of the Brumback Memorial County Library, a building that will cost $50,000, donated to the county of Van Wert by the late J. S. Brumback, president of the Van Wert National Bank, was laid to-day in Second Ward Park, Van Wert. The ceremonies were conducted under the auspices of the Grand Lodge of Ohio, F. & A. M., Grand Master Nelson Williams acting as master of ceremonies.

The event was made a county affair in every particular. Every fraternal organization in the county was well represented. A grand parade of lodges and citizens, headed by several bands, marched and counter-marched through the principal streets of the city. It was a grand spectacle, showing in a measure the appreciation of Van Wert County citizens for a gift that any county in this rich country of ours might well feel proud of. The exercises consisted of several selections by Heistand's band; prayer by Rev. J. A. Gordon; oration by Rev. A. J. Fish; selections by Venedocia Club; address by Hon. O. S. Brumback of Toledo; proclamation by the Grand Marshal; prayer by the Grand Chaplain; presentation of a silver trowel to the Past Grand Master; invocation by the Worshipful Master; Masonic ceremonies; lowering of the stone; laying of the same, and an oration by Grand Master Nelson Williams. The ceremonies and exercises throughout were impressive and grand.

One of the provisions of this magnificent gift was that it was to be maintained by the county and every citizen in the county was to share equally of its benefits. A general law was passed by the last legislature authorizing county commissioners to accept similar gifts and empowering them to enter into a contract for the maintenance of the same by levying a small tax on all the taxable property of the county.

The Brumback library will be one of the finest buildings for library purposes possessed by an American city. No town in this great State of Ohio can equal it. It is erected throughout of the most costly and lasting material, and is a lasting monument to its donor and a grand memorial to the liberality and faithfulness of his heirs, who so nobly carry out his wishes. The ceremonies held in the city of Van Wert to-day will long be remembered by all who participated.

The address of Hon. O. S. Brumback, of Toledo, was as follows:

"Ladies and Gentlemen, Friends of Van Wert County:—There are occasions in the affairs of men, of nations and of communities which mark epochs in their history. To-day marks an epoch in the history of Van Wert County. Fifty years ago this county was a primeval wilderness, inundated by water that had no sufficient outlet. This beautiful park was formerly a swamp from the overflow of the neighboring stream, and even here where we now stand I have, in my boyhood days, fished in summer waters, and in winter skated on unyielding ice.

"It has only been by years of tireless toil and unremitting industry that Van Wert County has been redeemed from swamp and beast and forest, until it has become the garden spot of Ohio. When the genial summer sun kisses her loamy soil and the 'tears of Nature' fall upon her fertile fields—

'Every clod feels a stir of might,
An instinct within it that reaches and towers,
And, groping blindly above it for light,
Climbs to a soul in grass and flowers.'

"With such a metamorphose to accomplish in the face of nature, with all the privations consequent upon such work, it is little wonder the mass of the people have had but scanty opportunity for higher education. The schoolhouses which dot the townships, and the church spires towering amid the groves and meadows, all give proof that the people of Van Wert County have been awake to the need of early education tempered with righteousness. But it is reserved for to-day to inaugurate an era of the broadest education and the widest culture for all the people.

"In laying the cornerstone of this library we are taking steps to place the knowledge and wisdom of all the ages within the reach of the humblest citizen and his children.

"Edward Everett said: 'It is our common schools which give the key of knowledge to

the mass of the people. Our common schools are important in the same way as the common air, the common rain, the common sunshine, invaluable for their commonness.'

"Carrying forward these beautiful analogies, we may well add, it is our public libraries that form the repositories of knowledge, ready for the application of the key of knowledge. Our public libraries are important in the same way as the public parks, the public highways, the public government, invaluable for their publicity.

"The common school system can only afford a preparatory education for the youth of our land. To utilize and make the most of that education is the work of a lifetime after leaving the public schools. And here is where the public library opens wide its doors to freely offer its treasures of learning.

"When Abraham Lincoln was a poor country boy yearning for that higher education by which alone he could aspire to lead his fellowmen, his opportunities for acquiring knowledge were so limited, it is almost miraculous he persevered in his purpose until he became the savior of his country, the emancipator of a race.

"Alas, how many minds equally bright have become discouraged under such conditions and given up a higher education through lack of opportunity!

"That the people of this country are willing to tax themselves for the growth and maintenance of a library speaks volumes for their intelligence. It shows they realize that just in proportion to the advantages offered will Van Wert County afford a desirable place to live, and every acre of land and every piece of property thereby proportionately increased in value. It shows they realize that success in life comes not from accident, but from intelligent action based on the wisdom and experience of those who have lived before.

"The public library gathers the books in which are stored this wealth of human knowledge; and there the people of every occupation, creed and profession can go to learn the best method to accomplish the best results. It is not too much to say that under the inspiration of such a work, under the inspiration of such an institution, generation after generation will reap boundless benefit from the Brumback library.

"He whose name it bears was himself an example of what the poor country boy can accomplish by high aspirations and intelligent, faithful industry. He himself realized what it was to be debarred from the higher education through lack of opportunity, and in the liberality of his generous heart, with true philanthropy, he willed that Van Wert County boys and girls—the sons and daughters of his old friends and associates, should have opportunity second to none in the land. When that is accomplished, John Sanford Brumback will not have lived in vain.

"And when in the future under the beneficent example of Van Wert County other counties in Ohio, yea, the counties of other States, shall have followed in our footsteps and laid cornerstones of *county libraries,* to Van Wert County will belong the meed of praise as leader in a glorious work. Though young in years, she will be among the foremost in achievement.

"And when in the widening brotherhood of man, every one shall feel he is his brother's keeper; when each shall know that all he is or can be he owes his fellowmen, and in return stands charged with a debt of gratitude only to be repaid by the happiness he secures for others; when all society realizes that by higher education, a better, nobler, broader civilization can be attained, in which the happiness of each is best secured by the happiness of all; then will come 'peace on earth, good will to men.' Then the era upon which we are now entering of humanity for humanity will have accomplished its full fruition, and the cornerstones of public libraries will not have been laid in vain.

"And each shall care for other,
And each to each shall bend,
To the poor a noble brother,
To the good an equal friend."

It took a year and a half to build and complete the library, and on New Year's Day, 1901, it was ready to be dedicated. The following is the program of the exercises:

DEDICATORY EXERCISES OF THE BRUMBACK LIBRARY.

Presiding Officer.....Rev. Jas. A. Gordon
Director of Music.....Wm. H. Hiestand
Music by Moebus' Orchestra and Hiestand's Band.

Music—"National Hymn" .....Geo. W. Warren
Chorus and Orchestra.
Invocation.....Rev. J. H. Fitzwater, D.D.
Music—"Inflammatus" .....Rossini
Solo and Chorus.
Address.....Rev. P. P. Pope, D.D.
Music—Solo.....Chas. W. Clark, Chicago
Address of Presentation.....Hon. O. S. Brumback, Toledo
Address of Acceptance on Behalf of Board of Trustees.....Judge H. C. Glenn
Music—"Columbia" ..... Dozitta
Chorus and Orchestra.
Dedicatory Prayer.....Rev. I. D. Worman
Music—Solo.....Chas. W. Clark
Address.....Hon. C. B. Galbreath, Columbus
Ohio State Librarian and President National Association of Librarians.
Music—"America".....Orchestra, Chorus and Audience
Benediction.....Rev. D. B. Koenig

A reception will be held at the Library Building immediately following, also in the evening. Weather permitting, Hiestand's Band will give an open air concert.

A full account of the dedicatory exercises was given in the *Van Wert Bulletin*, issue of January 3, 1901, from which we print the opening paragraphs, the Presentation Address and Address of Acceptance, as follows:

THE BRUMBACK LIBRARY.

Dedicated Tuesday, January 1, 1901.

An appreciative audience of grateful people filled every foot of space in the large auditorium of the First M. E. Church, New Year's afternoon, to participate in the exercises attendant on the dedication of the Brumback County Library Building—the grandest gift ever bestowed upon the people of this county. Long before two o'clock, the time announced the exercises would commence, standing room was at a premium. As we looked over the sea of faces it was indeed a delight to notice not only the splendid representation of the citizens of Van Wert, but also among the throng in large numbers the citizens of the various townships of our county, for the library belongs to them as much as to the citizens of the town. It was a day upon which the boy of the farm and the boy of the city alike cherished their fondest hopes of having equal rights and privileges to enter the portals of a storehouse of knowledge far grander and superior in every way than had the most ambitious ever expected to enter.

Turn where you will from the Norman Conquest, along the whole course of English history, and you will find the source of strength of the English-speaking race lies largely in their love of books; and so the habits of mind and of morals engendered in the citizens of our county by their great love for the noblest and the best were never better demonstrated than by their presence from every section of our county at the dedicatory exercises. They all realize that books are the strength of individuals and nations.

All the time the Brumback Library has been in course of construction the interest of the people has increased, until to-day the splendid building bequeathed to the county through the generosity of John Sanford Brumback is the pride of all, and as we review it all it is no wonder that strangers from other States in the throng Tuesday afternoon and evening wished that they, too, lived in this town and county to enjoy in the fullest measure the benefits to be derived from such an institution.

The Rev. James A. Gordon, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, presided over the exercises, and the splendid musical portion of the program was under the direction of W. H. Hiestand, who conducted a mixed chorus, accompanied by Moebus' Orchestra. Hiestand's Band played during the reception in the building in the evening. A very pleasing feature

of the afternoon exercises was the two solos rendered by Mr. Charles W. Clark, a Van Wert boy, who has delighted audiences at home and abroad. He is always welcomed home, but never more cordially than this time, when he voluntarily came home to help our people sing the songs of joy upon receiving such a handsome present on the dawn of the twentieth century.

Rev. Gordon, in his introductory remarks, spoke as follows:

"Ladies and Gentlemen:—I do not believe that in all the world there will be a celebration of the new year, or the new century, more significant and typical of the spirit of progress that marks the age than we are having here to-day. Here, where a hundred years ago was an unbroken wilderness, the home of savages and wild beasts, we dedicate to-day a temple of civilization and knowledge, noble in the spirit that prompted it, classic in its architectural beauty, and complete in all its appointments. As one who has been interested in the library from its inception and who participated in the cornerstone laying, I rejoice in this proud day for the people of Van Wert County. I have the honor to introduce the exercises of this afternoon. We have a rich and varied program and while it is somewhat lengthy, this is an event which will never occur again, and I am sure you will all give patient attention to the speakers."

Presentation Address by Hon. O. S. Brumback, of Toledo.

The following splendid address of presentation of the building by Hon. O. S. Brumback, of Toledo, the eldest son of the generous donor, needs no word of commendation. Words are inadequate to express the gratitude of our people and their feeling as they listened to the revelations herein contained:

"Ladies and Gentlemen:—Men may come and men may go, but their thoughts inscribed in books live after them. Books afford the true transmigration of souls, since in them the minds of men live on long after their bodies have returned to dust. A library is a mausoleum of the souls of great men and women who have lived on earth, and the open doors of a public library are a standing invitation to enter and become acquainted with them. He who accepts the invitation should tread lightly and with awe, for there the learning of the ages awaits his call. The scintillating wit, the flights of eloquence, and the rhythmic pathos of the human race there surround him; and there the hopes and fears, the sorrows and joys, the failures and successes of mankind for centuries are portrayed to him who reads.

"The pleasure, the satisfaction, the profit, that books afford cannot be overstated. Do you desire to ponder over the glorious achievements of men? Gibbon, Macauley, Bancroft and all the rest will detail with faithful accuracy the history of the past. Do you desire to revel in imaginary scenes of human life? Dickens, Scott, Thackeray, Cooper and hundreds of others will lead you through scenes and bring you face to face with characters, so true to life that you forget it is all a fiction of the brain. Do you desire to wander through Elysian fields where poesy lulls the senses into sweet content? Then Shakespeare, Byron, Tennyson, Bryant, Longfellow, or other of the hundred bards will carry you away on the wings of ecstasy, until with Wordsworth you feel—

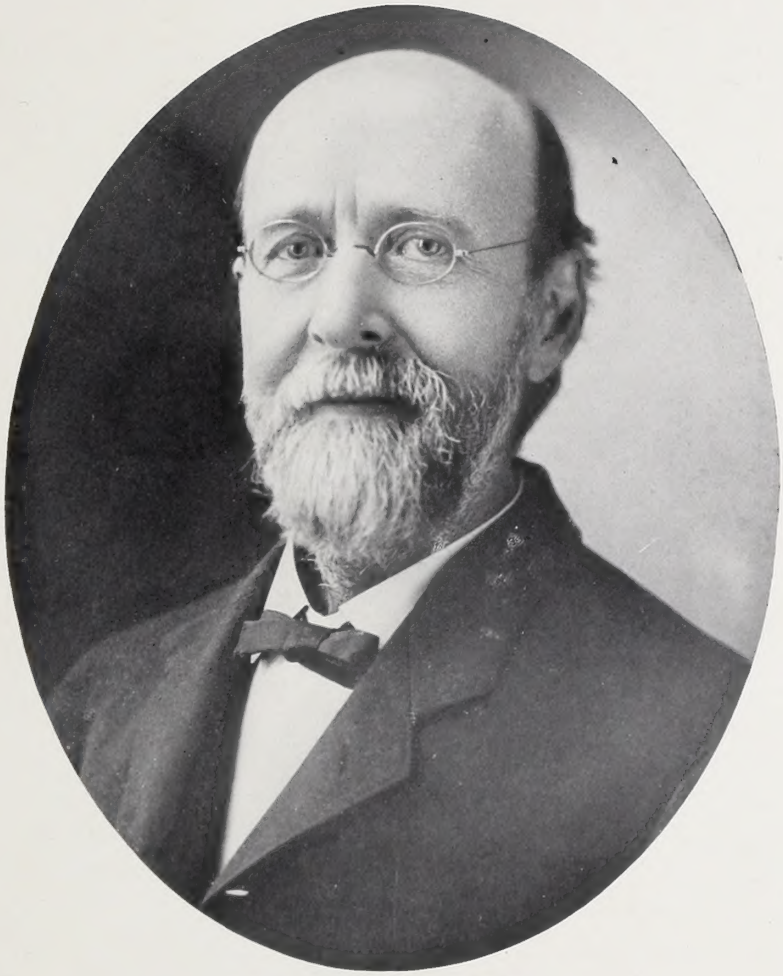
"'For ever something is or seems,
That touches us with mystic gleams,
Like glimpses of forgotten dreams.'

"Long days become as hours, and dull hours fly unnoticed, when rapture thrills the heart, and the weary brain forgets its tribulations in the entrancement of a good author.

"Assembled as we are to-day, to dedicate a temple to literature, the mind spontaneously recurs to all that books are to man.

"After printing was invented, books at first were to be found only in the convents of mediæval times, ponderous in size and crude in form. Learning was then confined to the priesthood, few among the people could read, and inability to write, even among the nobility, caused the use of a signet seal.

"From the convents, books gradually spread into the hands of the people, until at the time of the Colonial Period in America most families had one or more books, commonly a Bible with a few others. Books being so precious, favored was he who had access to a few volumes, and happy was the one who had a small library at his command. Because of the scarcity and value of books, no one was able to acquire a library of much magnitude, and from the very necessity of the situation, following the Colonial Period came the Institutional Period, from about 1638 to 1731, when libraries were to be found in Harvard, Princeton, Yale and other early colleges.



Henry[5] Brumback [D235].

Newton N—[5] Brumback, M.D. [D241], at 57, and Nettie (Talbot) Brumback at 50.

"In 1731 began a Co-operative Period, in which men and families clubbed together in cities and villages to form libraries of their own. This lasted until 1854, when the Free Public Library Period was inaugurated by Boston opening a library free to all who sought admission. From Boston they have spread over the country, until to-day nearly every city of note in the United States, and many villages as well, have their free public libraries to promote education and intellectual growth.

"The remarkable spread of knowledge in the United States is directly ascribable to these public libraries, acting in conjunction with the public schools. The wonder of Europe is the amazing progress of the United States, accomplished by enterprise, inventive genius and intellectual superiority. And yet these are but the product of our schools and libraries, sending forth inventors, poets, authors, statesmen, jurists and divines.

"A boy of humble parentage comes out of our public schools, he applies himself assiduously to master the books free at hand, and lo! a Lincoln, a Blaine, a Beecher, a Morse, or an Edison lives to elevate and glorify the race.

"Or perhaps a boy after leaving the public school goes to work at a bench, in a factory, or upon a farm, or enters upon a business career; with a library at hand and wise use of his time he grows in knowledge, his wisdom sheds its light upon his fellowmen, and his fraternal spirit warms all with whom he comes in contact. Honest, faithful and true to all the duties of life, he may remain a quiet, unobtrusive citizen, content to fill a humble sphere in life. But 'tis such as these make up American citizenship. 'Tis such as these that form the anchor and stay of American institutions.

"John Sherman wrote to a young friend: 'Learn to love your books, for there is pleasure, friendship and instruction in books.'

"The public library instills a love for books by creating a taste for reading, and a taste for reading is a taste of Paradise. Happy indeed is he who can say from his heart:

"My books are friends, whose cheerful greeting
Delight my heart with each new meeting;
With them I take the greatest pleasure;
Enjoy their wit in fullest measure.
Whene'er I feel the need, or yearning,
For knowledge, wisdom, counsel, learning,
I steal away to quiet nooks
To interview my faithful books." [a]

"Every citizen—even the humblest—can enter the public library with a sense of ownership, for it is maintained by his own contribution with that of others. He feels that he is at home and entitled to share the privileges which surround him. The people of a community animated by such a spirit soon become a reading community, and a reading community soon becomes an educated community.

"In 1890 some of the prominent ladies of Van Wert, realizing the great good to be derived from a library free to all who would aid in the enterprise, incorporated The Van Wert Library Association. Without books or money, except such as they could hope to secure from donations, the prospect of success was anything but flattering. But nothing daunted, the ladies entered vigorously upon the work. They canvassed the town for subscriptions and gave entertainments in aid of the project until a nucleus of a circulating library was formed. Any person who contributed $3.00 each year was permitted to share in the use of the library. So heartily were they encouraged in the work, and so enthusiastic and persevering were they in their efforts, that at the end of the first year they had a collection of 600 books, placed in charge of a lady librarian in a general reading room rented by the association for library purposes. The annual dues paid by the patrons of the library were only sufficient to pay the running expenses, leaving but scant means to add new books. Notwithstanding many and varied discouragements, the ladies persevered in their good work until the library became so generally appreciated that in 1896 the Common Council of Van Wert voted a tax of three-tenths of a mill in aid of the Library; realizing about $575 annually for that purpose. This served to pay running expenses, and, together with the money realized from the dues of patrons, furnished a small income upon which the library could be maintained.

"The field for the work was, however, so much larger than the means wherewith to accomplish it, and the future was so dependent upon constant and unremitting effort, that

[a] Original with the speaker.

the ladies, although justly proud of what had been accomplished, might well feel apprehensive for the future when their personal efforts should cease. A like library established some years before had finally gone into bankruptcy, and it was only too apparent that this also might fail if not placed upon a firm and enduring foundation.

"It was at this stage that the will of John Sanford Brumback was made public, providing for the gift to the people of Van Wert County of a splendid building in which to forever maintain a free public library, by the following clause in the will:

> "'It is my will and desire that my said dear wife and children expend sufficient of my estate willed to them in items one and two to carry out my wishes known to them by the erection and gift of a library building, somewhat after the plans and designs I have prepared for that purpose; Provided and this item is upon the express condition that my said wife and children can make arrangements satisfactory to them with the City of Van Wert, or if they desire and think best, with Van Wert County, for a location for said building and the maintenance of the library to be placed therein.'

"Before going to what has been accomplished under this provision, let us take a cursory view of the life of the man who made possible the firm establishment of a public library in Van Wert County to bless present and future generations.

"John Sanford Brumback was born on a farm in Licking County, Ohio, on the 4th day of March, 1829. His father descended from an old Virginia family of German extraction, the progenitor of which had emigrated to America in early Colonial days. His mother's name was Frutilda Bearnes, her parents having emigrated to Ohio from Pennsylvania at an early day. From her he inherited many of his sterling qualities of mind and heart.

"When he was four years old his father died, leaving his mother a legacy of six young children and forty acres of undeveloped land, having a log house upon it. With nothing to rear and educate her four girls and two boys except what could be produced from the soil of this wild land, his mother, like others of that day, no whit discouraged, set bravely to work to eke out a precarious livelihood. In a few years she was called upon to mourn her eldest son. No other course remained but for herself and four daughters to make their own living, aided only by John's efforts. Unable to spare her only boy from his work except in the winter season, John's early education consisted of the crude instruction received in a country school during the few winters he was privileged to attend school at all. He was quick to learn and acquired even in this short time the rudiments of an education that added to and rounded out by a lifetime of close observation and keen perception made him a man of general information and broad intelligence.

"Had J. S. Brumback received a liberal education, such as most boys receive now days, there is no station in life his natural ability, industrious habits and moral worth would not have eminently fitted him to fill.

"As illustrative of his self-reliance and capability, even in early life, I often have heard his mother tell how she entrusted him at the age of ten years to drive to market the farm produce the family had to sell, which he disposed of with rare judgment for one of his years. He was as good a horse trader at fifteen as David Harum himself. His mother used to say she never knew what horse John would bring home. It was sufficient for her that he rarely, if ever, got the worst of a bargain. He laughingly told me that he never got beaten in a horse trade but once, and that was when he traded a horse for a cow—and the cow died.

"The commercial instinct thus early aroused, he left the farm and entered the grocery business at the early age of seventeen. The only capital he had was $50 his mother had saved up, which she willingly entrusted to him. On this he went to Cincinnati, and so won the confidence of wholesale dealers by his frank and manly bearing that they trusted him to enough goods to open up a small country store. It is needless to say that from this small beginning his after success and fortune was attained. Attained by honorable, upright dealing. It was never said of J. S. Brumback that he was otherwise than perfectly fair, honest and just in every business transaction.

"No man ever acquired wealth and position in a community without arousing the jealousy of some less fortunate. And yet, although J. S. Brumback did business in Van Wert for over 35 years, first in the dry goods business and then as a banker, never was he accused of making a dollar dishonestly. He was shrewd, far-seeing, and expected every man to fulfill his contracts, but unjust or oppressive—never.

"His heart was as tender as a child's; his sympathy went out to the needy and distressed. And many in Van Wert County will bear me witness that when J. S. Brumback had it in his power to profit greatly by their misfortunes, he did not do so, but instead helped them out of trouble at no small cost of time and effort to himself.

"His judgment was so wise and perception so unerring that his opinion was constantly sought by people in all walks of life. No one appealed to him in vain for assistance in a righteous cause; whether it was alms to the poor, aid to his relations, encouragement to the down-hearted, succor to the unfortunate, or a donation for the public good, he always gave freely when merit demanded. In short, in the words of Shakespeare:

"'His life was gentle; and the elements
So mixed in him, that nature might stand up
And say to all the world—*this is a man.*'

"Such a man, with such a heart full of philanthropy, could not die without remembering his fellowmen, if it could be accomplished in justice to his own family, toward whom he recognized his first duty. So when he came to draw his will, he did not conceal what he had in mind and secretly consult a lawyer, but openly, as he had lived, he called his family around him and freely expressed his thoughts. He said he had long felt like doing something for Van Wert, and that he knew of no way in which so much good could come to his old friends and associates and their children as through a public library. He said:

"'I would like to firmly establish for them such an institution, if you are all willing. If any of you feel I ought not to do so, I will dismiss it from my thoughts.'

"It is sufficient to say that in the discussion which followed the vote was unanimous. But even then, when I was drawing his will, he said:

"'I want you to draw it so as to make it entirely optional. If hereafter any of my heirs should not be satisfied to carry out my wish, I want it so that it will not be obligatory.'

"And so the will was drawn; and under it the magnificent steel and stone fireproof building has been constructed for the Brumback Library, on the condition made by the heirs that it be forever maintained by Van Wert County under that name, in honor of the donor.

"The unanimity with which the heirs have carried out the wish expressed in the will bears testimony to the affection and veneration felt for the husband and father. What a glorious life to live, and be thus remembered! Had J. S. Brumback spent his life in a sordid pursuit of wealth, he could have accumulated a much larger fortune. Instead, he wisely chose to make good use of his money as he went along. Liberal, but modest in his mode of life, he educated his children and aided them to become established in life, and when he passed away they could not but feel that they in turn owed him a debt of gratitude that never could be repaid.

"'Gratitude is the fairest blossom which springs from the soul; and the heart of man knoweth none more fragrant.'

"One thing to be especially noted in the will is the provision for *a County Library.* The suggestion was a noble conception, full of great possibilities. Up to the date of this will, no thought apparently was ever directed to the establishment of a county library.

"The population of our cities and towns are less in need of the advantages of a free public library than the rural communities, since books in the centres of population are readily accessible and pass from hand to hand by loan and exchange. Not so in the country, where people are widely separated and books are not so plentiful on the family shelves.

"There is a great yearning among the youth of the country districts for more of the opportunities and pleasures that go to make up life in the twentieth century, causing a great drift to the cities and towns, to the detriment doubtless of the national welfare. If the farms are to be kept populated, rural life must be made attractive, and opportunity there afforded to enjoy the pleasures of literature and enter the world of knowledge.

The statistics of our insane asylums show a remarkably large percentage of patients from the rural districts. This has been ascribed to the monotony of life on the farm, without mental vicissitude and relaxation. There can be little doubt that with good books circulating through the country districts affording mental recreation, there will be fewer inmates of asylums from the farm.

"When it was first proposed to make the Brumback Library a county institution, many looked askance and could hardly believe it practicable. Some of the residents in different parts of the county have thought such a library could be of but little or no advantage to them. They little realized how books are now being circulated in our great cities many miles from the central library; and there is no reason why they cannot be had almost as freely in distant parts of the county as in the county seat itself. The only need is the books themselves, and they will surely be acquired in a few years in sufficient number to supply the whole county. Under a sub-station or branch library system, books are delivered in any number at stations in distant localities, there to be called for and returned when read.

Ready means for their transfer is afforded in this day of constant communication and rapid transit facilities.

"Of course, the inauguration of a County Library was not accomplished without much effort and many discouragements. When I drew a bill to be presented to the Ohio Legislature, to permit the County Commissioners to bind the County to maintain a library by taxation, I believed its passage could only be secured by the most strenuous efforts. When, however, the farmers of Van Wert County assembled in their Granges, and after full discussion declared almost unanimously in favor of such a library, I knew their voice must be heeded and their intelligence receive the reward of success. By the assistance of leading citizens, both in town and county, the bill became a law, and later the County Commissioners took the necessary action under the law to execute a tripartite agreement with the Ladies' Library Association and the heirs of J. S. Brumback.

"By the terms of that contract the Ladies' Library Association turned over to the Brumback Library all the books—some 1,600 in number—belonging to the Association; the County agreed to forever maintain the library by the levy of an annual tax upon all the taxable property of the county; and the Brumback heirs agreed to construct, and furnish complete and ready for use, a stone building in one of the parks of the City of Van Wert, the county seat of the county, wherein the library might have a home, and its influence be extended in ever-widening circles.

"How well the heirs have much more than fulfilled the terms of the contract let the splendid building and furnishings—substantial, commodious and beautiful in every detail—speak. It is sufficient to say that no expense has been spared to make it the best. From the solid stone walls three feet thick to the steel truss tile-covered roofs, stability and grace have been sought. Upon entering the arched portal and obtaining a view of the commodious rooms, lofty arched ceilings, Mosaic floors, marble mantel and wainscoting, polished oak woodwork and furniture, with space for 40,000 books and more—it certainly must be said that Van Wert County is indeed fortunate in having had J. S. Brumback live within its borders.

"Believing the ladies would exercise a most beneficent influence in the management and work of the Brumback Library, and to keep it out of political broils as much as possible, the tripartite agreement provides that the library shall be managed by a non-partisan board of seven trustees; three to be appointed by the County Commissioners, two by the Ladies' Library Association, and two by the Brumback heirs. Their term of office is for three years, and in case any appointment is not made by the parties designated, the City Council of Van Wert is to make the appointment.

"It will thus be seen that the governing board of the library is selected by various interests, and the best qualified persons for such a work will, in all probability, be secured.

"The income of the library under the tax levy now produces nearly $5,000 per annum. Twice this sum could well be utilized. Under the new decennial valuation of property, this amount will be substantially increased. Only lack of means will prevent the library from at once entering upon its full usefulness. To fill the demands of the whole county under the sub-station or branch library system a large library is necessary, and the fear is that in the beginning the supply will not be equal to the demand. If the people, however, will be tolerant, a few years ought to suffice to accumulate an extensive and valuable collection of books, embracing all departments of literature.

"When the people once realize how much good is to be had from the few cents collected from each for the library, it is believed a strong sentiment will grow up to increase the levy until a sum can be had adequate to meet all demands. It is certainly better that people should tax themselves for libraries and schools, rather than for almshouses, jails and other asylums of misery.

"As the first to inaugurate a County Library, Van Wert County owes it to herself and the world to see that it is made a complete success. I doubt not that with such an example other counties in Ohio will soon take up the work, and the system extend to other States, until the results accomplished will be tremendous.

"The prominence Van Wert County will receive as the pioneer in such a work cannot but be a proud distinction, and of the greatest benefit to all her people. Since the law was enacted for the benefit of the Brumback Library of Van Wert County, Cincinnati has already taken up the cue, and procured the enactment of a law extending the field of her library work to all of Hamilton County. Toledo and other localities are considering the same action.

"The demands of the time are for greater literary advantages and fuller opportunities to learn all the wonders of science and the achievements of the past.

Orville Sanford[6] Brumback [D263].

Jennie King (Carey) Brumback [D263].

"Give the people full opportunity for mental culture and free access to the world of books, they will not be slow to wander with Proctor into the realms of space, to learn the wondrous stories of suns that glow, and systems that circle there; or go with La Place to other worlds to hear how ages since the rock-ribbed hills and ancient sea were but a fiery cloud, a morning mist of creation. They will quickly understand how Cuvier finds a bone and builds the mammoth to which it belongs, and reads the hoary rocks which tell of primeval seas and towering forests. With Carlyle they will pass through the terrible scenes of the French Revolution; and from John Stuart Mill soon learn the true relation of economy and thrift to supply and demand. Who can doubt that wisdom, good judgment and wise action must result from such instruction?

"Prosperity and success have ever attended upon intelligence. And so it is that the elevation and advancement of the whole race to the higher planes of social development and fraternal brotherhood is along the road of a wider dissemination of knowledge. Nor is the field of human effort by any means exhausted. Indeed, it is scarcely curtailed. Vast fields of learning yet unexplored, and heights of intellectual attainment beyond belief, await those who attempt them.

"Great problems yet remain to be solved, the greatest indeed that have ever confronted mankind. The true relation of capital and labor, the proper union of diversified interests, the economical administration of public affairs; in short, all the great questions that will arise as population increases and the human race strives to attain the greatest good to the greatest number, must be determined, and determined rightly. In these great controversies, destined to test the stability of human institutions, the wisdom drawn from the whole past experience of man can alone lead the race aright.

"The people of the great Middle West have in the past been chiefly occupied in developing their material resources. The time is come when they are to devote more attention to literary and scientific pursuits. That intellectual giants will be forthcoming cannot be doubted, and they will be the product of just such institutions as the Brumback Library.

"The libraries of a community are the foster-mothers of intellectual prominence. Many of the foremost statesmen, historians, poets and orators of America have been Massachusetts men—the product of a State that boasts the great libraries of Cambridge and Boston, and where nearly every village has a public library. Bancroft and Prescott, and Motley and Parkman, and Fiske, as historians; Bryant and Longfellow, and Lowell and Holmes and Emerson, and Whittier, as poets; Winthrop and Choate, and Everett and Sumner, and Wendell Phillips, as orators, have brought imperishable fame to themselves and the Old Bay State. Ohio has already taken rank as the mother of Presidents. Her sons are yet to attain still higher pinnacles of success, and surprise the world with their versatile genius.

"In opening a library designed to aid in these great accomplishments, we are starting upon its career an educational institution whose silent but wholesome influence will reach through all the future. When we think of the character the Brumback Library will mould, the pleasure it will give, and the knowledge it will spread, we cannot but realize this is indeed a momentous occasion. As said by Senator Hoar of Massachusetts:

" 'The opening of a library is an event of the highest importance in any community. It is one of the institutions which tend to build up and adorn the local life. There is no city so great and renowned that it does not wear its library as the chief jewel of its crown. There is no town so humble that a good library will not raise it to distinction and honor. However excellent may be their schools, however admirable the training that the children get at home, the community where there is no good library is but half educated.'

"What considerate man can weigh the dollars it will cost to maintain this library against the immortal minds it will train? One youth kept from a dissolute and vicious life by the charms of literature supplied from its shelves will more than repay the expense of years. God has implanted his Divine essence in the mind of man to be trained and educated for good citizenship on earth and immortality hereafter. This library, engaged in broadening and ennobling the mind of man, is kindling a flame 'Which will shine not merely when every artificial beam is extinguished, but when the affrighted sun has fled away from the heavens.'

"To-day we enter upon a new century. To-day mankind all over the world is contemplating the past and standing tip-toe to peer into the future. Surpassing day, transcendent day. All living millions will never see its like again.

"Upon this Natal day of the twentieth century, while loving congratulations are echoing around the globe, on behalf of John Sanford Brumback, now gone beyond the stars, but whose spirit hovers near; on behalf of his wife and children, who have striven as best they knew to carry out the will of him they loved, I now here present to the Trustees of the

Brumback Library, acting on behalf of all the people, this building, wherein it hath been covenanted to forever maintain a free public library.

"And may every man, woman and child in Van Wert County reap the benefit to be obtained by delving into the mysteries upon its shelves, and their descendants in turn drink deep at the 'Pierian Spring.'"

Address of Acceptance by Judge Glenn.

The address of acceptance by Judge H. C. Glenn was as follows:

"Mr. President:—With uncovered head I make my most gracious bow to Mrs. Brumback and her family. While I address them I also address the ladies and gentlemen present.

"I have never received a summons to duty which I obeyed with such supreme pleasure as the present one, of accepting from this family, in the name of the Trustees of the Library and in behalf of the citizens of Van Wert County, yonder well-proportioned and exquisitely finished and furnished library building.

"This little library, or what used to be a little library, but which has grown to be one of considerable proportion, has a warm place in my memory.

"I remember so well the time when and by whom was first conceived the plan by which it was hoped to provide for the people of Van Wert a free public library. I also well remember the dozen true and philanthropic women who organized themselves into a society to materialize this conception and to promote this plan. The plan succeeded, but would not have done so but for the liberality of the people of the city.

"I have always thought that the fate of the enterprise was determined, and success became assured at our own home. An entertainment had been arranged by the ladies for the benefit of the library fund. The same one just spoken of by Mr. Gordon. Everybody was invited and nearly everybody came. The children came with their pennies and nickles and dimes; the grown people came bringing their quarters, their halves and their dollars; but the acme of success was reached when it was ascertained that Mrs. Marsh had sent her check for a generous sum and that Mr. J. S. Brumback had brought his check for $50.

"It is also my good pleasure to know something of the history of this library building. Aside from his own family, Mrs. Glenn and I were the first persons to whom Mr. Brumback communicated his purpose of erecting a library building, and of donating the same to the public. It was not his original idea to make this a post-mortem gift. When we talked with him he had a hope that he might so far recover his health as to be physically able to erect the building himself and with his own hand turn it over to the public. This idea had progressed so far that he had plans prepared by an architect, which I understand to be the same plans, in the main, after which the building has been constructed—changed and added to only so far as modern architects' experience and good taste, convenience and utility suggested. His hope of recovery was only a hope. He informed us that he had talked the matter over with his family, who heartily acquiesced, so that whether he recovered or not the library was a fixed fact, unless conditions should exist rendering the same impracticable.

"My friend, Mr. Brumback, in his presentation address, referred to one matter which I wish to emphasize as a matter of justice to the living. It is this: This building has not been erected in pursuance of any mandatory provisions of Mr. Brumback's will. There is no such provision in his will. Every reference to the library is in form of a request or wish on the testator's part. I am satisfied, however, that there would have been such mandatory provision had he not been entirely satisfied that the same were unnecessary. Any objections, or rather failure to concur on the part of Mrs. Brumback, his direct legatee, or of any one of his sons or daughters, his ultimate legatees, would have defeated the enterprise.

"This does not detract from Mr. Brumback's generosity or our obligations of gratitude to him, but extends the circle of our beneficiaries and creates new objects of gratitude. This is both refreshing and commendable, in an age when the chief end of heirs and legatees often seems to be, to have and to hold the ancestral estate, and often results in strife among themselves as to which shall obtain the lion's share. In this family the only strife seems to have been, if there was any, as to which should be the most liberal and liberal in carrying out the ancestral wish.

"Having said this much, there remains but little more for me to say or do than to proclaim, in the presence of this vast audience, in behalf of the Trustees of this library, and in behalf of the citizens of the county, whose servants they are, that yonder great storehouse of knowledge is accepted for the uses and purposes for which it has been presented. And knowing the trustees as I do, and knowing the sentiment and temper of the people, and full of confidence in the future, I do feel perfectly safe in promising that the same shall never be perverted from the use intended. Being so massive and substantially built, I do not see

why the end of the century, the threshhold of which we are just passing, should not see this building still standing and the stream of knowledge, education and morality then, as now, flowing from it in all directions, lighting up the dark places of this community as the great luminary of the day shall then, as now, send out its rays in every direction, illuminating the dark corners of the Universe of God.

"Again allow me to say that the benefits flowing from this magnificent library building and its contents will not be confined to the present age nor will gratitude cease with the present generation. After the last survivor of this vast audience shall have been gathered to the fathers, hundreds and thousands of grateful men, women and children, deciphering the inscription engraved with mallet and chisel over yon grand entrance will roll the name 'Brumback' as a sweet sound under their tongues, and on their lips sweet gratitude will lovingly and lastingly linger."

The following is a summary of the acquisition, and a full description, of the Library, as printed in the *Van Wert Republican* December 27, 1900:

THE BRUMBACK LIBRARY.

Description of the New Building.

ITS FINE ARCHITECTURE.

No pen can describe the many words of gratitude heard expressed on every hand by the citizens of Van Wert, and the county in general, since they heard the good news of the provisions made in the will of the late John Sanford Brumback, former president of the Van Wert National Bank, and long ere the building was completed many of the people of this State, as well as other States, also rejoice with us in our good fortune, as will be seen by extracts taken from State papers pertaining to the gift.

When the seal of the envelope containing the last will and testament of the late John Sanford Brumback was broken, Peabody's sentence, "Education—a debt due from the present to future generations," proved to be the main theme, and by reason thereof our town and county received on the dawn of the twentieth century a handsome gift to build and furnish which has cost the Brumback estate nearly $50,000.

Well may Van Wert feel proud of the day John Sanford Brumback sought a home in her midst, and particularly so as he has provided that his great aim in life—of working for the higher interest of Van Wert County people and mankind in general—should continue through his directions and provisions after he had crossed the silent river of death.

Mr. Brumback took great interest in the little city library, established a few years ago through the efforts of a few noble women. He also did much toward making the city's handsome little parks what they now are. The fine grove of trees in Second Ward Park were planted by him, so it is no wonder he selected this beautiful spot as the site on which should stand one of the most lasting monuments that a Van Werter could possibly erect.

It has also been very gratifying to our people to see his children, viz.: Mrs. J. P. Reed, Jr., Mrs. E. I. Antrim, D. L. Brumback, president of the Van Wert National Bank, and Hon. O. S. Brumback, now a prominent attorney in Toledo, all working so faithfully and unitedly carrying out the desires of their noble father, devoting much time to see that the building should be a perfect one in every particular and worthy of the memory of one who truly loved his fellowmen. Such zeal and devotion merits the highest praise; by their deeds they have not only proven themselves truly heirs of a noble man, but also have erected for themselves a monument, which time cannot efface. With them we can right here very properly speak of Mr. John P. Reed, who has had the supervision of nearly everything in connection with the building. He has worked early and late, and it is due in a measure to his ability and unceasing efforts that next Tuesday Van Wert County will be presented with one of the most handsome and most perfect structures ever erected in Ohio.

Space will not permit us to mention the many difficulties and discouragements the heirs had to contend with while endeavoring to carry out the wishes of their father. First, there was no authority on the statute book authorizing the Board of Commissioners to accept of the gift, great as it was. This difficulty, however, was soon removed; through the efforts and solicitations of the heirs, a general law was passed authorizing County Commissioners to receive on behalf of the public such a bequest and to make suitable provisions for keeping it up. Thus it will be seen that the Brumback heirs have opened the way to have a county library building in every county in the State of Ohio.

The plans for the building were made by David L. Stine, Toledo's popular architect. It is a handsome structure as well as a durable one, view it from any point you will, and is strictly fireproof. The cornerstone of the building was laid with appropriate ceremonies in the summer of 1899, under the auspices of the Masonic Order, Grand Master Williams of Ohio being master of ceremonies.

The entire material used in the building and the work of constructing same are the very best that money and skill can produce. The grounds surrounding the building have been terraced, the finished grade stands about eighteen inches above the level of Main street, and the floor of the library four feet higher. Upward of 10,000 wagon loads of dirt were used in the construction of terrace and grade. The exterior walls are of blue Bedford stone, rock faced. We cannot enter into details as to the perfect system of drainage made surrounding the building prior to the construction of the foundation. All footings for foundation walls and pieces are of concrete laid in courses of eight inches each, and each course was allowed to stand two days before subsequent course was laid. The boundary walls of the foundation from top of concrete footings to level are constructed in first-class rubble work and stones used are of uniform size (18 x 24 inches) and from six to eight inches thick. On the top course of rubble walls have been placed large cut stones of even thickness. Upward from these large foundation stones have been laid Bedford rock-faced stones laid in alternate courses of stones four and ten inches thick. The base or "plinth" course around the entire building is hammer dressed, the basement windows and sills being of the same dressed material. The exterior in general is rock faced with small margin draught cut on all outer vertical corners. All stones rest on natural bed, the larger courses in base projecting beyond the building line about four inches. The size of the entire building is 60 x 70 feet, with an elevation of two stories.

All the beams, channels, angles, T's and plates throughout the building are of American manufactured steel uniform in quality, and in the entire construction of the building upward of seventy-five tons of steel were used, all of which was subjected to a severe test, the beams being subjected to a tensile strength of from 60,000 to 68,000 pounds per square inch. In the construction of the roof the greatest care was taken, the roof sections, the valley rafters and trusses being of steel with two-inch purloins for fastening wood as sheathing, the same being notched pine planks, not over six-inch face running up and down roof, on which are securely fastened the terra cotta or Spanish tiles. These tiles are of the very best material made, three-fourths of an inch thick, and the total weight of tile on roof is upward of 50,000 pounds.

By referring to the picture it will be seen that the building has two towers, the western tower being square, rising to a height of nearly forty feet from grade; the east tower is round, and larger in every way, its extreme height being forty-five feet; this gives the structure an imposing appearance, like that of a castle. The building stands in the center of the park, and the main entrance is about 127 feet from the north curb line of Main street.

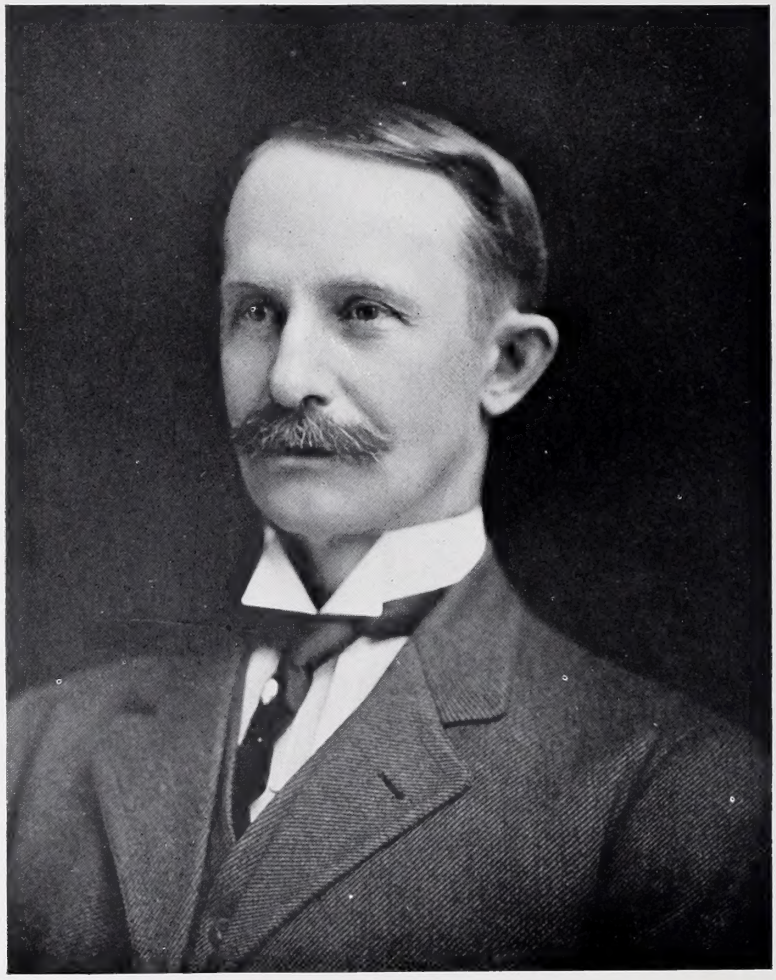
Without further description of the exterior, reader, follow us in, and we will endeavor to give you a pen picture of the interior. We approach the main entrance of the building over a fine cement walk, nine feet wide. As we near the building we are much impressed with the elaborately carved portico.

We ascend the eight steps in the entrance platform which brings us immediately under the carved portico. The stone in the rough was put in place for the carver and the mouldings and capital carved. The work is fine, and the longer you look at the carvings in the portico, the more you become impressed with the fact that a master hand handled the chisel. Notice the five columns on each side. The height of entrance is twelve feet. We enter very handsomely carved heavy oak-panelled doors, and are now in the vestibule, which is 12 x 6½ feet. We first notice the handsome floor beneath our feet. The vestibule has a very attractive marble tile floor of a Grecian design. In the center there is a geometrical figure and the "Lamp of Knowledge," with Grecian torches and wreath. Even the vestibule is inlaid in French and Italian marble wainscoted in white Italian marble eight feet high. Just over the inner doors we notice in white plaster cast an open book, surrounded by a wreath.

In the center hangs a very handsome hall lantern, of a green tint, made especially for the building. The ceiling is painted pink and tinted into a cream in the center. We now pass through the two inner vestibule doors which are also of richly carved oak with plate glass the full length. Now we are within the library proper.

To say it is magnificent does not express it; words are inadequate to do the building justice, and it is indeed hard to know just where to begin to describe the array of costly things. The reading room is 61 x 23½. The floor is marble of a Mosaic design, with a large geometrical figure in the center, and the entire reading room is laid with tile in small

Home of Orville Sanford[6] Brumback [D263], Toledo, O.



David La Doyt[6] Brumback [D264].

pieces not quite half an inch square—there is estimated to be in the entire flooring over 400,000 pieces. The foundation of the floor, which is fireproof hollow tile and concrete, rests on steel beams. It took seven expert Italians from Chicago four weeks' time to lay the tile.

The vaulted ceiling, which is twenty-five feet high, has ninety rosettes of unique design, also very attractive borders and mouldings and nearly two hundred plaster panels cast singly in staff, placed in position and wired to angle fasteners, the whole cemented together with plaster Paris. The fine arches have ninety handsome rosettes; from the center of each protrudes an electric bulb, and when they are all lighted they present a handsome sight. They look like so many diamonds, and the light shows the ornamentations in a manner that is fascinating.

Below a heavy moulding on the sidewalls are fifty-eight lights, each of eight candlepower. The reading room, as well as the reference room, is wainscoted three and one-half feet high, with white Italian or Cararra marble. Between the reading room and the stack room are two imposing columns, 36 inches in circumference, finished in Florentine onyx. Next we would call your attention to the delivery counter, on each side of which are two very handsome settees, each five feet long, the seats, backs and ends being upholstered in a rich green corduroy. At the extreme ends of the settees are two doors or gates, through which access is gained to the stack room; these are handsomely carved out of solid oak, the wreath pattern on center panel being found wherever there is wreath ornamentation on the various things in the building, including floors, furniture, etc. The lighting fixtures throughout the building are made of a special design of heavy cast brass, and are combination fixtures for both electric lights and gas. We step in the direction of the northeast corner of the reading room and find hanging on the wall a large, rich oil painting of the noble donor of the edifice, Hon. John Sanford Brumback. If we could but take a glimpse into the veiled and mysterious future, at times, even for centuries yet to come, we would see many a young man standing almost on the same spot as we now stand and here we could see them not only admiring the kind and noble features of Mr. Brumback, but also wishing that they could express their gratification to him or his heirs for providing so generously not only for their comforts, but even their children's children. Thousands yet to be will rise up within the bounds of Van Wert County and call him "blessed," as the gift will increase in value as time rolls on.

Near us we now notice a card catalogue case, which is in the extreme northeast corner of the reading room; it has a capacity for 72,000 cards.

Next we would call attention to the handsome marble mantle and fireplace. Notice the large marble shelf and the columns on either side. It stands seven and one-half feet high. The fireplace is faced with red French marble. The grate and trimmings are of brass. In the fireplace are imitation logs, which will be heated with gas so as to have the appearance of burning timber. Notice the unique solid brass trimmings and the old-fashioned andirons.

In the panel just below the marble mantel shelf is a solid bronze tablet with the following

1829. IN MEMORY OF 1897.

JOHN SANFORD BRUMBACK,

Who Bequeathed to the People
of Van Wert County
this Building
In which to forever maintain
a free Public Library.

The reading room is furnished with four large solid oak tables, similar in design to those used in the Chicago Library, the ends being panelled. The chairs are also solid oak, with convenient arms so that one sitting close to a table can raise up and get out of his seat without moving his chair. A fine rack for newspapers and a solid oak periodical rack are also a part of the furniture in the reading room, and all movable furniture has rubber tips, so as to prevent making noise when moving same on the floor.

In the west tower is a reference room. The floor of this room is also laid in marble Mosaic tile. In the center as we enter we notice a solid oak table and chairs of the same design as those in the reading room; in front of us is an oak bookcase containing reference books.

In the eastern tower is a room designed for the children. This has Georgia pine floor, being almost round, having a radius of 19½ feet. This room is furnished similar to the

other rooms mentioned excepting that it has a round table. In time this will be filled with books expressly for the children. In the second story of this tower is the Trustees' room, which is also neatly furnished. We reach the Trustees' room by flights of steel winding stairs. From here one can have a splendid view of Fountain Park and the Central School campus.

Before we enter the stack room let us again take another look at the handsome ceiling, which is of pure white, as well as the moulded frieze and panels. The sidewall to the ceiling moulding is of cream, the colors and scroll work blending admirably.

The stack room is 27½ x 33 feet. The floor is of Georgia pine, laid on fireproof concrete, edged grain strips being three inches wide, perfectly matched and hand smoothed. The floor was coated twice with filler and finished with Johnson's wax in mahogany color. The room is tinted in green and shaded to a cream ceiling. Here also the colors blend perfectly. There are six stacks, twelve feet long, two feet thick and seven and one-fourth feet high, made of enameled steel, with adjustable shelves, the whole being olive green color with brass trimmings. There is space in the stack room for additional stacks, but the six now in will be sufficient for some time to come. Over the stack room is another room designed to be used when the present stack room becomes too limited for the library.

On the east side of the stack room is a Librarian's room, with a suitable desk. Here also we found a fine switchboard with twenty-four switches to operate the many electric lights in the various parts of the building.

On the west side of the stack room is a marble stairway leading to the side door and the basement. On our right as we descend the stairs is a toilet room, fitted up with the very best in that line, this floor as well as the hallway also being laid in marble Mosaic tile. Space will not permit us to enter into minute description of the basement, which has cemented floors and is partitioned with fireproof hollow tile into suitable rooms for storage, etc.

"THE PIONEER COUNTY LIBRARY."

The prominence attained by the Brumback Library as "The Pioneer County Library" is well shown in a Washington Communication printed in the *Cincinnati Commercial Tribune* (daily) under date of January 20, 1912, as follows:

WASHINGTON, Jan. 19.—Ohio has the ideal public county library system of the United States, according to an announcement of the United States bureau of education.

The announcement, which gives an interesting description of the Ohio plan, says:

"Every inhabitant of the United States, no matter how far from the centers of population, will have practically as good library facilities as are now enjoyed by the average city dweller if plans for the establishment of a new type of book-distributing agency work out according to the anticipation of the United States commissioner of education, Dr. P. P. Claxton, who is personally interested in their development. As the rural population of the United States numbers about 55 per cent. of the total population, the new library plan may have the effect of doubling the effectiveness of libraries and of raising the standard of culture in this country to a corresponding degree.

"The county library plan has already been put into successful operation in Van Wert county, O., where a main depository and fifteen branches are maintained at an expenditure of between $6,000 and $7,000 a year, this sum being raised by levying a half-mill county tax. The same appropriation also covered the cost last year of placing eighty-nine additional branch libraries in the public schools. Fourteen counties in Wisconsin are now enjoying similar facilities.

"Dr. Claxton went on to say that his advocacy of the county library was based on his personal observation of the Brumback library of Van Wert county, O., which is at present one of the few institutions of this kind in the country. * * *

"The heirs of the late John Sanford Brumback spent $50,000 on the building. With the money realized from a county tax levy, some 3,000 books were purchased in 1899; and these, together with 1,600 others turned over by the merger of an existing library, formed the nucleus of the present collection.

"The library building erected by the Brumback estate was turned over to the county in 1901. It is a beautiful structure in the Gothic-Romanesque style of architecture, built of Bedford blue sandstone, with a tile and marble interior; fireproofed throughout. The book stacks have a capacity of 25,000 volumes. With the handsome park in which it is located the Brumback library has become one of the show places of Van Wert.

"This is the central depository for the county's system of branch libraries and school libraries. The branches are in charge of librarians who are paid $50 a year and are made responsible for the safe keeping of the books sent them. Rural merchants and postmasters

are generally selected to conduct the branch libraries, as their establishments are most centrally located and most frequently visited.

"BOOKS FOR LOCAL READERS.

"The collections of books in their charge range from 100 to 150, although if this is not a sufficient number, additional volumes will be sent on request. Four times a year, or oftener, the branch librarian boxes up the books for which he is responsible and returns them to the central depository, receiving at once another collection.

"The books thus forwarded are not the arbitrary hit-or-miss selection of the head librarian, but conform to the desires of the local readers, as ascertained at the branch itself. Before any books are sent out the branch librarian receives a list of the titles in every available traveling collection. Each title is accompanied with a note explaining the character and contents of the books listed.

The users of the branch library then discuss these lists, and the box of books which contains the greatest number of works that interests the greatest number of readers is the box called for. If the contents of no one box prove interesting to the neighborhood the main library will make up a special selection upon request. In this way the rural book lover can obtain practically any work he desires for which there is an appreciable call.

"The kind of books read by the country people of Van Wert county are of an unusually high character. One representative box contains 100 works, dealing with such varied subjects as philosophy, religion, sociology, language, science, the useful and fine arts, literature, travel, biography, history and fiction. Books for young people comprise about one-fourth the entire list. * * *

"A most valuable feature of the Brumback library's work is the establishment of loan collections for use in schools. These school libraries will be sent to any teacher who asks for them, the selection being made by the teacher or by the librarian, as the borrower prefers. Although this school library department is only about four years old, it has grown so rapidly that to-day all but about 40 of the 125 country school teachers in Van Wert county make use of its facilities.

"INSTRUCTIVE BOOKS POPULAR.

"The selections which teachers may draw out for school use are as large as desired. Usually as many books are taken as there are children in the rooms. These school sets are exchanged sometimes twice a month, but usually once a term, the interval being fixed by the teacher.

"In this way books dealing with history, geography and biography have been made popular subjects of reading among the school children of Van Wert county. Nature studies and easy scientific books are also in demand, while fairy tales, myths and legends provide the children with an enjoyable introduction to literature.

"Occasionally members of school boards object to the introduction of library sets into the schools, on the ground that the children should give all their time to textbooks and the study of the three R's. However, it is the experience of a number of teachers that this supplementary reading has resulted in better schoolroom discipline and an increased interest in such subjects as geography and United States history.

"The work of the school library department of the Brumback library is now broadening in an unexpected direction, for the parents of school children are coming more and more to borrow from these loan collections, as well as from the formally constituted branch libraries. Thus Van Wert county provides that the whole world of books is brought to the very doorsteps of the remotest farmstead in its borders by a clearing house system of libraries which Commissioner Claxton wishes to see in equally successful operation throughout the United States."

Ellen Perlena (Purmort) Brumback is a member of the M. E. Ch. and lives at Van Wert, O., now in her 80th year. She preserves much of the beauty that distinguished her in younger years, and has a clear recollection of her eventful life.

Children (4):

[D263] + Orville Sanford[6], *b* Dec. 2, 1855.
[D264] + David La Doyt[6], *b* July 30, 1861.
[D265] + Estella[6], *b* April 14, 1863.
[D266] + Saida May[6], *b* Dec. 24, 1870.

[D96] CATHARINE[5] BRUMBACK ([D27] David[4], same ancestry as [D91]) *b* Feb. 1, 1833; *d* June 19, 1901; June 4, 1854, at Ashley, O., *m Levi Meredith*, *b* July 25, 1829; *d* March 10, 1895; s *Jesse Meredith;* lived in Van Wert, O.

Son, surname Meredith:

i Bion Le Vaughn[6], *b* July 30, 1857; *d* April 30, 1893; Oct. 6, 1880, *m Daisy Upham*, *b* Feb. 28, 1861; *d* April 16, 1902; lived in Van Wert, O.

One daughter:

(1) Catharine[7], *b* Aug. 19, 1881; March 7, 1904, *m Frank E. Harter*, Norwalk, O.

[D97] RICHARD THOMAS[5] BRUMBACK ([D32] John[4], [D10] Henry [3], [D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach) *b* Feb. 5, 1825; *m* (1) *Elizabeth Keyser;* dau Col. *Andrew Keyser* of Page Co., Va., who *d* Feb., 1904; Richard[5] *m* (2) *Susan* (*Keyser*) *Rothgeb*, widow of *Abraham Rothgeb* and dau of *William Keyser;* ad. Rileyville, Page Co., Va., R. R.

"The father and Thomas William live in their lovely home near Rileyville, which commands a charming view of the historic Shenandoah River. Richard is a Regular, or Burnam Baptist; will be 87 on Feb. 4, and is remarkable for one of his age."

Children by 1st m (5):

[D267] + John A[6], *b* Jan. 21, 1850.
[D268] + Henry[6], *d* age 2½ yrs.
[D269] + Emma P.[6], *b* Sept. 9, 1852.
[D270] + Mary E.[6], *b* Aug. 15, 1854.
[D271] + Frank C.[6], *b* March 13, 1858.

Child by 2d m:

[D272] Thomas William[6], unm.; at home.

[D98] DAVID HERSHBERGER BRUMBACK, M. D. ([D32] John[4], same ancestry as [D97]) *b* April 28, 1827, in Page Co., Va.; Oct. 4, 1854, *m Ann Eliza*[5] *Grove*, *b* June 30, 1836, and *d* Aug., 1888; dau *Emanuel* and *Frances*[4] (*Brumback*) *Grove* [D42-ii] and sister to *John William*[5] *Grove*

[D42-vi], who *m Laura Ann*[5] *Brumback* (D224], as his 2d w. [See D10—"Grove Families in Va."] Dr. Brumback was educated in the Academy at Luray, Va.; attended Jeff. Med. Coll. Sept., 1858, to Dec., 1859, then went to Va. Med. Coll., where he graduated (M. D., March, 1860). In Va. he owned and lived upon the farm adjoining that of [D103] John Benton[5] Brumback, M. D. He served as coroner for Page Co.

Soon after graduation he moved to Manchester, Tenn., where at first he farmed, and later became actively interested in the Manchester Manufacturing Co. (makers of hard wood farming implements). His son-in-law, Thomas Benton Clark, is sec. and treas. of the company and Dr. Brumback recently moved to McMinnville, Warren Co., Tenn.

Children (4):

[D275] John Ashby[6], *b* June 18, 1862; *d* July 2, 1862.
[D276] + Carrie Lee[6], *b* May 27, 1864.
[D277] Mary Blanche[6], *b* March 6, 1866; *d* Sept., 1888.
[D278] Charles Edward[6], *b* Nov. 3, 1868; *d* May, 1869.

[D99] HENRY FRANKLIN[5] BRUMBACK ([D32] John[4], same ancestry as [D97]) *b* June 5, 1829; *m* (1) *Nannie* ———; moved West in 1853; 1871 *m* (2) *Mrs.* ——— *Dewey;* lives in Hamburg, Fremont Co., Iowa.

Reported issue by 2d m (1 *dau*):

[D279] Martha W.[6], *b* 1873; *d*; *m* ——— *Rowe* (1 ch.).

[D100] MARY ELIZABETH[5] BRUMBACK ([D32] John[4], same ancestry as [D97]) *b* Feb. 1, 1832; June 10, 1847, *m Martin Biedler* of Page Co., Va.; *b* Feb. 11, 1821; *d* June 6, 1890; *s Ulrich* and *Barbara* (*Varner*) *Biedler;* Mary[5] survives him; ad. Stanley, Page Co., Va.

Children (7), *surname Biedler:*

i Edward[6], *b* May 24, 1856; Nov., 1883, *m Ida V. Zirkle*, of New Market, Va.
ii Lizzie B.[6], *b* Aug. 8, 1861; Nov. 10, 1881, *m Walter Smith*, of New Windsor, Md.
Children (2), *surname Smith:*
(1) Claude V.[7], *b* Aug., 1885.
(2) Ruth Anna[7], *b* Jan. 28, 1889.
iii H. Walter[6], *b* Dec. 24, 1865.
iv Mattie V.[6], *b* March 1, 1868; Feb. 27, 1889, *m Wm. F. Jones*, of N. Y.
v Lester L.[6], *b* June 13, 1871.
vi Mary I.[6], *b* Jan. 26, 1874.
vii Annie May[6], *b* Sept. 3, 1877; *m* [D289] + *Edward Gibson*[6] *Brumback, M. D.*

[D101] ANN ELIZA[5] BRUMBACK ([D32] John[4], same ancestry as [D97]) *b* April 16, 1834; Feb. 14, 1859, *m James B. Hudson,* widower, since *d*; ad. Luray, Page Co., Va.

Children (3), *surname Hudson:*

i John Russell[6], *b* Dec. 7, 1859; *d* June 12, 1863.

ii James E.[6], *b* Oct. 20, 1868; *d* Oct. 25, 1868.

iii Edmonia M.[6], *b* Oct. 16, 1874; *d* 1885 (typhoid fever); member and organist of New Sch. Bap. Ch.

[D102] FRANCES AMANDA[5] BRUMBACK ([D32] John[4], same ancestry as [D97]) *b* May 1, 1837; *m Judah Forrer,* of Page Co., Va., who *d* 1875.

Children (3), *surname Forrer:*

i Frank[6], *m* and lives near Luray, Va. (8 ch. alive).

ii Catharine[6], *m Samuel Walton,* atty., Luray, Va. (2 ch.): Miriam[7] and Lynn[7].

[D103] JOHN BENTON[5] BRUMBACK, M. D. ([D32] John[4], same ancestry as [D97]) *b* Nov. 20, 1839; graduated from Med. Coll. of Va. (M.D., 1861), and continues in the practice of his profession (Reg.), living four miles north of Luray, Va.; member Bap. Ch. At Luray, Va., on April 30, 1861, he was *m* by Eld. John W. Watson to *Virginia Grayson,* dau Eld. *Frank* and *Elizabeth* (*Coffman*) *Grayson.* Ad. Luray, Va., R. R. No. 1.

Children (11):

[D283] + Mary Lizzie[6], *b* Aug. 10, 1862; *d* Aug. 25, 1895.

[D284] + Minnie[6], *b* 1864; *d* March 2, 1888.

[D285] + Emma Gertrude[6], *b* March 5, 1866.

[D286] + Annie Grayson[6], *b* March 7, 1868.

[D287] + John Franklin[6], *b* May 7, 1870.

[D288] + Kate[6], *b* Aug. 6, 1871.

[D289] + Edward Gibson[6], M. D., *b* March 6, 1874.

[D290] Estelle[6], *b* April 21, 1877; *d* July 27, 1892.

[D291] + Roscoe Conklyn[6], *b* July 12, 1878; *d* Dec. 31, 1907.

[D292] + Robley Dunglison[6], *b* Jan. 19, 1880.

[D293] Margaret[6], *b* July 27, 1885; *m* [D426 + *Vernon M.*[7] *Brumback.*

[D104] EDWARD TRENTON[5] BRUMBACK ([D32] John[4], same ancestry as [D97]) *b* April 8, 1842; Nov. 21, 1872, *m Lucy Gertrude Lauck,* *b* Dec. 4, 1849; dau of the late Eld. *William Cunningham* and *Eliza Jane* (*Sowers*) *Lauck.* The latter was dau of *James Sowers,* who served as Col. in

the War of 1812, and the former (Wm.) was s of *Peter Lauck*, who served as Capt. in the same war. Edward[5] was educated in the pub. schs., bought and lives on the farm eight miles from Luray; is pres. Farmers and Merchants Bank of Stanley. His wife was also educated in the pub. schs. and at Wesleyan Female Institute, Staunton, Va. She has shown much interest and assisted in gathering information for this publication. The family are members of the Primitive or Old Sch. Bap. Ch.; ad. "Mountain Home," Stanley, Page Co., Va., R. F. D. 2.

Children (9):

[D295] + John William[6], *b* Dec. 14, 1873.
[D296] Harry Lee[6], *b* Sept. 29, 1875; *d* March 11, 1879.
[D297] + Theodore Lauck[6], *b* Oct. 17, 1877.
[D298] Frank Edward[6], *b* Oct. 3, 1879; *d* Jan. 3, 1887.
[D299] + Mary Eliza[6], *b* Sept. 16, 1881.
[D300] Mattie Elizabeth[6], *b* Dec. 8, 1883; *d* Dec. 10, 1886 (diphtheria).
[D301] Charles Correll[6], *b* March 1, 1886; *b* March 8, 1893 (pneumonia).
[D302] + Emily Gertrude[6], *b* Dec. 13, 1887.
[D303] Adelia May[6], *b* March 16, 1892; unm.; at home.

[D105] MARTHA WASHINGTON[5] BRUMBACK ([D32] John[4], same ancestry as [D97]) *b* Dec. 25, 1847; Nov. 9, 1875, *m* (1) *Benjamin F. Grove*, who *d* Feb. 27, 1881 (tuberculosis); s *Joseph* and *Catharine Grove* [see D10—"Grove Families in Va."]. Dec. 12, 1889, Martha[5] *m* (2) *David E. Almond;* s *Mann* and *Barbara Almond* of Luray, Va.; they lived 3 miles south of Luray, in Hawksbill Valley, Page Co., Va. (One ch. d y.) Martha[5] recently *m* (3) *John W. Stover*, bro. of *Joseph F. Stover* [see D42-iv]; res. 3 miles s. of Luray, Va. One ch. by 2d *m.*; *d.*

[D158] WILLIAM HENRY[5] BRUMBACK ([D36] Samuel[4], [D10] Henry[3], [D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach) *b* 1834 near Luray, Page Co., Va.; 1859 *m Mary Susan Huffman*, *b* at Luray, 1837; dau *Joseph* and *Mary Susan* (*Hershberger*) *Huffman.* William[5] *d* at Middletown, Frederick Co., Va., 1906, and his w *d* at the same place in 1907; farmer; Dem.; memb. Prim. Bap. Ch.

Children (11):

[D325] Elizabeth E.[6], *b* 1860.
[D326] Joseph S.[6], *b* 1862; *m Lizzie Hershburger.*
[D327] Susan[6], *b* 1864; *d* 1869.
[D328] J. William[6], *b* 1866; *m Bessie Burner.*
[D329] Edwin[6], *b* 1868; *d* 1877.

[D330] Henry W.[6], *b* 1870; *m Annie Huffman.*
[D331] Frank H.[6], *b* 1872; *m Mary Gander.*
[D332] Herbert V.[6], *b* 1874; *m Dora Harmer.*
[D333] + Charles Irvin[6], *b* 1876; *m Daisy R. Hite.*
[D334] Ella M.[6], *b* 1878; *d* 1907.
[D335] Robert E.[6], *b* 1880.

[D218] THOMAS BENTON[5] BRUMBACK ([D39] Jacob[4], [D10] Henry[3], [D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach) *b* March 4, 1838, at Plymouth, Hancock Co., Ill., and *d* there April 18, 1894; farmer; Dem.; baptist. He *m* in 1861 *Abigail Daniels Southwick, b* April 24, 1835, at Minden, Mass.; dau *Berruc* and *Mary* (*Fowler*) *Southwick.*

Children (5):
[D350] + Arthur Henry[6], *b* March 31, 1862.
[D351] Mary[6], *b* 1864; *d* 1866.
[D352] Lewis Lee[6], *b* 1866; *d* 1871.
[D353] Infant, *b* and *d* 1868.
[D354] Jacob, *b* 1870; *d* 1871.

[D219] HENRY PENDLETON[5] BRUMBACK ([D39] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [D218]) *b* March 14, 1840, at Plymouth, Hancock Co., Ill.; *d* at the same place June 27, 1900. He was a farmer, Dem., and member Primitive Bap. Ch. Sept. 23, 1861, he *m Susan Kendall, b* June 2, 1841, near Plymouth, Ill.; dau *Henry* and *Isabel* (*Lionberger*) *Kendall.* Susan *d* April 21, 1911, and was buried at Providence Cem., near Plymouth, Ill.

Children (3):
[D355] Emma Ella[6], *b* Aug. 13, 1862; *m* [D257]+ *Charles Daniel Brumback.*
[D356] + David Benton[6], *b* April 26, 1865; *m Susan R. McAfee.*
[D357] + Jennie Laura[6], *b* March 26, 1868; *m Wentworth Lee Irwin, M.D.*

[D220] MARY ELLEN[5] BRUMBACK ([D39] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [D218]) *b* June 4, 1842; *m* Sept. 14, 1862, *Bolivar Roland Cannon;* farmer; lives in Hancock Co., Ill.

Children (7), *surname Cannon:*
i Walter E., *b* Jan. 31, 1864.
ii Emma L., *b* Dec. 12, 1867; *m Dr. D. W. Owens.*
iii Nannie Lulu, *b* Aug. 6, 1869; *d.*
iv Ella A., *b* March 11, 1871; *m D. M. Johnson.*
v Abbie E., *b* Sept. 24, 1872; *m J. C. Fleming.*

Elizabeth Adelia (Pinkerton) Brumback [D264].

Estella[6] (Brumback) Reed.

vi Vernie L., *b* Jan. 18, 1875; *m J. C. Botts.*
vii Ruth Edna, *b* May 24, 1879; *m Asa Hamilton.*

[D222] EMILY ELIZABETH[5] BRUMBACK ([D39] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [D218]), *b* July 31, 1846; *m John Wiatt Lewis.* Emily is reported to be living in Corder, Lafayette Co., Mo., and the children to be in Okla.; no replies.

Children (6), *surname Lewis:*
Nancy[6], Laura, Henry, Neal, Benton, Elizabeth.

[D224] LAURA ANN[5] BRUMBACK ([D39] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [D218]) *b* Feb. 12, 1851, near Carthage, Hancock Co., Ill.; April 20, 1880, *m John William*[5] *Grove* [D42-vi] *b* at Luray, Page Co., Va., Dec. 16, 1844, as his 2d w.[a] Mr. Grove is s *Emanuel* and *Frances*[4] (*Brumback*) *Grove* [D42]. [See also D98 and D10—"Grove Families in Va."] Mr. Grove and his bro. Charles Henry[5] [D42-viii] conduct a general merchandise store, "Grove & Bro.," at Luray, Va. The former, his wife, and s *Capt. Arthur Ashby*[6] *Grove,* have shown much interest in securing facts for this publication.

Children (4), *surname Grove:*
i Arthur Ashby[6], *b* April 5, 1883.
ii Jessamine Lee[6], *b* Nov. 25, 1887.
iii Harold Elton[6], *b* Feb. 1, 1889.
iv Julia Anita[6], *b* July 6, 1892.

[D231] JEFFERSON[5] BRUMBACK ([D30] John[4], [D8] John[3], [D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach) *b* in Licking Co., O., Feb. 7, 1829, being the oldest of eleven children he grew up as a country farm lad, attending the public schools until he entered Denison University (O.), graduating in 1852; read law in the office of Lucius Case at Newark, O., and upon admission to the bar in 1854 he began the practice of his profession in the same place.

Oct. 18, 1859, Jefferson[5] *m Catharine Fullerton, b* Oct. 29, 1834, in Licking Co., O.; *d* Jan. 31, 1880; dau *Franklin* and *Elizabeth Fullerton.*

In 1862 he actively assisted in raising the 95th O. Vol. Inf. and became its Maj. (19 Aug., 1862); its Lt. Col. (19 Aug., 1863); Brig. Gen. of Vols. (13 March, 1865) "for gallant and meritorious service during the war"; served with that regiment until mustered out, Aug. 14, 1865. Member G.A.R. and Loyal Legion, Kans. Commandery.[b]

"At the battle of Richmond, Ky., Aug. 30, 1862, he was badly wounded

[a]Children by 1st m are given under [D42-vi] p. 292.
[b]Hist. Reg. & Dic. U.S.A. from Org. Sept. 29, 1789, to March 2, 1903—Francis B. Heitman, 1903. 2 vols.

and taken prisoner, but was soon paroled and exchanged in the spring of 1863, when he engaged again actively in military service. He took part in both captures of Jackson, Miss., in 1863, and his regiment was among the forces that besieged Vicksburg, which was captured July 4, 1863. Much of the year 1864 the regiment had headquarters at Memphis, Tenn., and was engaged in the battles of Guntown and Tupelo. Afterward the regiment constituted part of an infantry force, which, under the command of Gen. A. J. Smith, pursued Gen. Price and his army through Ark. and Mo. during their raid north in 1864. The infantry forces to which Col. Brumback's regiment was attached then went to Nashville, Tenn., where the regiment was engaged in the two days' battle in Dec., 1864, which resulted in the defeat of Gen. Hood's army. The Confederate army under Gen. Hood having been badly disorganized after the defeat and having left that section, the 95th O., with other troops, went to Mobile, Ala. There the regiment aided in capturing the forts above the city in the early part of 1865, while Grant and Sherman were delivering the final blows against the armies of Lee and Johnston. When Lee and Johnston surrendered, the 95th O. was in central Ala. and in due time was transported to Columbus, O., where it was paid off and disbanded. Col. Brumback commanded the regiment much of the time while it was in service, and he and his men endured many of the hardships and trials incident to active warfare.

After quitting the army Col. Brumback resumed the practice of law at Newark, O. In 1866 he was elected judge of the court of common pleas for the district, which included Licking Co. He filled the office until he resigned in 1869 to settle in Kansas City, Mo., where he practiced his profession until May, 1900, when he retired. He served the city one term as alderman and several terms as city counselor. He was (a Repubn.) never active as a politician. He preferred to be studious and painstaking in his profession, and to deserve respect and confidence for good work as a lawyer.[a]

" As a lawyer he stands among the most eminent in the state and has been interested in numerous cases requiring the utmost skill and ability." . . . " His life has been an honorable and upright one, characterized by the faithful performance of every duty of both public and private life."[b]

Judge Brumback spent considerable time traveling throughout Va. gathering data for a history of his immediate family line; and, after the interchange with the compiler of numerous letters and summaries of work, an intended meeting in Washington, D. C., was prevented by his sudden death June 22, 1907. The compiler acknowledges his indebtedness for the excellent and careful foundation work done by the late Judge Brumback, which has been incorpor-

[a]Encyclopædia of the History of Mo.—Howard L. Conrad, Vol 1, p. 406.
[b]A memorial record of Kansas City and Jackson Co., Mo., 1896, p. 650-652.

ated into the early part of Section D, but in a greatly enlarged and altered form. After years of search, an excellent photograph of that co-worker was found through the active assistance of another co-worker,[a] and it is reproduced to perpetuate the memory of those strong, kindly, and rugged features. His biography has been gathered from the known published articles, as his death occurred before he furnished the facts pertaining to himself and immediate family.

Children (5):

[D362] + Frank Fullerton[6], *b* Oct. 3, 1860.
[D363] + Hermann[6], *b* May 1, 1862.
[D364] John Dixon[6], *b* May 3, 1867; *d* Oct. 5, 1867.
[D365] Margaret Sophia[6], *b* May 13, 1868; *d* Aug. 9, 1872.
[D366] William Arthur[6], *b* Feb. 23, 1872.

[D232] MARY ANN[5] BRUMBACK ([D30] John[4], [D8] John[3], [D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach) *b* on the farm in Licking Twp., Licking Co., O., July 18, 1831; educated in the country school; graduated June 22, 1859, from the Granville (O.) Female College; taught school for some years; was one of the early advocates of "woman's rights" and an active worker in the Baptist Ch. and S.S.; unm.; *d* Jan. 10, 1879.

[D233] JEREMIAH[5] BRUMBACK ([D30] John[4], same ancestry as [D231]) *b* on farm in Licking Twp., Licking Co., O., Sept. 16, 1833; educated in the country school on his father's farm, through soph. yr. in Denison Univ., Granville, O.; grad. from Franklin College, Franklin, Ind., in 1856; prof. of math. about 8 yrs. in Franklin Coll.; studied law and grad. in same in Indianapolis, Ind.; practiced law in Indianapolis about 2 yrs. and in Boise, Idaho, from 1866 for about 30 yrs.; member Idaho legislature 188–; also lived in McMinnville, Ore.

"Few, if any, of the graduates of Franklin College have possessed better natural talents than Prof. Brumback, and his scholarship was of a high order. His mind had a strong and rigorously analytical cast."[b] He is a Dem.; member Bap. Ch., and led a retired life, being with his son, Arthur Marion[6], in Granville, O., until his *d*, Jan. 6, 1912.

Dec. 19, 1856, at Franklin, Johnson Co., Ind., he *m Harriet Maria Graves*, *b* Dec. 10, 1833, at Sunderland, Mass. (No. 1346, Graves Genealogy); dau *Ashley* and (2) *Jemima* (*Gunn*) *Graves*. Harriet *d* Jan. 21, 1900, at McMinnville, Ore., and was bur. at Boise, Idaho.

---

[a]Hon. Orville Sanford Brumback [D263], Toledo, O.
[b]History of Franklin College, in which his s Arthur Marion[6] Brumback has also taught for years.

Children (3):

[D367] + Virgil Jefferson[6], *b* June 15, 1858; unm.

[D368] Mary Ella[6], *b* June 1, 1867; *d* July 27, 1868.

[D369] + Arthur Marion[6], *b* Dec. 7, 1869.

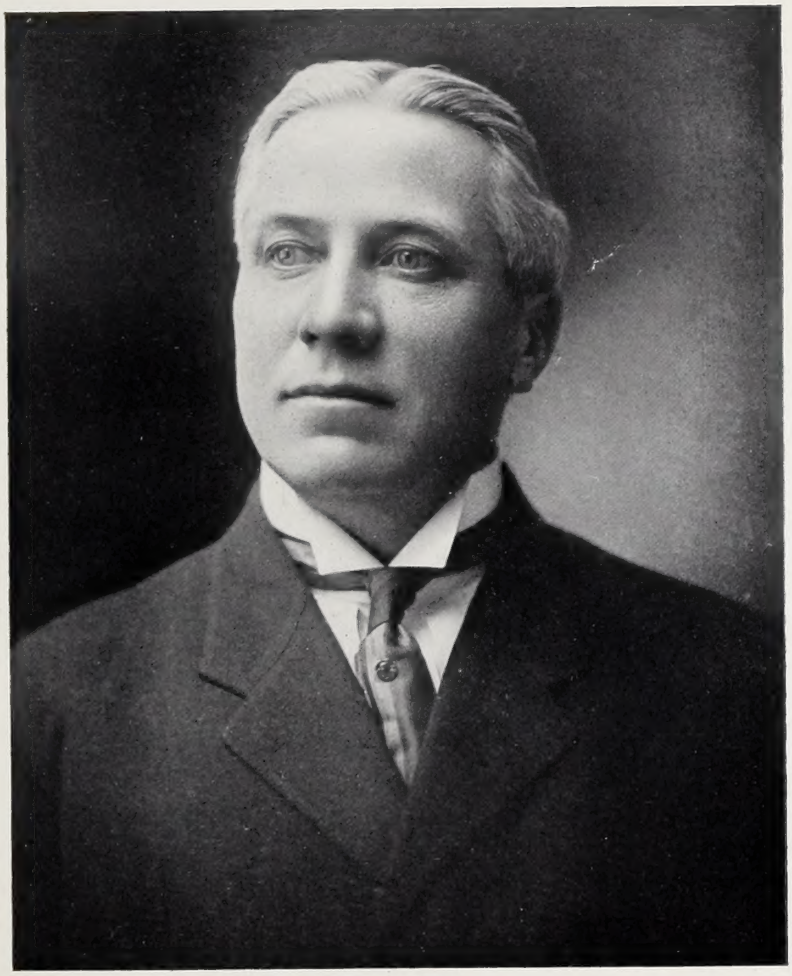
[D234] AMANDA[5] BRUMBACK ([D30] John[4], same male ancestry as [D231]) *b* on the farm in Licking Twp., Licking Co., O., July 1, 1831; educated in the country school; graduated with her sister Mary Ann[5] on June 22, 1859, from Granville (O.) Female College; taught school for a number of years; an active worker in the Baptist Ch. and S.S.; unm.; *d* July 10, 1884, when living with her father at Woodland, near Jacksontown, 5 miles S. of Newark, O.

[D235] HENRY[5] BRUMBACK ([D30] John[4], same male ancestry as [D231]) *b* on the farm in Licking Twp., Licking Co., O., March 28, 1840; educated in the common school and in Denison Univ., from which he grad. in 1863; read law at Newark, O., and was admitted Dec., 1865, by the Supreme Court of O. to practice law; in the fall of 1866 he located at Mount Vernon, Lawrence Co., Mo., and by thorough and exhaustive attention to the practice of his profession, throughout more than 40 yrs. he was a leader in that section of Mo. and was widely known as an able, energetic and faithful advocate. While a Dem. he has never been a partisan, and has never sought political preferment. He has always taken an active interest in the upbuilding of his country, and in his active days was in the forefront of all tending to its progress. He was especially generous and helpful to worthy young men, and especially to those just starting in the practice of law. By frugality and industry he acquired a competency, and retired from active practice of law about 1909 and is passing his well earned years of rest at his home in Mt. Vernon, Mo. He there enjoys the esteem of his countrymen, merited through a long, upright and honorable life in their midst.

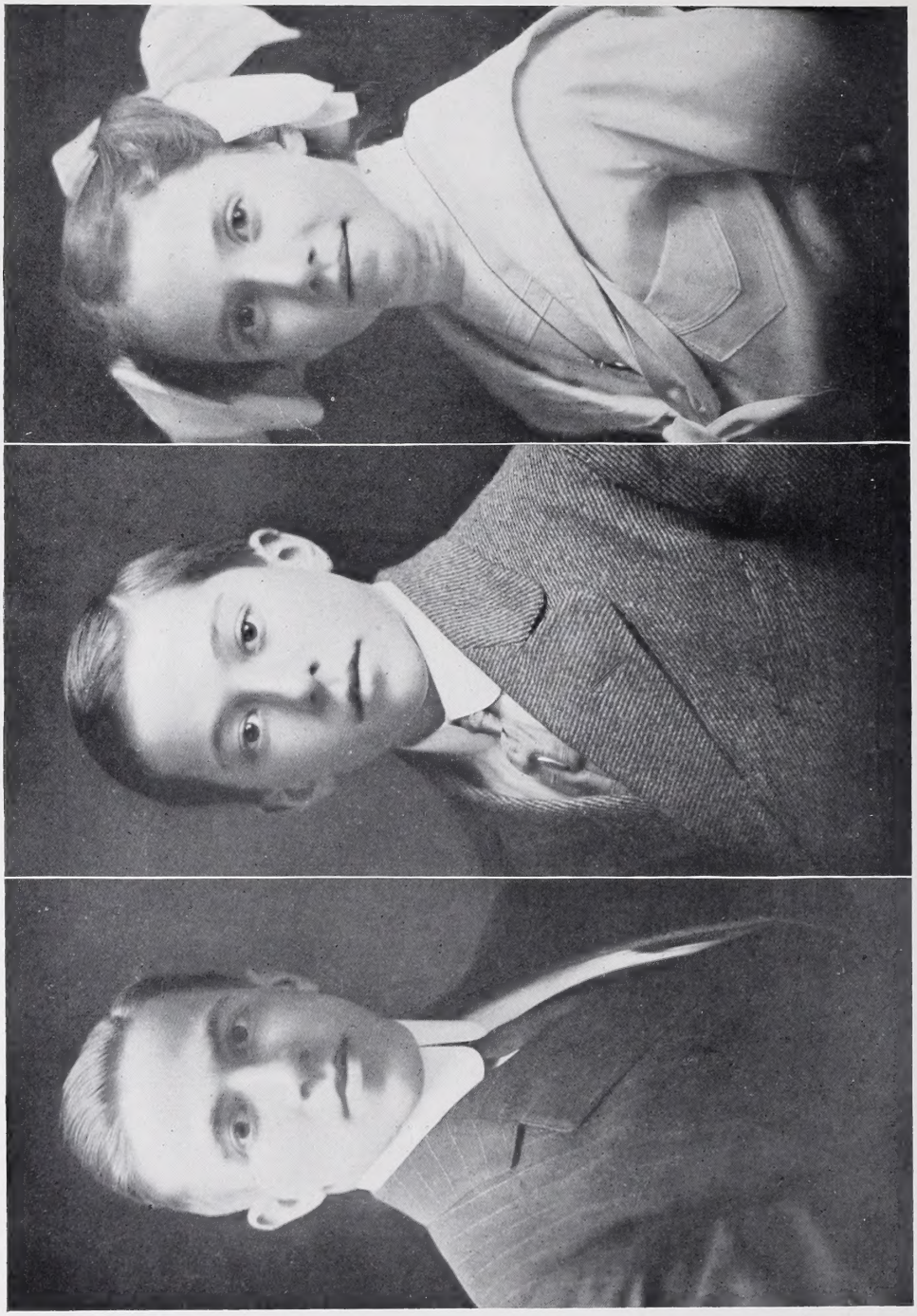
The excellent photograph and other biographical matters concerning Henry[5] [D235], and others in this portion of the publication were furnished by Mr. Charles Leonard Henson, see [D372].

March 14, 1872, Henry[5] *m* (1) *Sarah Elizabeth de Mary*, *b* Sept. 23, 1837; dau *Solomon Rand* and *Nancy Frost de Mary*.[a] Sarah *d* July 16, 1890, at Granville, O., and was interred in the Maple Grove Cemetery. Sept. 3, 1894, Henry[5] *m* (2) *Ella S. Scroggs*, *b* March 26, 1856; dau *William Lee* and *Leah Caroline Scroggs*.

[a]This name is also written Demary.



John Perry Reed [D265].



Richard Brumback[7] Reed [D265-i], Orville Sanford[7] Reed [ii], Ellen Brumback[7] Reed [iii].

Children by 1st m (3):

[D370] + Ernest de Mary[6], M.D., *b* Nov. 5, 1873.

[D371] Nellie Mabel[6], *b* May 28, 1875; *d* Nov. 19, 1884.

[D372] + Grace de Mary[6], *b* July 9, 1876.

[D236] ELIZABETH[5] BRUMBACK ([D30] John[4], same male ancestry as [D231]) *b* May 28, 1842, on the home farm in Licking Twp., Licking Co., O.; educated in the country school and graduated June 28, 1864, from Shepherdson College, Granville, O.—grad. essay, "Who Shall be Crowned?"

Aug. 16, 1864, *m Thomas W. Powell, D.D.*, *b* Sept. 12, 1836 at Chesterville, O.; s *Moses* and *Sarah* (*Jones*) *Powell.* Mr. Powell grad. from Denison Univ. (A.B. 1863; A.M. 1866; D.D. 1890.) He also grad. (Class '65) from Colgate Theo. Sem., Hamilton, N. Y. He has devoted his life to the ministry of the Baptist Ch. and has published "Half Hours with The Christ," etc. His w has been an efficient helper in her husband's pastorates; res. 3752 Maple Sq. Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Children (5), *surname Powell:*

i Russell Brumback[6], *b* June 28, 1865.

ii Laura Grace[6], *b* March 1, 1868; March 21, 1889 *m Francis L. Fowler*, *b* Aug. 16, 1860. One son: (1) Leon Powell[7], *b* Dec. 9, 1889.

iii Ella May[6], *b* April 25, 1870.

iv Chester Hoyt[6], *b* May 11, 1878.

v Chalmers Lucas[6], *b* Dec. 9, 1879.

[D237] ARTEMISIA[5] BRUMBACK ([D30], same male ancestry as [D231]) *b* June 17, 1844, on the farm in Licking Twp., Licking Co., O.; educated in the common school; grad. June, 1866, from Shepherdson College, Granville, O., being class valedictorian; taught thirteen years, eleven of which were in Young Ladies' Institute (Almira College), Greenville, Ill.

Jan. 18, 1879, *m David Webster Winter*, *b* Nov. 24, 1849; s *Christopher* and *Margaret* (*Legg*) *Winter.* In 1881 Artemisia[5] and her husband began the study of medicine at Cincinnati Medical College (O.), graduating 1883; Aug. 6, 1883, they opened their office in Newark, Licking Co., O., where they practiced medicine until 1896. In the latter year failing health caused Artemisia[5] to retire. She and her husband live upon their fruit farm about 3 miles S. E. of Newark, O.; ad. Route 1. (No ch.)

[D238] REBECCA[5] BRUMBACK ([D30] John[4], same male ancestry as [D231]) *b* March 29, 1847, on the farm in Licking Twp., Licking Co., O.; common school education and 3 yrs. in Shepherdson College, Granville, O.; and

also spent some time in the study of medicine; taught school for some years; since the *d* of their father [D30] John[4] in June 1899, the sisters, Rebecca[5] and Marietta[5], have successfully managed the home farm of 178 acres and they together live in the old home; Baptist; unm.; ad. Thornville, Perry Co., O., R.R. No. 5.

[D239] MARIETTA[5] BRUMBACK, M.D. ([D30] John[4], same male ancestry as [D231]) *b* June 19, 1849, on the home farm in Licking Twp., Licking Co., O.; educated in the common school; graduated June 28, 1876, from the Young Ladies Institute, Granville, O., and also from Homeopathic Hosp. Coll., Cleveland, O.—M.D. March 27, 1889, but never sought to practice medicine. She cared for her father until his *d* in 1899, and resides with her sister Rebecca[5] upon the home farm, which they jointly manage; member Bap. Ch.; unm.; ad. as noted above.

[D240] ELMA[5] BRUMBACK ([D30] John[4], same male ancestry as [D231]) *b* Oct. 16, 1851; *d* Jan. 3, 1869. "She had an unusual character, was a great reader of standard works, a poet; and a friend alike to the infirm, the aged, and those in all walks of life who came within her circle of influence."

[D241] NEWTON N.[5] BRUMBACK, A.M., M.D. ([D30] John[4], same male ancestry as [D231]) *b* on the home farm in Licking Twp., Licking Co., O., March 10, 1854; spent early years on the farm; attended public school; received A.B. from Denison University in 1878; A.M. from same in 1881; M.D. from Iowa State University, 1883; practiced medicine Grinnell, Ia., Beatrice, Neb., and Denver, Colo. (Hom.); in addition to medicine, also engaged in other lines of business.

While at Beatrice, Neb., owned much land in Nebraska and Kansas; laid out five additions to the town; built many houses, an electric railway and an electric lighting and power plant; was alderman for six years.

While living in Denver, he incorporated the Eden Irrigation and Land Company of Wyoming, securing irrigation water rights from the state for 206,000 acres and segregation rights from U. S. Government, under the Cary Act, for 100,000 acres, and financed the enterprise by placing a bond issue of $700,000. Through this enterprise a large area in Fremont and Sweetwater counties has been settled and developed.

In 1907 and 1908 he built and has since owned and operated a scenic railway to the summit of Mt. Manitou, Colo., at an elevation of 9500 feet above sea level. This road carries each summer from 40,000 to 50,000 pleasure seeking tourists.

He is a firm believer in variety of occupation, claiming that such diversity of occupation contributes to health and happiness. In politics he is Repn.; in religious faith a Baptist; is an ardent advocate of women's suffrage; is a total abstainer, even from tobacco in any form; is 6 feet tall, weighs 200 pounds, has dark brown hair, blue eyes, and fair complexion. Res. 1027 Colorado Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.

April 17, 1883, *m Nettie Talbot, b* Feb. 17, 1861; dau *Samuel Talbot*, Pres. Denison University, and *Mary Elizabeth (Morse) Talbot.* Nettie Talbot graduated from the Young Ladies' Institute, Granville, O., 1880. (Illustration.)

Children (4):

[D373] + Florence May[6], *b* May 30, 1884.

[D374] + Chester Talbot[6], *b* Nov. 18, 1885.

[D375] Ella Beatrice[6], *b* Jan. 11, 1888; *d* Aug. 10, 1897, at Beatrice, Neb.

[D376] Lillian Vera[6], *b* Sep. 7, 1890; *d* Aug. 4, 1897, at Beatrice, Neb.

[D243] JACOB HENRY FRANCIS[5] BRUMBACK ([D40] Joseph[4], [D10] Henry[3], [D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach) *b* Nov. 22, 1839, at the old homestead near Bixley Ferry, Page Co., Va.; farmer; Dem.; member Old Sch. Bap. Ch.; ad. Fawcett's Gap, Frederick Co., Va.

Jan. 2, 1873, Jacob[5] *m* (1) *Amanda Jane Copp, b* in Shenandoah Co., Va., near Luray, Va.; dau *Jacob* and *Rebecca (Huffman) Copp.* Amanda *d* May 31, 1878 [see D244].

Jacob[5] *m* (2) *Victoria Virginia Huffman, b* Jan. 28, 1846, near Luray, Va., and *d* Dec. 18, 1894; dau *Joseph* and *Mary Ann Huffman.*

Jacob[5] on March 10, 1897, *m* (3) *Martha Jane Strickler, b* March 10, 1849; dau *David J.* and *Rebecca Strickler.*

Children (5):

[D377] Joseph Milton[6], *b* Nov. 17, 1873, Strasburg, Va.; *m Amanda Cornwell* (3ch.).

[D378] Hubert Lee[6], *b* July 29, 1875, Fawcett Gap, Va.; *m Mary Rebecca Burner.*

[D379] Mary Julia[6], *b* Nov. 1, 1876, Hagerstown, Md.; *m Barry O. Hershey* (4 ch.).

[D380] Lena Rebecca[6], *b* Oct. 25, 1884, Fawcett Gap, Va.; *m Joseph David Huffman* (1 ch.).

[D381] Anna Christina[6], *b* April 21, 1888, Fawcett Gap, Va.

[D244] JOSEPH BENTON[5] BRUMBACK ([D40] Joseph[4], same ancestry as [D243]) *b* Nov. 22, 1842, at Winchester, Frederick Co., Va.; *d* May

5, 1892, and was buried at Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va.; farmer; Dem.; Baptist. He *m Julia Kate Copp, b* 1851 at Woodstock; dau *Jacob* and *Rebecca (Huffman) Copp* [see D243, 1st w.].

Children (5):

[D382] + Henry Lee[6], *b* Dec. 24, 1875.
[D383] + Wade Hampton[6], *b* April 4, 1877.
[D384] + Franklin Holliday[6], *b* Dec. 7, 1878.
[D385] + Earl Copp[6], *b* July 17, 1882.
[D386] + Joseph Edward, M.D., *b* June 15, 1886.

[D246] ISAAC MILTON[5] BRUMBACK, M.D. ([D40] Joseph[4], same ancestry as [D243]) *b* Sept. 27, 1846, in Frederick Co., Va.; educated in private schools; at 25 began the study of medicine and graduated (M.D., 1872) from the Richmond Med. Coll.; has continued in the general practice of medicine and surgery near his place of birth, and is also interested in farming; Dem.

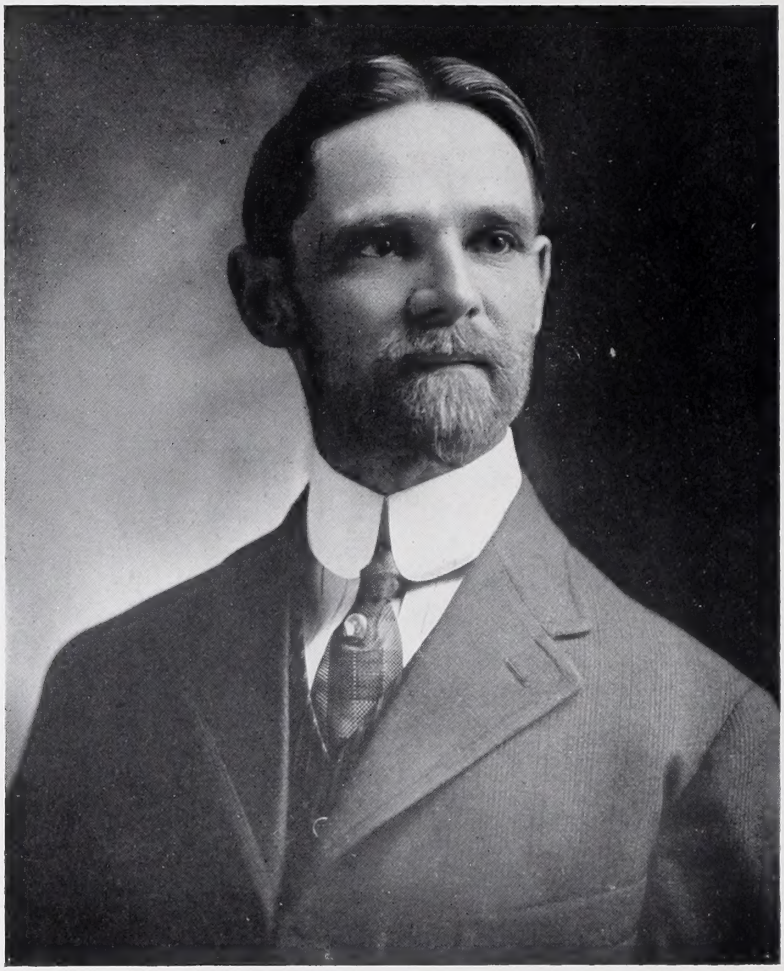
In 1874 Dr. Brumback *m Euphrasia Ellenor Funkhouser, b* Aug. 13, 1855, at Fawcett's Gap, Frederick Co., Va.; dau *Joseph Edward* and *Martha Ellenor (Harman) Funkhouser.* Ad. Fawcett's Gap, Frederick Co., Va.

Children (10):

[D387] + Hunter McGuire[6], *b* Feb. 12, 1875.
[D388] Martha Christina, *b* Sept. 17, 1877; *d* June 9, 1884.
[D389] Lela Bell[6], *b* Oct. 11, 1879.
[D390] Ada May[6], *b* Oct. 10, 1880; *m Walker William Johnson.*
[D391] Maud Evelyn[6], *b* Jan. 16, 1884; *d* Oct. 23, 1911; *m Carl King Wright.*
[D392] Harman Milton[6], *b* June 21, 1885.
[D393] Ellen[6], *b* Jan. 13, 1887; *d* Sept. 27, 1887.
[D394] Jessie Amelia[6] *b* May 29, 1889.
[D395] Joseph Byron[6], *b* Feb. 23, 1894; *d* April 7, 1900.
[D396] Mary[6], *b* March 10, 1899; *d* April 13, 1899.

[D256] JOSEPH MARTIN[5] BRUMBACK ([D43] Henry[4], [D10] Henry[3], [D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach) *b* Oct. 4, 1851; both himself and his sister [D259] Frances Elizabeth[5] live together near Luray, Page Co., Va. They are afflicted with cataract, and yet have preserved important original records and sent them to the author with the warmest possible words of commendation, expressing the wish that while they will never be able to see the printed result, others may soon enjoy as complete a publication as it may be possible to produce. Possibly no other single incident in the author's long

Saida May[6] (Brumback) Antrim [D266].



Ernest Irving Antrim [D266].

years of search and compilation has had such a stimulating effect—it has overcome much experienced indifference where active co-operation would naturally be expected; and has settled the questions of spelling of the original name, and of descent in the Va. families.

Joseph[5] joined the Old Style Baptist Ch. of Big Spring, Page Co., Va., in 1887; himself and sister received a large farm from their father, which they rent to others; both unm.; ad. Luray, Va., R.R. No. 1.

[D257] CHARLES DANIEL[5] BRUMBACK ([D43] Henry[4], same ancestry as [D256]) *b* March 1, 1854; Oct., 1881, *m* [D355] *Emma Ella*[6] *Brumback, b* Aug. 13, 1862; dau [D219] *Henry Pendleton*[5] and *Susan (Kendall) Brumback;* farmer; ad. Plymouth, Hancock Co., Ill., R.F.D. (no ch.).

[D263] ORVILLE SANFORD[6] BRUMBACK, A.M., L.L.B. ([D95] John Sanford[5], [D27] David[4], [D8] John[3], [D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach) *b* on a farm in Delaware Co., O., Dec. 2, 1855; attorney-at-law, Toledo, O., and one of the leaders of the Ohio Bar; was thoroughly educated for his profession, his father sparing no expense to afford him the advantages of the best educational institutions. Finishing his preparatory work in the Van Wert schools when but sixteen years of age, he matriculated in the classical course at Wooster University. At the end of his sophomore year Mr. Brumback entered the junior class in Princeton University. Throughout the two years of his work in that institution he maintained the same high standard of scholarship that had before characterized him, and won for himself such recognition in the minds of students and faculty alike, that he was chosen one of ten, out of a class of one hundred and thirty members, to deliver commencement day orations. His graduation at Princeton was in the class of 1877, and his selection to this honor in his class was the more marked by reason of his being a western man in an eastern institution, where he had only two years of collegiate work. The Princeton faculty granted him the degree of B.A., and later conferred upon him the degree of M.A.

In the fall of 1877 he entered the College of Law of the University of Michigan, and in June, 1879, was graduated with the degree of B.L. The following winter he passed the examination necessary for admission to practice at the Ohio Bar and located in Toledo. In 1880 he had so far progressed in his profession that he felt the time was ripe to open an office of his own and "hung out his shingle." Ever since he has made his profession the chief concern of his life, and has been so successful that he is recognized as one of the foremost lawyers in the Northwest, and is retained in cases of great importance, especially in corporation litigation.

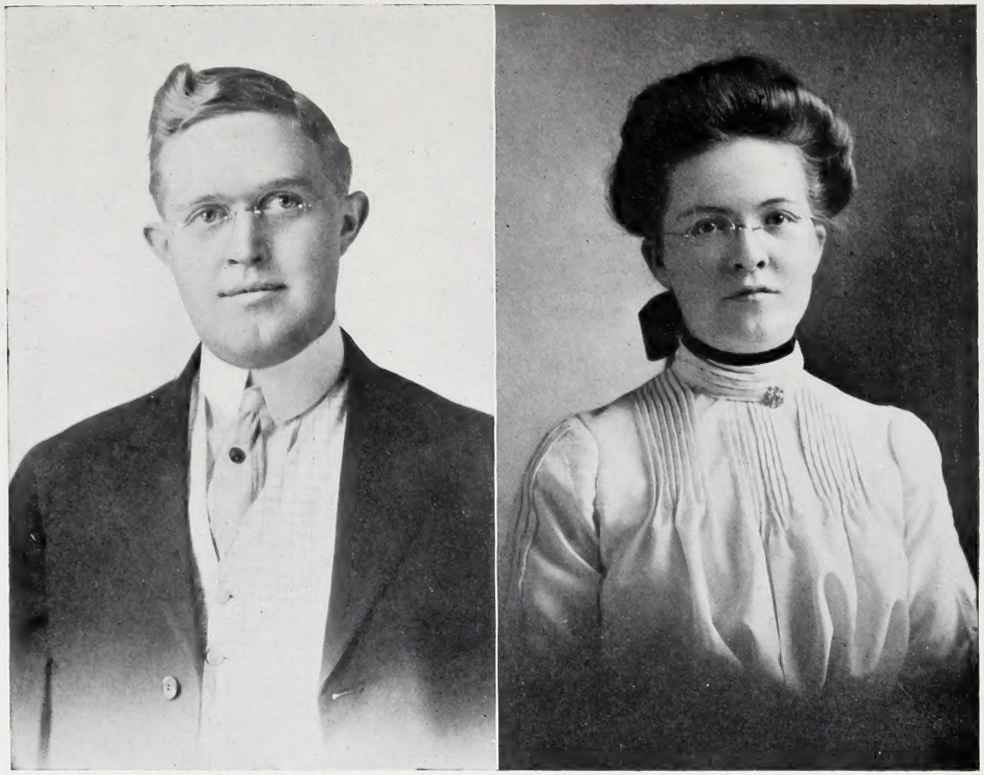
Mr. Brumback is a member of the First Congregational Church of Toledo, and fraternally, socially and in a business way, is identified with the principal local organizations of Toledo. While a student at Wooster he became a member of the collegiate Greek letter fraternity, Sigma Chi, and having never lost his interest in the order, has made it the means of keeping in touch with colleges and college men. He has been honored with the office of Grand Consul in the national body of the Sigma Chi, and at the present time is one of the Grand Trustees of the fraternity.

In politics, Mr. Brumback has ever been a staunch Republican. In 1885 he became a candidate for Representative from Lucas County in the Ohio Legislature. It was the year when John Sherman was being opposed by John McLean of the *Cincinnati Enquirer* for the United States Senate, and the fight for the legislature was strenuous throughout the state. For several years Lucas county had been going Democratic so that it was expected its members in the legislature would continue to be Democratic. Mr. Brumback entered into the campaign with his characteristic energy, and when the election returns were counted it was found that he had run far ahead of his ticket and was elected, while the other Republican legislative candidates were defeated. His election was vital as the Republicans had a majority of only one upon joint ballot with which to elect Senator Sherman, and, if Mr. Brumback had not been elected John McLean would have had one majority. Mr. Sherman's election was of national importance, for it was during this term in the Senate for which he was elected that he secured the passage of the celebrated Sherman Anti-Trust Law. 1885 was also the year when the Cincinnati election frauds were perpetrated. Mr. Brumback served on the legislative committee to investigate the frauds and thereby made a state reputation. He served two years (1885-1886) in the legislature, declined a renomination, and has since many times refused to run for public office, believing it unwise to subordinate his profession to a political career.

Oct. 26, 1881, at Indianapolis, Ind., Mr. Brumback *m Jennie King Carey*, *b* Oct. 15, 1860, in New York City; dau *Simeon B.* (*b* Dec. 22, 1820; *d* Aug. 5, 1902) and *Lydia* (*King*) *Carey* (*b* Jan. 12, 1837, and living in Indianapolis, Ind.). Mr. Carey was a prominent wholesale merchant of New York, and his ancestry appears in the "Carey Memorials."[a] In 1873 Mr. and Mrs. Carey moved to Indianapolis, Ind., where he became a prominent citizen and conducted a wholesale hardware business until his *d* in 1902.

Mrs. Carey is a descendant of prominent New England families, her great grandparents being Adjutant Aaron King, and Hannah Mosely, the daughter of Col. John Mosely, who commanded the 3d Hampshire County regiment of

[a]Carey Memorials, Farrell & Co., Cincinnati, O., 1874, p. 215.



Chester Talbot[6] Brumback [D374] at 26, and Florence May[6] Brumback [D373] at 24.

BLANCHE CAREY[7] (BRUMBACK) SPITZER [D410], AND LYDIA CAREY[8] SPITZER [D410-i].

the Massachusetts Militia in the Revolution. Aaron King was Adjutant to Col. Mosely and, as indicated, married his daughter Hannah. Col. Mosely also commanded a company as Captain in the Crown Point Expedition. Mrs. Brumback is actively interested in the Natl. Soc. D.A.R., and is a member of "Ursula Wolcott" Chapter of Toledo.

Mr. Brumback's interest in the preparation and publication of this volume has been continuous, substantial financially, and encouraging; and the compiler expresses special appreciation for the same. Himself and wife occupy the beautiful home at 1603 Madison Ave., Toledo, O., herewith shown, where they dispense a delightful hospitality. Ad. 432-438 Spitzer Bldg., Toledo, O. (Illustrations.)

Children (2):

[D410] + Blanche Carey[7], *b* March 4, 1885.

[D411] + Lydia Ellen[7], *b* Dec. 2, 1888.

[D264] DAVID LA DOYT[6] BRUMBACK ([D95] John Sanford[5], same ancestry as [D263]) *b* in Casey, Ill., July 30, 1861; soon after his birth his parents moved to Van Wert, O., where, except for two years' residence in Toledo, he has since resided. He was carefully educated by his father, who thoroughly believed in higher education, and the success in life attained by all his children has demonstrated the wisdom of those views. David[6] went from the Van Wert High School to Wooster University which he attended for three years, and then took a business course in Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

After leaving college Mr. Brumback chose banking for his life work, and, after serving as cashier of The Farmers Bank at Rockford, O., he accepted the position of teller in the Union Savings Bank of Toledo, O. Here he obtained a valuable experience in the best city methods of banking, and at the end of two years returned to Van Wert to take the position of cashier in the Van Wert National Bank. He successfully filled this position for nine years, until the *d* of his father, who was president of the bank, when he was elected to the presidency.

Mr. Brumback is recognized as one of the most sterling, reliable and successful bankers of the Middle West. His judgment and foresight are so unerring that he is constantly consulted on the most important financial matters. His honesty and character are so well known that no man in Northwestern Ohio stands higher in public estimation. It is such men who accomplish the great financial success of the American people, for it is upon them that the safety and stability of our financial system depend. He is a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Van Wert and a progressive Republican, meaning thereby

that he stands for Republican principles so long as they are best adapted to the national welfare. He has uniformly declined to run for office, having a field so large for activity in his financial career that the honors and emoluments of office do not suffice to draw him away from his life work.

Sept. 4, 1889, he *m Elizabeth Adelia Pinkerton, b* Feb. 5, 1863; dau *David Clendenen* and *Elizabeth* (*Pyle*) *Pinkerton,* members of an old and prominent family residing in McConnellsville, O. Miss Pinkerton was a highly accomplished lady and the union was a most happy one until the *d* of the devoted wife and mother on Jan. 8, 1910 (interred in the family vault at Van Wert, O.). Three sturdy sons survive the mother to comfort their father. And in them he takes all the customary pride that the Brumbacks take in those who come to perpetuate the name. The Van Wert National Bank in Van Wert with D. L. D. Brumback as president, Ernest I. Antrim, his brother-in-law [D266], as vice-president, and John P. Reed, another brother-in-law [D265], as cashier, comes very near being a Brumback institution. This with other leading institutions in the thriving little city largely controlled by the gentlemen named, and the Brumback Library, places the Brumback family well in the front in that part of the country. (Illustrations.)

Children (3):

[D412] John Sanford[7], *b* June 4, 1892.
[D413] David La Doyt[7], *b* Dec. 27, 1893.
[D414] William Pinkerton[7], *b* Jan. 7, 1896.

[D265] ESTELLA[6] BRUMBACK ([D95] John Sanford[5], same ancestry as [D263]) *b* at Van Wert, O., April 14, 1863; *m* Oct. 26, 1886, at Van Wert, O., *John Perry Reed, Jr., b* March 18, 1857; s *John Perry* and *Selinda* (*Leslie*) *Reed* of Sharon, Mercer Co., Pa. They reside in Van Wert, O., where Mr. Reed is cashier of the Van Wert National Bank, and a prominent capitalist.

Mrs. Reed and her sister [D266] Saida May[6] (Brumback) Antrim are members of "Isaac Van Wart" Chapter Natl. Soc. D.A.R. at Van Wert, O. (Illustration.)

Children (3), *surname Reed:*

i Richard Brumback[7], *b* Sept. 25, 1891.
ii Orville Sanford[7], *b* Feb. 26, 1899.
iii Ellen Perlena[7], *b* Sept. 18, 1901.

[D266] SAIDA MAY[6] BRUMBACK ([D95] John Sanford[5], same ancestry as [D263]) *b* Dec. 24, 1870. Oct. 17, 1899, at Van Wert, O., *m Ernest Irving Antrim;* s *Francis Titus* and *Ann* (*Kemp*) *Antrim* of Germantown, Montgomery Co., O.; graduated, A.B., 1889, from De Pauw; A.M. 1890 Bos-

ton Univ.; Ph.D. 1897, Gottingen Univ., Germany. They reside at Van Wert, O., where Mr. Antrim is a prominent citizen and V.-P. of Van Wert National Bank. Nov., 1911, he was elected member of Ohio Constitutional Convention to represent Van Wert Co. (Illustration.)

[D267] JOHN A.[6] BRUMBACK ([D97] Richard Thomas[5], [D32] John[4], [D10] Henry[3], [D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach) *b* Jan. 21, 1850; *m Emma Shirley* of Shenandoah Co., Va.; memb. Bap. Ch.; they live 5 miles from his father's farm; ad. Rileyville, Page Co., Va., R.F.D.

Children (5):

[D420] Harry[7], *m* and lives in New Orleans.
[D421] Homer[7], *d.*
[D422] Virgil, *m Mabel Hawkins* of Pittsburg, Pa.
[D423] Mary.
[D424] Carl.

[D269] EMMA P.[6] BRUMBACK ([D97] Richard Thomas[5], same ancestry as [D267]) *b* Sept. 9, 1852; Nov. 6, 1887, *m Eld. Benjamin Lampton* of Ky., who *d* Sept. 4, 1890 (tuberculosis); both members Old Sch. Bap. Ch.; ad. Austin, Tex. (No issue.)

[D270] MARY E.[6] BRUMBACK ([D97] Richard Thomas[5], same ancestry as [D267) *b* Aug. 15, 1854; Dec. 16, 1880, *m Rev. George William Sedgwick;* both members M. E. Ch., of which he is a minister; ad. Rileyville, Page Co., Va., R. F. D.

Children (3), *surname Sedgwick:*

i William[7], *d.*
ii Bessie[7], *m* —— *Fulton,* Charlestown, W. Va.
iii Leona[7], *m Theodore Taylor,* Washington, D. C.

[D271] FRANK C.[6] BRUMBACK ([D97] Richard Thomas[5], same ancestry as [D267]) *b* March 13, 1858; *m Nannie B. Keyser;* dau. *Capt. Harris* and *Belzora* (*Kite*) *Keyser;* miller at Sandy Hook; ad. Luray, Va., R. R. 1.

Children (3):

[D426] + Vernon M.[7]; *m* [D293] *Margaret*[6] *Brumback.*
[D427] Edna[7]; *m Daniel Heiston,* Martinsburg, W. Va.
[D428] Lynn.[7]

[D276] CARRIE LEE[6] BRUMBACK ([D98] David Hershberger[5], [D32] John[4], [D10] Henry[3], [D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach) *b* May

27, 1864; March 10, 1890, *m Thomas Benton Clark; b* Nov., 1859, in Vanburen Co., Tenn.; latter is sec. and treas. Manchester Mfg. Co., Manchester, Tenn.

[D283] MARY LIZZIE[6] BRUMBACK ([D103] John Benton[5], M.D., [D32] John[4], [D10] Henry[3], [D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach) *b* near Luray, Va., Aug. 10, 1862; *b* in S. Dak. Aug. 25, 1895. July, 1894, *m Dr. I. S. Weyand.*

[D284] MINNIE[6] BRUMBACK ([D103] John Benton, M.D., same ancestry as [D283]) *b* 1864; *d* March 2, 1888; *m Rev. Jacob E. Shenk.*

[D285] EMMA GERTRUDE[6] BRUMBACK ([D103] John Benton,[5] M.D., same ancestry as [D283]) *b* March 5, 1866; July 15, 1887, *m* (1) *Campbell Haven;* 1889 *m* (2) *A. C. Begley;* res. San Antonio, Tex.

Children by 1st m (3), *surname Haven:*

i Maxwell[7].
ii Virginia[7].
iii Joseph[7].

Children by 2d m (3), *surname Begley:*

i Abner[7].
ii Marguerite[7].
iii Charlotte[7].

[D286] ANNIE GRAYSON[6] BRUMBACK ([D103] John Benton[5], M.D., same ancestry as [D283]) *b* March 7, 1868; *m William J. Houser;* res. Brownsville, Cameron Co., Tex.

Children (3), *surname Houser:*

i Pauline[7].
ii Harold[7].
iii Fred[7].

[D287] JOHN FRANKLIN[6] BRUMBACK ([D103] John Benton, M.D., same ancestry as [D283]) *b* May 7, 1870; April 10, 1894, *m Lizzie Bowen;* engaged in mercantile business, Knoxville, Tenn.

Children (6):

[D445] Frank.
[D446] Louise.
[D447] Mildred.
[D448] Roscoe Lee.
[D449] Alfred.
[D450] Benton.

[D288] KATE[6] BRUMBACK ([D103] John Benton[5], same ancestry as [D283]) *b* Aug. 6, 1871; *m Walter Tansell Oliver;* atty.; res. Fairfax C. H., Va.

Children (4), *surname Oliver:*

i Louis Benton[7].
ii Walter Tansell, Jr[7].
iii Robert Windsor[7].
iv Catherine Grayson[7].

[D289] EDWARD GIBSON[6] BRUMBACK, M.D., ([D103] John Benton[5], M.D., same ancestry as [D283]) *b* March 6, 1874, upon the homestead farm 4 miles N. of Luray, Va.; graduated from Med. Coll. of Va. (MD., 1897) and has since been actively engaged in the practice of his profession (Reg.) at "Hope Mills," Page Co., Va. (No P. O.), where both himself and his father live upon large, productive farms within sight of each other. He is Dem.; member Bap. Ch.; ad. Luray, Page Co., Va., R. F. D. 4.

March 3, 1898, Dr. Brumback[a] *m Annie May*[6] *Biedler, b* Sept. 3, 1877, at Marksville, Page Co., Va.; dau *Martin* and [D100] *Mary Elizabeth*[5] (*Brumback*) *Biedler.*

One son:

[D455] Edward Gibson[7], Jr., *b* May 7, 1899.

[D291] ROSCOE CONKLYN[6] BRUMBACK ([D103] John Benton[5], M.D., same ancestry as [D283]) *b* July 12, 1878; *d* Dec. 31, 1907; Aug., 1903, *m Flora M. Rothgeb;* the latter and her children live near Luray, Va.

Children (2):

[D456] Benton Abraham[7].
[D457] Paul[7].

[D292] ROBLEY DUNGLISON[6] BRUMBACK ([D103] John Benton[5], same ancestry as [D283]) *b* Jan. 19, 1880; educated in Luray, Va., graded schools, and Univ. of Va. (L.L.B., 1903); actively engaged in the practice of law in Alexandria, Va., since 1904; member Alexandria City Council; unm.; ad. Brumback & Bent, Mushback Bldg., Alexandria, Va.

[D295] JOHN WILLIAM[6] BRUMBACK ([D104] Edward Trenton[5], [D32] John[4], [D10] Henry[3], [D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach) *b* Dec. 14, 1873; Nov. 8, 1899, *m Minnie Brubaker, b* March 22, 1876, at her home in Luray; dau *John* and *Elizabeth Brubaker;* they live upon a farm 1 mile from his father's farm; ad. Stanley, Page Co., Va., R. F. D. 2.

---

[a]Dr. Brumback furnished considerable family data as this work goes to press.

Children (4):
[D460] John Oscar[7], *b* Feb. 5, 1901.
[D461] Lucy Elizabeth[7], *b* Aug. 30, 1903.
[D462] David Miller[7], *b* Sept. 25, 1906; *d* July 3, 1908.
[D463] Mary Virginia[7], *b* May 5, 1909.

[D297] THEODORE LAUCK[6] BRUMBACK ([D104] Edward Trenton[5], same ancestry as [D295]) *b* Oct. 17, 1877; Sept. 7, 1910, *m Mae Pittman, b* Sept. 7, 1886; dau. *Reden Edgar* and *Sarah Pittman,* who lived near Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., N. C.; live upon the home farm; ad. Stanley, Va., R. F. D.

[D299] MARY ELIZA[6] BRUMBACK ([D104] Edward Trenton[5], same ancestry as [D295]) *b* Sept. 6, 1881; June 1, 1904, *m Reuben Nathan Long, b* Oct. 20, 1877; s *Isaac* and *Carrie Long* (latter dau *Philip Long*); ad. Stanley, Page Co., Va., R. F. D. 2.

Children (2), *surname Long:*
i Edward Brumback[7], *b* Aug. 5, 1905.
ii Reuben Harrison[7], *b* March 6, 1908.

[D302] EMILY GERTRUDE[6] BRUMBACK ([D104] Edward Trenton[5], same ancestry as [D295]) *b* Dec. 13, 1887; Oct. 18, 1911, *m Elmo David Long, b* Oct. 23, 1886; s *Trenton* and *Anna* (*Shuler*) *Long,* 2d cousin to above Reuben Nathan Long; ad. Luray, Va., R. F. D. 1.

[D333] CHARLES IRVIN[6] BRUMBACK ([D158] William Henry[5], [D36] Samuel[4], [D10] Henry[3], [D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach) *b* 1876, near Luray, Page Co., Va.; *m Daisy R. Hite* at Lebanon Church, Shenandoah Co., Va., *b* 1878 in that county; dau *Nebraska Douglas* and *Elizabeth* (*Huffman*) *Hite.* Mr. Brumback is an implement dealer at Stephens City, Frederick Co., Va.

Children (3):
[D500] Virginia H.[7], *b* Dec. 8, 1903.
[D501] Fred. Irvin[7], *b* July 15, 1905.
[D502] John Daniel[7], *b* March 21, 1907.

[D350] ARTHUR HENRY[6] BRUMBACK, M.D. ([D218] Thomas Benton[5], [D39] Jacob[4], [D10] Henry[3], [D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach) *b* March 31, 1862, at Plymouth, Hancock Co., Ill.; attended Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1878-1882; graduated (M.D., 1884) from Coll. of Phys. and

Surg., Chicago; adjunct prof. gynecology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Univ. of Ill.); gynecologist West Side Hosp.; member consulting staff Cook Co. Hosp.; med. director North Amer. Union Ins. Assn.; member Chicago Phys. Club; of Ill. Med. Soc. and of Amer. Med. Assn. Dr. Brumback is Repn.; has resided in Hancock Co., Ill., Kansas City, Mo., and for a number of years has been successfully engaged in the regular practice of medicine in Chicago, Ill.; res. 1503 Jackson Blvd.; office 100 State St.

Dr. Brumback *m* (1) *Rose Greenlief Stud, b* at Moberly, Mo.; *d* July 6, 1886, and bur. Plymouth, Ill.; dau *Abram Stud.* July 17, 1889, *m* (2) *Sophia Johanna Wiborg, b* April 27, 1860, at Quebec, Canada; dau *Ole Hansen* and *Lorense* (*Hookenson*) *Wiborg.*

Child by 1st. m:

[D525] Benton Lee[7], *b* July 4, 1886; *d* May 14, 1905.

Child by 2d m:

[D526] Marion Abbie[7], *b* Dec. 6, 1891; *d* June 11, 1892.

[D356] DAVID BENTON[6] BRUMBACK ([D219] Henry Pendleton[5], [D39] Jacob[4], [D10] Henry[3], [D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach) *b* near Plymouth, Ill., April 26, 1865; Oct. 6, 1886 *m Susan R. McAfee, b* Jan. 30, 1859, at Emerson, Marion Co., Mo.; dau *Samuel B.* and *Henrietta* (*Wyne*) *McAfee.* David[6] is a farmer; Dem.; member Primitive Bap. Ch.; ad. Plymouth, Hancock Co., Ill., R. F. D.

One son:

[D580] Henry McAfee[7], *b* Oct. 14, 1891; *d* Sept. 24, 1909.

[D357] JENNIE LAURA[6] BRUMBACK ([D219] Henry Pendleton[5], same ancestry as [D356]) *m Wentworth Lee Irwin, M.D., b* 1863; graduated in 1898 from Coll. of Phys. and Surgs., Chicago; member Amer. Med. Assn.; engaged in active practice of his profession (Reg.) at Plymouth, Hancock Co., Ill.

[D362] FRANK FULLERTON[6] BRUMBACK ([D231] Jefferson[5], [D30] John[4], [D8] John[3], [D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach) *b* Oct. 3, 1860; June 11, 1891, *m Louise Upton, b* Jan. 17, 1868; dau *Charles E.* and *Louise* (*Rackett*) *Upton;* att'y-at-law, 510 New England Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

One son:

[D600] Jefferson Upton[7], *b* June 9, 1892.

[D363] HERMANN[6] BRUMBACK ([D231] Jefferson[5], same ancestry

as [D362]) *b* at Newark, Licking Co., O., May 1, 1862; graduated from the High School, Kansas City, Mo.; attended Racine College, 1879-1882, and Hobart College, 1882-1883, graduating A.B.; admitted to the bar at Kansas City, Mo., in 1885, and has since been actively engaged in the practice of law in that city, except when on the bench; was Police Judge, 1901-1902, and Circuit Judge, Jackson Co., Mo., 1904-1911; Repn.; member Protestant Episcopal Ch.; ad. 813-816 Scarritt Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

June 30, 1891, *m Charlotte Elizabeth Pratt; b* Sept. 27, 1860; dau *Wallace* and *Adaline* (*Russell*) *Pratt.*

One son:

[D601] Theodore Berdell[7], *b* Nov. 11, 1894.

[D367] VIRGIL JEFFERSON[6] BRUMBACK ([D232] Jeremiah[5], [D30] John[4], [D8] John[3], [D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach) *b* June 15, 1858; educated at Boise, Idaho, and at West Point Mil. Acad., graduating from the latter 2d Lt. June 11, 1881; retired to homestead; ad. Santa, Idaho.

" Ind. Idaho Cadet M. A. 1 July '77 (36); 2d Lt. 2 Inf. 11 June '81; 1st Lt. 25 Sept. '90; read. 18 May '93."[a]

[D369] ARTHUR MARION[6] BRUMBACK[b] ([D233] Jeremiah[5], same ancestry as [D367]) *b* Dec. 7, 1869, at Boise, Idaho; educated in the Boise pub. schs., Denison Univ. (A.B., 1892), Univ. of Cal. (A.M., 1903); principal of Grace Seminary, Centralia, Wash., 1894-96; prof. chemistry and physics McMinnville (Oreg.) Col., 1896-1903, and pres. of same 1903-1905; prof. chemistry Denison Univ. 1905—. Prof Brumback was supt. S.S., McMinnville, Oreg., 1901-1905, and has been clerk of 1st Bap. Ch., Granville, O., from 1910, being quite active in religious work. Ad. Denison Univ., Granville, Licking Co., O.

June 20, 1893, at Clay Center, Kans., he *m Clara Miranda Tuttle, b* Feb. 24, 1867, at Urbana, O.; dau *Jonah Baldwin* and *Alma Mary* (*Peters*) *Tuttle.*

One daughter:

[D620] Alma Louise[7], b. April 7, 1894.

[D370] ERNEST DE MARY[6] BRUMBACK, M.D. ([D235] Henry[5], [D30] John[4], [D8] John[3], [D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach) *b* Nov. 5, 1873, at Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., Mo., where he lived until 1888; attended Denison Univ. for several years; grad. (M.D.) Hahn. Med. Col. and Hosp. (Phila.) 1899; Repn.; Baptist.

[a]Hist. Reg. & Dic. U.S.A. from Org. Sept. 29, 1789, to March 2, 1903—Heitman, G.P.O. 1903. 2 vol.

[b]His active assistance in securing information is hereby acknowledged.

Lydia Ellen[7] (Brumback) Allen [D411].

David La Doyt[7] Brumback, Jr. [D413]; John Sanford[7] Brumback, 2d [D412], and Willson Pinkerton Brumback [D414].

May 10, 1910, *m Jeanne Guelpa* of Vichy, France; dau *Jacques* and *Louise Guelpa;* ad. 347 W. 34th St., New York, N. Y.

[D372] GRACE DE MARY[6] BRUMBACK ([D235] Henry[5], same ancestry as [D370]) *b* July 9, 1876; attended public schools at Granville, O., and later Shephardson College, from which she grad. 1899, and later her degree was reconferred by Denison Univ., Granville, O. Thereafter she spent a yr. in special work at Leland Stanford Univ. June 14, 1905, *m Charles Leonard Henson, b* in Stone Co., Mo., Sept. 27, 1877; s *LaFayette* and *Sarah Frances (Melton) Henson.* Mr. Henson attended the pub. schs. of Galena, Mo., Marionville, Mo.; Marionville Collegiate Institute; graduated (LL.B., 1901) from Univ. of Mo. He entered upon the practice of law Oct. 1, 1902, at Mt. Vernon, Mo., under the firm name of Gibbs & Henson; July 1, 1905, entered into law partnership with [D235] Henry[5] Brumback; elected prosecuting atty. for Lawrence Co., Mo., 1911 for a term of two years. Both his wife and himself have materially assisted in gathering information for this work; members Pres. Ch.; res. Mt. Vernon, Mo.

One son:

i Henry Brumback[7] Henson, *b* Sept. 15, 1906.

[D373] FLORENCE MAY[6] BRUMBACK ([D241] Newton N—.[5] [D30] John[4], [D8] John[3], [D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach) *b* at Grinnell, Ia., May 30, 1884; 1904 graduated from East Denver High School, and in 1909 from Vassar Coll.; teacher of biology and botany in High Sch., Waukegan, Ill.; unm. (Illustration.)

[D374] CHESTER TALBOT[6] BRUMBACK ([D241] Newton N—.[5], same ancestry as [D373]) *b* at Beatrice, Neb., Nov. 18, 1885; mechanical and electrical engineer; sec. and asst. mgr. Manitou Incline Ry. Co.; ad. Manitou, Colo. (Illustration.)

[D382] HENRY LEE[6] BRUMBACK ([D244] Joseph Benton[5], [D40] Joseph[4], [D10] Henry[3], [D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach) *b* Dec. 24, 1875, at Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va.; attended common schools of that county, and those of Woodstock, Va., and a yr. at Mercersburg Acad.; worked 7 yrs. in a china store, 7 yrs. with Swift & Co. in Phila.; June 1898 became a commission merchant at 2826-26 Dauphin St., Philadelphia, Pa.; res. 2313 Hagert St. Feb. 10, 1904, he *m Viola M. Bockins, b* Oct. 18, 1880; dau *Theodore P.* and *Pauline (Vasche) Bockins*

Children (3):
[D633] Mildred Evelyn[7], *b* Feb. 27, 1905.
[D634] Viola Hazel[7], *b* Jan. 1, 1908.
[D635] Marion Estella[7], *b* Jan. 24, 1911.

[D383] WADE HAMPTON[6] BRUMBACK ([D244] Joseph Benton[5], same ancestry as [D382]) *b* April 4, 1877, at Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va.; salesman with his brother [D382]; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

[D384] FRANKLIN HOLLIDAY[6] BRUMBACK ([D244] Joseph Benton[5], same ancestry as [D382]) *b* Dec. 7, 1878, at Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va.; educated in public schools and at Roanoke College, Salem, Va., and graduated in law course at Wash. & Lee Univ (1908); att'y-at-law; Dem.; Baptist. He materially assisted by sending family details for this section.

Oct. 24, 1910, Mr. Brumback, at New Market, Va., *m Emma Jane Crim, b* Nov. 25, 1883; dau *John William* and *Eliza* (*Clinedinst*) *Crim;* ad. Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va.

[D385] EARL COPP[6] BRUMBACK ([D244] Joseph Benton[5], same ancestry as [D382]) *b* July 17, 1882, at Woodstock, Va.; has been clerking in Philadelphia, Pa., for several yrs.; *m Lucy Clinedinst;* dau *George Milton* and *Anna Bell Clinedinst.*

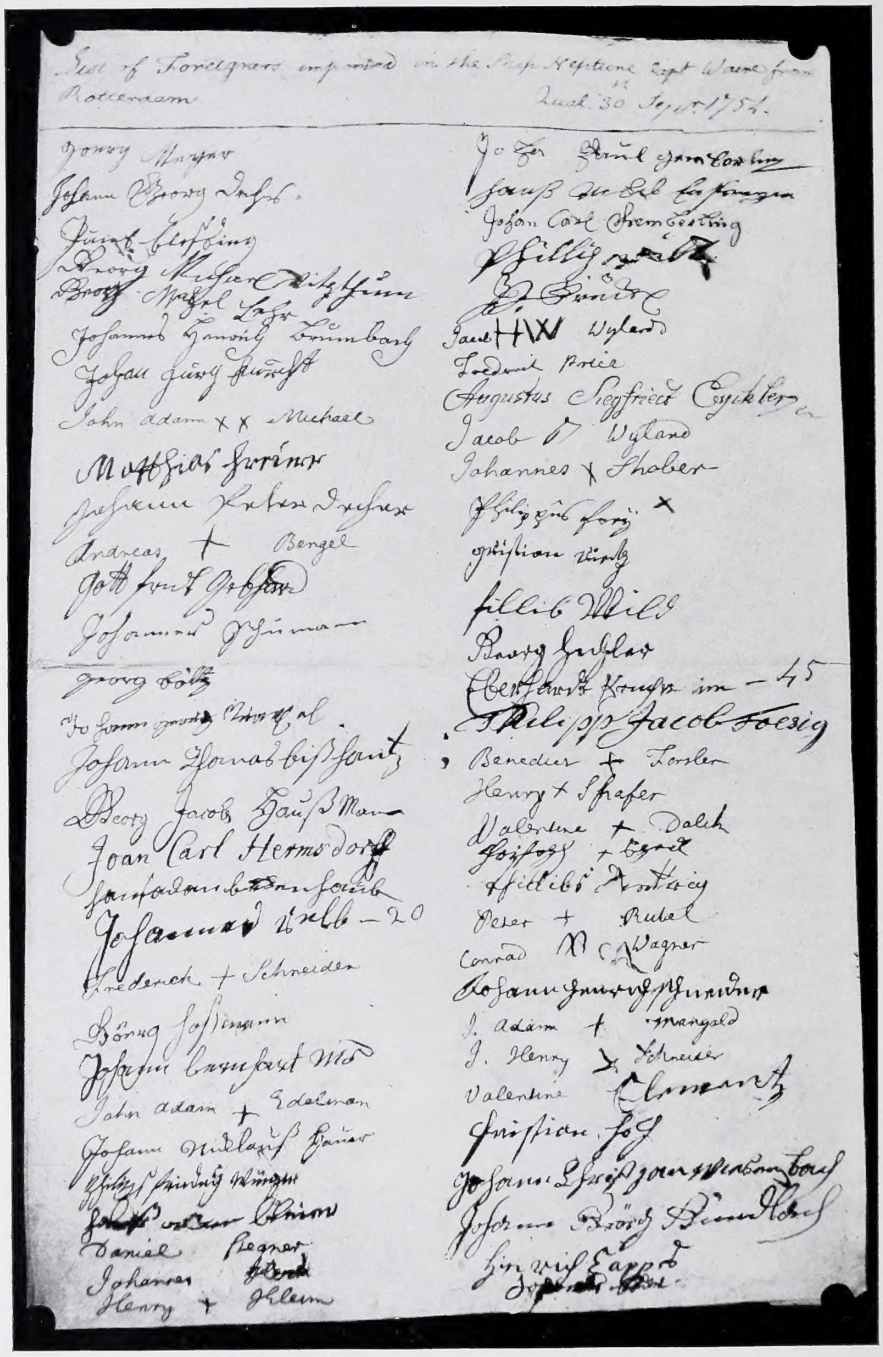
[D386] JOSEPH EDWARD[6] BRUMBACK, M.D. ([D244] Joseph Benton[5], same ancestry as [D382]) *b* June 15, 1886; unm.; educated in country schools and at Woodstock, Va.; grad. (M.D., 1909) Baltimore Med. Coll.; appointed by State of Va. asst. surgeon (1910) at Eastern State Hospital, Williamsburg, Va.

[D387] HUNTER McGUIRE[6] BRUMBACK ([D246] Isaac Milton[5], [D40] Joseph[4], [D10] Henry[3], [D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach) *b* Feb. 12, 1875, at Opequon, Frederick Co., Va.; attended Winchester High School, Roanoke College, and Univ. Coll. of Med., Richmond, Va., graduating from latter (M.D., 1900); was resident physician at the Retreat for the Sick, Richmond, Va., and has been in active general practice of his profession since graduation. Ad. Opequon, Frederick Co., Va.

Nov. 25, 1908, Dr. Brumback *m Nellie Ruth Smith, b* 1886 and *d* March 30, 1909; dau *Otis M.* and *Laura* (*Crabill*) *Smith.*

[D410] BLANCHE CAREY[7] BRUMBACK ([D263] Orville Sanford[6], [D95] John Sanford[5], [D27] David[4], [D8] John[3], [D3] Henry[2], [D2]

"Hail to the Everlasting Hills!"
Rocks, Juniata River, and Penna. R.R. West of Huntingdon, Pa.
(*Negative by* Lewis Lemard Emmert.)



List of Foreigners imported in the Ship Neptune Capt Waire from Rotterdam Qual. 30 Sept. 1754.

"LIST OF FOREIGNERS IMPORTED IN THE SHIP NEPTUNE, CAPT. WAIRE, FROM ROTTERDAM. QUAL. 30TH SEPT. 1754"

Widow[1] Brumbach) *b* in Toledo, O., March 4, 1885; graduated at Miss Smead's Sch. for girls, that city, subsequently from Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Sept. 19, 1906, *she m Lyman Strong Spitzer* of Toledo, O., *b* Feb. 2, 1880; *s Adelbert Lorenzo Spitzer, b* Aug. 15, 1852, and *Sarah (Strong) Spitzer, b* Jan. 15, 1854.

Mr. Spitzer graduated at Yale (A.B., 1902); member of City Council and banker; ad. 2519 Glenwood Ave., Toledo, O. (Illustration.)

Two daughters were to Lyman Spitzer:

i Lydia Carey[8], *b* Oct. 7, 1909.

ii Luette Rassel[8], *b* Oct. 7, 1911.

[D411] LYDIA LILLIAN BRUMBACK ([D265] Orville Sanford[6], same ancestry as [D97]) *b* in Toledo, Lucas Co., O., Dec. 2, 1888; also graduated at Miss Smead's Sch. and then attended Castle Sch. at Tarrytown-on-the-Hudson. June 1, 1910, *m Horace Ethan Allen, b* July 12, 1884; *s Dr. Horace Newton Allen, ex-U. S. Minister to Korea, and Fannie Messenger Allen* of Toledo, O., (descendant of Heber Allen, bro. of Ethan Allen, the Revolutionary hero). (Illustration.)

Mr. Allen graduated from Mass. Inst. of Tech. (B.S., 1908); occupation, asst. to gen. mgr., Toledo Ry. & Light Co.; ad. 2030 Robinwood Ave., Toledo, O.

[D426] VERNON M. BRUMBACK ([D271] Frank C.[5], [D97] Richard Thomas[6], [D52] John[4], [D10] Henry[3], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach) *b* ——— in Toledo, O., July 27, 1885; they live near Luray, Va.

One daughter:

[D650] Janice[8], *b* ———.

[1]Numbering and ancestry follow the male line.

IMMIGRANT LIST, SHIP NEPTUNE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1754.

George Meyer

Johann George Decher

Jacob Berdsing

Georg Michael Vitzthum

Georg Michel Loehr

Johannes Henrich Brumbach [1]

Johan Georg Traxel

John Adam X X Michael

Matthias Heiner

Johann Peter Decher

Andreas X Bengel

Gottfried Gebhard

Johannes Schumann

Georg Boltz

Johann Henrich Kurchtal

Johann Thomas Bisshantz

Georg Jacob Haussman

Joan Carl Hermsdorff

Hans Adam Beckenhaub

Johannes Rebb 20

Frederick X Schneider

Georg Hoffman

Johann Bernhard "Meck"

John Adam X Edelman

Johann Niclaus Hauer

Philip Friedrich Wüenger

Hans Adam Bleier

Daniel X Stegner

Johannes X Hoch

Henry X Klein

Johan Paul Gemberling

Hans Nickel Ensminger

Johan Carl Gemberling

Phillip Wilt

V. Brucker

Jacob H W Wylard

Fredrich Pries

Augustus Siegfried Eychler

Jacob X Wylard, Jr.

Johannes X Schober

Philippus X Frey

Christian Rietz

Fillib Wild

Georg Hechler

Eberhard Kriechbaum

Philipp Jacob Fösig

Benedict X Forster

Henry X Shafer

Valentine X Dalik

Christoph X Speck

Philip Dietrig

Peter X Rubel

Conrad X Wagner

Johann Henrich Schneider

J. Adam X Angold

J. Henry X Schreier

Valentine Clementz

Christian Hoch

Johann Christian Weisenbach

Johann Georg Grundloch

Henrich Cappis

Johannes Riedel

"List of Foreigners Imported in the Ship Neptune, Capt. Waire, from Rotterdam, Qual. 30th Sept. 1754."

Widow[1] Brumbach) *b* in Toledo, O., March 4, 1885; graduated at Miss Smead's Sch. for girls, that city, subsequently from Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Sept. 19, 1906, she *m Lyman Strong Spitzer* of Toledo, O., *b* Feb. 2, 1880; s *Adelbert Lorenzo Spitzer, b* Aug. 15, 1852, and *Sarah (Strong) Spitzer, b* Aug. 13, 1854.

Mr. Spitzer graduated at Yale (A.B., 1902); member of City Council and banker; ad. 2519 Glenwood Ave., Toledo, O. (Illustration.)

Two daughters, surname Spitzer:

i Lydia Carey[8], *b* Oct. 7, 1909.

ii Luette Ruth[8], *b* Oct. 7, 1911.

[D411] LYDIA ELLEN[7] BRUMBACK ([D263] Orville Sanford[6], same ancestry as [D410]) *b* in Toledo, Lucas Co., O., Dec. 2, 1888; also graduated at Miss Smead's Sch. and then attended Castle Sch. at Tarrytown-on-the-Hudson. June 1, 1910, *m Horace Ethan Allen, b* July 12, 1884; s *Dr. Horace Newton Allen*, ex-U. S. Minister to Korea, and *Fannie Messenger Allen* of Toledo, O., (descendant of Heber Allen, bro. of Ethan Allen, the Revolutionary hero). (Illustration.)

Mr. Allen graduated from Mass. Inst. of Tech. (B.S., 1908); occupation, asst. to gen. mgr. Toledo Ry. & Light Co.; ad. 2040 Robinwood Ave., Toledo, O.

[D426] VERNON M.[7] BRUMBACK ([D271] Frank C.[6], [D97] Richard Thomas[5], [D32] John[4], [D10] Henry[3], [D3] Henry[2], [D2] Widow[1] Brumbach) *b* ————; *m* [D293] *Margaret Brumback, b* July 27, 1885; they live near Luray, Va.

One daughter:

[D650] Janice[8].[a]

[a]Numbering and ancestry follow the male line.

SECTION F.[a]

OTHER BROMBACH, BROMBACK, BRUMBACK IMMIGRANTS WHO LANDED AT JAMESTOWN, VA., ABOUT 1770

The following families should apparently be considered in connection with Section D, although they are so widely scattered that it has been impossible to gather further information.

The records of the U. S. Pension Bureau contain affidavits, etc., from Peter and Elizabeth (Simpson) Brumback, and letters were received in 1892 from [F28] John James[4] Bromback, and in 1908 from the latter's son [F49] John James[5] Brumback, which contain certain facts herewith presented as the basis for further search by those who may be interested.

Children (14), *parents' names unknown:*

[F2] + Peter, *b* 1768; *d* April 6, 1846.
[F3] Charles.
[F4] Paul.
[F5] William.
[F6] John.
[F7] Willis.
[F8] Martin.
[F9] Henry.
[F10] George.
[F11] Healthy.
[F12] Ellen.
[F13] Susan.
[F14] Sarah.
[F15] Elizabeth.

[F2] PETER[2] BRUMBACK (?) *b* 1768; came from Germany about 1770, landed at Jamestown, Va., and became a blacksmith's apprentice. In 1776 he left the shop and joined Washington's army, serving 6 yrs. and 7 mos. When peace was declared this wounded colonial patriot settled in Fairfax Co., Va., and resumed his trade of blacksmith. Jan. 10, 1788, he *m Elizabeth Simpson* of Loudoun Co., Va., and in 1806 the family moved to Garrett Co., Ky. He *d* in that state April 6, 1846, aged 97 yrs., 11 mos. Excepting Peter[2], the entire family were farmers; were members of the Missionary Baptist Ch.; and it is believed all finally lived in Ky. Peter's own family consisted of 6 sons

[a]Section E Follows Section F.

and five daughters; the sons served in both the Northern and the Southern armies during the Civil War.

MARRIAGE BOND OF PETER BRUMBACK, JAN. 10, 1788

Loudoun County Sc.

Know all men by these presents that we Peter Brumback and George Harman are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency Edmund Randolph Esq. Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the full and just sum of Fifty pounds continental to which payment well and truly to be made to the said Edmund Randolph and his successors in trust for the Said Commonwealth we bind ourselves and each of our heirs and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dates this 10th day of January 1788.

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the said Peter Brumback and Elizabeth Simpson spinster of Cameron Parish. Now if there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the said intended marriage then the above obligation to be void else to remain in force and virtue.

PETER BRUMBACK [SEAL]
GEO. HARMAN [SEAL]

W. BRONAUGH, JR.

(Filed by Clerk of Co. Court)

AFFIDAVITS FILED FOR PENSION

"*Elizabeth Brumback* 20 March 1848, under oath says she is 82 years old and was b. in Fairfax Co. Va.—then *Elizabeth Simpson.* 2 or 3 years after the close of the Revolutionary War she m. *Peter Brumback* [F2] who d. 6 April 1846. Resided in Fairfax Co. Va. when discharged in 1783 until 1806 when we emigrated from Va. to Ky. and settled in Linkin Co.; moved to Garrett Co., and then to Nelson Co., and then to Shelby Co., then to Campbell Co., Ky., then to Boone and here resided 20 odd years—mother of 12 ch. oldest 62 or 63 yrs."

[F2] "*Peter Brumback*, age 80, Boone Co., Ky., under oath says he entered U. S. A., 3d Dragoons for term of during the war in 1779, served 3 yrs in State of Ga. under Col. Elbert, Maj. Stark and Capt. Wm. Lane. Enlisted 3d Reg., Lt. Dragoons under Col. Wm. Washington in 4th Troop commanded by Capt. Parsons and discharged at Winchester in Frederick County, Va. Escaped from British by whom he had been taken prisoner he met with Worthington's Reg. in N. C. in Battle of Cowpens, commanded by Col. Mar-

gin (?) then at Jefferson C. H., Gen. Green commander at siege of ninety-six, 2d Battle of Camden, and of Eutaw Springs. Prisoner at Sunbury, in battle wounded in thigh by musket ball. Marched through N. C., S. C., and Ga. Wounded a second time in left arm."

MEDICAL EXAMINATION OF PETER BRUMBACK

" State of Ky. Scott Co. s.s.

We Robert M. Ewing and M. A. Feris do certify that by virtue of annexed commission to us directed that we have carefully examined Peter Brownback who seems to have been wounded by a bullet passing through his right thigh and right Hip. Also wounded in the left arm which appears to have been made by a sword or some cutting instrument. Also in the head by a similar instrument but slight. We are of opinion that at his present age the wounds totally disable him from making a living by manual labor. Given under our hands this 17th of June 1835.

M. A. FERIS,
ROBERT M. EWING."

Farmer, wife old and helpless and 4 ch.—2 sons 9 yrs. and 7 yrs. and 2 das. 14 and 12 (30 June 1820).

4 horses $75, 2 cows and calves $20, 3 sheep $3, old wagon $30, &c, &c, $100.

Peter Brumback pensioned (No. 12,721) June 20, 1839, Ky. Agcy., at $100 a year from June 7, 1832.

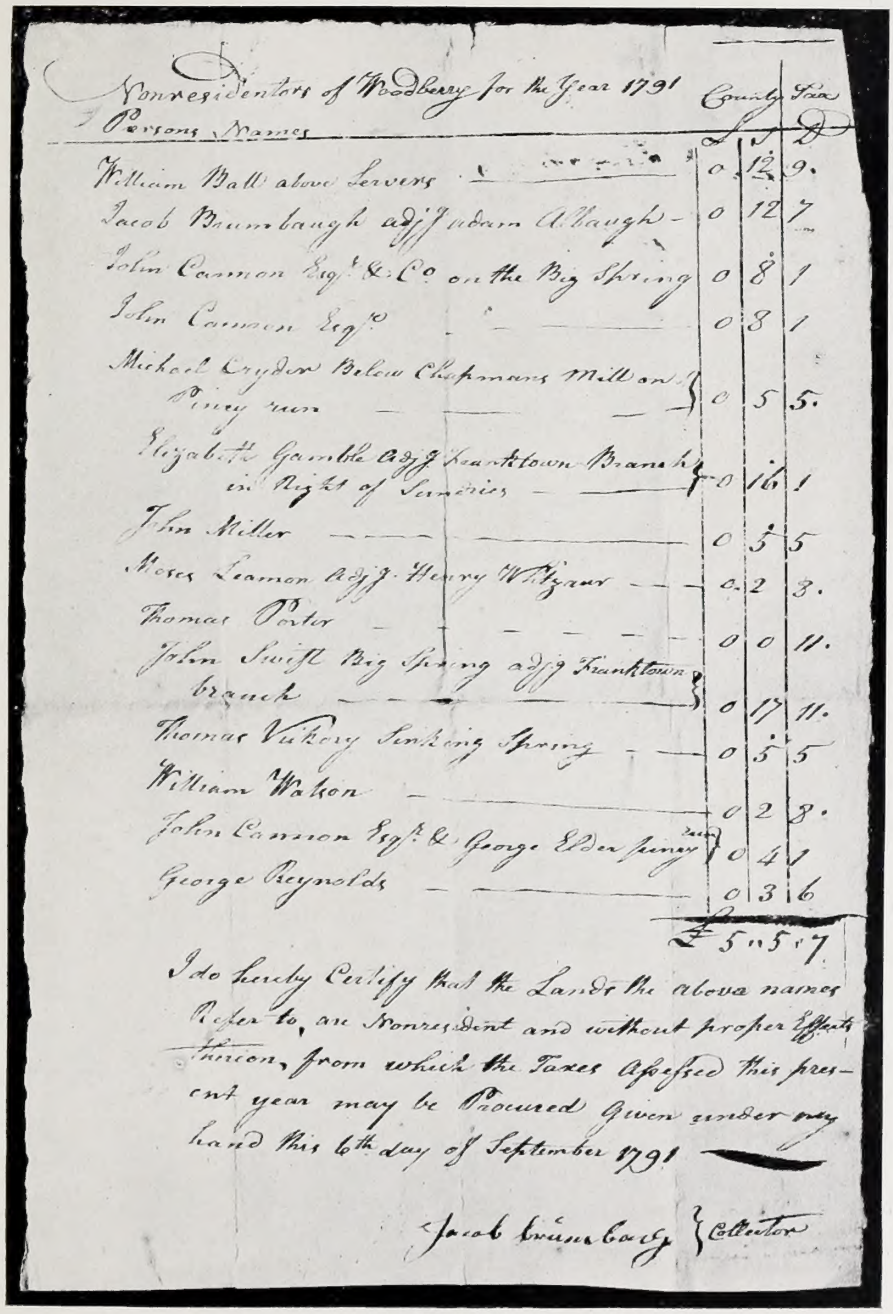
Children (11—Nos. [F16 to 26]):

[F 26] + George Washington[3], *b* July 4, 1810; *d* Aug. 17, 1889.

[F26] GEORGE WASHINGTON[3] BRUMBACK ([F2] Peter[2], [F1] ————) *b* July 4, 1810; 1830 *m Elizabeth Vest*, *b* 1810; dau *Hugh* and *Sarah Vest*; they lived in Boone Co., Ky., until about 1889, when the family moved to Owen Co., Ky., where both the parents *d* in 1889. George[3] *d* Aug. 17, 1889; members Missionary Bap. Ch.

Children (10):

[F27] Abner Legrand[4].
[F28] + John James[4], *b* May 21, 1834.
[F29] Richard[4].
[F30] Henry[4].
[F31] Thomas Hugh[4].
[F32] Mary Elizabeth[4].
[F33] Artemesia[4].
[F34] Sarah Washington[4].
[F35] Georgiana[4].



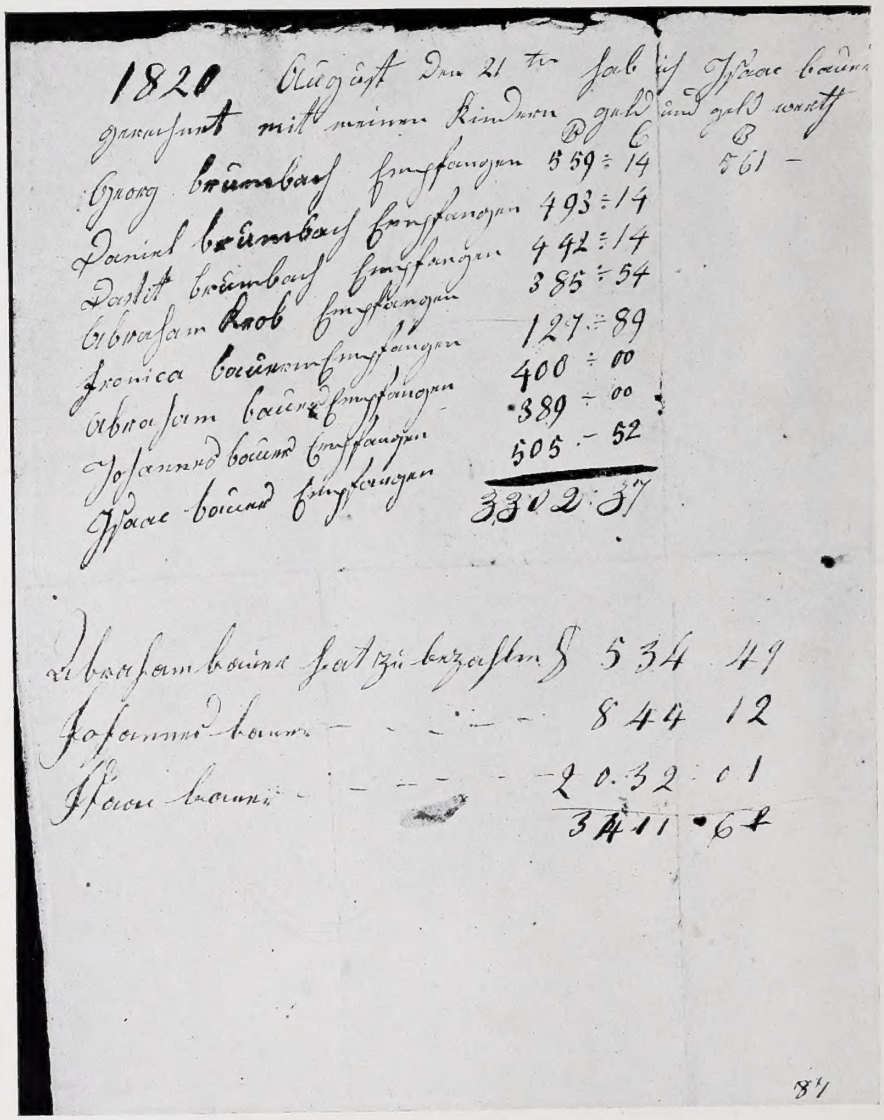
Nonresidentors of Woodberry for the Year 1791

Persons Names	County Tax £	S	D
William Ball above Sewers	0	12	9.
Jacob Brumbaugh adjg Indian Allaugh	0	12	7
John Cannon Esq.r & Co. on the Big Spring	0	8	1
John Cannon Esq.r	0	8	1
Michael Cryder Below Chapmans Mill on Piney run	0	5	5.
Elizabeth Gamble adjg Frankstown Branch in Right of Sundries	0	16	1
John Miller	0	5	5
Moses Leamon adjg Henry Wilgaur	0	2	3.
Thomas Porter	0	0	11.
John Swift Big Spring adjg Frankstown branch	0	17	11.
Thomas Vickory Sinking Spring	0	5	5
William Walton	0	2	8.
John Cannon Esq.r & George Elder junr	0	4	1
George Reynolds	0	3	6
	£ 5	15	7

I do hereby Certify that the Landr the above names Refer to, are Nonresident and without proper Effects therein, from which the Taxes Assessed this present year may be Procured Given under my hand this 6th day of September 1791

Jacob Brumbaugh } Collector

Page from Returns of Jacob[2] Brumbach [E2], Collector of Taxes, 1791.



1820 August den 21 ter hab ich Isaac Bauer gerechnet mit meinen Kindern

		gald		gald	cents
		D	C	D	
Georg Baumbach	Empfangen	559	14	561	–
Daniel Baumbach	Empfangen	493	14		
Daniel Baumbach	Empfangen	442	14		
Abraham Rob	Empfangen	385	54		
Jonica Bauer	Empfangen	127	89		
Abraham Bauer	Empfangen	400	00		
Johannes Bauer	Empfangen	389	00		
Isaac Bauer	Empfangen	505	52		
		3302	37		

Abraham Bauer hat zu bezahlen	534	49
Johannes Bauer	844	12
Isaac Bauer	2032	01
	3411	62

87

Isaac Bauer's (Bowers) Settlement with His Children, August 21, 1820.

[F28] JOHN JAMES[4] BRUMBACK ([F26] George Washington[3], [F2] Peter[2], ————) *b* May 21, 1834; July 14, 1857, at Cincinnati, O.; *m* (1) *Martha Green, b* May 11, 1834; dau *John* and *Martha Green;* Martha *d* May 12, 1875. John[4] *m* (2) *Nancy Littsel,* who *d* Feb., 1908; he was *b* in Boone Co., Ky., and lived there 55 yrs.; 1887 moved to Jackson Co., Ky., and *d* at Gray Hawk Oct. 26, 1899. He was a carpenter; squire for 12 yrs.; owned several large mills and did considerable contracting in grading turnpikes and railroads; later took up farming near Tyner, Jackson Co., Ky.; *d* at Gray Hawk, Jackson Co., Ky., Oct. 26, 1899.

Children from 1st m (4):

[F42] Frances E.[5], *b* Sept. 11, 1858; *m John Tool.*
[F43] Georgie Belle[5], *b* March 3, 1862; *m Chas. Henderson.*
[F44] Oscar Dolon[5], *b* July 25, 1869; *m Fannie Sloan.*
[F45] Mattie Rahab[5], *b* May 8, 1875; *m William Rigg.*

Children from 2d m (9—4 *more ch. reported*):

[F46] Hallie Marshall[5], *b* March 17, 1876; *m Peter Parmer.*
[F47] Rachel E.[5], *b* Dec. 16, 1877; *m Theresa Howard.*
[F48] William Thomas[5], *b* March 5, 1881.
[F49] + John James[5], *b* April 6, 1883.
[F50] Julia E.[5], *b* May 12, 1885.
[F51] Henderson Lee[5], *b* June 28, 1888.
[F52] Patrick Henry[5], *b* May 26, 1891; *d.*
[F53] Artie M.[5], *b* Oct. 15, 1893.
[F54] Ruby F.[5], *b* Oct. 12, 1897.

[F49] JOHN JAMES[5] BRUMBACK ([F28] John James[4], [F26] George Washington[3], [F2] Peter[2], ————) *b* at Verona, Boone Co., Ky., April 6, 1883; 1904 *m Martha Metcalf,* dau *Butler* and *Malinda Metcalf;* farmer; Dem.; memb. Missy. Bap. Ch.; ad. Privette, Jackson Co., Ky.

Children (2):

[F80] Foice[6], *b* Sept. 2, 1905.
[F81] William Henry[6], *b* Jan. 6, 1908.

THE WAY TO THE FOREST OF ARDEN[a]

No signboards show which road to take
  To reach its ever-peaceful skies;
Each one must his own journey make
  To find where Arden Forest lies.

For who can tell how far to go,
  There is no book from which to learn;
One may stop here or there, and lo!
  It's gates are just beyond the turn.

The path that leads on straight ahead
  May take on farther from the goal;
And this one which so many tread
  May still perplex and vex the soul.

What route to take no one can say,
  'Tis found on neither map nor chart;
Only the joyous find the way,
  Only the kind and light of heart.

By Oscar Brumbaugh.

[a]From The Savings Journal, Washington, D. C.

SECTION E

JOHANNES HENRICH[1] BRUMBACH AND HIS DESCENDANTS

[E1] JOHANNES HENRICH[1] BRUMBACH, the immigrant (see reproduction of immigrant list), and family arrived at Philadelphia on the ship *Neptune*, Captain Waire, Sept. 30, 1754, sailing from Rotterdam and stopping at Cowes, England, for provisions as was the general custom during those long voyages, filled with innumerable hardships. A brief quotation bearing upon these hardships is instructive:

" The journey for those who came from Southern Germany in 1754 lasted ' fully half a year amid such hardships as no one is able to describe adequately with their misery.' The passage from Holland to Cowes, England, alone, often required from two to four weeks."

Careful search through the land and other records of Philadelphhia, and of the adjacent counties has not yet been exhaustively made; but, so far as completed, it has failed to show that Johannes Henrich tarried long in Pennsylvania before settling in the Conecocheague district, north of Hagerstown, Frederick Co., now Washington, Md., or in Franklin Co., Pa., immediately adjoining to the north. As noted a few pages later, the Franklin Co. records are incomplete. It does not seem probable that he could have been the " John " enumerated in Fairfax Co., Va., in 1785. (See Sec. D.)

There were four children, three born in Germany. [E2] *Jacob*[2] ("Jockel") *b* Nov. 27,1734; about 1760 *m* and settled on a tract of land near " Funkstown "—Hagerstown, Md., near [C1] *Johann Jacob*[1] *Brumbach*. About 1787 [E2] *Jacob*[2] and his brother [E5] *Georg*[2] (called " Yerrick " or " Yorrick ") removed with the earliest pioneers to Morrison's Cove, then in Bedford Co., Pa. (Bedford was erected in 1771), now Blair Co., and located near the Rebecca Furnace property, occupying a large tract of land. The predatory Indian outbreaks of 1778 and 1779 caused all the early settlers to leave that locality and these brothers returned to their former homes on the Conecocheague river in Maryland—perhaps also Antrim Twp., Franklin Co., Pa. After the cessation of the Indian depredations these brothers re-occupied their Bedford Co. lands.

[C18] Eve[3] (Brumbaugh) Snoeberger, *b* 1806, while yet in full possession of her excellent memory, in 1891 wrote and also said that she " always understood from my father that my grandfather ([C1] Johann Jacob[1] Brumbach)

was a cousin to Johannes Henrich[1] Brumbach, and Johannes [E4] was known as the stocking weaver."

Children (4):

[E2] + Jacob[2], *b* Nov. 27, 1734; *d* Aug. 13, 1816.
[E3] + Conrad[2], *b* ———, 1735; *d* ———, 1791.
[E4] + Johannes[2].
[E5] + George[2].

[E2] JACOB[2] BRUMBAUGH—"Jockel" (Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Nov. 27, 1734; about 1760 *m* his first w, whose name is yet unknown, near "Funkstown" (Hagerstown), Frederick Co., Md., and there were 6 ch. from this union. About 1766 Jacob[2] *m* (2) *Elizabeth Baker* ("Engle"?), and there were 9 ch. from the 2d *m*, making a total of 15 ch.

Mr. David Brumbaugh[4] Wineland [E11-X], *b* April 11, 1817, says that his maternal grandparents came into Morrison's Cove, Bedford Co., now Blair, Pa., about 1780, and settled on the farm now owned by Samuel Dilling.

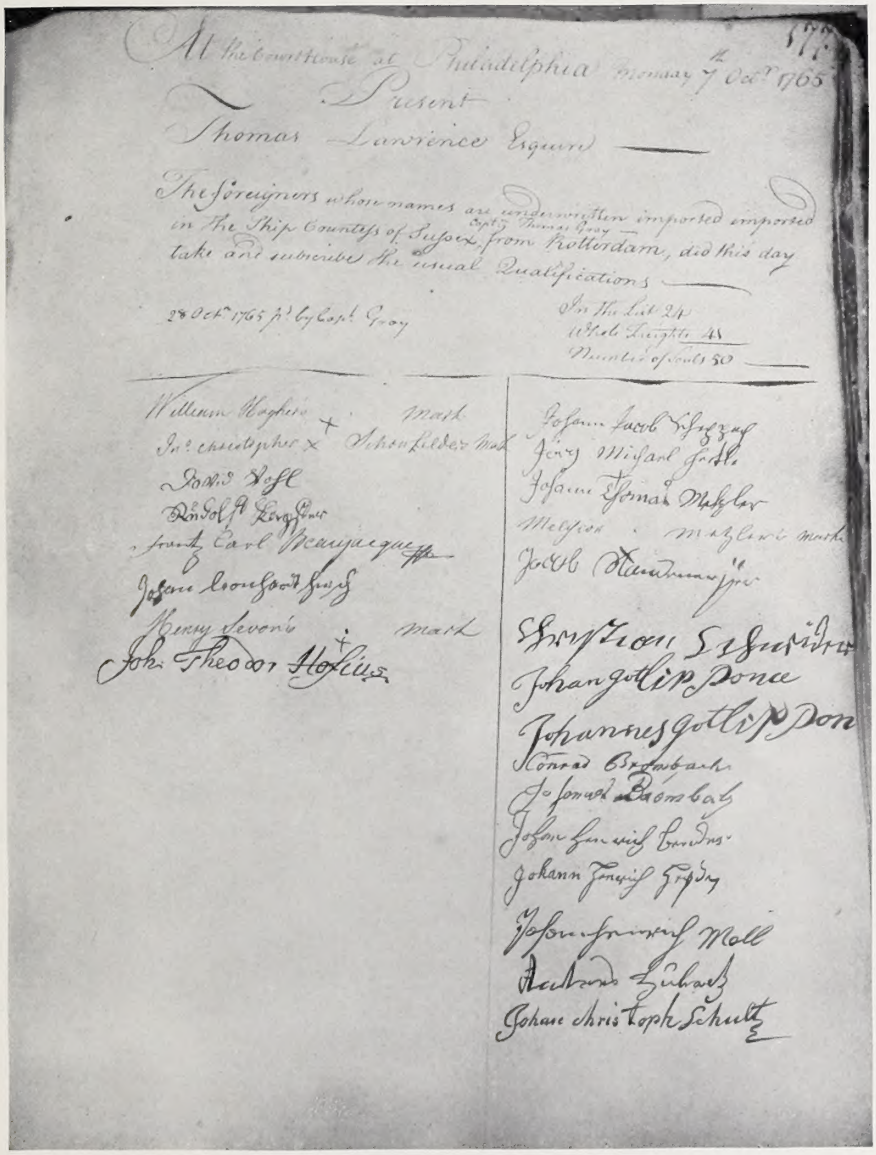
Jacob Brumbaugh appears in the 1786 list of taxables in Antrim Twp., Franklin Co., Pa. This was in the "Conecocheague settlement,"[a] which extended also across the Mason and Dixon line into the Hagerstown, Md., region. A quotation is given concerning this settlement on the Maryland side of the state line:

"The district (Conococheague) was one of the earliest settled in Washington Co., Md., and contained a portion of Lord Baltimore's reserved lands and manors.

"Nov. 9, 1767, the commissioners empowered by him offered these lands for sale at the home of Col. Thos. Prather in Frederick Co. The manor contained over 11,000 acres. The ancestors of the immortal author of 'Star Spangled Banner' were residents of the Conococheague district and Edmund Key owned 'Paradise,' an estate of 335 acres, 'Good Hope,' 300 acres, and 'Friendship,' 206 acres. He died in 1766."[b]

The importance of establishing the identity of the 1786, Jacob Brumbaugh, taxable in Antrim Twp., Franklin Co., Pa., is evident. Messrs. Elias B—. Hartle [C117-1], Hagerstown, Md., and H. H. Spangler, Mercersburg, Franklin Co., Pa., made two searches resulting in finding the following deeds, and the latter further adds: "There is no will on record, and no letters of administration were granted in his estate. His real estate probably was con-

[a]Historical Sketch of Franklin Co., Pa., McCauley, 1878, p. 126.
Gunneukisschik—Canococheague—Conecocheague in the Indian language means "Indeed-a long-journey." Thirty Thousand Names of Immigrants—Rupp, p. 17.
[b]Western Maryland, Scharf, Vol. II, p. 1289.



At the Court House at Philadelphia Monday 7 Oct. 1765

Present

Thomas Lawrence Esquire

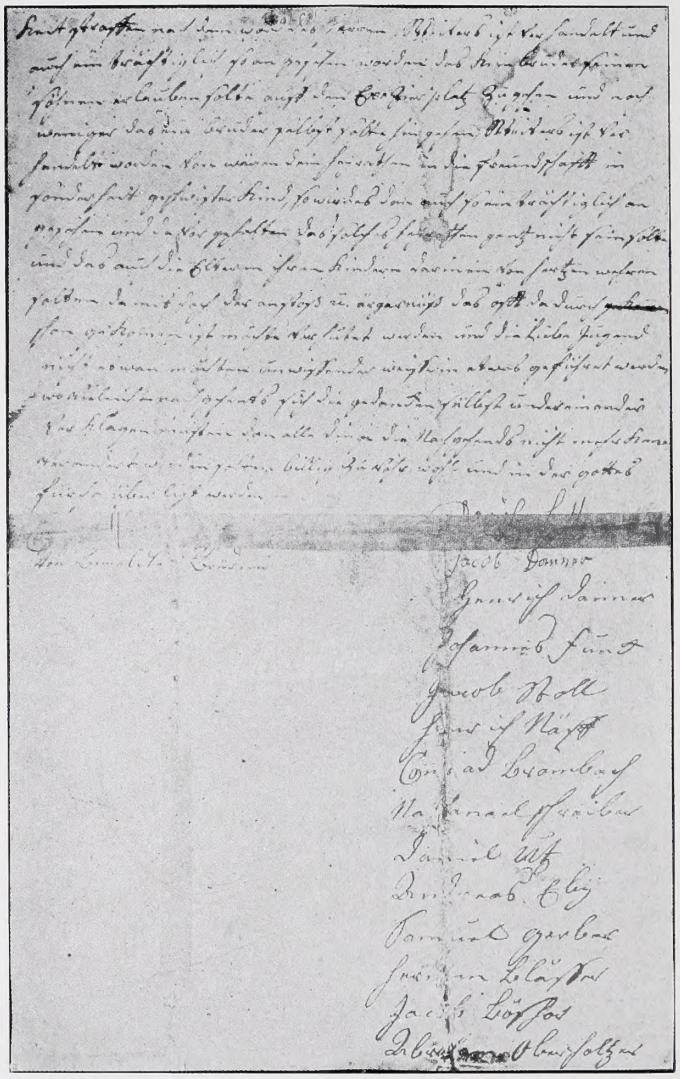
The foreigners whose names are undermentioned imported in the Ship Countess of Sussex Capt. Thomas Gray from Rotterdam, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications

28 Oct. 1765 p. by Capt. Gray

In the List 24
Wheel Lights 48
Number of Souls 50

William Hughes + mark
Jno. christopher x Schenfelder mark
David Rafl
Rudolph Kergheus
Frantz Carl Beauregard
Johann Leonhard Krug
Henry Levons mark
Joh. Theodor Hoffius

Johann Jacob Schazag
Jerg Michael Gotts
Johann Thomas Mahler
Melchior Mahler mark
Jacob Hamaker jr.
Christian Schneider
Johan gottlieb Bonn
Johannes gottlieb Bonn
Konrad Brombach
Johannes Brombach
Johan Ludwig Bauders
Johann Ludwig Gripp
Johan Ludwig Moll
Andreas Lubach
Johan Christoph Schultz



Minutes of Annual Meeting (G.B.B.Ch.), 1789, Signed by Conrad[2] Brumbach [E3] and Others.

(*Courtesy of* Martin Grove[6] Brumbaugh [E682].)

veyed by deed, and doubtless the deeds have never been recorded. As you know, many old deeds have never been placed upon record." Replies have not been secured from the Franklin Co. Brumbaughs covering this matter of identity. See also [C1] Jacob Brumbaugh (p. 148). The "Timber Bottom, 10 a.," may have run over into Washington Co., Md., making this refer to [C1] and not [E2].

Oct. 22, 1789, Tieter Barnes deeded to Jacob Brombaugh a tract of land in the said Antrim Twp. called "Timber Bottom," containing 10 a., for a consideration of £30; recorded in Franklin Co., Pa., deed book, Vol. 2, p. 155.

April 27, 1813, Jacob Myers deeded to Jacob Broombaugh in the said Antrim Twp., "adjoining other lands of Jacob Broombaugh," containing 2½ a., for a consideration of $150; recorded in Vol. 11, p. 18.

DEED FROM HENRY WISAW AND ANNIE TO [E2] JACOB[2] BROOMBAUGH FOR 198 A, 26 MAY, 1788.[a]

This indenture made the 26th May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight between Henry Wisaw and Ann his wife of Woodbury Twp, Huntingdon Co. Pa. of one part and *Jacob Broombaugh* of the Twp and Co. aforesaid of the second part—consideration £325—land called *money trap* situate on Clover Creek in Morrisons Cove in Woodbury Twp, Huntingdon Co. Pa. Beginning at a corner White oake thence by land of Hugh Skelly &c. . . . Containing one hundred and ninety eight acres and allowance of six per cent for roads, &c. with the appurtenances which said tract was surveyed in pursuance of a warrant granted to said Henry Wisaw dated the 3d Dec. 1784, now held by patent dated 19 Sept. 1785.

Witness	HEINRICH WISAW	[*Seal*]
George Brombaugh	ANNIE WISAW	[*Seal*]
JOHN STATES		

John Canan, Esq., and Margery Canan wife, of the Twp of Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co. Pa. on 28 Nov. 1814 deed to [E2] *Jacob*[2] *Brumbaugh* of Hopewell Twp Huntingdon Co. Pa. for $1494.64 this tract called Bradley.

(Recorded Huntingdon Co. Pa. Book O, p. 291 10 Jan. 1814.)

Jacob[2] (his × mark) *Brumbaugh*[b] and *Elisabeth* (her × mark) *Brumbaugh* in presence of James Entrekin and Abraham Bowers on 26 Dec. 1815 for $876, deed to [E13] *George*[3] *Brumbaugh* a tract containing 73 a & allow-

[a]Recorded Huntingdon Co., Pa., 4 June, 1788, Vol. A-1, p. 76, copied by Mr. Elmer E. Enyeart.

[b]Ancestors in common with early Germans who wrote fine German often made their mark to English deeds, etc. His signature is reproduced in Plate 97.

ances, also for $2268 in same deed 189 a 26 p. & allowances, being part of land surveyed under Location No. 709 in name of John Mitchell and later acquired by the said *Jacob*[2] *Brumbaugh* near John Freek? land—the 2 conveyed tracts close to the mouth of James Creek.[a]

Heads of Families First Census of the United States 1790, Penn., p 123, enumerates [E2] *Jacob*[2] *Brumbough* as having 2 sons over 16 years, 4 sons under 16 years, and 3 daughters, besides the parents, part of the family having moved away, they then having 8 sons and 4 daughters; [C4] *John*[2] *Brumbough* as having a wife and no children; and *Nicholas Fouss* (who *m* [E8] *Margaret*[3] *Brumbaugh*) as having 2 sons under 16 years, besides his wife; and others connected with this history.

[E2] "JACOB[2] BRUMBACH, COLLECTOR" OF TAXES FOR WOODBERRY TOWNSHIP, HUNTINGDON CO., PA., 1791.

Numerous details concerning Woodberry (Woodbury) Twp., Bedford and Huntingdon Counties, Pa., have previously been given, and it is quite interesting to have a reproduction of the actual autographic return of [E2] "*Jacob*[2] *Brombaugh*," as noted in the general summary of the county; and this in face of the fact that our early ancestry studiously avoided the holding of public office.

"The following Persons Collectors of the Different Townships of Huntingdon County for the year 1791 to be charged as follows, viz.:

	£	S	D
Edward Hunter Collector of Huntingdon Township to	73	0	02
amount of Tax	3	3	10
	76	4	0
John Kneff Collector of Barree Township to amount of	59	14	02
Tax	5	18	7
	65	12	9
Neill Clark Collector of Hopewell Township to amount	48	05	02
of Tax	2	9	5
	50	14	7

[a] This deed is written upon the especially thick parchment deed of Henry Drinker and Elizabeth to John Canaan; and is recorded 24 Aug. 1816 in Book P, p. 99 &c. Huntingdon Co. Pa.

Jacob Brombaugh Collector of Woodberry Township to	23	03	05
amount of Tax	5	0	7
	28	4	0
Samuel Moore Collector of Frankstown township to	98	09	11
amount of Tax	9	19	6
	108	9	5
Nicholas Sheaver Collector of Shirley Township to amount of Tax	59	18	09
Thomas Thompson Collector of Franklin Township to	65	18	05
amount of Tax	7	16	3
	73	14	8
George Wilson Collector of Dublin Township to amount	26	01	07
of Tax	2	3	1
	28	04	8
Abraham Wright Collector of Springfield Township to	39	17	01
amount of Tax		12	
	40	09	1
Jophena Burley Senr. Collector of Tyrone Township	45	10	08
to amount of Tax	1	10	2
	47	0	10
Amount	561	3	10"

In 1794 Jacob[2] moved across the mountain into Woodcock Valley, Huntingdon Co., Pa., and soon thereafter executed the following deed:

" [E2] *Jacob Brombaugh* and *Elizabeth* his wife of Woodbury Twp on Clover Creek, Huntingdon Co. Pa. on May 17, 1797, deed 198 a & 670 a for £658 to Geo. Putterbough.

(Huntingdon Pa. Book F 1, p. 240.)

The author has the following receipt:

" June 19 1800 Received from *Jacob Brombaugh* 115£ 0s 0d in part of 240£ he was to pay me on the first of this June for Land on Amount of a Tract of Land I sold him for which he has an article from me dated the 17th day of March 1800.

JOHN CANAN."

Aug. 4, 1800 he received deed for this 219 acres on the south side of Warrior Ridge called "Timothy Meadows,"[a] and lived there continuously until his death, August 13, 1816. The old homestead farm yet remains in the Brumbaugh name.

Nov. 28, 1814, [E2] Jacob[2] received his deed from John Canan for the property described in the following:

PATENT TO SAMUEL WALLIS 236 ACRES BEDFORD CO PA 24 MAY 1782—"BRADLEY"

The Supreme Executive Council of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania: To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting: Know Ye, that in consideration of the sum of Thirty-seven pounds seven shillings and one penny, lawful money paid by Samuel Wallis of the City of Philadelphia, into the Receiver General's office of this Commonwealth, there is granted by the said Commonwealth unto the said Samuel Wallis a certain tract of land called *Bradley,* situated in Woodcock valley, formerly in Cumberland, now in Bedford County; Beginning . . . thence by John Mitchells land . . . thence by *barrens* . . . thence by *John Littles Richland* . . . thence by *Powells land* . . . containing Two hundred and thirty six acres and allowance of Six pCent for roads &c. with the appurtenances [which said Tract of Land was surveyed by virtue of an order on application No. 171, entered the first day of August, 1766, by Daniel McDavid; who by Deed dated the nineteenth day of January, 1767.[b] conveyed the said Tract of Land unto the said Samuel Wallis in fee; and a warrant for the acceptance of the Survey issued to him the fourteenth day of March last] To have and to hold . . . unto the said Samuel Wallis and his heirs; . . . free and clear of all Restrictions and Reservations as to Mines royalties, Quitrents or otherwise, excepting and reserving only the fifth part of all Gold and Silver ore for the use of this Commonwealth to be delivered at the Pitsmouth clear of all charges. In Witness whereof his Excellency William Moore, Esquire, president of the Supreme Executive Council, hath hereto set his hand and caused the State Seal to be hereunto affixed in Council the twenty-fourth day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty two; and of the Commonwealth the Sixth.

Attest, V. Matlack, *Secy.* — Wm. Moore, *President.* — [*"Seal of the State of Pennsylvania," Reverse, "Both Can't Survive."*]

(Enrolled Pat. Book No. 1, p. 307 and seal of Rolls Office attached 17 Aug. 1782.)

On back of above patent Saml. Wallis and Lydia Wallis in presence of Cassandra Jacob and Jno. M. Potts on Sept. 4, 1782, for 5 shillings deed *Bradley,* to Abel James and Henry Drinker of Philadelphia, merchants.

Abel James and Rebecca on 8th day of 4th month 1784 deed interest in *Bradley* to Henry Drinker.

Henry Drinker and Eliza[th] Drinker 19 Feb. 1794 for £171 s2 deed *Bradley* to John Canan—236 a of land in Woodcock Valley.

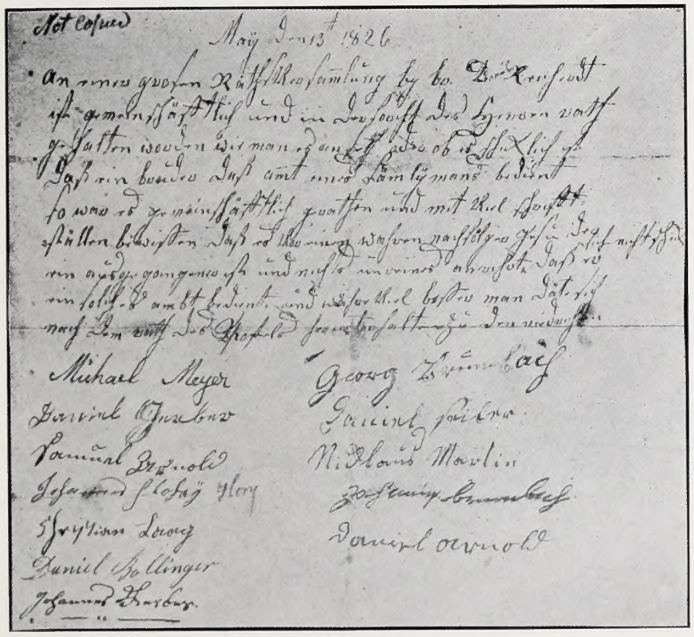
(Recorded Huntingdon Co. Pa. Book D, p. 379 10 Dec. 1794.)

It was a general practice for the father to retire from active business and divide his property amongst his children, which custom had many advantages. There resulted no uncertainty as to the division of the estate, no actual need

---

[a]Application No. 709, Aug. 2, 1766, by John Mitchell for 300 acres on south side Warrior Ridge, adjoining claim of Arthur Parks. Returned Feb. 20, 1790, to Sol. Sills, 219 acres called "The Timothy Meadows," patented to Sills Feb. 23, 1790—from records of James Murray Africa, Huntingdon, Pa., and of Dept. of Internal Affairs, Harrisburg, Pa. The 1800 deed is recorded in Book H-1, p. 41, Huntingdon, Pa.

[b]This deed for "Three hundred acres of Land lying on a small branch leading to Piper's Run in the County of Cumberland, and Province" of Pennsylvania, and the other deeds above mentioned are preserved by [E232] Jacob H—.[5] Brumbaugh, Huntingdon, Pa.



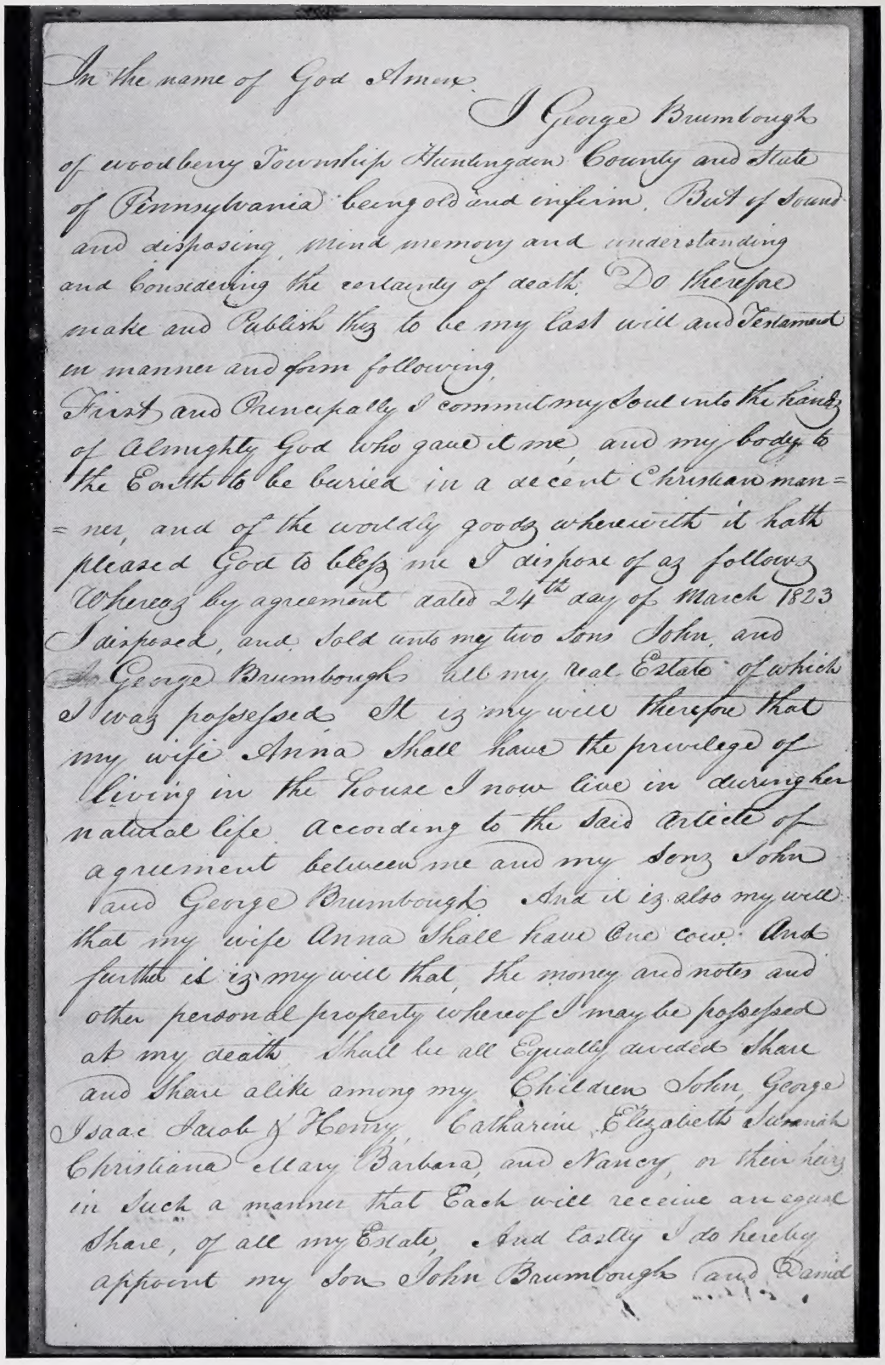
Not copied

May Den 13th 1826

Michael Meyer
Daniel Zollinger
Johannes Barber
Nicholaus Martin
Daniel Arnold

Minutes of Annual Meeting (G.B.B.Ch.), May 13, 1826, Signed by George[2] Brumbach [E5], Johannes Brumbach [E?], and Others.

(*Courtesy of* Martin Grove[6] Brumbaugh [E682].)



In the name of God Amen.

I George Brumbough of woodberry Township Huntingdon County and State of Pennsylvania being old and infirm. But of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding and considering the certainty of death. Do therefore make and Publish this to be my last will and Testament in manner and form following.

First and Principally I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it me, and my body to the Earth to be buried in a decent Christian manner, and of the worldly goods wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me I dispose of as follows Whereas by agreement dated 24th day of March 1823 I disposed, and sold unto my two sons John and George Brumbough all my real Estate of which I was possessed It is my will therefore that my wife Anna shall have the privilege of living in the house I now live in during her natural life according to the said article of agreement between me and my sons John and George Brumbough And it is also my will that my wife Anna shall have One cow. And further it is my will that the money and notes and other personal property whereof I may be possessed at my death shall be all Equally divided share and share alike among my Children John George Isaac Jacob & Henry Catharine Elizabeth Susanah Christiana Mary Barbara and Nancy, or their heirs in such a manner that Each will receive an equal share, of all my Estate. And lastly I do hereby appoint my Son John Brumbough and David

Will of George[2] Brumbaugh [E5], April 4, 1829—I.

for the execution of wills, and the necessities for comfort of the parents were assured by agreements often made part of the public records.

AGREEMENT BETWEEN [E2] JACOB BROMBAUGH AND [E13] GEORGE BROMBAUGH, MARCH 28, 1807.[a]

" Artickles of Agreement made and concluded on this 28th day of March in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seven Between *Jacob Brombough* of Hopewell Township County of Huntingdon and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania of the one part and *George Brombough* of the Township, Co. and Commonwealth afforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said *Jacob Brombough* for and in consideration of the conditions and covenants hereinafter mentioned and agreed on hath bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said *George Brombough* his heirs and assigns the following described pieces or parcells of Land sittuate as follows One of the said Tracts Lyin and being in Hopewell Township and Co. aforesaid containing Seventy nine acres, being the North end of a larg Tract of Land Surveyed to David McDavid on and order No. 171 dated the 1st day of Aug. 1766 and the other Sittuate in the said Twp. containing one thousand and eighty nine acres and allowance being part of a larg Tract of Land containing two hundred and nineteen acres & allowances surveyed to John Mitchel in pursuance of an application No. 709 dated the 2d day of August one thousand seven hundred & sixty six for & in consideration whereof the said George doth agree to pay the said Jacob in the following manner, first the said Jacob for & during his natural life is to have the free & Entire use of the house he now lives in without any rent molestation or denyal & two Cows kept on the premises in paster during the Sumer & fall & Stable room during the winter Season also the said George is to sew the said Jacob yearly & every year one quarter of an acre in flax Ceed and pay the said Jacob yearly and every year durin his natural life twenty five shillings in Cash, fifteen bushels of rye thirty bu. of wheat fifteen bushels of corn, ten Bushels of Buckwheat, twelve bu. of Potatoes & seventy five pounds of Beef, Two tons of Hay, one ton second Crop & the other ton first Crop, and it is further agreed on by the said parties that the said George in adition to the forementioned payment is to pay the said Jacob's heires Executors Administrators twelve dollars lawfull money of the United States for each and every acre the two forementioned tracts may contain ten hundred and sixty six dollars whereof is to be paid to the said Jacob's heires Executors Administrators or assigns on the first friday in June after the deceas of the said Jacob and the residue in equal yearly payments of

[a]Recorded in Book O-1, p. 16 and 17, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

one hundred pounds each Unto the whole is compleetly satisfyed and payed. And the parties further agree that provid the said Jacob should depart this life before the expiration of four years from this date that the first payment of four hundred pounds Shall not become due or payable before the first friday in June in the yeare one thousand eight hundred and eleven, and that the aforementioned Agreement shall not be Understood by any way or means to debar the said George from his lawfull share or dividend of said Estate. In Witness whereof the said parties have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

his

Witness Present JACOB × BROMBOUGH [*Seal*]

mark

JAMES ENTREKIN GEORGE BROMBOUGH [*Seal*]

WILLAM ENTREKIN

Huntingdon County, ss. Before the Subscriber one of the Justices of the peace in and for said County Personally came James Entrekin Esq. and being duly sworn according to Law saith that he was present and did see the parties to the written Article of Agreement Sign & seal the same as & for their act and Deeds for the purposes therein Mentioned and that he subscribed his name thereto as a Witness and that he was present and did see William Entrekin the other Subscribing Witness sign his name thereto as a witness and that the name William Entrekin thereto subscribed is in the proper hand writing of the said William Entrekin and farther saith not.

JAMES ENTREKIN.

Before ALEXR. MCCONNELL.

A true Copy compared with the original this 24th day of March 1814. the 24" day of March 1814

WILLIAM STEEL *Recorder*."

[E2] Jacob[2] *d* in Hopewell Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., " late of Woodcock Valley," Aug. 13, 1816, and his son [E14] Daniel and John Whyland served as administrators of his estate.

The compiler has in his possession[a] cancelled notes of [E13] George[3] Brumbaugh to the said admrs.: Aug. 23, 1816, for $954.69 payable " the first friday in June next," same date for $266.67 payable " the first friday in June 1821," and same date for $266.67, payable a year later (1822)—these are witnessed by Peter Deck and James Entrekin, and the body of the notes is in the latter's handwriting.

[a]Preserved by [E225] George Boyer[5] Brumbaugh, James Creek, Pa.

"APRAISMENT OF [E2] JACOB[2] BRUMBAUGHS EFECTS; FILED 3d SEPT. 1816.

Augus the 13 1816

An inventory of the goods and Cattles of Jacob Brumbaugh of Huntingdon County Hopewell township Deceased by Jacob Grove & Joshua Souder apraisors.

three Ship	$ 6.00
one black Cow	15.00
one brindled Cow	16.00
one bell	1.00
two hogs	8.00
one iron Cittle	6.00
one iron pot	2.50
one duch oven	1.50
one Small iron pot	1.50
one pan	1.00
one fire shovel	0.50
one large washing tub	1.00
one Small washing tub	0.75
one pair of Stilyards	1.50
one flax Heckel	1.00
one Smothing iron	0.50
one Corn how	0.25
one Churn	0.50
one Crout tub	0.25
one iron lamb holder	0.36
three puter basons	3.00
five puter plates	1.00
five tins	0.36
one tin basin and rubber and funnell	0.75
eight table Spoons	0.75
Cups and Sassors	0.25
Knives and forks	0.75
	71.97
Earthen basons	0.20
1 Coffee pot	0.50
1 Copper Coffee Cittle	0.25
1 pepper box	0.12
3 small Gairs	0.25
1 Spining wheel	1.00
2 Chairs	1.50
1 reel	0.11
1 table	1.00
1 Chist	1.00
1 ten plate Stove and pipe	14.00
5 three Bushels bags	3.75
1 bed stead and bedding	10.00
1 Set of bedding	8.00
1 pair of hooks and Crucks	1.50

1 bed tick	$ 2.00
6 yard toe linning	2.50
2 yards toe linning	0.66
4 yards toe Check	1.40
1 Shet	1.00
2 table Cloth	2.50
4 towels	0.60
6 lb wooling yarn	4.00
Clotheing	8.00
2 Crocks of Shigar	2.00
2 lb flax	0.50
1 lard Cag	0.25
2 buckets	0.50
1 pair of Specks and Case	7.00
1 potater pach	5.00
22 bundles of flax	2.00
	155.06
30 bushells of weat	33.75
15 bushels of rye	11.25
15 bushells of Corn	10.00
10 bushells of Buckwheate	4.00
12 bushells of potatoes	3.20
75 lb Beef	3.00
2 tuns of first Crop hay	18.00
1 tun of Second Crop hay	7.00
	245.26
1 note due on the first friday in June next	954.09
1 note due on the first friday of June 1818	260.67
1 note due on the first friday of June 1819	260.67
1 note due on the first friday of June 1820	260.67
1 note due on the first friday of June 1821	260.67
1 note due on the first friday of June 1822	260.67
1 note due on the first friday of June 1823	238.67
	2741.37

Huntingdon County Ss.

Before me James Entrekin one of the Justices of the Pease in and for the County aforsaid personally came Jacob Grove and Joshua Sowder and on their Solemn affirmation deposeth and Sayeth that the foregoing is a faithfull and Impartial apraisment of the goods and chattles of Jacob Brumbough late of

Hopewell Township deceased to the best of their Judgment and ability so far as they have come to their knowledge.

JACOB GROVE
JOSHUA SOUDER } apraisors.

Sworn and Subscribed this 23d day of Augt. 1816
JAMES ENTREKIN

		£	s	d
[E6]	" William Brumbaugh account	25	00	0
[E12]	Henry Brumbaugh do	28	17	6
[E14]	Daniel Brumbaugh	14	00	0
[E10]	Jacob Brumbaugh	31	16	0
	Note on ditto	16	7	6
	Ballance do	2	00	11
[E7]	John Brumbaugh ac	38	7	10
[E8]	Nicolas Fows	8	6	4
[E11]	John Wineland	8	2	0
[E19]	David Brumbaug	4	00	0
[E15]	Catarina Brumbaugh	11	12	6
[E18]	Mary Brumbaugh	5	10	0
[E17]	Easter Brumbaugh	4	10	0"

(Inventory No. 36 Huntingdon Co. Pa.)

Three sons of [E2] *Jacob*[2] *Brumbaugh* married three sisters, dau of *Isaac* and *Barbara Bauer* (" Bowers "). [E13] George *m Maria* or " *Mary* "; [E14] Daniel *m Anna* and [E19] David *m Barbara.* Isaac and Barbara Bauer *d* in 1834 and are buried near the center of the Brumbaugh cemetery on the old homestead in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., where many Brumbaughs rest.

According to the usual custom Isaac Bauer made a division of property amongst his children August 21, 1820, and the same is reproduced in his handwriting:

SETTLEMENT OF ISAAC BAUER (" BOWERS ") AMONGST HIS CHILDREN, AUGUST 21, 1820.[a]

" 1820 August the 21st I Isaac Bauer made a reckoning with my children and received moneys worth as follows

		$	c
[E13]	*Georg Brumbach* received	559	14
[E14]	*Daniel Brumbach* received	493	14

[a]Preserved by [E225] George Boyer[5] Brumbaugh.

	$	c
[E19] *David Brumbach* received	442	14
Abraham Krob received	385	54
Fronica Bauer received	127	89
Abraham Bauer received	400	00
Johannes Bauer received	389	00
Isaac Bauer received	505	52
	3302	37
Abraham Bauer has to pay	534	49
Johannes Bauer	845	12
Isaac Bauer	2032	01
	3411	62

On the reverse side appears:

Georg Brumbach	$ 524	74
Daniel Brumbach	590	74
David Brumbach	641	74
Abraham Krob	698	54
Fronica Bauer	955	99
	3411	75"

[E13] "Georg Brumbach
[E14] Daniel Brumbach
[E19] David Brumbach
Abraham Bauer
Johannes Bauer
Isaac Bauer
Daniel Staufer
Abraham Grob

Vendue	13197
Johannes B.	11600
Isaac B.	05000
Daniel Bächtel	500
	30297"

Children by 1*st m* (6):

[E6] + William[3], *b* about 1762; *d* Dec. 15, 1827; *m* ——— *Martin.*

[E7] + John[3] ("Honas"), *b* Feb. 28, 1764; *d* Feb. 28, 1848; *m Mary Ulrich.*

[E8] + Margaret[3], *b* May 5, 1766; *d* Aug. 1, 1829; *m Nicholas Fouse.*

[E9] + Conrad[3], *b* 1768; *d* Dec. 6, 1859; *m* (1) *Mary Miller;* (2) *Catharine Markley.*

[E10] + Jacob[3], *b* July 15, 1769; *d* July 30, 1855; *m Mary Miller.*

[E11] + Hannah[3], *b* Oct. 27, 1775; *m John Wineland, Sr.*

Children by 2d m (9):

[E12] + Henry[3], *b* May 24, 1778; *d* Aug. 29, 1859; *m Elizabeth Folk.*

[E13] + George[3], *b* March 12, 1870; *d* Aug. 6, 1849; *m Maria Bowers.*

[E14] + Daniel[3], *b* Aug. 1 or 13, 1783; *d* March 23, 1859; *m Anna Bowers.*

[E15] + Catharine[3], *b* 1785; *m Andrew Warner.*

[E16] + Samuel[3], *b* March 3, 1788; *d* May 29, 1875; *m Catharine Oaks.*

[E17] + Ester[3], *b* March 3, 1788; *d* Sept. 13, 1872; *m David Warner.*

[E18] + Mary[3], *b* Aug. 26, 1791; *d* Dec. 5, 1852; *m John Matthew Garner.*

[E19] + David[3], *b* Sept. 29, 1793; *d* Nov. 19, 1880; *m Barbara Bowers.*

[E20] + Susan[3], *b* March or Aug. 25, 1795; *d* Aug. 7, 1880; *m John Markley.*

His w (2) Elizabeth *d* Dec. 15, 1827, and was buried in the cemetery at Marklesburg, Pa. Mr. George[4] Garner [E18-v], *b* Oct. 26, 1821, of Aitch, Pa., says [E2] Jacob[2] was buried in the Grove cemetery, near the Raystown Branch of the Juniata River, in Woodcock Valley, and that the rough headstone was marked "J. B." Others say the grave was near the Entrekin Mill, close to the mouth of James Creek.[a]

[E3] CONRAD[2] BROMBACH (Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* ——— 1735 (?) in Germany. He and [E4] his brother *Johannes*[2] arrived at Germantown, Pa., October 7, 1765, on the ship *Countess of Sussex*—see reproduction of the original immigrant list and notice his fine signature in German script.

"At the Court House at Philadelphia Monday 7th Octr. 1765.

Present Thomas Lawrence Esquire

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten imported imported in the Ship Countess of Sussex, Capt. Thomas Gray from Rotterdam, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications—

In the List	24
Whole Freights	48
Number of Souls	50

28 Octr 1765 pd by Capt. Gray.

[a]All these points are in the same general locality in Huntingdon Co., Pa., and the writer's father [E226] and himself repeatedly searched for this grave without success.

Brumbough of Hopewell Township in the county
Executors of this my last will and Testament
In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my
hand and seal this fourth day of April
AD 1829.

Signed, Sealed, Published
and declared, by George
Brumbough to be his last
will and Testament in the
presence of us who at his
request and in the presence
of Each other have hereunto
set our hand as witnesses
Henry Beaver
Jacob Brumbaugh

George Brumbaugh (Seal)

I George Brumbough considering myself yet of
Sound, mind, memmory and understanding, Considered to
make a Small addition to the above my last will—That
is to Say that my two Sons as above named John and
George Brumbough is further to provide for my wife
Anna in fire-wood, Bread, meat and drink during her
natural life, providing She does so long remain in the
house. And for the above considerations my two above
mentioned Sons—Shall not be liable to pay Interest on
the payments in the Agreement between them and me
until after her Death—
In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and
Seal this Twenty fourth day of February AD 1836
Signed, Sealed and declared, in
the presence of us—
James Daugherty
Jo Jennings Wm Jennings

George Brumbaugh (Seal)

Will of George[2] Brumbaugh [E5], April 4, 1829—II.

Huntingdon County Ss

Before me the Register for the probate of Wills and granting letters of Administration in and for said County personally appeared Henry Beaver and Jacob Brumbaugh who being affirmed according to law do depose and say that they were personally present and did see and hear the within named George Brumbaugh sign seal execute publish pronounce and declare the within instrument of writing as and for his last Will and testament, and that they these deponents did sign their names thereto as witnesses in presence of each other and in presence of the said Testator and at his instance and request, and that the said Testator was at the time of of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge and belief.

Deponents further depose and say that they verily believe that the name George Brumbaugh in German (referred to the addition or Codicil annexed to the with instrument & dated the twenty fourth day of February A.D. 1836) is in the proper hand writing of the said Testator.

Affirmed & subscribed the 12th day of March A.D. 1838
Before John Reed Regr

Henry Beaver
Jacob Brumbaugh

Huntingdon County Ss

John Brumbaugh and Daniel Brumbaugh being affirmed according to law do depose and say that they will well and as Executors of the last Will and Testament of George Brumbaugh decd they will well and truly administer the goods and Chattels of said decd according to law and also will diligently and faithfully observe and well & truly comply with the provisions of the law relating to collateral inheritances

Affirmed and Subscribed the 12th day of March A.D. 1838
Before John Reed Regr

John Brumbaugh
Daniel Brumbaugh

WILL OF GEORGE[2] BRUMBAUGH [E5], APRIL 4, 1829—III.

William Haghers × mark
Jno Christopher × Schonfelders mark
David Vohl
Rudolph Käphffer
Frantz Carl Beaujacque
Johan Leonhard Hirsch
Henry Sevon's × mark
John Theodor Hofius
Johann Jacob Scheppach
Gorg Michael Hertle
Johann Thomas Metzler
Melchior × Metzlers mark"
Jacob Sandemeyer
Christian Schneider
Johan Gotlip Ponce (Sr)
Johannes Gotlip Ponce (Jr)
Conrad Brombach
Johannes Brombach
Johan Henrich Bender
Johann Henrich Hepde ?
Johan Henrich Mell
Andreas Hubert
Johan Christoph Schultz

The author has a letter written May 26, 1888, by George[4] Brumbaugh [E1725] at age 86, in which he says "Conrad and Johannes came from Germany about 1765, and settled within three miles of Johnstown, Pa., where David and George were born. Conrad died within three miles of Johnstown when I was too young to remember."

"Samuel Brumbaugh,[a] a farmer of Perry township, Montgomery county, Ohio, is descended from Pennsylvania-Dutch stock, the founder of the family in America having come from Germany. He was Conrad Brumbaugh, and was the grandfather of Samuel Brumbaugh. It is believed that he was married in Germany. Two of his brothers also came to America, but the date of their coming is not now known. From these three brothers sprang all the Brumbaughs of Pennsylvania.

"Conrad Brumbaugh settled in Lancaster (?) county, Pa., probably before 1761, as it is believed that all of his large family were born in Pennsylvania, and the youngest of his thirteen children was born in 1788. After a part of his children were born he removed to Morrison's Cove, Bedford county, Pa., but the Indians becoming troublesome he returned to the more thickly settled portions of the state. When he reached Morrison's Cove he found the Indians in possession, and that they had destroyed everything he had left behind, and had killed all the remaining settlers. After the Indian troubles ceased, Conrad Brumbaugh returned to this place with his family, made a home and lived there for some time. Then removing to Allegheny county, Pa., he made a home for his family there in the wilderness, and became one of the pioneers of that section of the state. His children were *John, Daniel, Jacob, William, Conrad, David, George, Elizabeth* and *Christiana*. Mr. Brumbaugh was well educated in Germany, and after reaching this country taught school

[a] [E1771] p. 670.

and became a minister in the German Baptist church, being one of the first ministers of that church in America."[a]

REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE OF "CONRAD BRUMBOUGH"[b]

"Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 10, 1906.

To Whom it May Concern:

I hereby certify that the name of Conrad Brumbough appears as that of a Private on a Class Roll of Captain John Orbison's Fourth Company, Fourth Battalion of Cumberland County Militia—Commanded by Colonel Samuel Culbertson, August 21st, 1780.

See p 767, Vol. 23, Penna Archives, 3d Series.

[*Seal*] LUTHER KELKER,
Custodian of the Public Records
Pennsylvania State Library."

"Conrad Brumbough" was assessed for no acres, 2 horses, 4 cattle & no negroes in 1780 (?) in Montgomery Township, County of Cumberland, Pa. (Pa. Archives, 3d Series, Vol. XX, p. 525.)

"Coonrod Brumbaugh" in 1783, Frankstown Twp., Bedford Co., Pa., appeared in the "Supply Tax" for 300 acres and a tax of £6 s6 d6. (Pa. Archives 3d Series, Vol. XXII, p. 267.)

Conrod Brombagh appears on the list of taxable property of Woodberry Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., in 1788 for 250 acres, 3 horses, 5 cattle, and a tax of 16s 3d. (Pa. Archives, 3d Series, Vol. XX, p. 344.) The original records at Huntingdon, Pa., for 1788 show "Conrad Crombaugh" as taxed 18s 3d for State and 8s 2d for County.

The 1790 census for Bedford Co., Pa., enumerates "Conrod Broombough" as having 6 sons under 16, and 4 females.

Especial attention is invited to Conrad's signatures on the Immigrant List of *Countess of Sussex* 7 Oct. 1765[c] and to the minutes of Annual Meeting of 1789,[d] as well as to the entry giving him a credit of five shillings June 17, 1800, for "Schooling for the little girl"[e]—the latter showing him to have been a teacher near the present Johnstown, Cambria Co., Pa.

---

[a]From "*Centennial Biographical Record of Dayton and Montgomery County, O.*—Conover, 1897," pp. 1230-31—it shows that even family traditions are at times at fault.

[b]There is no collateral proof yet discovered as to the identity of Conrad excepting the locality.

[c]See Plate 99.

[d]See Plate 100.

[e]See Plate 180.

MINUTES OF ANNUAL MEETING (G. B. B.) 1789.[a]

ARTICLE 1. . . . "For this cause we beseech earnestly all brethren who have distilleries to be diligent to put them away; . . . so that peace, love and union may be planted and restored." . . . &c.

ART. 2. . . . "there should be used more diligence to instruct our dear youth and children in the word of truth to their salvation, and that it is the special duty of the dear parents, as well as of the pastors and teachers, to be engaged herein," . . . &c.

ART. 3. "Further it has been discussed, and unanimously deemed good and evangelical, that all brethren, in all places, should shun all worldly offices, so as not to serve in any of them, provided it is possible to be relieved from them—such as supervisor, overseer of the poor, collector, constable, assessor, or also juryman, etc. Yet it is considered, with some difference, such as supervisor or overseer of the poor might be served, perhaps, with least objection; provided, there is no suing, or something contrary to the word of the Lord. If a brother should be elected to one of these offices contrary to his will, then only that what he would have to do contrary to the gospel should be rebuked in love and compassion, according to the word of the Lord."

ART. 4. "Concerning marriages of near relations, especially cousins, was unanimously considered, and deemed good that such marriages should not at all be, and that parents should warn their children earnestly in this respect, so that offense and scandal might be prevented, which have been so often occasioned by it, and that our dear youth may not in ignorance be led into something, where, perhaps, afterward their thoughts might be accusing one another about those things which can not be altered any more, and therefore should be well considered previously in the fear of God.

Martin Urner
Jacob Danner
Henrich Danner
Johannis Funk
Jacob Stoll
Henrich Näff
Conrad Brombach
Nathaniel Schreiber
Daniel Utz
Andreas Eby
Samuel Gerber
Herman Blässer
Jacob Läschet
Abraham Oberholtzer.
Daniel Letterman

[a] "Minutes of the Annual Meetings of the Brethren, Dayton, O., 1876," pp. 14-17.
The illustration is from "A History of the German Baptist Brethren in Europe and America," by Martin Grove[6] Brumbaugh [E682], Elgin, Ill., 1907, pp. 493-502.

CONRAD[2] BROMBAUGH PURCHASES PART OF "BIDDLE'S DELIGHT" FROM PHILIP METZGER, 14 NOVEMBER 1793.

This Indenture made the 14th day of Nov. in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-three Between Philip Metzger of Woodbury Township Huntingdon county and the State of Pennsylvania yeoman of the one part and Conrad Brombaugh of Woodbury Township Bedford county and the state aforesaid yeoman of the other part witness whereas James Biddle of the city of Philadelphia Esq. obtained a patent for a certain Tract of Land situate formerly in Cumberland lately in Bedford and now mostly in Huntingdon county in the commonwealth of Pennsylvania under the hand of his Excellency John Dickinson Esquire late president of the Supreme Executive council and the great seal of the said commonwealth bearing date of the third day of October in the (year) of our Lord one thousand seven hundred Eighty-three Inrolled in Philadelphia in the rolls office for the said commonwealth in the patent Book No. 2 page 157 &c granted and conveyed to the said James Biddle in fee and whereas James Biddle aforesaid by indenture for the consideration money thereunto mentioned conveyed the same Tract of land (which was called Biddle's Delight) unto Philip Metzger on the Eleventh day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-two Recorded in the office for Recording Deeds in for the county of Huntingdon in Book B page 374 as will by Reference being had thereto at large appear How this Indenture Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred and twenty-two Pounds Gold and Silver coin in hand paid by Conrad Brumbaugh aforesaid unto Philip Metzger *and loves his wife* at or before the sealing and Delivery hereof the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained Sold aleined enfeoffed Released and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell alien enfeoff Release and confirm unto the said Conrad Brumbaugh and to his Heirs and Assigns a certain part of the above narrated tract of land most of which part is situate in Bedford County Beginning at a small birch in an Island in a run thence along Christian Hoovers part of Biddles Delight . . . thence along Martin and Jacob Howsers line . . . containing one hundred and seventy acres and twenty perches and the usual allowance of six per cent for Roads highways &c together . . . same Philip Metzger & *loves his wife* and their Heirs doth covenant promise and grant to and with the said Conrad Brombaugh his Heirs and Assigns . . . In wit-

This Indenture, made this twelfth day of January in the year of our Loord one thousand eight hundred and thirty three BETWEEN John Brumbaugh & Elizabeth his wife Jacob Brumbaugh & Catharine his wife David Brumbaugh & Elizabeth his wife William Brumbaugh & Elizabeth his wife Samuel Gripe & Elizabeth his wife & Daniel Brumbaugh ~~of the first part and James Miller of the County & State aforesaid~~ Heirs of William Brumbaugh son. deceased of the county of Montgomery & State of Ohio of the first part & James Miller of the same place

IN WITNESS whereof, the said party of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

SIGNED, SEALED AND ACKNOWLEDGED IN THE PRESENCE OF

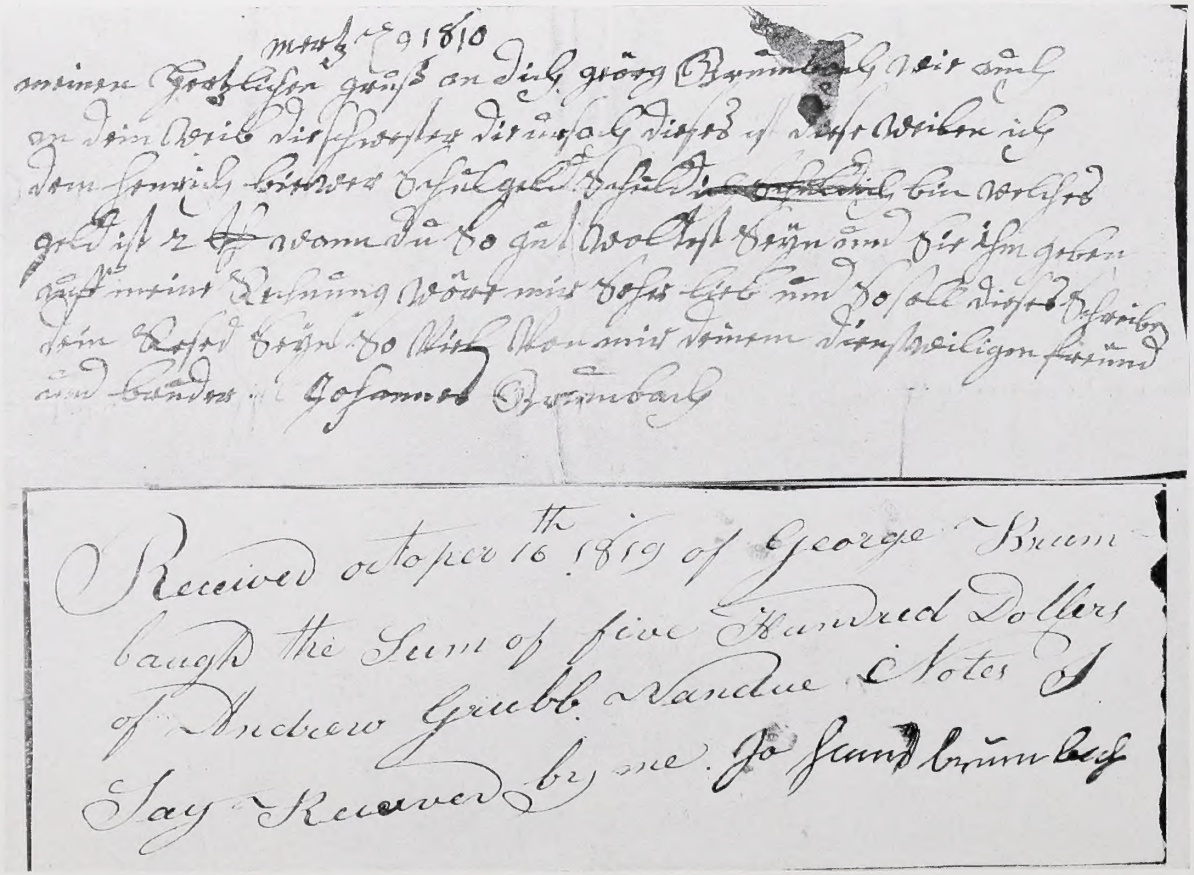
Ben Anderson
Samuel Hiestand } witness to the first five signers

Jas Patterson
Isabella Patterson mark } witness to the second four

John Brumbaugh (Seal)
Jacob Brumbaugh (Seal)
David Brumbaugh (Seal)
Elizabeth his mark Brumbaugh (Seal)
Elizabeth her mark Gripe (Seal)

William Brumbaugh (Seal)
Elizabeth her mark Brumbaugh (Seal)
Samuel his mark Gripe (Seal)
Jacob Brumbaugh (Seal)
Elizabeth her mark Brumbaugh (Seal)
Catharine her mark Brumbaugh (Seal)

Heirs of William[3] Brumbaugh [E6] Deed Land to James Miller, January 12, 1833.



Johannes[3] Brumbach [E7] Writes to George[3] Brumbach [E13], March 9, 1810. Receipt of Same, October 16, 1819.

ness whereof the said parties have to these presents interchangeably set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of ous

PHILIP METZGER [*Seal*]
LOVES A. METZGER [*Seal*]

Before Sealing and Delivery the words Loves his wife . . . same words interlined.

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of us

JOHN SHAVER.
W. ELLIOTT.

I do acknowledge to have received from above named Conrad Brombaugh at the time of execution hereof the full consideration money above mentioned.[a]

"CONROD BROMBUCH" AND CHRISTINA CONVEY 35 ACRES, 154 PERCHES OF LAND TO CHRISTIAN HOOVER, 25 MAY, 1797.

This Indenture made the twenty fifth day of May in the year one thousand seven hundred & ninety seven Between *Conrode Broombuch* of the County of Bedford *Yeaman* & *Cristina* his wife of the one part And *Christian Hoover* of Huntingdon County and State of Pennsylvania of the other part Witnesseth that that the *Conrode Brombuch* and *Cristina* his wife for & in consideration of the sum of Twelve pounds specie to the said Conrode Brombuch by the said Christian Hoover in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged Have granted . . . all that piece or parcel of Land of him the said Conrode Brombuch being a part of that tract sold from Henry Drinker to the said Conrode Brombuch situate in Woodbery Township beginning at a swamp oak a corner of said Brombuchs survey thence by the land of Jas Riddel . . . thence by land of *Peter Hover* . . . thence by the land of Shinafelt . . . containing Thirty five acres one hundred and fifty four perches and allowance of Six pr Cent for roads &c being a part of that Tract of land surveyed to Richard Dallam in pursuance of an order of the Land Office of Pennsylvania dated the first day of August in the year 1766 who by Deed dated the twentieth day of January in the year 1767 conveyed the same to Samuel Wallis in fee to whom a patent for the same was granted by the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania dated the twenty fourth day of May in the year 1782 recorded in the Rools office of the said Commonwelth patent Book No. 1, page 306 and the said Samuel Wallis and Lidia his wife by their Deed dated the fourth day of September in the year 1782 duly executed and endorsed on the said patent conveyed the said Tract to Able James and the said Henry Drinker in fee. And the said Able James & Rebeca his wife by their Deed duly executed dated the eighth day of April in the year 1784 & recorded in the Rool office in Deed Book No. 34 page 103 &c did convey inter alia all their Estate right title and interest in said Tract of land to the said Henry Drinker that part thereof which is now conveyed to Conrode Brumbuch & Cristina his wife by this Deed duly recorded in the Recorders office for the County of Bedford in Book page 581 the 8th day of July in the year 1796 did convey all their right title & interest in the said tract of land to Christian Hoover Together with all and singlar the houses buildings improvements woods ways water courses rights liberties immunites privileges hereditaments . . . In Witness whereof the said Conrode Brumbuch and Cristina his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above writen

CONRAD BROMBACH [*Seal*]
CRISTINA BROMBACH [*Seal*]

Sealed and Delivered in presents of us
JAMES SOMMERVILE
HENRICH BENDER

---

[a]Recorded in Book D, p. 184, *et seq.*, Bedford Co., Pa.—copied by Mr. Elias Gibson—also recorded in Book B, p. 374, *et seq.*, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

I do hereby acknowledge to have received from the above mentioned Christian Hoover at the time of the acknowledgement hereof the full consideration money above mentioned.

CONRAD BROMBACH

Witness
JAMES SOMMERVILE
Huntingdon County ss.

Personally before me James Somervile Esq one of the Justices of the Peace in and for the County aforesaid came Conrode Brombuch & Cristina his wife and acknowledged the above Indenture to be their act and Deed to Christian Hoover and desisired the same to be recorded as such the above named Cristina being seperate from Conrode her husband by me privately examined declared that she executed the same freely without compultion or coersion of her husband. Witness my hand & seal the day & year @ written

JAMES SOMMERVILE [LS]

A true Copy compared with the original the 26th March 1798

A HENDERSON *Recorder*[a]

Conrad Brombach of Woodberry Twp., Bedford Co., Pa., yeoman, and *Chrystinia Brombach* on May 25, 1797, deed 12 acres and 36 perches to *Peter Hoover*.[b]

Conrad Brumbaugh ("in Dutch") of Washington Co., Md., (No wife's signature—G.M.B.) April 5, 1804, deeds to Wm. Heiser for £350 the E ½ of lot No. 80, 41 ft. x 240, in Elizabeth Town, Washington Co., Md.[c]

Conrad Brumbaugh ("in Dutch") deeds to *Jacob Brumbaugh* of Woodberry Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., on Nov. 15, 1811, "lands adj. Christian Sleghty on N. W. and Tushess Mountain on east."[d]

[E3] CONRAD[2] BRUMBAUGH IN ACCOUNT WITH JOHN HORNER OF JOHNSTOWN, PA.[e]

Conrod Brumboch Dr.

1799, Mch 18	to thirty Six bundles of Ry Straw at 2d.....	0	6	0
May	" Six bushels of oats at 3s 6d per bushel.....	1	1	0
	" half bushel of Indian Corn.....		2	6
	" Cash Paid by fred Reck.....		7	6
June the 4th	" Seven quarts of Corn.....	0	1	0
1800 May 22	" one Small basket.....	0	1	3
	" five pound of Frone at 8p.....	0	3	4
June 7	" two bushels of Ry at 4, 6.....	0	9	0
27	" 20 bundles of Ry Straw.....	0	1	8
	" two bushel of Corn.....	0	8	0
	Paid Rudolf Urey for his Wach.....	0	2	3
	to one Shall hancurchief.....	0	7	6

[a] Recorded in F. 1, p. 460 Huntingdon Co., Pa.
[b] Recordede in Book G-1, p. 91, Huntingdon Co., Pa.
[c] Recorded in Book P, p. 566, Hagerstown, Md.
[d] Recorded in Book P-1, p. 299, Huntingdon Co., Pa.
[e] From page 67 account book of John Horner of "Solomon's Run," Pa., kindly loaned by Mr. Emmett Horner, Johnstown, Pa. See p. 646, and Plates 180-182.

1801				
february the 14th	To Sawing of Poplar Inch Bords at 3s, 396 ft.			
March " 2 " " " " " " " "	540			
	936	1	8	0
Aprill	" Ry Straw		1	0
	" Two Days making log keeps		6	
	" one Day Grubing		3	
		5	8	0

Contra Credit

	£	S	D
to makeing three pare of buck skin over alls for the boys at 6s 0d per pare	0	18	0
to two bushels of Ry at 4s 6d	0	9	0
May 1800 to two Small Coats for the boys	0	15	0
June the 17th to one Days halling waggon 2 horses	0	15	0
to making on Selers Jacket	0	5	0
one Pare of overalls	0	3	0
to Schooleing for the little girl	0	5	0
1802			
May the 1 Received Cash	0	15	0
1803			
June 25 Do to cash	0	15	0
David one Day Cleaning at the Race	0	2	6
	5	2	6

Conrod Brumbough Dr.

1802				
March the 16	to one bushel of Ry	0	4	6
	" three Bushel of Ry	0	13	6
	" half bushel of Corn		0	10½
1803 July 16	" one bushel of wheat	0	5	6
	" one and a half Bushel of wheat lent	0	9	0
26	" two Bushels of wheat lent		12	
		2	6	4½

(Pages 43 and 67, " John Horner his Book.")

Conrod Brumbogh Dr.

1804						
April	to two and a half Bushel of Ry lent				10	0
	" Sawin of Popler Inch Bords 419 ft				12	0
April 28	" two Bushel of Ry to Jacob				8	0
	" one Weavers Bench				1	6
				1	11	6
Brumbogh account Credit				5	2	6
Dito for hides				2	4	3
for ridors (?) at the Road				0	4	0
				7	10	9
My account was		9	15	4		
Dito		1	11	6		
Remainder of tax		0	13	5		
		10	0	3	10	0	3
				2	9	6
1806						
June the 9 Conrod Brumbough Balance Due to me				2	8	6
1807						
May 23 William Brumbough paid [E1703]				1	4	9
one Note of Christian Horners				1	3	9

ASSESSMENTS IN CONEMAUGH TOWNSHIP, CAMBRIA COUNTY, PA., 1808 AND 1809.[a]

[E1702] Jacob[3] Brumbaugh 170 acres.[b]

[E1703] William[3] Brumbaugh 150 acres.[b]

[E1701] Daniel[3] Brumbaugh, no real estate.

[E1700] John[3] Brumbaugh 100 acres.[b]

---

[a]Search made by H. W. Storey, Esq., Johnstown, Pa. In his History of Cambria Co., Pa., Vol. 1, p. 547, he gives "Customers (of the saw and grist mill on Solomon's Run) for more than 1 year: 1799, William and Henry Brumbaugh; 1801, Jacob Brumbaugh; 1803, Daniel Brumbaugh; 1804, Conrad Brumbaugh; 1805, David Brumbaugh; 1806, Conrad Brumbaugh." This is shown also by the reproductions from John Horner's book.

[b]Assessed in 1809 for the same property. Daniel's name does not appear in '09 lists.

Children (13):

[E1700] + John[3], *b* Oct. 19, 1771; *d* Oct. 31, 1849; *m Christena Metzker.*
[E1701] + Daniel[3], *b* 1775; *d* 1845.
[E1702] Jacob[3].
[E1703] + William[3], *b* 1780; *d* Aug. 28, 1849; *m Eve Gable.*
[E1704] Conrad[3].
[E1705] Elizabeth[3].
[E1706] Christina[3], *m John Ulrich.*
[E1707] Lavina[3].
[E1708] + Susan[3], *m Daniel Stutsman.*
[E1709] Mahala[3].
[E1710] + David[3], *b* Nov. 2, 1786; *d* Nov. 13, 1844; *m Catharine Vaniman.*
[E1711] + George[3], *b* April 2, 1788; *d* March 16, 1848; *m Elizabeth Vaniman.*

Note: [E1700] commences on p. 638.

[E4] JOHN[2] BRUMBACH ([E1] Johannes Henrich[1]) is surrounded by various traditions in "Morrison's Cove," Blair Co., Pa. Eve[3] (Brumbaugh) Snoeberger [C18][a] in 1891 related that he was known as the "stocking weaver" (strump weber). The discovery of the deeds reproduced in this section seems to settle the fact that his wife was *Mary Elizabeth Metzker.*[b]

JOHN BRUMBOUGH, AND MARY ELIZABETH, DEED PART OF "BLOOMFIELD"—245 A, 65 P.—TO DANIEL KAMERER—NOV. 21, 1799.[c]

This Indenture made twenty first day of Nov. in the yr. of our Lord seventeen hundred and ninety nine, between *John Brumbough* and his wife *Mary Elizabeth Brombaugh* of Franklin County in the State of Pennsylvania of the one part and *Daniel Kamerer* of Washington County, Maryland of the other part; Whereas the commonwealth of Penn. by Patent or Grant bearing date of the seventh day of Sept. in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety two, for the consideration therein mentioned did Grant and confirm unt John Brumbough to his heirs and assigns a tract of land called "*Bloomfield*" situate in Morrisons Cove in Franklin township, Bedford County, Beginning at a post by a pine, thence by land *Henry Engles* . . . by land of *James Martins* . . . containing three hundred and forty nine

[a]See p. 181.
[b]See Metzger—Metzker Claim—p. 376.
[c]Recorded in Book AA, p. 63, Bedford Co., Pa.; search made, and copied by Mr. Elias Gibson, Bedford, Pa.

acres and allowances [which said tract of land was surveyed in pursuance of a warrant dated the 14th March 1785] granted to the said John Broombaugh . . . as in and by the said recited patent, Inrolled in the rolls office for the state of Pennsylvania in Patent Book No. 19, P. 62, the seventh day of Sept. 1792 . . . Now know ye, that the said John Broombaugh and Mary Elizabeth his wife for and in consideration of sum of Four Hundred Dollars lawfull money of Pennsylvania to them in hand paid by the said Daniel Kamerer . . . do grant Bargain sell and release to the said *Daniel Kamerer* . . . part of the above described tract of land called "Broomfield" . . . containing two hundred and fifty five acres and sixty one perches of land . . .

JOHANNES BRUMBACH [*Seal*]

her

MARY ELIZABETH × BROOMBAUGH [*Seal*]

mark

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of

GEORGE NELSON

SAML NEEL

Received on the day of the date of the above indenture of the within named Daniel Kamerer the sum of four hundred dollars being the consideration money therein mentioned.

JOHANNES BRUMBACH

her

MARY ELIZABETH × BROOMBAUGH

mark

An article[a] by James Horn[5] Camerer [E2900-xi-(8)] +, who has shown much interest in his family history, is herewith reproduced:

"HISTORY OF OUR FIRST SETTLERS—OWNED FIFTEEN HUNDRED ACRES OF LAND—JOHN BRUMBAUGH AND SON-IN-LAW, DANIEL CAMERER, LOCATED NEAR MARTINSBURG.

"Editor HERALD:—The first settlers of Martinsburg were John Brumbaugh and Daniel Camerer, both of German descent. The following dates, in connection with their family history and time of coming to this place, are taken from an old German Bible.

"John Brumbaugh emigrated from Frederick Co., Md., to the Conococheague settlement in the year 1783. He did not come further at that time, for in those days it was dangerous to live far from the forts, on account of the

[a]Martinsburg (Pa.) Herald, Nov. 27, 1908.

Indians, and then the red men had possession of this territory. While Brumbaugh lived at Conococheague, Daniel Camerer, who came from the city of Worms, near the river Rhine; and who, like Brumbaugh, had settled near the Mason and Dixon line, married Brumbaugh's oldest daughter, *Margaret Brumbaugh*, who was then 20 years of age and her husband a few years her senior, he having been born in 1760. At that time Mr. Brumbaugh and his wife, whose maiden name was *Mary Elizabeth Metzker*, had two daughters, the younger of whom after their coming to this place became the wife of a man by the name of *Kensinger*.

"John Brumbaugh, wife and younger daughter and a boy living with them, came by way of Fort Louden and Fort Bedford, and on to where Martinsburg is located, then a wilderness densely covered with timber. Having the pick of the land he located here. He went back to Bedford and procured a warrant for 1500 acres of land, March 14, 1785. The Indians were then leaving this part of the country. Some time afterwards he employed a surveyor and had the land surveyed. Later, September 7, 1792, patent for the land was issued to him by the Penns, which I have in my possession, but he held a warrant for the land during the seven preceding years.

"After living here some time another daughter was born in the Brumbaugh family, *Lydia Ann*, who afterwards became the wife of *John Stoner*. I here relate an incident in the life of Mr. and Mrs. Brumbaugh. While they were living in Frederick Co., Md., a company of Scotch Highlanders who had a small child, a boy, in their possession, left the child alone on the door step of the Brumbaugh home. Mr. Brumbaugh and wife took him in and brought the boy with them to their new home in the wilderness, or far west, as this locality was then called. They named the boy Brumbaugh. It was never known to them how the Highlanders got possession of the child. When he grew to manhood he learned to play the violin and was nick-named 'Fiddler Jack.'

"The first house John Brumbaugh built was north of the 'Y,' where three pear trees are still standing. The second house he built was nearer the site of Martinsburg, near the present stone house on the Hagey-Clapper farm, formerly known as the Stoner homestead.

"A few years after John Brumbaugh came here, Daniel Camerer and wife and two children came to the 'Cove.' Having heard from his father-in-law, John Brumbaugh, they sold their house and farms, and with their stock and household goods emigrated to this place.

"While Daniel Camerer and his wife lived at Conococheague Creek near the Mason and Dixon line, he built a house there, and I am told by good authority, a man who was there and saw the house, that his name, 'Kammerer,'

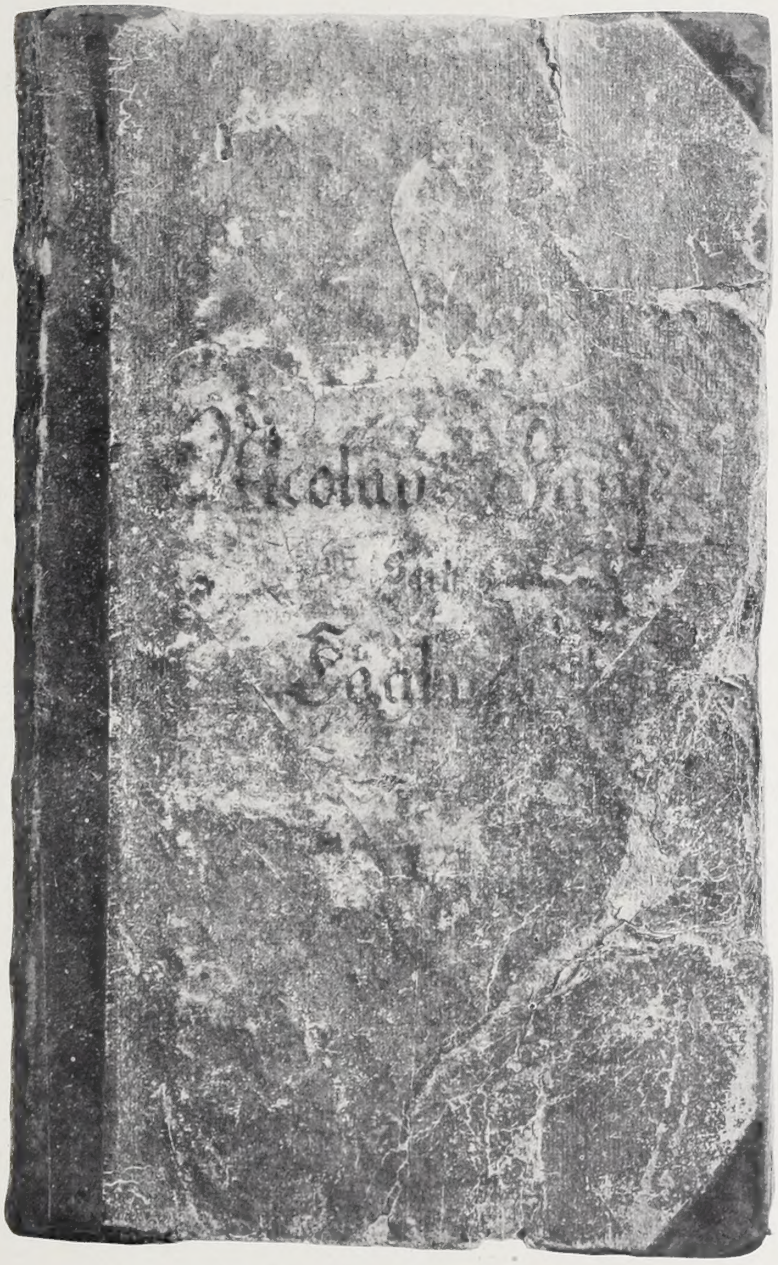
for that was the German way of spelling the name, is cut on a large stone above the door. The house is yet standing, and anyone going there can see the stone bearing his name. While living in this house Mr. and Mrs. Camerer became the parents of two children, a daughter and son, Hannah Camerer born January 28, 1792, and David Camerer, born July, 1794. When the Camerer family landed here they had a large amount of money and stock, and for years were regarded as amongst the wealthiest of the early settlers.

"Daniel Camerer purchased 700 acres of land from his father-in-law, John Brumbaugh, thereby obtaining the present town site of Martinsburg. The deed for this land was made November 1, 1799, and can be seen at the home of the writer. A recorded copy of the deed can also be seen in Bedford, at the court house, book No. 19, page 62, this territory then being a part of Bedford county. Aside from the borough of Martinsburg, this 700 acres of land purchased by Daniel Camerer is divided into the following tracts, beginning at the north: Blake and Straesser tract, James Camerer farm, Snyder farm, Liebegott farm, Provins farm, John E. Furry farm, S. L. Haffley farm, and the Orville Long farm. His father-in-law's tract lay to the west and consisted of the Hagey-Clapper farm, William Tipton farm, and other nearby lands. Lydia Ann, who became the wife of John Stoner, inherited the homestead farm.

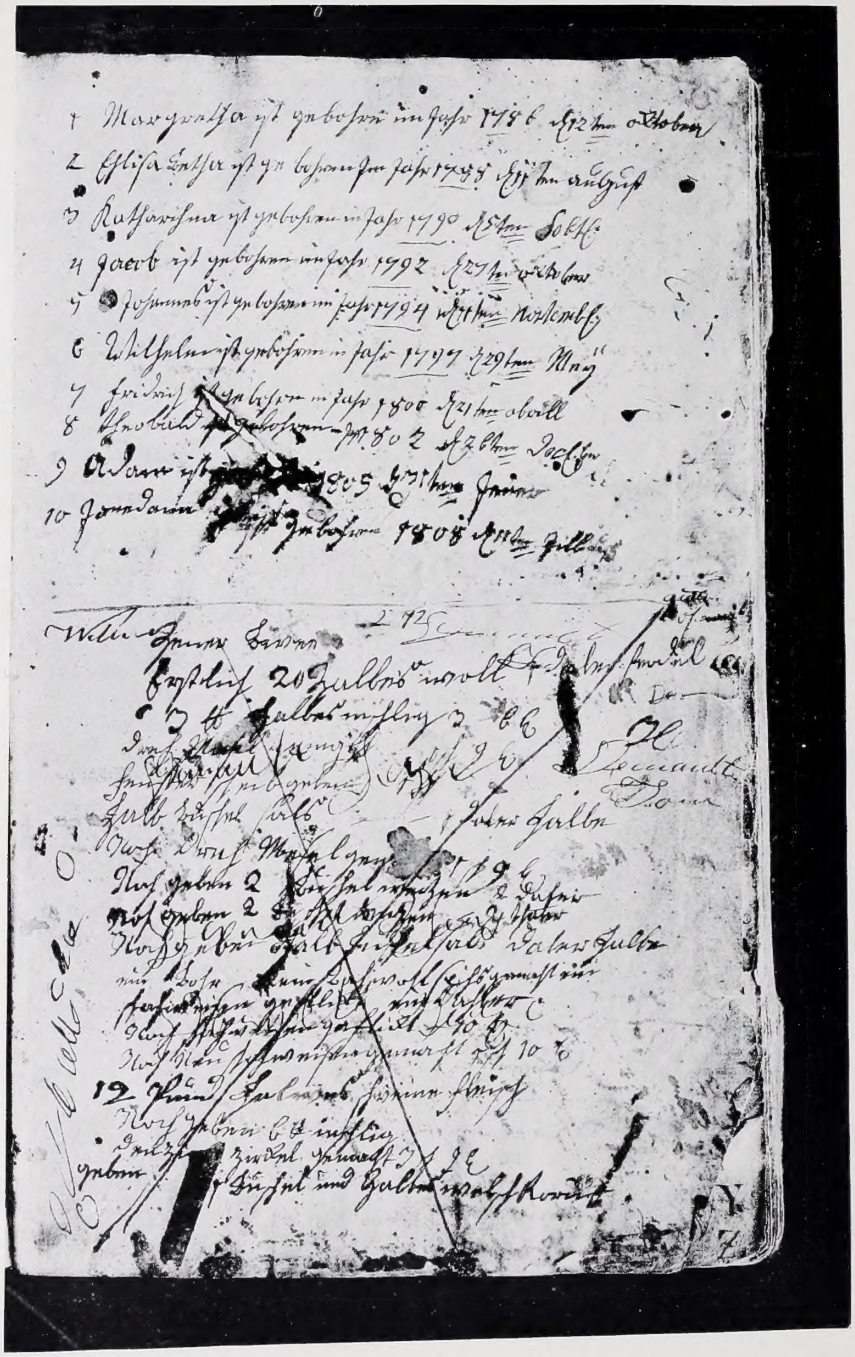
"Daniel Camerer and wife were the parents of eleven children, nine of them being born after they emigrated from Conococheague to this place, Elizabeth, born 1796; John, born 1798; Louis, born 1800; Mary, born 1802; Margaret, born 1803; Samuel, born 1806; D. Camerer, born 1807, died in infancy; Daniel, born 1809; James, born 1812. These are all dead and all buried in Spring Hope cemetery, except two, Louis, buried at Steubenville, O., and Mary, wife of Jesse Speelman, buried at Cherrytree, Indiana county, Pa. The latter inherited the Blake and Straesser tracts which they sold before locating at Cherrytree. I have no record of the death of John Brumbaugh and wife, but both are buried in Spring Hope cemetery. Daniel Camerer was aged 73 years when he died and his wife, Margaret, was aged 69 years at her death.

"Mrs. Daniel Camerer was a member of the Church of the Brethren, then known as the German Baptist Church, and her sons John and James Camerer, built the first German Baptist church at Martinsburg, both being identified with the same church early in life. The building is still standing, corner of Wall and Christiana streets, opposite the present church, and is owned by Miss Sara Snyder, of Philadelphia, having been since converted into a dwelling house, now occupied by J. S. Wareham and family.

"The first minister of the church in this region was Rev. Manelia, who



"Nicholaus Fauss Sein Tagbuch."



Tagbuch Autograph Family Record of Nicholaus Fauss [E8].

prior to that time was a member of the Roman Catholic church and had been educated for the priesthood. He withdrew from that church and united with the German Baptist church. Rev. Manelia was a blacksmith by trade, coming here at intervals from his home near Mason and Dixon line. On one of his visits here he told John and James Camerer of an encounter he had with a panther which sprang at him in his path. He looked the wild animal squarely in the eyes for a long time when the panther turned and walked away. He had his blacksmith's leather apron with him, and thinking to frighten the panther, shook and pounded the apron, but to his amazement the panther sprang back close in front of him in the path, keeping him at bay for a much longer time.

"Yarach Brumbaugh, who lived at James Creek, was also one of the early ministers of the church, crossing the Tussey mountain to hold services in the Cove. The next pastor of the church was Rev. John Soyster, who married Daniel Camerer's oldest daughter, Hannah Camerer. The next minister of the church to preach here was Rev. George Brumbaugh, who preached in the German language in both the old and the new churches.

"I have written the above by request. Part of the information was given me by my mother.

"JAMES H. CAMERER.

"Martinsburg, Pa.

"[The mother of the writer, Mrs. Elizabeth Camerer, whose maiden name was Elizabeth Horn, a native of Franklin county, born on Little Antietam Creek, near Waynesboro, and widow of James Camerer, deceased, the youngest child of Daniel and Margaret Brumbaugh Camerer, is 88 years old and possesses a good memory. She has a good knowledge of the early history of the Cove. The data as above has been gathered for a history of the Brumbaugh family, now being written by Mr. Camerer, and is kindly given to the HERALD for pubication.—EDITOR.]"

Children (4):

[E2900] + Margaret[3], *m Daniel Kamerer.*

[E2901] + ————, *m "Daniel or Lewis"(?) Kensinger.*

[E2902] Lydia Ann[3], *m John Stoner.*

[E2903] Catharine[3], *m John Graffius.*[a]

Note: [E2900] commences on p. 701.

[E5] GEORG[2] BRUMBACH, "YARRICK" (Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* 1781; *m* (1) *Susanna Metzgaar, b* Nov. 18, 1761, dau *John Metzgaar* (later "Metzger" and "Metzker"), who was *b* near the Rhine and emigrated from

[a]According to letter from David Hoover in 1892.

Wurtemberg, Germany, about 1758. The Metzkers lived about half way between the present Martinsburg and Fredericksburg on the " Old Livingston " or " Indian doctor farm," part of which is owned by C. M. Black. Their house was used for all religious services for many years—the old graveyard is on the farm. John *d* at age 80, and is said to have been a nephew of Theobald Metzger.[a]

George lived for many years in Morrison's Cove, a few miles from Martinsburg, then in Woodbury Twp., Bedford Co., Pa. He was a farmer and also a minister of ability and considerable reputation; he reared a family of five sons and seven daughters and the entire family were members of G. B. B. Ch. Together with *Johannes*[3] *Brumbaugh* [E1700] in 1813 he built the old grist mill owned and operated by [E183] *Henry Dilling*[5] *Brumbaugh* at Fredericksburg (Clover Creek P.O.), Blair Co., Pa.—illustrated elsewhere.

George[2] [E5] pre-empted for settlement all that section of Morrison's Cove where the old Fredericksburg mill was later built and where [E3006] George[3] later lived—all this was just south of the [E2] Jacob[2] pre-emption. [E3] Conrad[2] pre-empted south of the [E5] George[2] pre-emption and part of Conrad's[2] land was later owned by Frederick and Isaac Rhodes (lately bought by John Law of Hollidaysburg). [E4] Johannes[2], the " stocking weaver," did not pre-empt land but lived on a small cleared tract, part of what was later owned by Peter Shoenberger.[b]

In this connection attention is directed to the deed of Nov. 21, 1799, wherein [E4] Johannes[2] is shown to have acquired " Broomfield," 349 a., through warrant of March 14, 1785.

" *John Matzgar* " in 1789 was assessed in Woodbury Township, Bedford Co., Pa., for 200 acres, 3 horses, 6 cows and paid a state tax of 11s 5d, and a county tax of 5s 9d. [E5] *George*[2] *Brumbaugh* at the same time and place was assessed for 130 acres, 3 horses and 4 cows, and his state tax was 7s 9d, and his county tax 3s 10d. At that time there were " 118 inhabitants " taxed in the township, and Joseph Long was the collector for a total assessment of £99, 7, 3 state tax, and £52, 7, 0 county tax.

John Metzker in 1795 was assessed in Woodbury Township, Bedford Co., Pa., for a county tax of 10s 6d.

Metzger or Metzker is most frequently spelled the latter way in the assessments of 1788, 1800, 1810 and by the descendants,[c] while it is often spelled " Metzgar " in the West.

---

[a]See " The Metzger Claim (Metzker," p. 376, and [E1700] + John[3] Brumbaugh, p. 638.

[b]Recollections of [E8-IX-(6)] John Garner[6] Fouse based on statements of his father and oldest sister who yet survives.

[c]According to Mr. [E11-X] Joseph Clapper Frederick.

DEED OF JOHN METZGER SENR. TO [E5] GEORGE[2] BRUMBAUGH FOR 81 ACRES IN MORRISON'S COVE, DEC. 7, 1793.

This Indenture made the Seventh day of December in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred and ninety three Between *John Metzar Senior* of Woodberry Township Bedford County State of Pennsylvania *Wever* of the one part and *George Prombaugh* of Woodberry Township Huntingdon County & State aforesaid whereas the Honorable Proprietors of the Province of Pennsylvania under the hand and seal of their office did Grant to Jonas Gale a warrant for three hundred and fifty acres of Land Situate in Moriesons Cove then in Cumberland County now in Bedford dated the twenty fifth day of October in the year of our Lord God Seventeen hundred and Sixty five, which warrant the Said Jonas Gale by Deed Poll dated the twenty ninth day of october Seventeen hundred and Sixty five Conveyed to the before mentioned Charles Cox and the Said Charles Cox by deed Poll dated the twenty eight day of March one thousand seven hundred and Sixty nine Conveyed the Same to Nehemiah Dunham and the Said Nehemiah Dunham by deed Poll dated the Seventh day of August one thousand Seven hundred and Seventy one Reconveyed the Same to the Said Charles Cox which Land was Surveyed and Returned into the Office in Philadelphia with the metes and bounds thereof; and Charles Cox aforesaid for the Consideration of three hundred and twenty five pounds on the seventeenth day of March Seventeen hundred and Eighty five by Indenture Conveyed the Same Tract of Land to John Metzgar Senior aforesaid now this Indenture Witnesseth that for and in Consideration of the Sum of Sixty pounds Gold and Silver Coin to him in hand paid by the aforesaid George Brombaugh . . . thence along the foot of Tusseys Mountain . . . thence along land of John Metzgers . . . thence along Land of George Prombaugh . . . Containing Eighty one acres and the usual allowances . . .

John Metzger [L.S.]

Sealed and Delivered in presence of

Patrick his ⨯ mark Murphy

Comfort her ⨯ mark Phillips

Huntingdon County ss. Personally Came before me the Subscriber one of the Justices of the Peace for the County aforesaid John Metzgar partie to the above Indenture & acknowledged the same to be his act and Deed and desired the same may be Recorded as Such: Given under my hand & seal this Seventh day of december A. D. one thousand Seven hundred & ninety three, 1793.

William Phillips [S.S.]

On the Seventh day of decemr one thousand seven hundred and ninety

three then Received of George Prombaugh Sixty pounds Gold & Silver Coin it being the Consideration money within mentioned as Witness my hand

JOHN METZGER

Witness Present
his
PATRICK × MURPHY
mark

A true Copy from the original the 21st April 1794.

AND HENDERSON *Recorder*.[a]

DEED OF JOHN METZGER SENR. TO GEORGE BRUMBAUGH DEC. 7, 1793—"CLOVER MEADOW," 60 ACRES.

"Whereas John Metzger obtained a Patent for Tract called Clover Meadow situate in Morrisons Cove on Clover Creek Frankstown Township Bedford Co.—Thomas Mifflin governor 4 Aug 1791—enrolled Pat Book 18 p 190—60 acres & 6 per cent."

Deeded 7 Dec. 1793 to "George Prombaugh."[b]

THE METZGER CLAIM (METZKER).

Mr. John J. Scholl, Allentown, Pa., in 1868 issued a small pamphlet: "History and Memorial Report of the Rights Between the Heirs of the Deceased General Lieutenant and Governor Theobald Metzger, from Weibnom, against the Ficus of The Netherlands, &c." Numerous actual records, etc., etc., from the Metzgers, and numerous other families included in this publication are inaccessible to the compiler because long ago sent to Mr. Scholl, Agt., or to Mr. J. W. Griffith, Chalfont, Berks Co., Pa., and apparently resting somewhere unknown to the persons now searching for that historical and genealogical treasury—of far greater practical value than the mythical treasure sought so long in vain.[c]

Theobald Metzger "from Weibnom" died at the Hague Feb. 23, 1691, as Lieut.-Gen. and Gov. of Breda, and left a large estate which is covered by his will and codicil of Feb. 2, 1691, a copy of which was published in the above pamphlet, of 1868.

Personal investigation at the U. S. Department of State reveals a letter

[a]Deed Book C-1, p. 532, Huntingdon, Pa.

[b]Deed Book C-1, p. 536, Huntingdon, Pa.

[c]Eld. Thos. B. Maddocks in behalf of the Metzger heirs gathered a mass of testimony and forwarded it, with funds to assist in prosecuting the work, to Mr. J. W. Griffith, who in 1876 reported "Our agent, Israel Bowers, went to Europe . . . met with fair success," &c. Any copy of the above pamphlet, or any clue to the accumulated records will be gratefully received by the compiler of this publication.

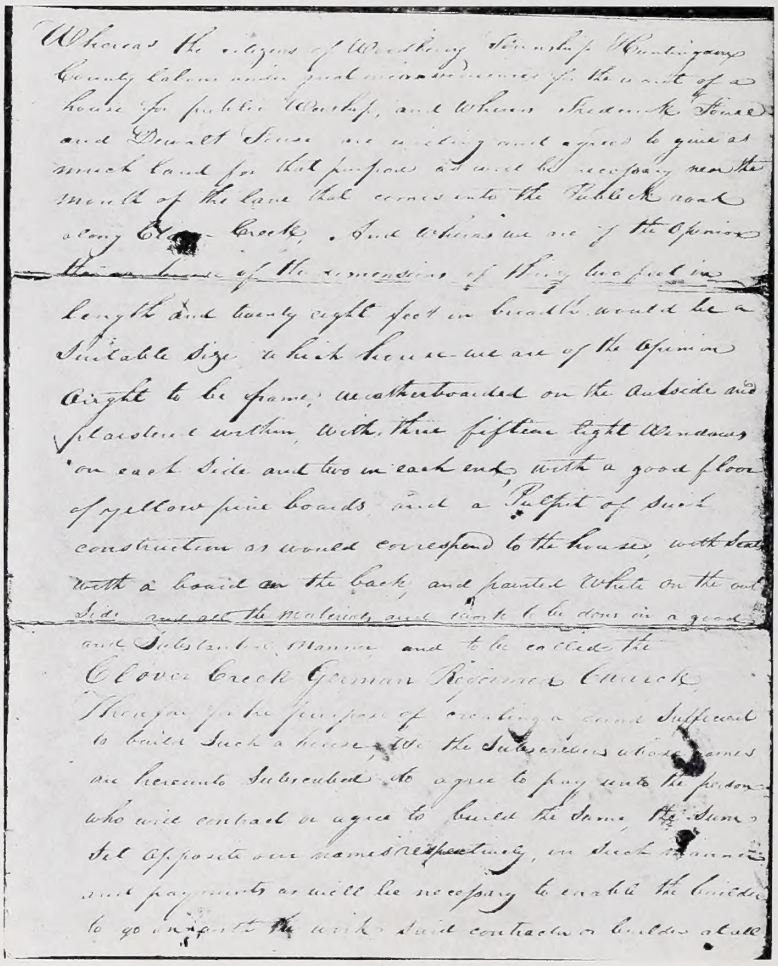
against themselves and their heirs or against
all person or persons whomsoever Claiming or to
Claim the same ~~by~~ from or under any of
them shall and will warrant and forever defend
by these presents. In witness whereof they have
hereunto set their hands and seals the day
and year first above Written —
Witness present —
Henry Beaver
John Miers

Nicholaus Fouse (Seal)
Margaret Fouse (Seal)
mark

Rec.d on the day of the date of the above indenture of and
from William Fouse the Consideration money therein
mentioned
Witness
Henry Beaver

Nicholaus Fouse

Deed of Nicholaus Fauss and Margaret[2] (Brumbaugh) Fouse [E8] to William[4] Fouse [E8-vi], January 8, 1825.



Whereas the citizens of Washington Township Huntingdon County have under good encouragement for the erect of a house for public Worship, and Whereas Henrick Foose and Daniel Foose are willing and agreed to give as much land for that purpose as will be necessary near the mouth of the lane that comes into the Publick road along Clover Creek, And Whereas we are of the Opinion that a house of the dimensions of thirty five feet in length and twenty eight feet in breadth would be a Suitable size which house we are of the Opinion ought to be frame, weatherboarded on the outside and plastered within, with three fifteen light Windows on each side and two in each end, with a good floor of yellow pine boards and a Pulpit of such construction as would correspond to the house, with seats with a board on the back, and painted White on the out side and all the work to be done in a good and Substantial manner and to be called the

Clover Creek German Reformed Church

Therefore for the purpose of raising a sum sufficient to build such a house, We the Subscribers whose names are hereunto Subscribed do agree to pay unto the person who will contract or agree to build the same the sums set opposite our names respectively, in such manner and payments as will be necessary to enable the building to go on, provided the work shall contract or build about

Agreement for Building the Clover Creek (Pa.) German Reformed Church, January 2, 1832—I.

of March 30, 1878, from Consul Müeller (Consul at Amsterdam, 1866-1878) saying, "*in 1857 all old Dutch claims passed forever to the Dutch Government.* I trust that the supposed heirs of Brandt, Metzger, Webber, Leitner, Van Fleet, Dubois and others, will make a note of the foregoing and forever discard all dreams of suddenly becoming millionaires. They are hunting mere phantoms."

JOHN[3] BRUMBAUGH [E1700] AND CHRISTINA BRUMBAUGH TO GEORGE[2] BRUMBAUGH [E5]—AUGUST 30, 1815.

This indenture, made the thirtyeth day of August in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifteen, between *John Brumbaugh* of Woodbury township, Bedford County and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, and *Christina* his wife, of the one part, and *George Brumbaugh* of Woodbury township, Huntingdon County, and Commonwealth aforesaid, of the other part witnesseth that the said John Brumbaugh and Christina his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of three thousand dollars, lawful money of the United States to them in hand well and truly paid or secured to be paid by the said George Brumbaugh, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have granted, . . . release and confirm unto the said George Grumbaugh, his heirs and assigns, all their right, title, use, possession, claim and demand to the one undivided moiety or half part of a grist mill lately erected and build on the said George Brumbaugh's land on the waters of Clover Creek, situate in Woodbury township, Huntingdon County and Commonwealth aforesaid by and at the common costs and expences of the said John and George Brumbaugh and held by them as joint tenants in partnership together with all and singular the stones, geers and other apparatus to the said mill belonging or in anywise appertaining as also the dam up to the line between John Brumbaugh and Daniel Rhode and one rod or perch of ground on each side of the dam on the side line and further the head race and the waters therein and one rod or perch of ground on each side of the said race as far as it runs through the said John Brumbaugh's land provided allways and it is the true intent and meaning of these presents that the big road which hath been lately laid out and opened at the expense of the township shall be left for a free passage forever. . . .

JOHN BRUMBAUGH [*Seal*]

her

CHRISTENA × BRUMBAUGH [*Seal*]

mark

Signed and sealed in the presence of us

JAMES ENTREKIN

DAVID LONGENECKER

Received on the day within mentioned of George Brumbaugh the sum of three thousand dollars, it being the full consideration money above mentioned as witness my hand.

JAMES ENTREKIN. JOHN BRUMBAUGH.

The above instrument was duly executed before James Entrekin, " one of the Justices of the Peace in and for the said County " of Huntingdon and he certifies the same Aug. 30, 1815.[a]

This mill is the property of *Henry Dilling Brumbaugh* [E183], Clover Creek (P.O.), Blair Co., Pa.—Fredericksburg. (Illustration.)

DEED OF [E5] GEORGE[2] BRUMBACH TO [E3005] JOHN BRUMBACH, HIS SON, " MILLER "—16 APRIL 1827.[b]

[E5] *George*[2] *Brumbough* of Woodberry Twp. Huntingdon Co. Pa. for a consideration of $7,000, conveys to his son [E3005] *John Brumbough* " miller " of the same township two tracts in the same—the line passes past lands of George Brumbough Junr by " *tussies mountain*," 71 a 75 p—and part of two tracts, one by John Metzger recorded in C 536, 7 Dec 1793 to George Brumbough and the other part of tract conveyed by John Brumbough and Christiana wife by deed dated 30 Aug. 1815 recorded in Book O, *p* 550 to George Brumbough, and another tract of 30 a being part of land conveyed by Patent recorded in H-4, *p* 621, 6 June 1810 to George Brumbough.

(He signs alone:) " GEORGE BRUMBACH " [*Seal*]

DEED OF [E5] GEORGE[2] BRUMBACH TO [E3006] GEORGE[3] BRUMBACH, JR.—16 APRIL 1827.[c]

April 16, 1827 between " *George Brumbough* " of Woodbury Twp. Huntingdon Co., Pa., and " his son *George Brumbough Junr* " of same Twp. and Co.—consideration $5,000.00 paid by the latter—property, " past the lands of *John Brumbough*, Daniel Rhodes, Peter Shoenberger and Casper Dilling " —" conveyed by John Metzger 7 December 1793, Book C. *p* 536 etc to *George Brumbough* "—and the other tract conveyed by *John Brumbough* and wife *Christiana*, Book O, *p* 550, 13 Aug. 1815 to *George Brumbough Senr.*" and

[a]Recorded in Deed Book K, p. 151, et seq., Bedford Co., Pa.—see [E1700].
[b]Recorded in Book W-1, p. 513, Huntingdon Co., Pa.
[c]Recorded in Book W-1, p. 513, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

other Commonwealth patent of 6 June 1810 enrolled in Pat. Book H-4, *p* 621 to George Brumbough Senr. . . .

(He signs alone:) "GEORGE BRUMBACH" [*Seal*]

Witness HENRY BEAVER J. P. Huntingdon County, Pa.

WILLIAM H. RICHARDSON

MINUTES OF ANNUAL MEETING (G. B. B. Ch.) MAY 13, 1826.[a]

"During a great meeting at the house of Brother Daniel Reichardt it has been taken council how in the fear of the Lord it is regarded, and if it is proper, that a brother shall serve in the office of an Assemblyman, and it was generally decided and with many texts proven that it is not fit for a true follower of Christ, who is a "gone-out one" and touches nothing unclean, that he should fill such an office; and it would be better to do according to the counsel of the Apostle and cling to humility,

Michael Meyer	Johannes Gerber
Daniel Gerber	*Georg Brumbach* [E5]
Samuel Arnold	Daniel Seiler
Johannes Flory	Nichlaus Martin
Christian Long	*Johannes Brumbach*[b]
Daniel Bollinger	Daniel Arnold"

[E5] *George*[2] *m* (2) *Anna Hoover*, widow of *Christian Hoover*, operator of a linseed oil mill on Plum Creek near Sharpsburg as early as 1788, as given by the assessmeent of that year. Christian Hoover died leaving the widow *Anna* and a dau, *Elizabeth*, who *m* [E3006] *George*[3] *Brumbaugh* as the latter's first w.

George[2] Brumbaugh [E5] and Ann, his wife, of Woodberry Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa.—"intermarried with Ann Hoover widow of Christian Hoover," according to the records, acknowledge receipt of the sum of one dollar from Jacob Hoover, admr. of estate of the late Christian Hoover.[c]

LAST WILL OF GEORGE[2] BRUMBAUGH [E5], APR. 4, 1829.

In the name of God Amen, I George Brumbough of Woodbury Township, Huntingdon County and State of Pennsylvania being old and infirm, but of sound and disposing mind memory and understanding and considering the certainty of death do therefore make and publish this to be my last will and testament in manner and form following.

First and principally I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God, who gave it me and my body to the earth to be burried in a decent Christian manner, and of the worldly goods wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me, I dispose of as follows:—

[a]From "A History of the German Baptist Brethren in Europe and America," by Martin Grove[5] Brumbaugh [E682], Elgin, Ill., 1907, p. 489.

[b]Uncertain as to identity. Illustration.

[c]Recorded in Book X-1, p. 396, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

Whereas by agreement dated 24th, day of March 1823, I disposed and sold unto my two sons *John* and *George Brumbough* all my real estate of which I was possessed. It is my will therefore that my wife Anna shall have the privilege of living in the house I now live in during her natural life according to the said article of agreement between me and my sons *John* and *George Brumbough.* And it is also my will that my wife Anna shall have one cow. And further it is my will that the money and notes and other personal property whereof I may be possessed at my death shall be all equally divided share and share alike among my children, *John, George, Isaac, Jacob & Henry, Catarine, Elizabeth, Susanah, Christiana, Mary, Barbara and Nancy* or their heirs in such a manner that each will receive an equal share of all my estate.

And lastly I do hereby appoint my sons John Brumbough and Daniel Brumbough of Hopewell Township in this County Executors of my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourth day of April A. D. 1829.

GEORGE BRUMBAUGH [*Seal*]

Signed sealed published and declared by George Brumbough to be his last will and testament in the presence of us who at his request and in the presence of each other have hereunto set our hands as witnesses.

HENRY BEAVER
JACOB BRUMBAUGH

I George Brombough considering myself yet of sound mind memory and understanding, considered to make a small addition to the above my last will that is to say that my two sons as above named John and George Brombough is further to provide for my wife Anna in fire wood, bread, meat *drint* during her natural life providing she does so long remain in said house, and for the above consideration my two above mentioned sons shall not be liable to pay interest on the payments in the agreement between them and me until after her death.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of February A. D. 1836.

GEORGE BRUMBOUGH [*Seal*]

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of us.

JAMES DOUGHERTY
JOHANNES METZGAAR

Letters testamentary were granted to John and Daniel Brumbaugh on the estate of George Brumbaugh, on March 12, 1838, by John Reed, Register.[a]

There are two of the oldest graves in the Brumbaugh Cemetery at Fredericksburg (Clover Creek P. O.), Blair Co., Pa., which are said by the oldest inhabitants to be the graves of [E5] Georg[2] and his w (1) Susanna Metzgaar ("Metzker"). A few feet away is the grave of his w (2) Anna Hoover marked "Anna wife of C. Hoover late of G. Brumbaugh Died Dec. 1836 aged 72 yrs."

Children (12):

[E3000][b] + Catharine[3], *b* May 13, 1782; *m Frederick Hoover.*

[E3001] + Elizabeth[3], *b* Feb. 16, 1784; *d* Jan. 25, 1860; *m John Hoover.*

[E3002] + Susanna[3], *b* Jan. 18, 1786; *d* July 12 or 19, 1847; *m Henry Paul.*

[E3003] Christina[3], *b* Sept. 15, 1788; *m John Smith.*

[E3004] + Mary[3], *m George Bare.*

[E3005] + John[3], *b* Aug. 16, 1792; *m* [E11-j] *Elizabeth*[4] *Wineland.*

---

[a]Will Book 4, p. 93, Huntingdon, Pa.

[b][E3000] commences on p. 703.

[E3006] + George[3], *b* Jan. 9, 1795; *m* (1) *Elizabeth Hoover*, (2) *Elizabeth Dougherty.*

[E3007] + Jacob[3], *b* June 8, 1797; *m* (1) *Susan Clapper*, (2) *Mary Clapper.*

[E3008] + Barbara[3], *b* July 7, 1799; *d* Jan. 27, 1873; *m Conrad Dilling.*

[E3009] + Nancy[3], *b* Nov. 19, 1801; *m Daniel Replogle.*

[E3010] Isaac[3], unm.

[E3011] + Henry[3], *b* Oct. 17, 1808; *d* Jan. 13, 1884; *m Rebecca Waltz.*

[E6] WILLIAM[3] BRUMBAUGH ([E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* about 1762. He *m Mary* (*?*) *Martin* and moved from Bedford Co., Pa., about 1805, to a farm near Amity, 9 miles west of Dayton, Montgomery Co., O. He was 5 ft. 9 in. in height, weighed 175 lbs.; had sandy hair; member G. B. B. Ch.; farmer; held no office. William[3] *d* about Dec. 15, 1827, and was buried in the John Vaniman Cemetery on Eaton Pike, 6 miles west of Dayton, O.

15 Feb. 1812 Patent was issued to [E6] William[3] for N.W.[4] S 30, T 4, R 5 E of a "meridian line drawn from the mouth of the Great Miami River."

12 Jan., 1833, the above quarter section was deeded to Jonas Miller for $1,600, by John[4] Brumbaugh and Elizabeth, Jacob[4] Brumbaugh and Catharine, David[4] Brumbaugh and Elizabeth, William[4] Brumbaugh and Elizabeth, Samuel Gripe and Elizabeth[4], and Daniel Brumbaugh[4], heirs of William[3] Brumbaugh, deceased. Their signatures to this deed are herewith reproduced.[a]

Oct. 24, 1805, William[3] took title to N. W.[4], Sec. 30, in Madison Twp., and Dec. 13, 1805, Jacob Stutzman took title in the N. E.[4] of same section.

William's[3] w was a sister of Catharine Martin, who *m* John Vaniman, and the latter were the parents of Elizabeth Vaniman, who became the wife of [E1711] George[3] Brumbaugh, *b* April 2, 1788. See also [E1700].

There is a deed recorded in Book I-1, p. 131, Huntingdon, Pa., dated Dec. 31, 1802, from William Brumbaugh and w *Mary* of Somerset Co., Pa., to Gaspard Dilling. This instrument conveys 134 a. and 6 per cent. for £230, in Morrison's Cove, Pa., adjoining lands of George Brumbaugh. Jacob Puderbaugh, witness. By elimination, this seems to refer to [E6], and apparently makes his wife's maiden name Mary Martin.

Children (6):

[E21] + John[4], *b* March 1, 1792; *d* Oct. 14, 1871.

[E22] + Jacob[4], *b* June 23, 1795; *d* May 9, 1881.

[a]This interesting photograph was furnished by Eld. [E105] Jesse K.[5] Brumbaugh and his son, [E652] Noah Jay[6] Brumbaugh. See Plate 105.

[E23] + David J.[4], *b* Nov. 12, 1797; *d* April 17, 1861; l & d near Goshen, Ind.

[E24] + Elizabeth[4], *b* Dec. 18, 1800; *d* July 11, 1879.

[E25] + William[4], *b* Oct. 1, 1804; *d* July 27, 1881.

[E26] + Daniel[4], *b* 1810, in Montgomery Co., O.; *d* at Versailles, O., Nov. 4, 1870.

[E7] JOHN[3] ("HONAS") BRUMBAUGH ([E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]), *b* Feb. 28, 1764; *d* Feb. 28, 1848; *m Mary Ulrich.*

The Land Records of Huntingdon Co., Pa., Book H-1, p. 531, show:

Tobias Shaffer, tanner of Williamsburg, Huntingdon Co., Pa., party of the first part deeds to *John Brumbaugh,* party of second part, of Williamsburg, 16 June 1801, for £150, a lott of ground " on the River Juniotta " 50 ft x 70, lot 61 (recorded E 292) also for annual rent on Nov. 1 in every year of 1 Spanish milled dollar—" the Annual rent or Sum of One Spanish Milld Dollar or the Value thereof."

Record Book H-1, page 533:

John[3] Brumbaugh and Mary, wife, of Williamsburg, Huntingdon Co. Pa., yeoman, 14 July 1802, deed Lot 62 (recorded E 299), in Williamsburg to Henry Hoover of Lancaster Co., Pa. for £135, &c.

Record Book K-1, page 57:

John[3] Brumbaugh and Mary, wife, of Williamsburg, Pa., deed property to Henry Leemer on 18 May 1804.

Record Book L-1, page 580:

John[3] Brumbaugh of County of Huntingdon, 15 Mch. 1808, deeds 304¾ Acres partly in Huntingdon Co. and partly in Bedford Co. Pa.

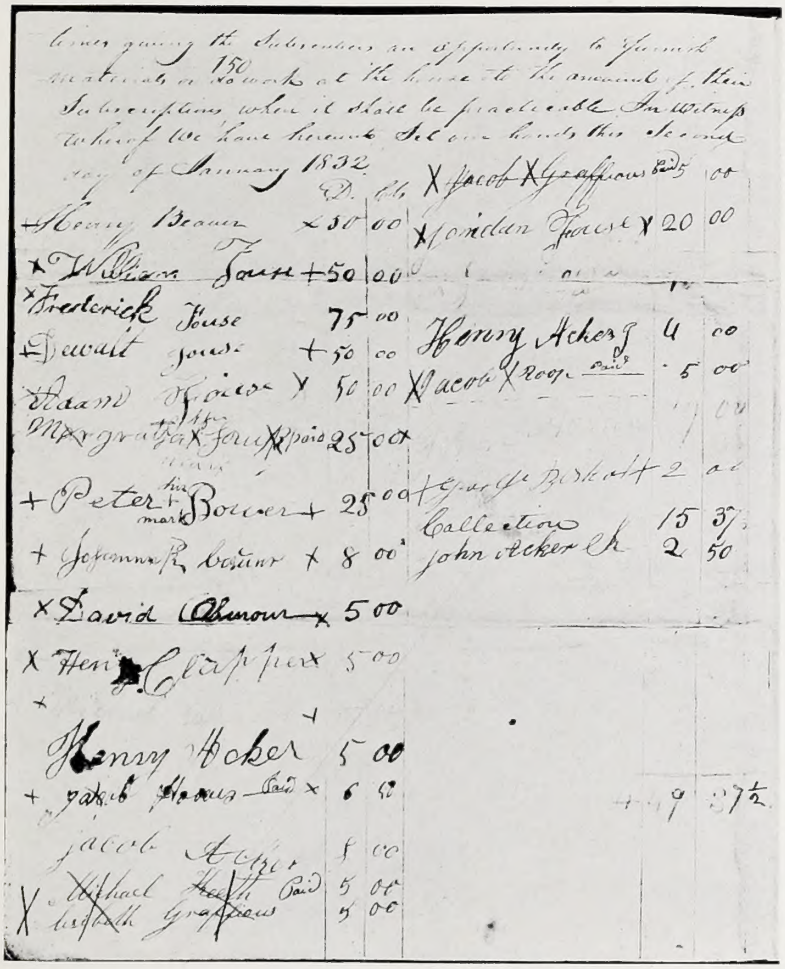
Record Book O-1, page 384, Huntingdon Co. Pa.:

John Canaan and wife Margery of Huntingdon Co. Pa., on 28 July 1814 deed to John Brumbaugh of Woodberry Twp. Huntingdon Co. Pa. 324 a & 92 perches of a larger tract—both sides of Piney Creek.

TRANSLATION OF LETTER FROM [E7] JOHN[3] BRUMBAUGH TO [E13] GEORGE[3] BRUMBAUGH—MARCH 9, 1810.[a]

" My hearty greetings to you Georg Brumbach as well as to your wife the sister the cause of this is that I owe school money to Henry Bowers which money is 2 If you would be so kind and pay to him on my account I should

[a]This order and the receipt (reproduced) were preserved and kindly given by [E225] Rev. George Boyer[5] Brumbaugh, grandson of [E13] George[3], the addressee.



Agreement for Building the Clover Creek (Pa.) German Reformed Church, January 2, 1832—II.

William[4] Fouse [E8-vi].

be very glad and this note is to be the receipt therefor So much from your ready to do service friend and brother

JOHANNES BRUMBACH."

Children (7):

[E27] + Susan[4], *b* March 14, 1791; *d* 1864.
[E28] + Elizabeth[4].
[E29] + Catharine[4].
[E30] + Esther[4], *d* Feb., 1864.
[E31] + John[4], *b* Feb. 1, 1804; *d* Dec. 29, 1877.
[E32] + Hannah[4], *b* Aug. 16, 1806.
[E33] + Samuel[4], *b* Jan. 16, 1813.

[E8] MARGARET[3] BRUMBAUGH ([E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]), *b* May 5, 1766, near Funkstown, Frederick Co., now Washington Co., Md.; in 1785 at Sharpsburgh, Md., *m Nicholas Fauss* (later the name became "Fouse") *b* May 7, 1748; s of *Theobald Fauss, b* "1725" (?) and lived in Rheinville, Rheinfalz, Bavaria.[a] About 1746 Theobald *m Margaret* ————, and moved to Zweibruecken, where he *d* at age 40, and was survived by his widow and five children: Nicholas, *b* May 7, 1748 (confirmed 1762 in the Reformed Church of Zweibruecken); Jacob, who kept an hostelry; Valentine, a baken; Theobald, Jr., and Margaret. Their mother, Margaret, *d* early in 1784. The brothers, Nicholas and Theobald, determined to leave the war stricken country. They managed to evade the rigid border inspection, being dressed as mechanics and carrying the tools of their trades—Nicholas was a lock and edge-toolsmith and Theobald was a shoemaker—and escaped from the country in May, 1784. After being on the Atlantic ocean over five months, they landed at Baltimore, Md., in October, 1784.[b] Theobald remained there and is enumerated in the First Census of the U. S.[c] "Theobald Fouse" "Baltimore Town" as having one son over 16, one under 16, a wife and two daughters. His will is recorded in W. B. 13, page 101, Baltimore, Md.

Nicholas went to Funkstown, Md., and there resumed his trade of locksmith and blacksmith. Soon after his *m* to [E8] *Margaret*[3] *Brumbaugh* they

[a]Many of the details in this "Fouse section" were furnished to the compiler, or to the late Andrew[5] Brumbaugh [E344], by John Garner[5] Fouse [E8-IX-(6)], whose active co-operation is gratefully acknowledged. The latter is actively gathering further facts, old records, photographs, etc., to be later published in a volume to be called the "Fouse Families in America." All persons interested in the latter project should promptly communicate with him; address 404 Ross St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

[b]The Fouse brothers had a companion named Conrad Nicodemus, who also settled first in Maryland and later in Bedford Co., Pa. They continued to be close friends throughout life, and there are later Fouse-Nicodemus marriages.

[c]Heads of Families, First Census of the U. S.; 17-90; Md. p. 18.

there went to housekeeping, and, being quite robust in build and strength, she is said to have become quite expert in handling the hammer and in otherwise helping at the anvil whenever necessity called for such assistance. In the spring of 1789 all the household goods, clothing, smithing tools, food, etc., were packed into a covered wagon drawn by a yoke of oxen (see "Conestoga wagon" elsewhere shown) and the little family of parents and two infants, Margaret[4] and Elizabeth[4], crossed into "Morrison's Cove," Pa., then in Cumberland Co., entering at the southern end of the same. They traversed about 150 miles of rough, forest-encompassed road, probably the route of the old Baltimore, Chambersburg, and Bedford road, later a turnpike. Turning northward about where Everett, Bedford Co., Pa., was later built, and passing up Yellow Creek and on through the gap to where Loysburg, or Pattonville, was afterwards established, they temporarily settled on a part of the large tract pre-empted in 1788 by [E2] *Jacob*[2] *Brumbaugh*, his father-in-law, near where Rebecca Furnace was later built.

The Census of 1790[a] enumerates "Nicholas Fouss" in Huntingdon Co., Pa., as having "2 Free white males under 16 years" and a wife. The interesting photographic reproduction of the family record as kept by Nicholas in his "Tagbuch"[b] establishes the fact that the enumerator should have recorded two *females* rather than two males. However, that Census is a mine of genealogical wealth. It also gives Anthony Bever, Jacob Brumbough, John Brumbough, Michle Garnur, Abraham Miller, etc., as amongst their neighbors.

Nicholas remained on that tract about four years, and then bought 135 acres about five miles northward. This tract was deeded by Benjamin Tudor Jan. 3, 1793, for a consideration of £56—gold and silver—and is recorded in Book B-1, p. 490, Huntingdon Co., Pa. Tudor pre-empted the same Sept. 27, 1791, recorded in Pat. Book 18, p. 230. On this tract they built a small log house of four rooms, with a crude chimney in the center and a fireplace on either side for cooking, and to measurably keep the family comfortable in the cold winters. The necessary blacksmith shop was also soon built. All sharp edged tools were in great demand by the incoming emigrants, besides nails, hinges, bolts, etc., etc.—all made by hand and mostly at night. During the day Nicholas had to clear the land of the great trees to prepare for the necessary crops, and when he went to make tools or repair such as were brought to him by his neighbors, often coming long distances, these same friends would work in the forest while the blacksmith's skill fashioned their implements. Thus there was a close community interest and friendship amongst those devoted

---

[a] *Heads of Families—Pa.*—1790, p. 123.
[b] Owned by *John Garner*[5] *Fouse.*

pioneer fathers and mothers; and that sturdy, self-reliant, honest life assured healthy life, with contentment, and energetic, strong descendants. (Throughout all this publication the observant reader will see a close relation of facts necessarily separately given, as the early families are mentioned in various parts of the volume.)

"Aunt Margaret told us that grandfather frequently referred to these experiences as an important period in his life. Here amongst the tall oaks, with no part of the land under cultivation, it was necessary to eke out an existence for the small family."

As the family increased in size, an addition was made to the house, and June 24, 1805, Nicholas bought from Levi Roberts an additional 42 acres.[a]

As time advanced the shop continued to be the important factor in maintaining the growing family, as well as the source of income. All families were producers. There was an absence of internal improvements, and large markets or outlets for farm and other products, excepting by teams to Pittsburgh, and by rafts and canoes down the Frankstown and Raystown branches of the Juniata river, thence down the Susquehanna river to Baltimore, or overland by the improving roads to Lancaster and Philadelphia. The author found accounts kept with residents along the Frankstown branch, in the admirably written and well preserved books of the *Valley Forge*, or *Mount Joy Forge*,[b] showing how far distant the interior settlers had to go for certain supplies. The extensive river trips were feasible only during the spring and fall floods.

The increasing population in this locality and the increased activities of all the settlers increased the income of Nicholas, and we find that he purchased an additional 34 acres from Patrick Dimond Aug. 11, 1815, making the homestead farm then consist of 211 acres and allowances, or 226 acres.[c]

Large landed possessions were not his aim in life, but rather true Christian contentment—at the same time making good use of what he owned and gradually accumulated. Like his neighbors and kinsmen he took good care of his land, and gradually invested his savings in other real estate. After his sons grew to manhood he gave little personal attention to the farm work, and was quite conservative in the matter of adopting new practices in threshing the crops. He favored flaying, because grains and straw would be less injured than by the tramping of horses. Threshing machines came into use long after his day.

Margaret[3] related that, as a little girl she would often make hasty

---

[a]Recorded in Book K I, p. 318, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

[b]*Potts Manuscripts* in library of Hon. Samuel W. Pennypacker, Pennypacker Mills, Montgomery Co., Pa. See also [E1701] "Revelations of an Old Ledger," p. 642.

[c]Recorded in Book P I, p. 98, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

trips to distant houses for coals of fire, when the home fire had gone out, rather than use the slower process of kindling by friction.[a] The practice was to cover embers or coals from the great logs with ashes in a corner of the huge fireplace, and it was usually thus comparatively easy to " keep fire " or preserve live coals throughout the night.

Margaret[3] further said " The forests were being subdued, and cultivated fields with abundant crops compensated the united efforts of father, mother and children. Economy and care had brought us to a point where we considered ourselves in comfortable circumstances. We girls were well satisfied with calico dresses for Sunday. The boys wore lindsey pantaloons, and thought it a great improvement over the coarse linen week-day clothes. Coffee was used only once a week, and that always on Sunday morning. Being a rare thing it was much relished by the younger members of the family, and they always looked forward to this weekly treat with great delight.

" The goods for the clothing were all home spun. The flax was raised on the farm. The men cared for it until it reached the switch stand, then mother and my two sisters took charge of it until it was ready for the loom. The same was necessary with the wool from the sheep's back. It had to be prepared for our Winter clothes and comfort. Nearly all my brothers learned how to weave, and alternately employed their evenings in that way. We had a weave shop at the South end of our house where the weaving was done by the hand loom, by either daughters or sons. Some of the boys were not so apt at this work. Hard work through the day was frequently offered as an excuse to mother to get out of it, but she always managed to have them weaving during the Winter evenings."

Owing to Margaret's[3] long continued illness and confinement to her bed or chair she became the seamstress for the family. She often spoke of the good health enjoyed by the family, aside from her own crippled condition. " No serious illness came into the home until the Summer of 1814, when Jonathan[3] [E8-X], the youngest of the family and a bright healthy boy of six years, became seriously ill with fever and spasms. His general health was later restored, but his mind was so impaired that he could not tell one letter from another or memorize anything. It was a source of deep distress, especially to mother.

" The early settlers were home makers, scattered along the streams and springs, and, though mostly Germans, or their descendants, were not always true to the religion in which they were reared. Religious exercises were ob-

[a]Phosphorous friction matches were first manufactured on a commercial scale by Treschel of Vienna in 1833, and about the same time in Darmstadt, Austria, and in Southern Germany. They were slow in reaching the frontiers.

served in the homes under difficulties and the influx of settlers brought with them peculiarities of doctrine, causing no little confusion among those of so-called orthodox faith.

"Many of the would-be ministers had no theological training. Father did not approve of their methods and ascribed the confusion to the lack of church facilities, therefore labored earnestly to give his family and near neighbors intelligent conception of their spiritual needs."

Dec., 1809, Nicholas took part in the purchase of a lot containing 82 perches from Tobias Hanline[a] on which to erect a house of worship. It was deeded to Nicholas Fouse and Abraham Miller, trustees for the Ger. Ref. Ch., and Christian Acker and Adam Sorrick, trustees for the Luth. Ch.—as elders and charter members of their respective denominations—the first organization of the kind in Morrison's Cove—and these families continuously worshiped therein. The remains of these trustees rest in the graveyard, part of the original plot, four miles S. of Williamsburgh, on Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa. Nicholas lived three miles distant and continued an active and faithful member of this congregation.

As before stated, Nicholas was confirmed 1762 in the Ref. Ch. at Zweibruecken, Bavaria. Margaret[3] [E8], his wife, was confirmed in the Ref. Ch. at Funkstown, Md., 1780 (age 14). The home was turned into a place of worship each Sabbath evening, there being no regular public house of worship until 1810, the services prior thereto being held in the different homes. No labor was permitted about the place on Sunday, except that which was absolutely necessary for the welfare of the family and of the live stock. Social visiting on the Sabbath was discouraged, but time was always taken to speak words of comfort and cheer to the sick neighbors. Both Nicholas and Margaret[3], and all the children (except the youngest child) were actively and continuously interested in furthering the interests of the Ger. Ref. Ch., and the parents were especially zealous to set good examples and to give careful personal instruction in religious matters.

The Heidelburg catechism served as one of the important books in the home, and Nicholas taught the children in German, which language he used throughout his life. At first the nearest private school was two and a half miles distant—the instruction was indifferent and the term of school was of but two or three months in mid-winter.

As showing the habits of life prior to 1810, the following incident is given: "Grandfather Fouse and Conrad Nicodemus lived eight miles apart and belonged to the Ref. Ch. and the services were held alternately throughout the

[a]See Book P, No. I, p. 561, Huntingdon, Pa.—Dec. 18, 1809.

membership. Nicodemus was a progressive man and wealthier than most of his neighbors. For one of these meetings they prepared their house for the occasion and put carpet on the floor, the first carpet in the community. Many people looked with astonishment, thinking pride had caused Nicodemus to cover the floor with " coverlids."[a]

Nicholas was keenly appreciative of the liberty guaranteed under the comparatively new government. He was an earnest advocate of free schools, the separation of church from state; the establishment of a strong central government, and, though not active in politics, he supported Washington, Federalism, and later the " National Republican " party.[b] When the war of 1812 was declared Jacob[4] (IV) and John[4] (V) belonged to the local militia. " Father was very anxious on the day the drafting took place, fearing it might require his boys to go. He had them prepared for it, telling them that if it fell to their lot they could not do other than go. Their names were not drawn. He had a great horror of the scalping and butchering practiced by the allies of the English army. He was loyal and advocated vigorous prosecution of the war, and had no use for anyone who sympathized with the enemy. Some of the neighbors, descendants of the Germans and Hessians whom King George had brought over to fight our patriots, were subject to adverse criticism and nicknamed ' hirelings.' Father thought these criticisms unjust because these people were forced by their petty rulers to go and fight for the English. When they laid down their arms many of them became good American citizens, and he thought such persons justly deserved to be respected by their neighbors because their sympathies were really with the Americans. It fell to the lot of the son of one of these Hessians to go to the frontier with the others who took their departure at the muster of the militia on the Fouse premises. He bravely took up arms in defense of his adopted country. The prayers and benedictions of these German fathers being pronounced, they took their departure for the War of 1812."[c]

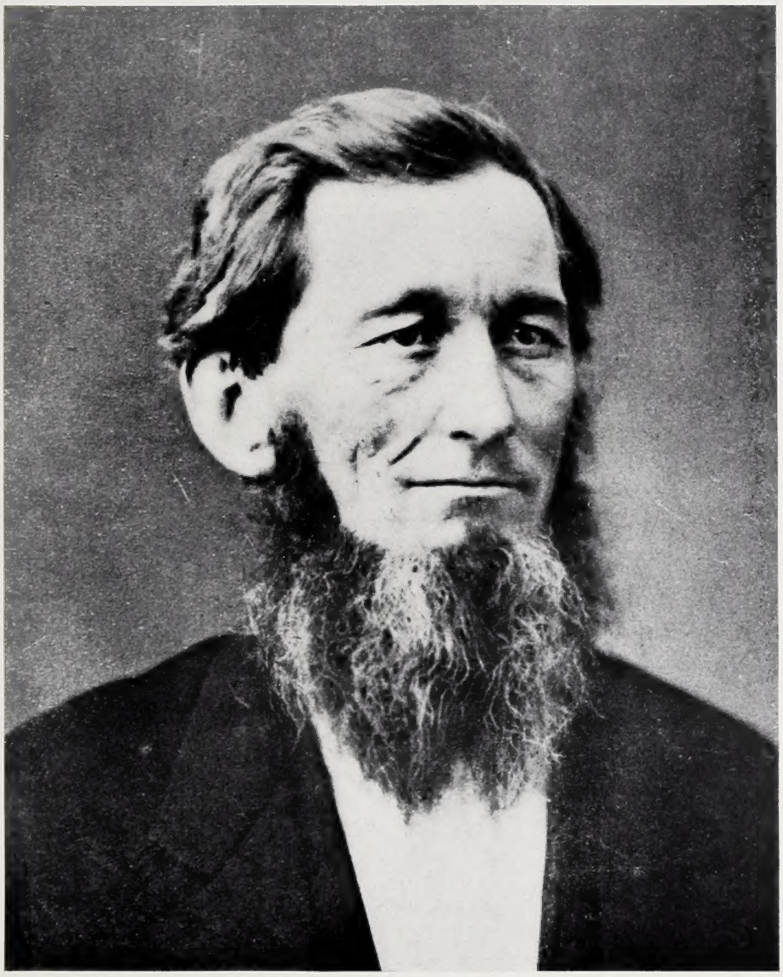
FURNACES AND THE IRON INDUSTRY

About 1812 John Royer built *Springfield Furnace,* in Woodberry Twp., some five miles northwest of the Fouse home. He preempted a large tract of land, some of which was rich in hematite iron ore, and most of it was well covered with forest trees from which he made charcoal. Soon afterward Dr. Peter Schoenberger, proprietor of the iron works at Marietta, Lancaster Co.,

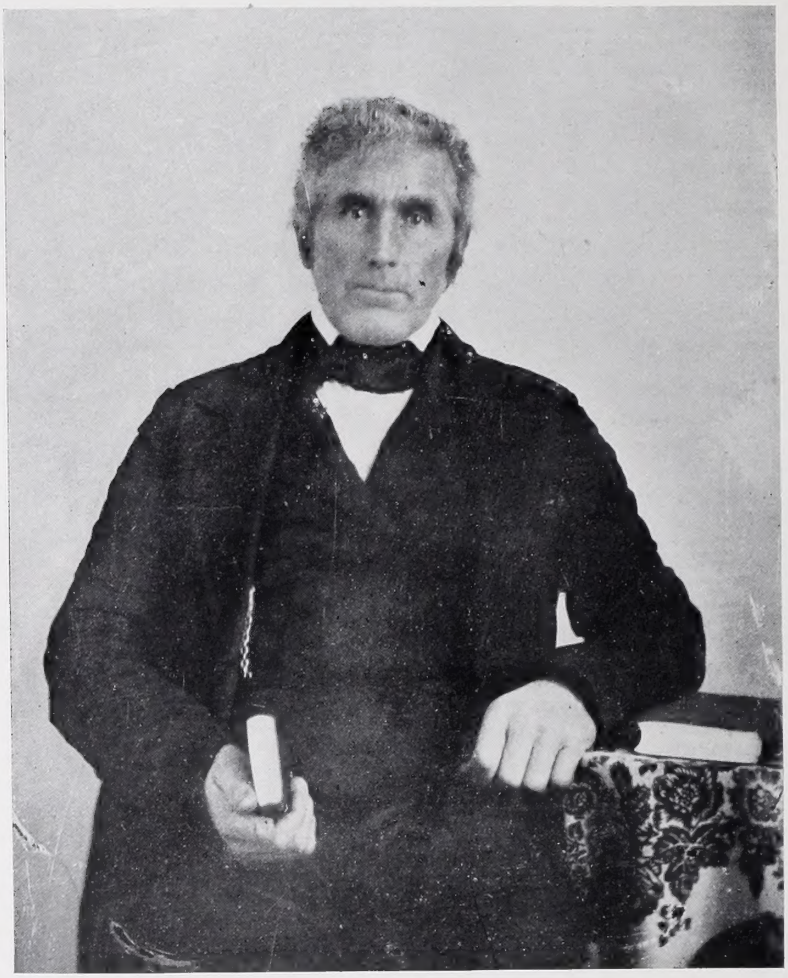
[a]Related by John Garner[5] Fouse [E8-IX].

[b]The Republican party was formed in 1856, and its first successful candidate for the Presidency was Abraham Lincoln.

[c]Words of Margaret[4].



Theobald A—.[5] Fouse ("Dewalt") [E8-vi-2].



Theobald[4] ("Dewalt") Fouse, 1861 [E8-viii].

Pa., preempted large tracts of mountain land, also a large tract known as "The Barrens" containing considerable hematite ore. About 1817 he built *Rebecca Furnace*, later in Huston Twp., four miles south of the original Fouse farm. All this activity gave the pioneers a ready market for produce, stock, etc. Extensive hauling was necessary, as the pig-iron had to be conveyed from the furnaces ten miles to *Maria Forges* and twenty miles to Petersburg. In common with many others in the "Cove," the Fouse sons earned money by chopping wood at 35 cents per cord in the winter, and, during the summer, the farm was further cleared and cultivated. The success of the iron works soon led to the establishment of other similar furnaces and forges, and Morrison's Cove became a veritable hive of industry offering a good home market for everything the farmers could produce, as well as for their labor by team, etc.

"Prior to the completion of the canal and Portage Railroad, in 1833, there were a large number of charcoal-furnaces and forges in this portion of Huntingdon County and their product was hauled to Pittsburgh at a cost of from twenty to thirty dollars per ton."[a]

March 13, 1819, Nicholas bought another tract containing 134 acres from John Paulis,[b] and he soon transferred the same to his cousin, *Jacob Brumbaugh*. March 20, 1819, he bought a tract of 138 acres from *Henry Acker*,[c] known as the "mountain farm," and this was deeded to his son, William[4] (VI) on January 8, 1825.[c] This deed is reproduced because of the signatures, and also because of the provisions made in the same whereby the son, William[4] (VI), was to annually deliver certain supplies to the parents—the same clause appeared in the several deeds made at this time, through which the father turned over to his sons all his real estate.

Jan. 1, 1825, he sold to Frederick[4] (VII) 112 acres,[c] and on the same date to Theobald[4] (VIII) 113 acres[c]—the home farm consisted of 226 acres. Frederick[4] and Theobald[4] were also to deliver ample firewood.

DEED OF NICHOLAS FOUSE AND MARGARETH TO WILLIAM FOUSE, JAN. 8, 1825.

"This Indenture made this Eighth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-five Between Nicholas Fouse of the township of Woodberry in the County of Huntingdon and State of Pennsylvania and Margareth his wife of the One part and William Fouse of the

[a]History of Huntingdon and Blair Counties—Africa, 1883, p. 5. See also [E1701] "Revelations of an Old Ledger."
[b]Recorded in Book Q, No. 1, p. 264, Huntingdon Co., Pa.
[c]Recorded in Book M, No. 1, p. 154-155, 156, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

township, county, &c aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth . . . consideration . . . Eighteen hundred dollars . . . Thence by Tusseys mountain . . . thence by lands of Christian Acker," &c.—see photographic copy of said deed. The signature of Nicholas, it should be remembered, was made shortly before his death.

After an illness of almost a week, Nicholas *d* Aug. 9, 1825, aged 77 yrs., 3 mos., 2 ds., and was buried in the Union Cemetery, now Lutheran, on the Clover Creek Road, four miles S. of Williamsburg, Pa.

No letters of administration were taken out, as he had disposed of his real estate before his death. The family agreed to adjust all matters of personal property amongst themselves, and all were imbued with the idea that justice and equity had been shown to them by their father (giving each a start in life, so far as he was able, etc.) and that such fairness must prevail in the division of his personal estate.

In personal appearance Nicholas was of a ruddy complexion, broad across the shoulders, muscular, 5 feet 8 inches high, and weighed about 180 lbs. He was a splendid example, kind and indulgent to his children, yet firm, for his word was law and had to be obeyed.

Margaret[3] [E8] was a "large woman of strong bones and muscular, round faced, inclined to be fleshy, and of about the same weight as grandfather. She had a kind and true heart, was very fond of her children and grandchildren, loving them dearly. In return they loved her, were faithful and true to her, and tried to reward her for her kindness toward them."

Theobald[4] (VIII) occupied the original house (not large enough for two families) and it was decided to build a small house for the mother, Margaret[3] [E8], and the crippled sister, Margaret[4] [E8-I]. This house was erected in 1826 about midway between the houses occupied by the brothers, Frederick[4] (VII) and Theobald[4] (VIII).

"*Daniel Garner* was the last one to live in the old house built by grandfather, where they reared their ten children. I was then a small boy and can remember calling there with my mother because Mrs. Garner, the first wife of cousin Daniel, gave me a delicious cake. The latter I remember much better than the date or the appearance of the house."[a]

As a probable result of overexertion in the early pioneer days, Margaret[3] [E8] long suffered from hernia. It became strangulated and she died in much suffering Aug. 8, 1829, aged 63 yrs. 8 mos, 4ds. Remaining conscious until within a few minutes of her *d*, she was concerned about the two dependents, Margaret[4] and Jonathan.[4] Turning to the former she said "Peggy, such de

[a]John Garner[5] Fouse [E8-IX-(6)] in a letter to the author.

zuflucht bei dem Friedrich." Turning to Adam (IX) she said, " Adam, gebst du acht auf den Jonathan." All the children assured her that those mentioned by her should never be in want, and after such assurance her spirit took flight. She was laid to rest by the side of her husband in the old cemetery adjoining the place where the entire family had been baptized and confirmed by Rev. John Dietrich Aurandt, Ger. Ref. missionary; and the latter also gave Rev. Theobald[4] Fouse (VIII) his first systematic theological instruction. Plain marble tombstones mark their resting places.

These devoted parents were both revered and respected by all who knew them. They had nobly fulfilled an important mission in family and community, and each member of the family with singleness of purpose has reflected the excellent parental training in honesty, industry, and upright lives. Of these children it is said, " Like their parents they had strong constitutions, were hale, hearty, naturally industrious and willing to earn their livings by the sweat of their brows. They were frugal and economical, as well as charitable and willing to help their neighbors in time of need. They dealt honestly with their neighbors and with each other, and their integrity has never been doubted. They loved character and a good name more than money, as shown by their records in their communities. They esteemed each other as a family, tried to contribute to each other's happiness, and frequently visited each other. They paid their honest debts, and sought by integrity, industry and frugality to secure homes and a competency for themselves and their children."

CLOVER CREEK GERMAN REFORMED CHURCH

Jan. 2, 1832, the Fouse children and some neighbors met and entered into an agreement to build a Ger. Ref. Ch. on the old homestead in honor of Nicholas Fouse and Margaret[3] (Brumbaugh) Fouse. Frederick[4] (VII) and Theobald[4] (VIII) agreed to give the ground for the church and graveyard site, besides paying their pledges—the agreement is reproduced, showing the signatures, terms, etc.

The church was built in 1832, rebuilt and enlarged in 1853 (named Salem Reformed Church), of brick 40 x 60. Frederick[4] (VII) and Adam[4] (IX) Fouse were the building committee, and the structure was dedicated Oct., 1853. Rev. Henry Harbaugh, D.D., preached the dedication sermon, and was assisted by the pastor, Rev. Theobald[4] Fouse (VIII) and Rev. F. A. Rupley, D.D.

The foundation unfortunately settled, and, a larger building becoming necessary, a lot across the road was purchased and a larger brick church, two stories high, was built on the new site in 1884, during the pastorate of Rev. J. David Miller. The dedication sermon was preached by Rev. I. N. Peightel,

assisted by the pastor and Rev. F. A. Rupley, D.D. The building committee this time was Adam Garner[5] Fouse [E8-IX-(8)], George B. Greaser, S. B. Isenberg, and John M. Rhoades.

This was the third building erected on the site donated from the original Fouse homestead for church purposes, and in which Adam[4] (IX), the sole survivor of the family, was permitted to worship to the time of his death, May 5, 1887. On May 7th his remains were laid at rest in the adjoining cemetery, where two sisters, Margaret[4] (I) and Catharine[4] (III) and two brothers, William[4] (VI) and Frederick[4] (VII), and many of their children, had already been buried. Nicholas and his w, Margaret[3] [E8], rest in the lot purchased by the former in 1809.

Theobald[4] (VIII) and Jonathan[4] (X) rest in the Ref. Ch. yard near Marklesburg, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; Jacob[4] (IV) and John[4] (V) rest in the Union Ch. yard at Uniontown, Stark Co., Ohio; and Elizabeth[4] (II) in the Union Ch. yard (Snyder's) near Cairo, Stark Co., Ohio. In most cases husbands and wives rest side by side, and all the graves are plainly and neatly marked by marble monuments or tombstones.

CIVIL WAR RECORD OF THE FOUSES

While all of the Fouse families regretted the necessity for President Lincoln's call to arms, all of these families sympathized with the North, and (encouraged by their parents) many of the sons enlisted in the Union army, where all rendered faithful service. Some were left dead and their bodies lost on the battlefield; some died in hospitals; some were wounded and recovered; and others, fortunately, were permitted to return home and enjoy the blessings resulting from a free and united Union.

There were at least 24 of the Fouse kinsmen who served in the U. S. A. Theobald[4] Fouse (VIII) had 7 sons in the army: Christian[5] (2), John[5] (2), Benjamin[5] (6), Dewalt Shontz[5] (12), Reuben Shontz[5] (13), Frederick Shontz[5] (14), and Samuel Shontz[5] (15); and 2 sons-in-law, Anthony Shultz and Samuel Grove. Adam Fouse[4] (IX) had 3 sons in the service: John Garner[5] (6), Adam Garner[5] (8), and Henry Garner[5] (9); also one son-in-law, George Nicodemus. Theobald A. (VI-[2]) Fouse had two sons in the service: William D. and George. Jonathan Hoover had one son in the service: William. Jacob C. Hoover had his son Daniel; Jacob Heimbaugh had his son David; Michael Heimbaugh had his son Jacob; John Miller had his son Abraham; Frederick Garner had his son Eli; and Daniel Garner had his son Dewalt, and one son-in-law, William Warren Waddell, and a nephew, John Peightal (s Sarah Garner Peightal)—all in active service for their country.

Dewalt Shontz[5] Fouse, D.D. [E8-viii-12].

Adam[1] Fouse [E8-ix], Age 80, and Susanna (Garner) Fouse.

Children (10), *surname Fouse:*

(I) *Margaret*[4], "*Peggy*," *b* Oct. 12, 1786; *d* May 19, 1855; unm.

She said that at age thirteen she was out in the field raking hay; becoming much heated, she waded the creek on her way home, to "cool off," and took such a cold as resulted in a serious and permanent swelling of the limbs. The nearest doctor was at Huntingdon, twenty miles away, and the usual home remedies and treatment failed to relieve the conditions. It was about twelve years before she could sit in a chair or begin to move about on crutches, which latter she was always thereafter compelled to use. She further said, ''I am now so grateful for the tender care of my dear parents, whose nursing through all those years saved my life. I was the tender branch of the family, but I was never wanting for care or sympathy from them all my days."

"In stature Aunt Margaret[4] was the least in the family. She had a strong face, was noble hearted and true, and had fixed purposes in life. She loved to speak of the things that were elevating. Though most of us were young, yet it was a great pleasure for us children to sit in her room and learn from her—those talks in the early fifties had a marked influence over us. Her little white cap ruffled with lace was fittingly in keeping with her neat and tidy appearance. While she moved about with difficulty her room was always invitingly cozy, and everything was in its place. It was a pleasure to be with her, and to do her errands."[a]

Frederick[4] (VII) complied with his mother's dying request and took Margaret[4] (1) to his home, building two rooms to the northern end of his house where she could live in comfort. He provided a safe horse ("Nelly") for her to use in riding to church and elsewhere—there were no carriages in that locality in those early days. She had to have a companion to assist in mounting and dismounting from her horse, as well as to open bars, gates, etc.

In 1854 Margaret[4] moved from Frederick's[4] (VII) house to Adam's[4] (IX) and thereafter made her home with the latter's family. Throughout her life she was very thoughtful of both temporal and spiritual matters; long years before her death she had prepared her burial clothes, and often spoke of being ready and willing to die whenever the summons should come. She was troubled with rheumatism for many years, and in the Spring of 1855 became a sufferer from a complication of diseases, making her totally helpless. Elizabeth[4] (II) had a bed in her room and constantly and faithfully cared for her every want. The last illness was brief, and she breathed her last May 9, 1855, aged 68 yrs., 6 mos., 27 ds. Thus her many sufferings were ended and she was laid to rest in the faith of her Saviour, whom she loved and served all her days. She had

[a]Recollections of John Garner[5] Fouse [IX-(6)].

been most active in all religious duties, and was especially gifted and helpful in earnest prayer.

(II) *Elizabeth*[4] *Fouse*, *b* Aug. 11, 1788; *d* 1869; March 10, 1814, *m* *Abraham Miller*, also of Huntingdon Co., Pa. Soon thereafter they moved to a forest covered tract in Plain Twp., Stark Co., O., six miles N. of Canton, remaining there throughout life. He was a son of *Abraham* and *Elizabeth* (*Clapper*) *Miller*. Abraham, Sr., came from Bavaria about 1778, landing at Baltimore, Md., but unfortunately the Maryland immigration lists are not preserved, as are those of Pennsylvania. He went to the neighborhood of Funkstown, Md. Tradition says that he served in the German Army, in the "Seven years war," before emigration. Soon espousing the cause of America, he became a private in Capt. Henry Hardman's Co., Md. Troop, Continental Line, 1775-1783.[a] At the close of the Revolutionary war, he was honorably discharged; returned to Funkstown and there *m* (1) *Elizabeth Clapper*. After several years they moved to Cumberland Co., Pa. (Huntingdon Co. was formed in 1789), and we find him enumerated in the 1790 census,[b] Washington Co., Md., as having 1 s under 16, 1 dau and his w.

Oct. 26, 1796, Abraham Miller, Sr., paid William Phillips £200 for 170 acres.[c] Oct. 3, 1799, he bought from Phillip Hartman 50 acres,[d] thus completing the 220 acres granted by warrant to William Phillips March 28, 1774, and patented to him Sept. 25, 1791. Mr. Miller sold 4 acres from that tract June 27, 1798, to Adam Sorrick for £8 17s 6d, and, as there is given no wife's signature to the transfer, he must then have been a widower. The entire farm was in Woodberry Twp., then in Huntingdon Co., Pa., and on both sides of Clover Creek—a fine farm containing an excellent spring of water, and situated three miles S. from Williamsburg, and one mile from the Union Church—of which as before mentioned Nicholas Fouse and Abraham Miller were trustees; where these families worshiped, and in which cemetery the bodies of Elizabeth Miller, Nicholas and Margaret (Brumbaugh) Fouse were laid to rest. Nicholas and Abraham, and their families were thus long and closely associated, and even in death their bodies in most instances rested in the same cemetery.

Elizabeth (Clapper) Miller, first w of Abraham Miller, Sr., *d* 1796[e]; 1798 he *m* (2) *Sybilla Lower*, who was a kind mother to his ch, and a noble and

---

[a]Records of Md. Troops in Cont. Serv. during the War of Amer. Rev.—Comr. of Gen. Land Office, July 13, 1903.

[b]Heads of Families First Census of the U. S.—1790—Md., pp. 118-123. Other Abraham Millers are enumerated in the Pa. Census.

[c]Recorded in Book E No. 1, p. 428, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

[d]Recorded in Book G No. 1, p. 511, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

[e]Buried in a farmyard, but the remains were removed to the church cemetery in 1811, and it was the first interment there.

true wife. They were frugal and successful in life and reared their ch in a Christian home. Abraham, the s who *m* (II) Elizabeth Fouse, and Elizabeth, the dau who *m* (IV) Jacob Fouse, were ch of Elizabeth the first wife. Christena, the dau who *m* (V) John Fouse, was a dau of Sybilla, the second wife.

Abraham and Sybilla Miller sold the remaining 216 acres[a] April 18, 1812, to Michael Bosler for $5,280.00. They remained in Pennsylvania for several years but Abraham, the father, and Abraham, the s, made several trips to Ohio and June 24, 1813, purchased part of S.E. Sec. 4, T. 11, R. 8, containing 168.6 acres of virgin forest, from Abraham Croft; lying six miles N. of Canton. A few days afterward Abraham Miller, Jr., *m Elizabeth*[4] *Fouse* (II) in Pennsylvania and they, with father and mother, started for Ohio in a Conestoga wagon which after their arrival was used as their place of abode. Soon building a small log house, they roofed it with clap-boards, and chunked and daubed the sides with clay. The same was erected near a good spring, and served as their home for a number of years. The farm was heavily timbered, and after being cleared became very fertile and highly productive. Pittsburgh was about 100 miles distant and was the main source of supplies for the Canton merchants.

Abraham[b] *d* Aug. 18, 1824, agede 75 yrs.; Sybilla *d* Oct. 24, 1832, aged 74 yrs., 5 mos., 24 ds.—both *d* in Ohio and are buried in the Snyder cemetery of the Union Church.

Children (10), *surname Miller:*

(1) Margaret[5], *b* May 13, 1815; *d* Sept. 13, 1834. (No ch.)

(2) John[5], *b* April 4, 1817; *d* April 4, 1839; *m Catharine Clay;* lived in Stark Co., O., (1 ch).

(3) Jonathan[5], *b* Sept. 15, 1818; *d* Oct. 21, 1875; *m Lydia Cassler;* lived in Iowa, (8 ch).

(4) Catharine[5], *b* Aug. 19, 1820; *d* March 30, 1863; *m Jacob H. Bair;* lived in Stark Co., O., (9 ch).

(5) Elizabeth[5], *b* March 22, 1822; *d* May 2, 1890; *m William Cassler;* residence Stark Co., O., (7 ch).

(6) Solomon[5], *b* Sept. 21, 1823; *d* May 21, 1890; *m* (1) *Eliza Bishop; m* (2) *Mrs. Hettie A. Gibble;* residence Stark Co., O., (7 ch).

(7) Susannah[5], *b* Oct. 10, 1825; *d* Nov. 10, 1839.

(8) Christena[5], *b* July 13, 1827; *m Henry Snyder;* residence Cairo, Stark Co., O., (11 ch).

(9) Mary Ann,[5] *b* March 23, 1830; *d* April 17, 1876; *m Samuel J. Miller;* residence, Canton, O., (8 ch).

---

[a]Recorded in Huntingdon Co., Pa., records April 19, 1814.

[b]His will is to be reprinted in full in the enlarged volume, "Fouse Families in America."

(10) Priscilla[5], *b* May 30, 1832; *m William L. Miller;* residence, Stark Co., O., (9 ch).

(III) *Catharine*[4] *Fouse, b* Sept. 5, 1790, was the first to leave the parental roof and was *m* April 14, 1811, to *John Philip Garner,* bro of *John Matthew Garner,* who *m* [E18] *Mary*[3] *Brumbaugh, b* Sept. 1, 1790; and s of *John Michael* and *Catharine* (*Seiss*) *Garner.*[a] Soon after *m* they moved into Woodcock Valley upon a farm owned by her husband, about one mile N. of where Marklesburg (James Creek P. O.), Pa., was later established. They prospered until their buildings were destroyed by fire Christmas eve, 1824; ever afterward he labored under the delusion that evil spirits were after him. From being a strong man, a hard worker, and a successful manager, he became unable to work. Catharine[4] then bravely conducted the farm and supported the family. They lived upon the farm until 1868, when, owing to enfeebled health and the further fact that the children were living in homes of their own, they went to live with their son, William[5] (10), on a farm in Blair Co., Pa., about one mile S. of the old Fouse homestead. Catharine[4] there *d* Dec., 1870, aged 80 yrs., and John Philip followed her in July of 1871, aged 81 yrs. Both were members of the Ger. Ref. Ch. and were laid to rest in the old Union Ch. cemetery adjoining Salem Ref. Ch. at Beavertown, now Drab (P.O.), Blair Co., Pa.

Children (12), *surname Garner:*

(1) Jonathan[5], *b* Feb. 20, 1812; *d.*

(2) Elizabeth[5], *b* Nov. 19, 1814; *d* 1874; *m John Acker,* (8 ch).

(3) Margaret[5], *b* Aug. 17, 1815; *d* March 14, 1885; *m Jacob C. Hoover,* (2 ch).

(4) Sarah[5], *b* Sept. 28, 1817; *m Henry Peightel,* (9 ch).

(5) Daniel[5], *b* Nov. 13, 1819; *m* (1) *Margaret Auperley,* who *d* May 6, 1852, (5 ch); he *m* (2) *Elizabeth Sorrick,* dau *Peter* and *Catharine Sorrick,* (7 ch).

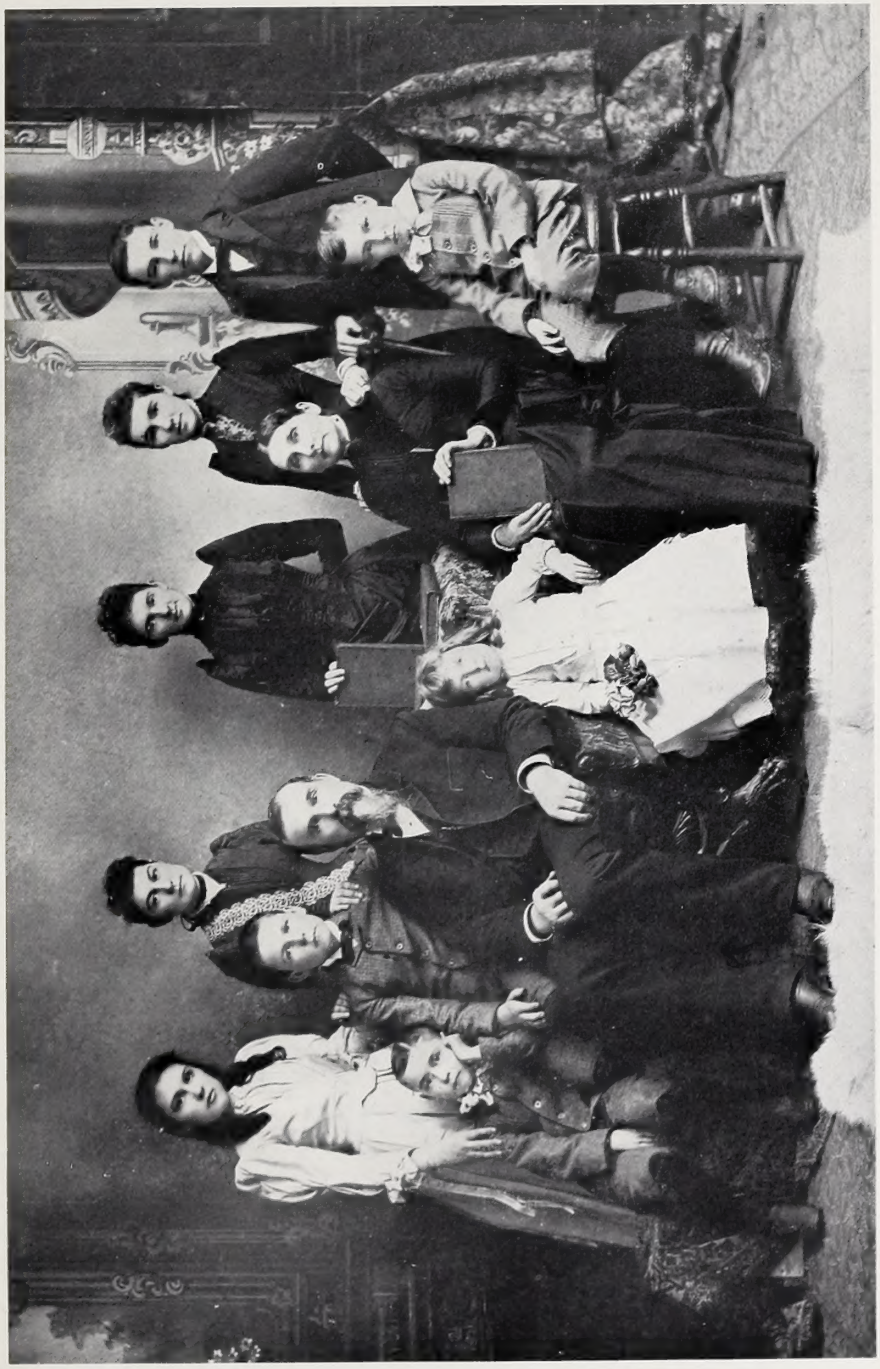
(6) Frederick[5], *b* March 7, 1822; *d* Sept., 1907; *m* (1) *Margaret Sorrick,* dau of *George Sorrick,* (3 ch) [See E18-V and VI]; he *m* (2) *Fanny Shiffler,* (1 s).

(7) Adam[5], *b* March 17, 1824; *d* March, 1851; *m Catharine Summers,* (3 ch). The latter in Sept., 1863, *m* (2) *Jacob Garner, b* Nov. 7, 1821, as his third wife—Jacob was s of *John Michael Garner.*[b]

(8) Benjamin[5], *b* May 26, 1826; *d* 1906; *m Catharine Sorrick, b* July 23, 1826; dau *Peter Sorrick,* (9 ch).

---

[a]See p. 426.
[b]See p. 426.



John Garner[5] Fouse [E8-ix-6] and Family.

Adam Garner[5] Fouse [E8-ix-8] and Family.

(9) Philip[5], *b* May 15, 1828; *d* Nov. 11, 1896; *m Susan Acker, b* April 5, 1832; dau *John Acker;* residence near Davenport, Ia., (7 ch).

(10) William[5], *b* Dec. 15, 1831; *m Eve Sorrick,* dau *Peter Sorrick;* residence near Holton, Kan., (13 ch).

(11) Michael[5], *b* Aug. 3, 1833; *m* (1) *Elizabeth S. Showalter,* who *d* Feb. 10, 1878, (6 ch); he *m* (2) *Alice Fenstermaker;* residence near Canton, O., (3 ch).

(12) Catharine[5], *b* May 1, 1835; *m Abraham Myers, d*; family live near James Creek, Huntingdon Co., Pa., (11 ch).

(IV) *Jacob*[4] *Fouse, b* Nov. 7, 1792; *d* May 2, 1845. June 21, 1814, in Huntingdon Co., Pa., *m Elizabeth Miller, b* May 31, 1789; dau *Abraham* and *Elizabeth* (*Clapper*) *Miller.* They soon settled on the W. side of Congress Lake, Lake Twp., Stark Co., O., where he cleared a farm in the forest, and where they resided until their death. Elizabeth *d* April 8, 1866. Both were members of Ger. Ref. Ch.

Children (5), *surname Fouse:*

(1) Mary[5], *b* May 7, 1816; *d* April 20, 1837; *m Jacob Heimbaugh;* residence Portage Co., O., (8 ch).

(2) Margaret[5], *b* Aug. 4, 1818; *d* Sept. 16 ,1848; *m Michael Heimbaugh,* bro of Jacob, above mentioned; residence Portage Co., O., (3 ch).

(3) Abraham[5], *b* April 6, 1820; May 2, 1850, *m Mary Rhudy;* residence Hartville, Stark Co., O., (3 ch).

(4) Catharine[5], *b* Nov. 7, 1823; *d* Nov. 19, 1843; *m Jonathan Hoover, b* Feb. 8, 1818; *d* 1892; s *Samuel Hoover* and bro *Jacob C. Hoover;* res. Meyersville, Summit Co., O., (11 ch).

(5) Christena[5], *b* Oct. 12, 1827; June 26, 1846, *m Samuel Cramer, b* April 7, 1817. A few years before he *d* they moved to Uniontown, Stark Co., O., where she yet survives him, (6 ch).

(V) *John*[4] *Fouse, b* Nov. 12, 1794; *d* July 20, 1825; *m Christena Miller, b* March 17, 1801, and *d* Sept. 18, 1880; dau *Abraham* and *Sybilla* (*Lowry*) *Miller.*[a]

John[4] and his family lived on a farm of 160 acres in Lake Twp., Stark Co., O. Upon his *d* the farm passed to his w Christena, who gave it to her s Frederick[5] (4). Upon the latter's *d*, Jan. 13, 1884, it became the property of his s Reuben[6], *b* May 4, 1853.

---

[a]Elizabeth[4] (II) *m* Abraham Miller; Jacob[4] (IV) *m* Elizabeth Miller, and John[4] (V) *m* Christena Miller—three Fouses *m* three Millers.

Children (4), *surname Fouse:*

(1) Nicholas[5], *d* y.

(2) Priscilla[5], *d* age 9.

(3) Savilla[5], *b* 1820; *d* Dec. 25, 1875; *m Isaac Madlem;* res. Plain Twp., Stark Co., O., (9 ch).

(4) Frederick[5], *b* March 17, 1825; *d* Jan. 13, 1884; *m Elizabeth Gearty, b* Nov. 25, 1827, (11 ch).

(VI) *William*[4] *Fouse, b* May 29, 1797; *d* Jan. 1, 1874; Aug. 6, 1818, *m* (1) *Susan Bowers, b* in Blair Co., Pa., Oct. 19, 1797; dau of *Peter Bowers.* After *m* they moved to the "mountain tract," in the spring of 1819, and he there reduced the forest, cultivated the soil, and also kept a small general store for the farmers of the neighborhood.

The younger brothers, Frederick[4] (VII), Theobald[4] (VIII), and Adam[4] (IX) continued working on the old homestead under their father's general direction until at the age of seventy-five, in March 1823, he to a large extent abandoned active labors on the farm and in the shop. The brothers then continued to farm and acquire further practical knowledge of the blacksmith trade.

Susan *d* June 19, 1850. March 7, 1852 William[4] (VI) *m* (2) *Susan Keely, b* Feb. 20, 1798, and *d* June 27, 1858. Aug. 28, 1859, he *m* (3) *Elizabeth Longenecker;* and the latter *d* Jan. 6, 1878, aged 72 yrs. (Illustration.)

Children by 1*st m* (2), *surname Fouse:*

(1) Frederick[5], *b* Dec. 2, 1818; *d* Aug. 28, 1825.

(2) Theobald A.[5] ("Dewalt"), *b* May 9, 1820; *d* June 10, 1892. April 13, 1843 he *m* (1) *Margaret Duncan, b* Sept. 18, 1819; *d* May 18, 1849, (4 ch). April 8, 1851, he *m* (2) *Elizabeth Duncan, b* Oct. 18, 1825, sister of (1) *Margaret; d* Aug. 19, 1852, (1 ch). March 5, 1854, he *m* (3) *Agnes Greaser, b* Aug. 29, 1830, (8 ch). (Illustration.)

(VII) *Frederick*[4] *Fouse, b* April 27, 1800; July 4, 1821, *m Catharine Acker, b* Oct. 10, 1797; dau *Leonard Acker.* Soon after their *m* a house was built on the eastern side of the creek, on the old homestead, and it later became the farm house. Frederick[4] continud working under his father's general direction until in the spring of 1823 he and his brother, Theobald[4] (VIII) purchased all their father's live stock and implements. They farmed upon shares until 1825. Both Frederick[4] and his w Catharine were members of the Ger. Ref. Ch.

Children (8), *surname Fouse:*

(1) Margaret[5], *b* Sept. 22, 1822; *d* 1906; March 2, 1843, she *m Jacob A.*

Nicodemus, *b* Dec. 4, 1819; s *Jacob* and ——— (*Aerlenbaugh*) *Nicodemus*. Jacob *d* at Forreston, Ogle Co., Ill., May 3, 1887 (13 ch).

(2) Solomon B.[5], *b* May 30, 1824; *d* Oct., 1858; March 7, 1854, *m Matilda Enyeart;* dau *Thomas Enyeart*. (2 ch.)

(3) William Acker[5], *b* Dec. 26, 1825; June 1, 1848, *m Catharine Greaser*, *b* Feb. 14, 1827; dau *George* and *Agnes Greaser;* residence Drab, Blair Co., Pa., (11 ch).

(4) Catharine[5], *b* May 2, 1827; *d* Jan. 6, 1875; *m George Greaser*, s *George Greaser; d* July 4, 1879; resided in Blair Co., Pa., (10 ch).

(5) Elizabeth[5], *b* April 17, 1830; Jan. 3, 1865, *m Albert G. Boyd*, *b* July 14, 1805; *d* Nov. 25, 1886, (1 dau).

(6) Jacob Acker[5], *b* Jan. 17, 1832; Jan. 2, 1855, *m* (1) *Sarah Rhodes*, *b* Aug. 27, 1834; *d* 1858, (1 ch). Sept. 1, 1859, he *m* (2) *Margaret Shontz Grove;* dau *John* and *Catharine* (*Shontz*) *Grove*, and also a sister of *Nancy Grove* who *m* [E224] *Henry*[5] *Brumbaugh*. They recently celebrated their fiftieth wedding at their home in Huntingdon, Pa., and were *m* by his uncle, *Rev. Dewalt*[4] *Fouse* (VIII), (3 ch).

(7) John[5], *b* May 9, 1834; *d* 1835.

(8) Paul[5], *b* May 15, 1836; *d* 1870. (No issue.)

(VIII) *Theobald*[4] *Fouse* "*Dewalt*," *b* Dec. 26, 1802; March 25, 1823, *m Nancy Shontz*, *b* Oct. 9, 1804; dau *Christian Shontz*, *b* in Lancaster Co., Pa. They commenced housekeeping in part of the old Fouse homestead. As before stated, Theobald[4] and Frederick[4] (VII) jointly conducted the farm until it was divided in the purchase from their father Jan. 1, 1825. These brothers continued in ownership of the several farms until the fall of 1832, when Frederick[4] bought his brother's portion of the original farm, and Theobald[4] purchased a farm of 216 acres in Woodcock Valley from Thomas Jackson for $3,000.00, adjoining the farm of his father-in-law, Christian Shontz. They moved to this farm in the spring of 1833.

Theobald[4] and his father were especially mindful of religious exercises in the family, and they were also especially fond of the old hymns that were constantly sung under the parental roof. Favorites are remembered as the Forty-second Psalm; Es ist gewiszlich an der zeit; Wachet auf ruft uns die Stimme; Wie Schon leuchtet uns die Morgenstern, etc. This early training doubtless had a great influence toward causing Theobald[4] to become a minister in the Ger. Ref. Ch., of which his entire family also became members. He was pastor of the Clover Creek Ger. Ref. Ch.,[a] and of six others comprising the

[a]See page 391, and Plates 110, 111.

Woodcock Valley charge, from his installation in 1843 to his *d* Aug. 23, 1873, aged 70 yrs., 6 mos., 27 ds.

His excellent picture is taken from a daguerreotype owned by Mr. John Garner[5] Fouse [E8-IX-(6)], who in 1861 or '62 finally overcame Theobald's[4] objections to "likeness taking," and it was made in Martinsburg, Pa.

Children (15), *surname Fouse:*

(1) Adam[5], *b* March 6, 1824; *d* Sept. 29, 1885; *m Elizabeth Jane Simonton, b* June 18, 1832, and *d* Sept. 28, 1884; dau of *Jefferson Simonton.* Adam[5] was a farmer, carpenter, boatsman, and served in the Union Army. Resided in Blair Co., Pa., (5 ch).

(2) Christian[5], *b* Feb. 27, 1825; *d* July 18, 1882; *m* (1) *Barbara Summers* (11 ch). He *m* (2) *Eliza* (*Frank*) *Shontz,* widow of *William D. Shontz,* also sister of *Sarah Frank,* who *m Adam Garner Fouse* (IX-8), and of *Maria Baer Frank,* who *m Andrew Boelus*[5] *Brumbaugh, M. D.* [E226]. Eliza lives at Huntingdon, Pa. Both Christian[5] and William D. Shontz served in the Union Army (4 ch by 2d *m*).

"Today about 2 P. M. *William D. Shontz* was killed in battle by a ball through his head, serving in the Army of the Potomac, 2d Army Corps, near the Potomac River not far from Spottsylvania, Va. His body was left on the field and fell into the hands of the enemy. Deeply do we mourn his fate, and deplore this war! He fell in the great advance—'On to Richmond.'"[a]

"We went up to Fouse's Church to hear the funeral sermon of *William D. Shontz* by *Rev. Dewalt Fouse* (Theobald[4], VIII) from the 39th Psalm, 4 v. His age was only 24 yrs., 4 mos., 6ds."[b]

(3) John[5], *b* June 26, 1826; *d* Aug. 24, 1891; Nov. 22, 1854, he *m Rebecca Summers* (*d* 1906); dau *Henry* and ——— (*Boyer*) *Summers;* lived on a farm near James Creek (P. O.), Huntingdon Co., Pa. Served in the Union Army, (1 son).

(4) Margaret[5], *b* Sept. 10, 1827; *d* Nov. 15, 1844.

(5) Elizabeth[5], *b* Dec. 12, 1828; *d* June 7, 1893; *m Anthony Beaver Shultz; d* ———; s *Anthony Shultz;* lived in Huntingdon Co., Pa. (11 ch).

(6) Benjamin[5], *b* March 5, 1830; *d* Aug. 22, 1865, in the Crittenden Hospital, Louisville, Ky. Feb. 2, 1860, *m Anna Greaser,* dau *George Greaser, Sr.* He served in the Union Army, (3 ch).

(7) Catharine[5], *b* Jan. 11, 1832; Feb. 10, 1853, *m Samuel H. Grove, b* Jan.

---

[a]Diary of the late *Andrew Boelus*[5] *Brumbaugh, M. D.,* for May 10, 1864.
[b]Same diary for June 26, 1864.

31, 1826; s *Benjamin Grove;* residence Huntingdon Co., Pa. (10 ch).

(8) William[5], *b* June 8, 1833; *d* July 31, 1834.

(9) Mary[5], *b* March 10, 1835; *d* March 24, 1885; *m Benjamin Hoover,* deceased; s *Ludwig Hoover.* They lived below James Creek (P. O.), Huntingdon Co., Pa. (5 ch of whom Elizabeth F.[6] Hoover *m* [E575] John Keith[6] Brumbaugh.)

(10) David[5], *b* Dec. 20, 1836; *d* June 26, 1838.

(11) Henry[5], *b* July 2, 1838; *d* Aug. 3, 1840.

(12) Dewalt Shontz[5], D.D., *b* Nov. 15, 1840; Jan. 30, 1868, *m Sarah Ann Geissinger, b* Feb. 24, 1836, and *d* Oct. 1, 1904; he served as 1 Lieut. Co. C., 53 Pa. Vol. Inf.; minister over 40 years in Iowa, and Missionary Supt. of Ger. Ref. Ch. for U. S.; residence Lisbon, Ia., where he *d* ——— (4 ch). (Illustration.)

(13) Reuben Shontz[5], *b* July 17, 1844; *d* June 28, 1862, on the banks of the Chickahominy River in the service of the Union Army.

(14) Frederick Shontz[5], *b* April 9, 1846; *d* in Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 29, 1903; April 8, 1866, *m Hattie E. Long, b* Jan. 20, 1849. Served in the Union Army (7 ch).

(15) Samuel Shontz[5], *b* May 6, 1848; *m* (1) *Margaret Byers; m* (2) *Maria Stouffer;* lives on a farm near James Creek (P. O.), Huntingdon Co., Pa. Served in the Union Army (1 dau, *d* y).

(IX) *Adam*[4] *Fouse, b* Jan. 31, 1805; April 3, 1828, *m Susanna Garner, b* Dec. 20, 1804; dau *John Michael* and *Catharine* (*Acker*) *Garner*—bro. of John Matthew Garner, who *m* [E18] *Mary*[3] *Brumbaugh.* They soon began housekeeping in the little spring house near Frederick's[4] (VII) home, and they made this their home until the fall of 1829. Early in that year he had purchased the interests of the heirs in the farm of Samuel Hoover, two miles S. of where the former was living. He had arranged to build another house on the new tract for his mother, Margaret[3] [E8], and sister, Margaret[4] (I), but the former died Aug. 8, 1829, and this changed all plans. He, however, moved to the Hoover tract and took Jonathan[4] (X) along, giving him a home and caring for him.

Adam[4] was a consistent and active member of the Clover Creek Ger. Ref. Ch.[a] and was elected an elder at its organization, holding that office continuously until his *d* May 5, 1887 (55 years service), attaining the ripe age of 82 yrs., 3 mos., 4 ds. He was also S. S. supt. for many years, and leader of the prayer-meetings after Theobald[4] (VIII) moved to Woodcock Valley. He was greatly interested in this congregation and liberally subscribed for its

[a]See p. 391 and Plates 110, 111.

support, as also for the home and foreign mission work. Unless prevented by absence or sickness, he never missed attendance upon the services, and also required that the children thus attend and read the Bible at home. He always said grace before meals, and had family worship in the evening before retiring. While he read fairly well in English, he loved the German language and his prayers were always uttered in the latter tongue. He was ever kind and indulgent to his children, and especially enjoyed visiting and showing his sympathy for the poor and needy. (Illustration.)

Children (10), *surname Fouse:*

(1) David[5], *b* April 1, 1830; Jan. 20, 1853, *m Margaret Ann Summers, b* April 15, 1827, and *d* Dec., 1906; dau *Jacob and Elizabeth* (*Boyer*) *Summers;* live on a farm near James Creek (P.O.), Huntingdon Co., Pa. (6 ch).

(2) Margaret[5], *b* May 28, 1831; *d* Sept. 11, 1903; Oct. 5, 1851, *m George Nicodemus,* who *d* July, 1900; s *Jacob* and ——— (*Aerlenbaugh*) *Nicodemus;* lived at Hartley, O'Brien Co., Iowa. He served in Co. K. 15th Ill. Vol. Inf. (9 ch).

(3) Elizabeth[5], *b* Oct. 12, 1832; *m George Greaser;* s *George Greaser;* accidentally killed under a horse-rake. Elizabeth[5] lives at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa. (No ch.)

(4) Daniel[5], *b* Feb. 1, 1834; *d* 1838.

(5) Barbara[5], *b* Nov. 11, 1835; Nov. 3, 1859, *m John McGraw Rhodes,* farmer and merchant at Clappertown (Barbara P. O.), Blair Co., Pa. (this P. O. is said to have been named after the above Barbara[5]). Mr. Rhodes is s of *Abraham* and *Eliza* (*McGraw*) *Rhodes* (3 ch).

(6) John Garner[5], *b* June 6, 1837; Sept. 20, 1866, *m Mary Ellen Shoemaker, b* May 15, 1840; *d* Jan. 14, 1912; dau of *Henry* and *Matilda* (*Snyder*) *Shoemaker.* He served in the Union Army from '63 to Aug. 25, '65. Is manager of Alta Friendly Society, 404 Ross St., Pittsburg, Pa., and is also largely interested in glass sand and other industries.

During the years when the late Andrew[5] Brumbaugh [E344] was gathering information for his proposed publication, Mr. Fouse was decidedly interested and helpful, as shown by letters in possession of the compiler. The latter acknowledges the decided help received from the personal recollections and many notes made by the subject of this brief sketch when in conversation with the older Fouse ancestors. He is also actively accumulating additional materials to be used in the proposed issuance of an enlarged volume to be called "*Fouse Families in America.*" (Illustration.)

Children (9):

(a) Emma Getty[6], *b* July 7, 1867; *m Isaac K. Bechtel.*

(b) Mary Matilda[6], *b* Feb. 23, 1869.

(c) Ella Elizabeth[6], *b* Sept. 6, 1871.

(d) Harry Shoemaker[6], *b* Sept. 21, 1873.

(e) Ida Bell[6], *b* Feb. 19, 1876; *d* March 18, 1897.

(f) Orlando[6], *b* May 6, 1878.

(g) Ira Shoemaker[6], *b* Sept. 22, 1880.

(h) John Marvin[6], *b* Sept. 28, 1881.

(k) Edith Lillian[6], *b* Aug. 1, 1885.

(7) Sarah Ann[5], *b* Aug. 22, 1840; Oct. 1, 1868, *m Benjamin Franklin Hoover;* s *David Hoover.* They live on a farm at Beavertown, Blair Co., Pa. (5 ch).

(8) Adam Garner[5], *b* Dec. 13, 1842; Oct. 19, 1871, *m* (1) *Sarah Frank, b* Sept. 4, 1842; dau *Jacob* and *Elizabeth* (*Baer*) *Frank,* and sister of *Eliza* (*Frank*) *Shontz,* who was the second w of *Christian*[5] *Fouse*[a] (VIII-2), and also of *Maria Baer* (*Frank*) *Brumbaugh,* widow of the late *Andrew Boelus*[5] *Brumbaugh, M.D.* [E226].[b] Sarah *d* in Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 3, 1906, and her remains were laid away in the cemetery at Beavertown, Blair Co., Pa. She was universally and most highly esteemed by all who had the pleasure of her acquaintance, and the author bears personal tribute to her high character and exemplary Christian life. She was frequently a most welcome visitor at the home of his parents, and occasionally at his own home.

Adam[5], Sept. 28, 1909, *m* (2) *Eloise* (*Reese*) *Guthrie;* dau *Benjamin Thomas Reese.* Residence 838 N. 41 St., Philadelphia, Pa. Occupation is Comptroller of Fidelity Mutual Life Ins. Co. He served in the Union Army. (Illustration.)

Children (3):

(a) Clara Frank[6], *b* July 10, 1872.

(b) Amy Elizabeth[6], *b* July 22, 1875; *d* Sept. 19, 1876.

(c) Adam Irving[6], *b* Sept. 29, 1877.

(9) Henry G—.[5], *b* Aug. 25, 1845; Dec. 12, 1867, *m Mary J. Aurandt, b* Jan. 20, 1848; dau *David Aurandt;* residence 513 5th Ave., Altoona, Pa. He served as private in Co. B. 208 Pa. Inf. in Union Army (10 ch).

(10) Levi Garner[5], *b* Oct. 21, 1850 at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.; Jan. 10, 1870, *m Mary Belle Hause, b* Feb. 11, 1851; dau *Harmon* and *Susan*

---

[a]See p. 400. [b]See p. 522.

(*Minnich*) *Hause* of Mercersburg, Pa. He founded the Fidelity Mutual Life Ins. Co., incorporated Dec. 2, 1878, and has continuously and successfully continued as its president. The 31 An. Rept. of this company showed 59,801 outstanding policies, total life insurance of $124,666,815.00, and net surplus of $1,000,183.47. Educated Juniata Colleg. Inst., 1866, Heidelberg Coll. (O.), 1867, Mercersburg Coll., 1869; spl. studies in actuarial science; director Third Nat. Bank, Central Trust Co., Phila. Casualty Co.; memb. Amer. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; Amer. States Assn.; Pres. Social Union, Phila.; memb. exec. com. Assn. of Life Ins. Presidents. Has written various monographs and contributions on life ins., and actuarial subjects. Home, 3613 Baring St.; office, 112 N. Broad St., Phila., Pa. (Illustration.)

Children (2):

(a) Harrie H., *b* May, 1874.

(b) Infant, *d* y.

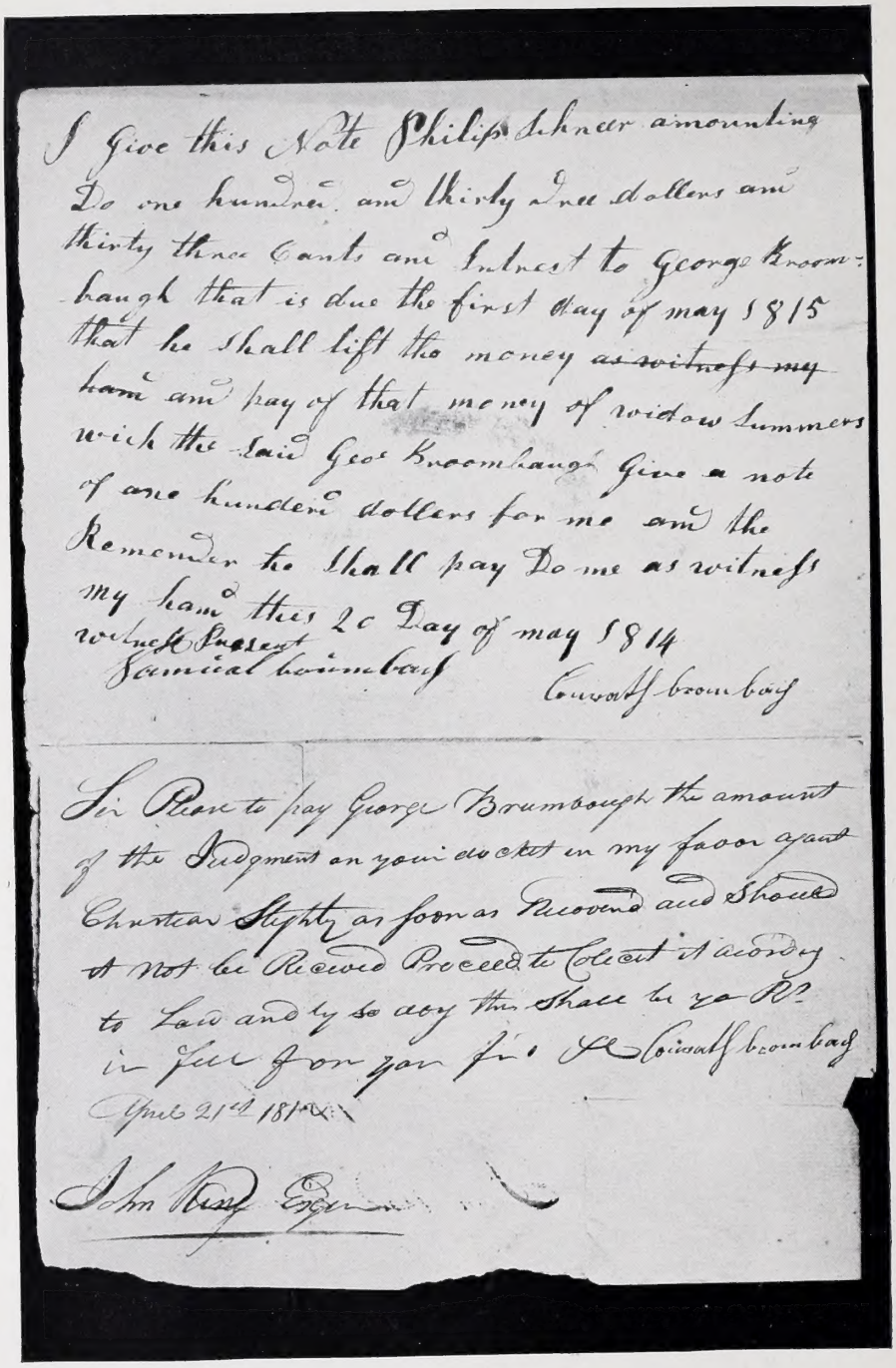
(X) *Jonathan*[4] *Fouse*, *b* July 11, 1808; *d* April, 1879. As elsewhere noted, at six years of age he became seriously ill and always remained dependent upon the assistance of the family.

[E9] CONRAD[3] BRUMBAUGH—" Conrath Brumbach " ([E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* 1768 in Frederick Co., Md., and moved with his father, [E2] Jacob[2], into Bedford Co., Pa.; about 1797 in the latter county, he *m* (1) *Mary* (*Elizabeth*) *Miller*, and the family lived until 1811 upon part of the [E2] Jacob[2] Brumbaugh farm south from and adjoining the " Rebecca Furnace " farm. His wife *d* Nov. (?), 1805, and was buried in the small cemetery on the " Teeter farm east of Rebecca Furnace." Soon after a visit, in 1854, to Conrad[3] and his family at Lake Twp., Stark Co., O., whither the family had moved in 1811, Mr. John Garner[5] Fouse [E8-IX-6] assisted his father, Adam[4] Fouse, to build a strong wooden fence about this grave, and he reports that the inscription is " Elizabeth wife of Conrad Brumbaugh Died 1805."

In 1806 Conrad[3] *m* (2) *Catharine Markley* and the date of her *d* is unknown. It is observed in Land Records of Huntingdon Co., Pa., p. 299, that the deed recorded Nov. 5, 1811, from Conrad Brumbaugh to Jacob Brumbaugh of Woodbury Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., is unsigned by a wife. It conveys his property " east of Tussey's Mt." for a consideration of $20—no size or other description is given—evidently about the time of his removal to Ohio.

By marked industry and economy Conrad[3] accumulated a considerable

Levi Garner[5] Fouse [E8-ix-10], 1895.



I Give this Note Philip Schner amounting
to one hundred and thirty two dollers and
thirty three Cents and Intrest to George Broom-
baugh that is due the first day of may 1815
that he shall lift the money ~~as witnes my~~
~~hand~~ and pay of that money of widow Summers
wich the said Geo Broombaugh Give a note
of one hundred dollers for me and the
Remender he shall pay to me as witness
my hand this 20 Day of may 1814
witnes Present
Samuel brumbaugh
Conrath brumbaugh

Sir Please to pay George Brumbough the amount
of the Judgment on your docket in my favor agaist
Christian Slighty as soon as Recovered and Should
it not be Recovered Proceed to Collect it according
to Law and by so doing this Shall be your Rt
in full for your fee. I Conrath brumbaugh
April 21st 1812

John Ruby Esqr

Note of "Conrath[2] Brumbach" [E9], Witnessed by Samuel[2] Brumbach [E16] May 20, 1814. Conrath[2] Brumbach Gives an Order April 21, 1812.

estate, and thus assisted his 11 sons and 4 daughters to good homes in the vicinity of his Ohio residence. For many years he was an active member G. B. B. Ch.

[E345] Ephraim[5] Brumbaugh, a grandson, describes Conrad[3] as a man of quiet disposition and very fond of his children and grandchildren; and that the latter especially prized his frequent invitations for them to come and eat apples and other fruits, of which he raised large quantities. He attended closely and successfully to his farming. In Ohio he is said always to have written his name "Conrad," and never had his picture taken—his s [E41] Henry[4] is also said never to have had a picture taken.

The writer has a ledger, carefully preserved by his father, [E226] Andrew Boelus[5] Brumbaugh, which is marked "Henry Miller's Ledger, 10 Aug., 1801—Huntingdon, Pa." and on page 147 of same there is an account with "*Conrode Brumbaugh*"—Huntingdon, 1802, Dec. 7, Sundries of Mdse 8s 5½d, and this entry is closed 1803, July 4, by "cash recd of *Danl Brombaugh* 8s 5½d." 1805, May 4, "Conrode" is again charged for "Sundries of Mdse 8s 9d" and the account is carried forward into another ledger. The Daniel was [E14] Daniel[3], his bro, as his son [E42] Daniel[4], was born June 11, 1807.

In this connection attention is invited to page 366, where another "Conrod Brumbaugh" at the same time was dealing with John Horner at his historic store and mill at Johnstown, Pa. Although each Conrad had a son Daniel they were unquestionably separate men.

The signatures of Conrad[3] and of his bro, [E16] Samuel[3], appear upon the order and note herewith reproduced.[a]

Conrad[3], *d* Dec. 6, 1859, aged 91, and was buried at Lake Church, Stark Co., O.

Children from 1st m, Mary (Elizabeth) Miller, (8):

[E34] + John[4], *b* May 29, 1798; *d* Oct. 23, 1882.
[E35] + George[4], *b* Oct. 25, 1799; *d* Aug. 19, 1880.
[E36] + Jacob[4], *b* Oct. 25, 1799; *d* April 2, 1889.
[E37] + William[4], *b* March 20, 1801; *d* March 28, 1854.
[E38] + David[4], *b* May 18, 1802; *d* June 30, 1871.
[E39] + Isaac[4], *b* Dec. 31, 1803; *d* Aug. 6, 1833.
[E40] + Samuel[4], *b* Sept. 4, 1804; *d* Jan. 27, 1880.
[E41] + Henry[4], *b* Nov. 4, 1805; *d* July 21, 1886.

Children from 2d m, Catharine Markley, (7):

[E42] + Daniel[4], *b* June 11, 1807; *d* Dec. 22, 1840.
[E43] Christena[4], *b* Dec. 7, 1809: *d* June 21, 1834.

[a]Preserved by [E225] Rev. George Boyer[5] Brumbaugh, and given to the compiler.

[E44] + Mary[4], *b* Dec. 5, 1811; *d* Aug. 22, 1898.
[E45] + Esther[4], *b* Jan. 20, 1815; *d* June 20, 1899.
[E46] + Susan[4], *b* Sept. 10, 1818; *d* April 16, 1853.
[E47] + Andrew[4], *b* Sept. 10, 1818; *d* June 11, 1886.
[E48] Lewis[4], *b* March 8, 1821.

[E10] JACOB[3] BRUMBAUGH ([E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* July 15, 1769, near Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pa.—on "Piney Creek" in Morrison's Cove; *m Mary Miller, b* July —, 1769, and *d* June 28, 1846, at Dubuque, Ia.

Children (7):
[E49] + Susannah[4], *m Peter Bowers.*
[E50] + Elizabeth[4], *m John Bowers.*
[E51] + John[4], *m Margaret Scott.*
[E52] + Mary[4], *b* Feb. 22, 1797; *d* Sept. 20, 1853.
[E53] + Jacob[4], *b* March 10, 1798; *d* Dec. 21, 1885.
[E54] + George[4], *m Susan Skyles*—6 ch—separated from w—family scattered.
[E55] Sarah[4]; unm.

[E11] HANNAH[3] BRUMBAUGH ([E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Oct. 27, 1775; July 17, 1794, *m John[3] Wineland* (Peter[2], John[1]), *b* in Va. May 1, 1769. John[3] together with two of his brothers, Christian[3] and Peter[3], went from Va. to Morrison's Cove, Pa., about 1780—Peter[2], the father, had eight children, Jacob[3], Christian[3], Peter[3], Abraham[3], John[3], Mary[3], Barbara[3], Magdalene[3]. John[3] and Hannah[3] lived on the Christian Miller farm, where Rebecca Furnace was later erected about 1827, and also on the Samuel Mock farm near Millerstown. At the latter place is the Wineland family graveyard. John was a farmer, a plow maker, and often traveled from house to house mending shoes. It is related of him that upon one of these expeditions he saved his life by using a stout hickory club to drive off the wolves, which attacked him late one night. It is also related of him that he and Hannah[3] did much of their "courting" in the harvest field, when he would hand her his sickle and bind back both his own and her swath, talking as they proceeded, and that sometimes they tarried long at the far end of the field—working all the harder on the return swaths.

[a]Data for this sketch was furnished by [E11-X] David B.[4] Wineland, J. C. Frederick and John G. Fouse [E8-ix-6] and others.

Both John[3] and [E11] Hannah[3] were members of the G. B. B. Ch.; the latter *d* March 5, 1866.

Children (12), *surname Wineland:*

i Elizabeth[4] Wineland, *b* July 2, 1795; *m* [E3005] + *John*[3] *Brumbaugh*, *b* Aug. 16, 1792 ([E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]); 4 ch, surname Brumbaugh.

ii Jacob[4] Wineland, *b* June 17, 1797; *m Elizabeth Mock*, *b* Oct. 29, 1800; l in Blair Co., Pa., and in 1828 settled in Pike Twp., Knox Co., O.; both G. B. B.; he *d* Sept., 1839.

Children (8):

(1) Nancy[5], *b* Sept. 28, 1820; *m Samuel Wonner*, Cass Co., Mich. (6 ch).

(2) Margaret[5], *b* Sept. 16, 1822; *m Eli Pealer* (2 ch).

(3) John[5], *b* Nov. 11, 1825; *m Joanna Biddle*, Knox Co., O., (8 ch).

(4) Ephraim M.[5], *b* July 27, 1827; *m Harriet Hedges*, Knox Co., O. (7 ch).

(5) Daniel[5], *b* Dec. 12, 1830; *d* unm.

(6) Barbara[5], *b* May 15, 1832; *m Saml Cough*, Derbins Corners, O., (7 ch).

(7) Joseph[5], *b* Feb. 29, 1835; *d* unm.

(8) Hannah[5], *b* June 1, 1838; *m Jacob B. Hays*, Norwood, Kan., (4 ch).

iii John Brumbaugh[4] Wineland, *b* Dec. 31, 1799; while quite young he moved to Ohio and there *m* (1) *Jane McBride* (4 ch); *m* (2) ——— *Blakely* (8 ch); *m* (3) *Julia* or *Jane Lyon* (no issue). He moved from Knox Co., O., to DeKalb Co., Ind.; *d* aged 83.

Children by 1st m (4):

(1) Jacob[5], *b* July 5, 1827; *d* Oct. 31, 1891; *m Mary D. Casper* (4 ch).

(2) William[5], *b* Jan. 27, 1830, Tiosa, Ind.

(3) Simon[5], *b* Aug. 12, 1832.

(4) David[5], *b* Aug. 12, 1835.

Children by 2d m (8):

(5) Mary Ann[5], *b* Feb. 4, 1843; *m Chas. H. McDannel* (5 ch).

(6) Lavina[5], *b* April 27, 1845.

(7) Amanda[5], *b* April 10, 1847.

(8) Joel[5], *b* Sept. 28, 1849.

(9) Huldah[5], *b* June 17, 1851.

(10) Rachel[5], *b* July 15, 1853; *m Joseph Kensinger*.

(11) Delilah[5], *b* Dec. 23, 1854.

(12) Tabitha[5], *b* March 6, 1857.

iv Susannah[4] Brumbaugh Wineland, *b* April 23, 1802; *m Jacob Kensinger*, *b* Sept. 20, 1792; s of *Daniel Kensinger* and *Ann Maria Brumbaugh*. Resided in Blair Co., Pa., until 1835, when he moved to Bedford Co., Pa.; 1854 moved to Richland Co., O., where Jacob *d* Dec. 9, 1865, and Susannah[4] *d* April 6, 1866.

Children (9), *surname Kensinger:*

(1) Abraham[5], *b* April 3, 1820; *d* y.

(2) Elizabeth[5], *b* April 27, 1821; *d* June —, 1821.

(3) John W.[5], *b* April 6, 1822; *d* Aug. 6, 1891, unm.

(4) Daniel W.[5], *b* Aug. 7, 1824; *m Barbara Snyder*, Naponee, Ind., (8 ch).

(5) Hannah[5], *b* Dec. 26, 1827; unm.

(6) Joseph W.[5], *b* Sept. 16, 1830; *d* Dec. 12, 1854.

(7) Susannah[5], *b* March 3, 1834; *m J. N. P. Long* (7 ch).

(8) Jacob W.[5], *b* Aug. 5, 1842; *m* (1) *Sarah Knerr* (4 ch); *m* (2) *Abbie Hegerman* (1 ch).

v Barbara[4] Wineland, *b* July 25, 1804; *d* ——, 1843, unm.

vi Daniel Brumbaugh[4] Wineland, *b* Nov. 9, 1806; *m* (1) *Elizabeth Lantz*, lived in Morrison's Cove, Bedford Co., Pa., Knox Co., O., and now at West Unity, Williams Co., O.; both members G. B. B. Ch.

Children by 1st m (13):

(1) Jacob[5], *b* June 3, 1829; *d* June 3, 1831.

(2) Hannah[5], *b* Sept. 19, 1830; *m Reuben Stump*, Mt. Vernon, O., (10 ch).

(3) John[5], *b* March 3, 1832.

(4) William[5], *b* Sept. 21, 1833.

(5) Elizabeth[5], *b* Dec. 24, 1834; *d* Feb. 12, 1835.

(6) Susannah[5], *b* Dec. 22, 1835; *m Harvey Hood*, Bryan, O., (3 ch).

(7) Mary[5], *b* Aug. 24, 1837; *m Eli Shiffler*, Bryan, O., (11 ch).

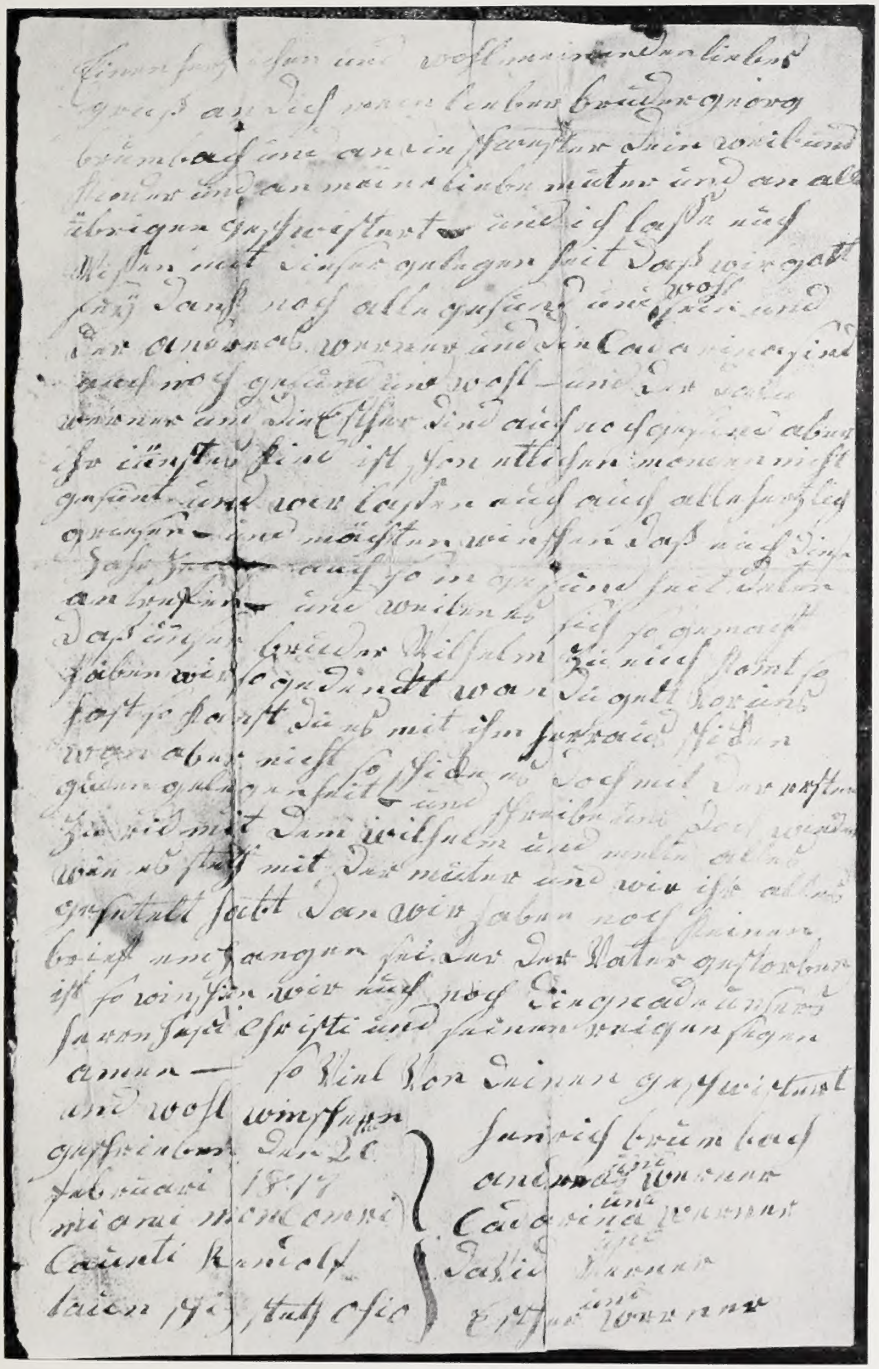
(8) Samuel[5], *b* Nov. 27, 1838.

(9) Daniel F.[5] or L., *b* Oct. 11, 1840; *m Louisa Fenimore*, Pulaski, O., (4 ch).

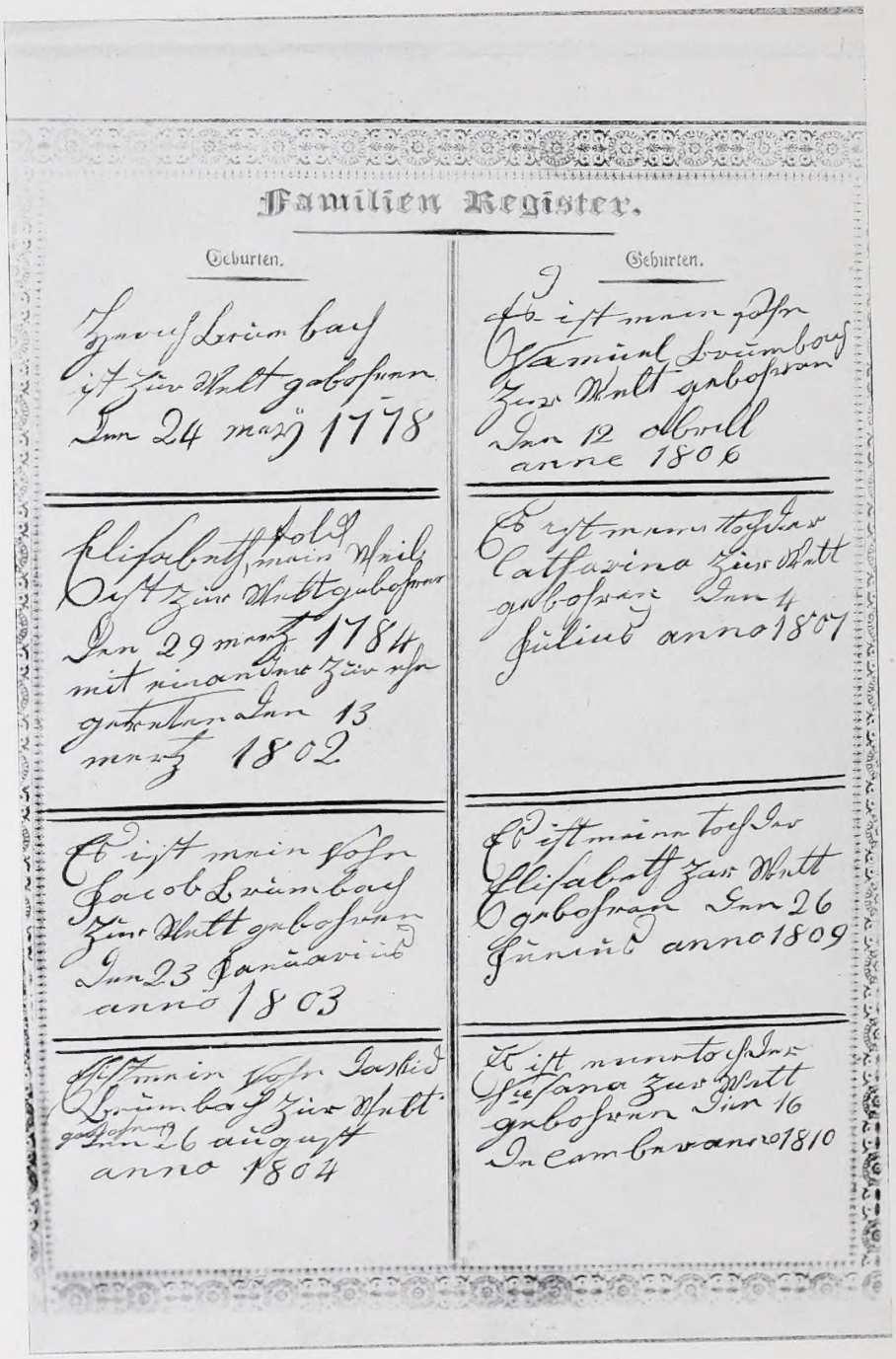
(10) Catharine[5], *b* Nov. 13, 1842.

(11) Nancy[5], *b* May 20, 1844; *m Jesse Long*, Pioneer, O., (7 ch).

(12) Henry[5], *b* March 4, 1846; *m Lucinda Everhart* (3 ch).



Henrich[3] Brumbach [E12], Andrew Werner and Cadarina[3] (Brumbaugh) Werner [E15], David Werner and Ester[3] (Brumbaugh) Werner [E17] Write to George[3] Brumbaugh [E13] from Miami, Montgomery Co., O., February 20, 1817.



Familien Register.

Geburten.

Henrich Brumbach
ist zur Welt gebohren
den 24 März 1778

Elisabeth Feld
mein Weib
ist zur Welt gebohren
den 29 März 1784
mit einander zur Ehe
getrauet den 13
März 1802

Es ist mein Sohn
Jacob Brumbach
zur Welt gebohren
den 23 Januarius
anno 1803

Es ist mein Sohn Daniel
Brumbach zur Welt
gebohren den 26 August
anno 1804

Geburten.

Es ist mein Sohn
Samuel Brumbach
zur Welt gebohren
den 12 April
anno 1806

Es ist meine Tochter
Catharina zur Welt
gebohren den 4
Julius anno 1807

Es ist meine Tochter
Elisabeth zur Welt
gebohren den 26
Junius anno 1809

Es ist meine Tochter
Susana zur Welt
gebohren den 16
December anno 1810

Bible Record of Henry[3] Brumbaugh [E12]—I.

(13) Sarah Jane[5], *b* March 18, 1848; *m Wm. Oldfield*, Pioneer, O., (1 ch).

He *m* (2) *Mrs. Sarah Musser*, Feb. 24, 1861; she *d* March 11, 1866.

Children by 2d m (4):

(14) Eliza[5], *b* April 19, 1862.

(15) George[5], *b* Sept. 18, 1864.

(16) David[5], *b* June 14, 1866.

(17) Emma[5], *b* Jan. 17, 1868.

vii Catharine[4] Wineland, *b* June 13, 1809; *m Jacob P. Hoover*, who lived on the John Wineland farm, but now north of the Millerstown school house in Blair Co., Pa.

Children (4), *surname Hoover:*

(1) John[5], *m* (no issue).

(2) Elizabeth, *m* [E3020] + *Samuel Hoover[4] Brumbaugh, b* Nov. 28, 1826; *d* April 5, 1874.

(3) Jonathan[5], *m Elizabeth Shriver* (5 ch).

(4) Hannah[5], *m David B. Burget*, Henrietta, Pa., (4 ch).

viii Hannah Brumbaugh[4] Wineland, *b* Nov. 22, 1811; *m Shem Grabill*, a celebrated minister of G. B. B. Ch., who *d* many years ago. She lived and *d*, 1901, aged 90, in Morrison's Cove, Pa., and owned a farm near Sharpsburg.

ix Margaret[4] Wineland, *b* Jan. 26, 1815; *m Peter Detwiler*, who *d* about 1837.

x David Brumbaugh[4] Wineland,[a] *b* April 11, 1817; *m Sophiah Loose, b* Sept. 24, 1818; he learned the trade of a blacksmith. At 93 he is yet active in making edged tools and exhibited a fine lot of his own recent work at the Blair Co. Fair, Sept. 28-Oct. 2, 1908. His memory is excellent and he and his son, (8) *David Loose[5] Wineland,*[a] are preparing to publish a volume of reminiscences and history of the early settlers in Morrison's Cove. The latter is Historian for the Wineland family.

"David[4] says when he was 16 years old he helped to harvest wheat on the John Metzker farm, now owned by C. M. Black, and the wheat cutting was then nearly all done with the sickle. Twelve men were helping and they cut 12 acres of rye in one day, which all conceded was a very good day's work. His father's family cleared the 170 acres that originally belonged to the old Wineland homestead where

[a]To both father and son the author is indebted for considerable help rendered at various times.

Samuel Mock now lives, and David himself cleared the field just east of Hoover's shop. To help do this clearing he bought an axe, paying $3.50 for it, but it was too soft so he tempered it himself, as he had a small amount of experience in helping John Bridenthal, who operated a blacksmith shop in Millerstown, a few rods north of John B. Smith's dwelling house in Henrietta, Pa. It so happened that he tempered it, as he says, as well as he ever tempered any axe. This so encouraged him that he decided to do such work, and he soon got plenty of work. From that time until this he has been an ardent follower of Vulcan. He made pump augurs for people hundreds of miles away, some residing in Maryland and Virginia. In Mr. Wineland's over 70 years of active work as a blacksmith, he has outdone all others in the country, if not in the state."[a]

Children (13), *surname Wineland:*

(1) Susannah[5], *b* Sept. 17, 1837; *m Martin Glass;* she *d* 1864 (2 ch).

(2) Jacob Loose[5] (Rev.), *b* Feb. 22, 1839; *m* (1) *Eliza Klepser*[5] *Camerer* (9 ch); *m* (2) *Anna Klepser*[5] *Camerer* (2 ch), Hyndman, Pa. [See E2900-VIII].

(3) Hannah[5], *b* Jan., 1841; *m Levi Smouse,* Martinsburg, Pa., (6 ch).

(4) John Loose[5], *b* Oct. 5, 1842; *m* [E3072] + *Mary Hoover*[5] *Brumbaugh, b* Nov. 12, 1849; reside near Martinsburg, Pa., (10 ch).

(5) William[5], *b* Aug., 1844; *m Susannah Camerer* [See E2900-XI-(2)] +.

(6) Mary[5], *b* Nov., 1846; *d* y.

(7) Catharine[5], *b* Oct. 3, 1848; *m Peter Burget,* (9 ch).

(8) David Loose[5], *b* Aug., 1850; *m Elizabeth Brumbaugh*[5] *Seedenberg* [See E3021-IV] +.

(9) Jonathan[5], *b* Oct. 11, 1852; *m Esther Kensinger,* Martinsburg, Pa., (4 ch).

(10) Elizabeth[5], *b* Jan. 19, 1885; *m George Brumbaugh*[5] *Seedenberg* [See E3021-II] +, a sister to Elizabeth[5] above.

(11) Barbara[5], *d* y.

(12) Sophia[5], *d* y.

(13) Annie[5], *d* y.

---

[a]J. C. Frederick's Early History of Morrison's Cove—Martinsburg (Pa.) Herald.

xi Mary[4] Wineland, *b* May 7, 1820; *m Joseph Grabill;* res. near Fredericksburg, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (9), *surname Grabill:*

(1) Samuel[5], *b* June 28, 1839; *m Mary Elizabeth Balsley;* res. Clover Creek, Pa.

(2) Nancy[5], *b* April 12, 1841; *m William Herschelrode* (2 ch).

(3) Joel[5], *b* May 1, 1843; *d* 1860.

(4) Hannah[5], *b* May 25, 1847; *d* March 20, 1875; *m* [E3071] + *George Hoover*[5] *Brumbaugh, b* May 12, 1847.

(5) Mary[5], *b* Aug. 31, 1858; *m William Spidle;* res. Altoona, Pa., (7 ch).

xii Joseph[4] Wineland, *b* Feb. 3, 1823; May, 1845, *m Susannah Burket, b* Oct. 9, 1822.

Children (9):

(1) George B.[5], *b* March 22, 1846; unm.

(2) Elizabeth[5], *b* June 3, 1848; *d* Jan. 29, 1854.

(3) Mary Jane[5], *b* Aug. 28, 1850; *d* Jan. 8, 1854.

(4) Barbara E.[5], *b* Dec. 24, 1852; *m James D. Kensinger,* Henrietta, Pa., (10 ch).

(5) Hannah[5], *b* May 12, 1855; *m D. M. Klepser.*

(6) Jacob H.[5], *b* Nov. 10, 1857.

(7) David B.[5], *b* Oct. 11, 1860.

(8) Samuel[5], *b* Feb. 16, 1863; *d* March 2, 1863.

(9) Mary C.[5], *b* March 30, 1864; *m Jacob Stanrook.*

[E12] HENRY[3] BRUMBACH—"Henrich Brumbach" ([E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* May 24, 1778,[a] in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; March 13 (or 15), 1802, *m Elizabeth Folk, b* March 29, 1744; dau of *Daniel Folk* of Blair Co., Pa. Mr. George[4] Garner [E18-V], an aged gentleman with an exceptional memory living in Huntingdon Co., Pa., says that Henry[3] lived in an old house on the old Garner farm and later in a house below the present Aitch, Huntingdon Co., Pa., and that oxen could be driven through the former house, leaving logs for the large fire place. Aug. 17, 1811, he took title to N. E.[4] Sec. 7, T. 6, R. 4, Randolph Twp.

The following interesting letter written from "Randolftown," Montgomery Co., O., is of considerable importance and was preserved by [E225] Rev. George Boyer[5] Brumbaugh, with other papers belonging to [E13] *George*[3] *Brumbaugh,* his grandfather. (Illustrations—3.)

[a]The Bible record (reproduced) was secured for this work by Prof. Samuel B——[e] Heckman [see E219-VI], and he preserves the family Bible.

LETTER FROM [E12] HENRY[3] BRUMBAUGH, ANDREW AND [E15] CATHARINE[3] (BRUMBAUGH) WARNER AND DAVID AND [E17] ESTER[3] (BRUMBAUGH) WARNER TO [E13] GEORGE[3] BRUMBAUGH—FEBRUARY 20, 1817.

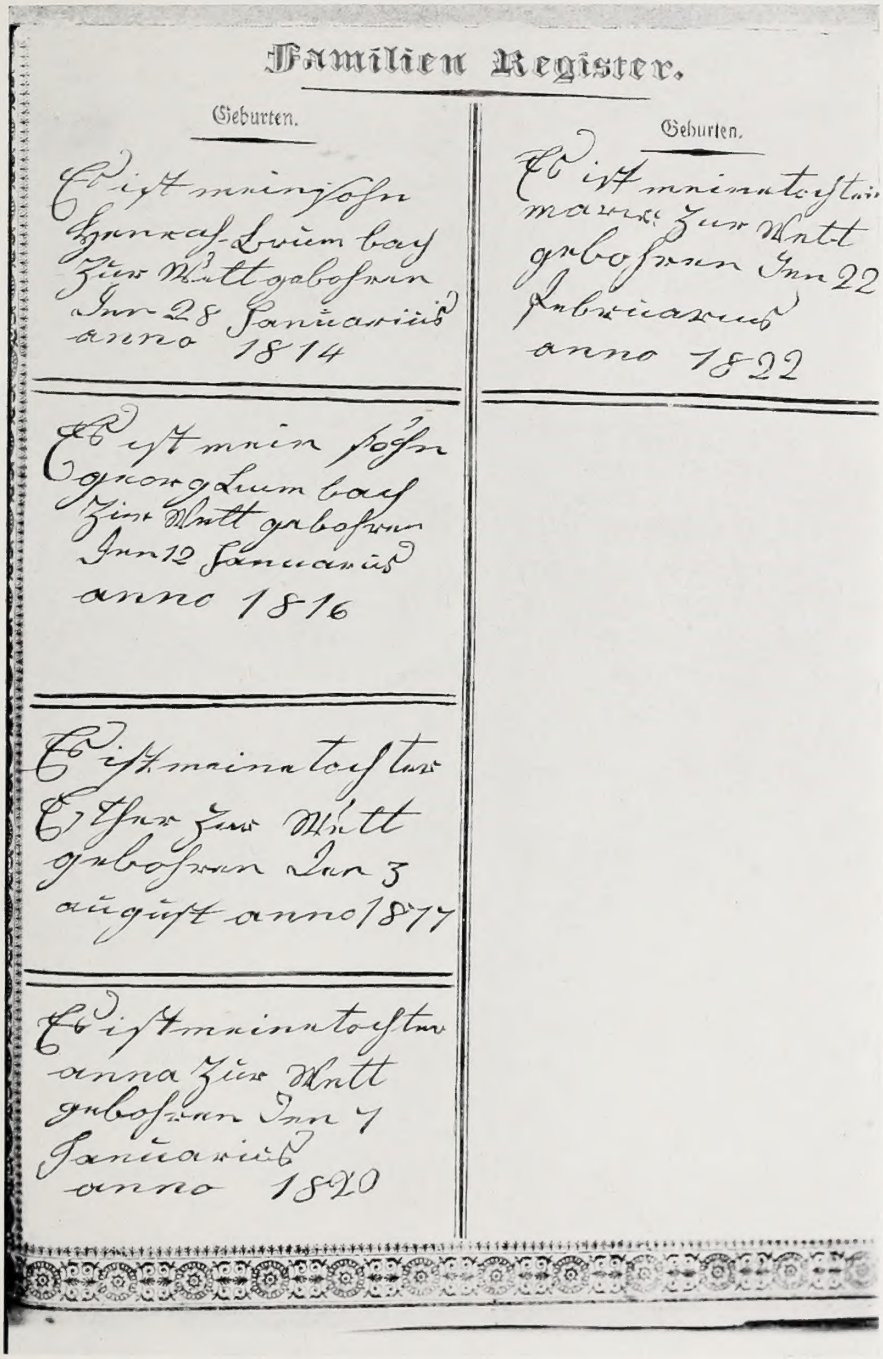
"A hearty and well meaning loving greeting to you my beloved brother [E13] *George*[3] *Brumbach*, and to the daughter your wife and children and to my beloved mother and all remaining 'geschwestert' (brothers and sisters) and I let you know at this occasion that we thank God are all healthy and well, (—?) and the *Andreas Werner* and the [E15] *Cadarina*[3] are also yet healthy and well—and the *David Werner* and the [E17] *Esther*[3] are also yet healthy but their youngest child is already since several months not healthy and we send to all of you all our heartiest greetings, and might wish that this time of the year might meet (you) there in health and as it has come so that our brother [E6] *Wilhelm*[3] goes to you so we have thought when you have money for us then you can send it with him out here, but if not so send it with the first best opportunity and write us again back with [E6] Wilhelm[3] and report all how it stands with the mother and how you have found everything as we have received no letter since the father has died[a] so we wish you also the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ and his rich blessings. Amen. That much from your brothers and sisters ('geschwestert') and well wishes.

Written the 20th February 1817, Miami Moncomri County (Montgomery County), Randolftown, the State Ohio.

Henrich Brumbach
and
Andreas Werner
and
Cadarina Werner
and
David Werner
and
Ester Werner."

The three families signing the foregoing letter together with the family of Henry Werner (now Warner), who *m* ——— Nicodemus, traveled together from Pa. to O. in the fall of 1812, [E12] Henry[3] Brumbaugh lived with his half brother, [E6] William[3], during the first winter, and entered and moved upon 160 acres of heavily timbered land in Randolph Twp., Montgomery Co., O., in the spring of 1813. Their son, [E62] Henry, was *b* Jan. 28, 1814,

[a] [E2] Jacob[2] *d* Aug. 13, 1816.



Familien Register.

Geburten.

Es ist mein Sohn Henrich Brumbach zur Welt gebohren Im 28 Januarius anno 1814

Es ist mein Sohn George Brumbach zur Welt gebohren Im 12 Januarius anno 1816

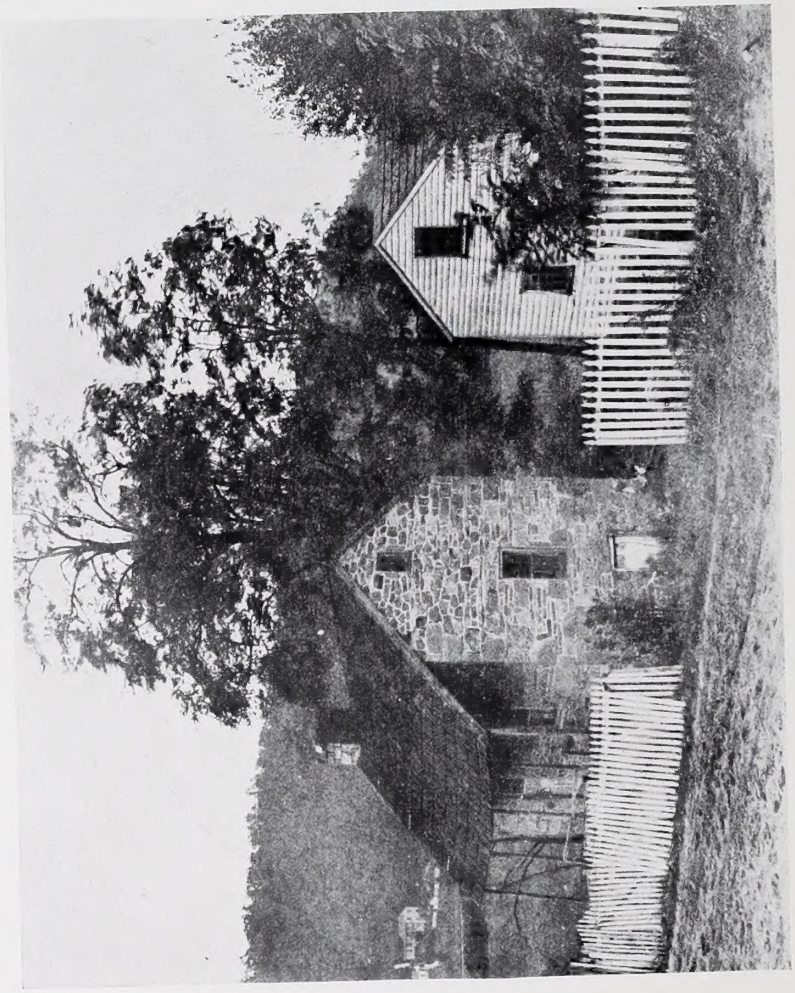
Es ist meine Tochter Esther zur Welt gebohren Im 3 August anno 1817

Es ist meine Tochter Anna zur Welt gebohren Im 7 Januarius anno 1820

Geburten.

Es ist meine Tochter Maria zur Welt gebohren Im 22 Februarius anno 1822

Bible Record of Henry[3] Brumbaugh [E12]—II.



Home of George[3] Brumbaugh [E13].

and the other children were *b* on this Ohio farm. He built a log cabin and cleared his land as rapidly as frontier conditions permitted, and extended his holdings of land in Montgomery and Darke counties, O., becoming a successful, hardy, and widely respected farmer. [E12] Henry[3] *d* at Baker, Darke Co., O., Aug. 29, 1856 (or '59?), and Elizabeth, his wife, *d* Jan. 6, 1873; both took an active part in founding the German Baptist Church in Randolph Twp.

LETTER FROM DANIEL HUYETT TO JOHN HUYETT, FEB. 23, 1829.[a]

Another letter written from Darke Co., O., Feb. 23, 1829, by Daniel Huyett to John Huyett of Alexandria, Huntingdon Co., Pa., throws an interesting light on conditions existing in Ohio at that time. It is postmarked "Greenville, O., Feb. 25th" and cost the receiver 50 cents.

"Darke County, Ohio, February 23, 1829.

Affectionate father I now take my pen in hand with pleasure to inform you that I am in good health at present thanks be to kind providence for his mercy . . . James Thompson came to see me about the 2 week before Crismas and I sent a letter by him to you, and I received another letter from you dated Jan. 3d 1829 on the 22d february which was werry pleasing to me to Hear of you all being well and that you intended to come out to this country this spring If you come out this Spring My advice would be for you to come on horseback you would Have much more pleasure in seeing the country than if you came by stage and Steem boat the stage fare Boarding and lodgeing cost me about $8 to pittsburg and a cabbin passage from pittsburg to cincinnati 12 dollars Stage Fare from cincinnati to dayton 3 dollars from dayton to Greenville 40 miles If you come out by land the nearest road will be through pittsburg then steubenville and cadiz and cambridge and Zanesville and newark and Collumbus and urbana and troy distance from Troy to Greenville 25 miles. You requested me to inform you where I had my home I had my boarding washing and mending with Mr David Miller he is from the State of Maryland from hagerstown he learnt the gun smith trade with christion hawkin in hagerstown . . . the crops were not so good on account of the Draught prices current in dayton wheat $1.00 Rye 37½ cents Corn from 20 to 25 cents pr bushel Whisky 20 cents I have not anything more in Particular to write I remain your affectionate son

To John Huyet DANIEL HUYET

Mr David Miller drawed this map as near correct as possible we are not furnished with a plot when we Buy from congress"

EXTRACTS FROM HISTORY OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY, OHIO.[b]

The following extracts are of widespread interest amongst our families and are here given in connection with the early letters herewith reproduced.

"In the year 1800 *Jacob Miller* came from Flat Rock Valley, Va., and settled on the west side of the Miami River, near Dayton, O. He was born in Pa. (Franklin Co.) in 1735; was a man of ability and labored earnestly for his church. He was much revered by the red sons of the forest, who said he was

[a]Original owned by Mr. Scott Huyett, Alexandria, Pa., a descendant of the addressee, and published through his kindness.

[b]History of Montgomery Co., O., 1882; p. 60; Randolph Twp.

'the good man the Great Spirit sent from the East.' He raised a family of 9 sons and 3 dau., 3 of the former becoming able ministers in the Dunker Church (G.B.B.). The earliest pioneer Dunker preacher in Randolph Twp. was *Emanuel Flory*, who, in 1810, organized a congregation of his co-religionists. For many years they had no house in which to worship, and held service every alternate Sabbath at the dwelling house of some of its members. Every member that was able to have meeting would take his or her turn . . . in having the meeting at his or her residence. It took about 2 yrs. time until it came back to the starting point. The congregation was served refreshments by the individual at whose house the meeting was held. All who wished to stay, after the meeting was adjourned, were made welcome to partake of the hospitalities of the brother, who always set a bountiful table."

"They have 2 churches, one in Randolph Twp. (Stillwater), the other in Clay (Salem), . . . each with a membership of 275. The former is presided over by the Rev. Abraham Flory, Rev. Samuel Kinsey [E60-I], Rev. John Smith and Rev. George Garver; the latter by Rev. Abraham Deitrich of Miami Co., Rev. Samuel Shellebarger, Rev. John Sollenbarger and Rev. Jesse Kinsey, all gentlemen of ability and refinement and are doing good work in the advancement of Christianity and enlightenment."

Page 68 of the same reference, under "Jefferson Twp.," gives further data concerning Eld. Jacob Miller, etc., and further says:

"Services were then held in the groves, 'God's first temples,' and in each other's cabins, until after the building of schoolhouse and meeting houses. *Rev. David Bowman* was also one of the very early G. B. B. ministers, and a colleague of Jacob Miller. The first meeting house of the twp. was a union one, built jointly by the Luth. and Ger. Ref. people in 1812, constructed of hewed logs, one story high, with an extensive gallery, and was a model structure for the day. Each of the male members hewed his share, and hauled them to the site selected."

Children (11—6 *b in Pa. and last* 5 *in O.*):

[E56] + Jacob[4], *b* Jan. 23, 1803; *d* Oct. 18, 1855.

[E57] David[4], *b* Aug. 26, 1804; *d* Oct. 27, 1864, unm.

[E58] + Samuel[4], *b* April 12, 1806; *d* July 17, 1895.

[E59] + Catharine[4], *b* July 4, 1807.

[E60] + Elizabeth[4], *b* June 26, 1809.

[E61] + Susanna[4], *b* Dec. 16, 1810.

[E62] Henry[4], *b* Jan. 28, 1814; unm; G. B. B. Ch.; *d* at Lawrence, Kan., 1888.

[E63] + George[4], *b* Jan. 12, 1816; *d* April 17, 1886.

[E64] + Esther[4], *b* Aug. 3, 1817.
[E65] + Anna[4], *b* Jan. 7, 1820.
[E66] + Mary[4], *b* Feb. 22, 1822; *d* April 5, 1864.

[E13] GEORGE[3] BRUMBAUGH ([E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* March 12, 1780; *m Mary Bowers, b* March 1, 1778; dau *Isaac* and *Barbara Bauer.* Upon his father's *d* he succeeded to the old homestead farm ("Timothy Meadows")[a] in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., and in 1830 moved into the small stone house built beside a fine spring a little distance from the stone mansion erected by [E2] Jacob[2] on higher ground—the original house stood a little nearer the road than the present old stone house, but on part of the present site. The picture here illustrated shows but part of the smaller house, owing to its location and was a "snap shot" taken many years ago (the house also was where the parents of the compiler began housekeeping, and the small upper window lighted the room in which he was born). The fence conceals a porch, and there were stone steps leading from a landing down to the spring which flowed in front of the lower opening—a door leading into the "spring house" of delightful, toothsome memories. This house was torn down some years ago, but the cornerstone is preserved. The latter is about 3 ft. x 1½ ft. x 2 in. and bears the inscription:

18 + 30
G B + M B

[E13] George[3], like the other older Brumbaughs, was a man of large stature, being 6 ft. 1 in. tall, "heavy set and broad chested"—"he had a powerful head of dark hair," cut short; he wore a full beard and had heavy eyebrows; he was courtly in manner, and generous in spirit. He always rode horseback, using "Possum" which was reserved for his exclusive use; this horse was as wild as a colt for children and strangers, but would sidle up to the mounting block and be as gentle as a kitten for its owner. Many readers will remember amusing incidents concerning "old possum" and his tricks, yet he was a faithful horse and served his master well.

George[3] was an elder in the G. B. B. Ch. and was known as an "exhorter" of special earnestness, and spoke in German. He was succeeded in the eldership by his son, [E67] Isaac[4].

"German Baptist Brethren—Among the first ministers of this denomination who are known to have preached in this neighborhood were Revs. John Shinefelt, *Christian Hoover*, and John Martin. Elders, [E13] *George[3] Brumbaugh and* [E67] + *Isaac[4] Brumbaugh* were also among the earlier laborers

[a]See page 354, and Plate 124.

in this field. The latter is particularly remembered as a sincere and earnest minister of the denomination for more than a quarter of a century. He *d* Nov. 4, 1871.

"The congregation at James Creek was originally a part of the congregation at Clover Creek, Blair Co. It was organized in 1858. The large and substantial church edifice on the line of the Huntingdon and Broad Top R. R., near Marklesburg, was erected in 1860. In 1874 and 1875 branches were established at Coffee Run, Lincoln Twp., and on the Raystown Branch, Penn Twp., and suitable church edifices erected.

"*Rev. George Brumbaugh* [E275] of Grafton, is at present bishop, and *George Boyer Brumbaugh* [E225] and W. L. Spanogle assistants."[a]

The author has an old ledger, preserved by his father, containing:

"George Brombaugh in ac Henry Miller, Huntingdon, Pa.

Dec. 8, 1801, to Sundries of mdse	270		17 s	9 d
	84		1	4½
	156	6 £		
		6 £	19	1½
Cr.				
Feb. 8, 1802 By cash			5	8½
Apr. 14, 1802 By cash			4	8½
Nov. 4 Recd in Bus War			1	
May 4, 1804 By Cash in full		6	7	8½
		6	19	1½"

JUNIATA FORGE.

This forge was built about 1804 on the Juniata river below Petersburg by Samuel Fahnestock and George Shoenberger. It was operated for many years, and in 1826 its annual production of bar iron was 300 tons.[b]

The author has the following interesting bills:[c]

"Mr. George[3] Brumbaugh [E13] Dr. to Shoenberger & Son

For 549 lb Iron neat wt	549 lb
Credit for 248 Bacon 2 lb for 1 lb	496
Balance due	53 lb

[a] *History of Huntingdon* and *Blair Counties—Pa.—Africa*, 1883, p. 339.
[b] *History of Huntingdon and Blair Counties—Africa*, p. 54. See also [E1701] + "Revelations of an Old Ledger."
[c] Preserved by [E225] George Boyer[5] Brumbaugh, grandson of [E13] George[3].

which is at 4 s	£1	3	9
Dr to Doctor Shoenberger	0	3	9
Balance due	£1	7	6

which your Brother [E12] Henry[3] paid this Day for you

for Shoenberger & Son

ADAM STRINE

N. B. the Bacon was 24 Pieces & wt 300 lb with Bowers Juniata Forge Sept. 4th, 1806."

" Bill of Irons for Saw Mill for George Brombaugh

1 Crank 10 inches

1 Nuckel hook

the Saw Gate 3 by 12 inches he wants the full Set Except the Wray iron "

(Undated.)

" Juniata Forge Febr 19, 1808

Sir,

There is a Balance in our Books yet on your Acct and as I intend to leave this Place soon, I wish you would come forward as soon as possible and settle off Your Acct, if it is possible next week—Your Compliance will much oblige,

Your & & fn Shoenberger & Son

Mr. George Brumbaugh ADAM STRINE "

INDENTURE OF [E13] GEORGE[3] BRUMBAUGH FOR SERVICES AND EDUCATION OF SUSANNA STIFFEY—JAN. 30, 1814.

This Indenture Witnesseth That James Saxton and Abraham Vantries Overseers of the Poor of the Borough of Huntingdon, in the County of Huntingdon and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Have put and placed, and by virtue of an Act of Assembly of the State, entitled "An Act for the relief of the Poor do hereby, with the approbation and Consent of John Miller and Thomas Ker, Esquires, two of the Justices of the peace for the County aforesaid, put and place *Susanna Stiffey* a poor child of the Borough of Huntingdon aforesaid, apprentice to *George Brombaugh* of the Township of Hopewell, in the County and Commonwealth aforesaid, with him to dwell and serve, from the day of the date hereof, until the full end and Term of Fifteen years three months (or until she arrives at the age of Eighteen years) during all which Term the said Susanna her said Master faithfully shall serve in all lawful business, according to her power and ability and honestly and obediently in all things demean and behave herself towards her said Master, and all his, during the said Term; and the said George Brombaugh doth covenant and agree for himself, his Executors and Administrators, to and with the said James Sexton and Abraham Vantries, and their Successors for the time being, and every of them, by these presents, as follows, to wit, that the said George Brombaugh, the said Susanna Stiffey shall and will instruct, or cause to be taught or instructed, in sewing and Spinning, and Reading and Writing the English Tongue, and shall and will, during said Term, find, provide and allow her sufficient meat, drink, apparel, lodging and Washing, and all other necessaries: And shall and will so provide for the Said Susanna Stiffey that she be not in anywise a charge or chargeable to the said Township of Huntingdon, or to the Inhabitants, but from all charges concerning her shall and will save the Said Township, and the Inhabitants thereof harmless and Indemnified during the Said Term: And at the expiration thereof shall and will give the Said Susanna Stiffy one Spinning wheel, one Cow, one feather Bed, and the

necessary clothing and one new suit of clothes in addition to her common wearing apparel. In Testimony whereof the Said parties to these presents have hereto set their Hands and Seals. Dated this 30th day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fourteen.

JAMES SAXTON [*Seal*]
ABRAHAM VANTRIES [*Seal*]
GEORGE BROOMBAUGH[a] [*Seal*]

Sealed and Delivered in Presence of us
JNO MILLER
THOS KER

In the usual form Jno. Miller, " one of the Justices of the Peace " for Huntingdon Co., Pa., executes the acknowledgment.

Accompanying the above " Indenture " is preserved a receipt " April 2th 1819 Received of George Brumbaugh[a] $267 cent for Schooling Susanna Steffi four month Recd by me JACOB SHOWALTER "

Jacob Showalter on the same paper also receipts to George[3] [E13] for " four months schooling " of Susanna, April 15, 1823, and March 4, 1825.

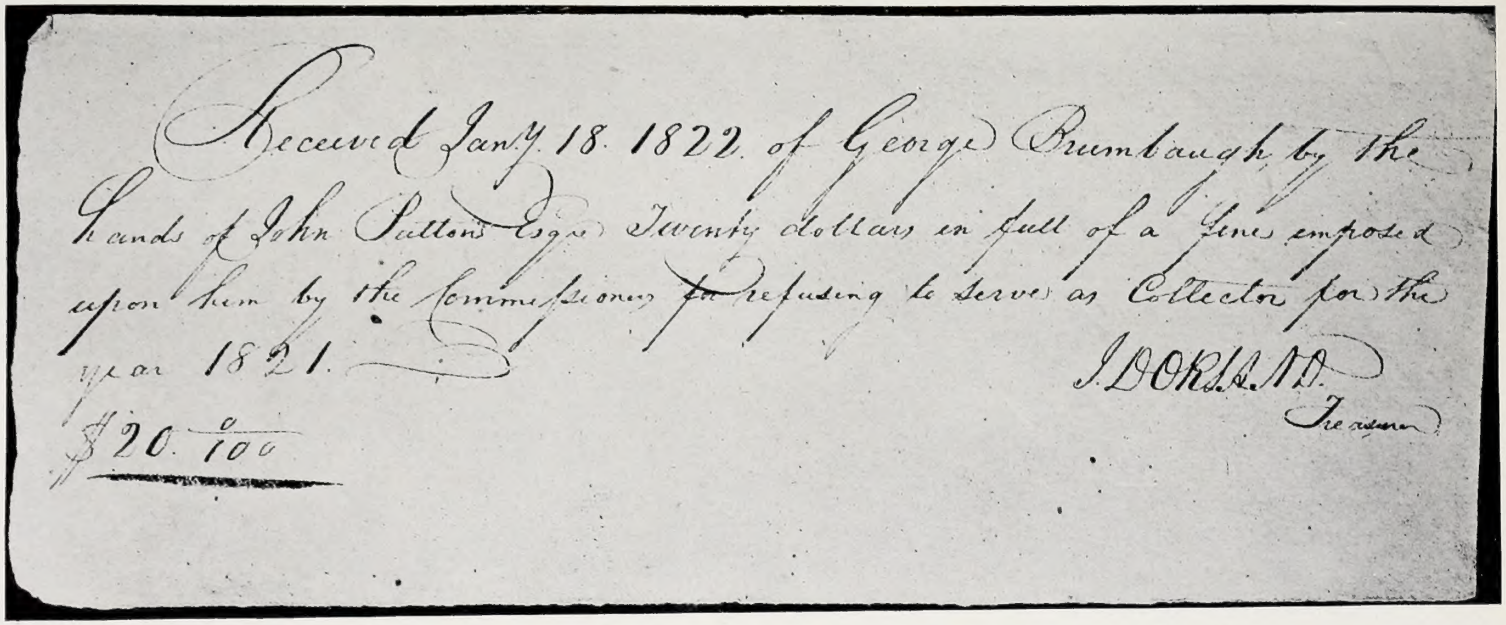
January 18, 1822, [E13] George[3] sent to Huntingdon, Pa., by his close business friend " John Patton Esq. Twenty dollars in full of a fine imposed upon him by the Commissioners for refusing to serve as Collector (of taxes) for the year 1821." This action was undoubtedly due to his religious scruples against holding political office. The receipt[b] is reproduced and illustrates the fact that the great majority of the German ancestors neither sought position nor would accept the same, even after election or appointment. The task of portraying their lives is, therefore, rendered much more difficult than it would be if their activities were at least partly recorded amongst public records, other than realty transactions.

TURNPIKES

Like most of this early non-office holding class, George was public spirited, and favored the creation of much needed public improvements. " The river could only be relied upon for the floating of arks and keel boats when the water was at a certain stage. During the frosts of winter and the droughts of summer navigation was suspended, and some other means of communication between the upper Juniata region and the seaboard " and the West became necessary . . . " Other sections of the State, imitating the example of the older countries, had tested the merits of turnpikes, and soon the project of the construction of a macadamized road from Harrisburg to Pittsburg was agitated." The " Harrisburg and Pittsburg Turnpike Road " was incorporated

[a]These papers were preserved by [E225] *George Boyer*[5] *Brumbaugh.* It is interesting to note that [E13] George[3] in his signature of June 30, 1814, wrote it " *Broombaugh,*" and the name in body of receipt of April 2, 1819, (in his handwriting) appears as " *Brumbaugh,*" and that in the body of the former indenture the name is " *Brombaugh.*"

[b]Preserved by [E225] *George Boyer*[5] *Brumbaugh,* James Creek, Pa.



Received Jany. 18. 1822. of George Brumbaugh by the hands of John Sutton Esqr. Twenty dollars in full of a fine imposed upon him by the Commissioners for refusing to serve as Collector for the year 1821.

J. DORLAND
Treasurer

$20. 0/100

George[3] Brumbaugh [E13] Pays a Fine, January 18, 1822, Rather than Serve as a Collector of Taxes.

Kund und zu wissen hier mit daß ich Christian
Knierin habe einen agort gemacht mit Isaac Stauffer
das ich ihm meine Tochter Veronica geben für ein jahr
lang den 11ten April 1822 bis den 11ten tag April
1823 und oben gemeldter Isaac Stauffer soll ihr
geben zwey halbleinenen gaunten und ein
leinenen gaunt und einen groben gaunt strumpf
und ein leinenen Kod und zwey paar Guten
schuh geben und ein paar strümpf und ein paar
angeschuht und zwey flanellen hemder und ein
wullig hemt und einen schlafbannt und zwey
baumwollenen halstücher und zwey paar
strümpf solche Unterhalt oben gemeldter Isaac
Stauffer ihr zugeben für oben gemeldte Zeit
solches bezeugen wir mit unserer hand
April 13ten 1822
Zeugen

George Brumbaugh

Christian Knierin
ihr
Isaac × Stauffer
merk

George[3] Brumbaugh [E13] Witnesses an Agreement Between Christian Knierin and Isaac Stauffer, April 13, 1822.

by Act of Feb. 24, 1806. Not meeting with success the Act of March 20, 1810, created the "Huntingdon, Cambria and Indiana turnpike road."[a] The company was finally incorporated Feb. 15, 1815, and 77 miles of road was finally opened from Huntingdon, Pa., to Blairsville, much of it through " a rugged and sparsely settled region." Amongst the supporters of this public improvement and necessity we find [E13] George[3], who on Oct. 22, 1821, sent money " By the hands of John Patton, Esq." to Huntingdon, where subscriptions were received, and received a receipt calling for its stock.[b] This company also issued " scrip " or " shin-plasters " to carry forward its extensive improvements.

AGREEMENT FOR ONE YEAR'S SERVICE BY FRONICA KNIERIM—APRIL 13, 1822.

Be it known hereby that I *Christian Knierim* have entered into an agreement with *Isaac Staufer* that I give him my daughter *Fronica* for one year from the 11th of April 1822 to the 11th day of April 1823 and the above mentioned Isaac Staufer shall give her 2 half linen gowns and 1 linen gown and shall buy her one " grasber " gown and 1 linen coat and 2 pairs good shoes and 1 pair stockings and 1 pair knitted on and 2 spotted waists and 1 working shirt and 1 stagbonet and 2 cotton neck cloths and 2 colored aprons. This the above mentioned Isaac Staufer promises to give her for the above mentioned time.

Witness our hand April 13th 1822.

CHRISTIAN KNIERIM
his
ISAAC × STAUFER.
mark

Witness
George Brumbach
(Illustration.)

LEASE BETWEEN ABRAHAM BOWERS AND CHRISTIAN KNIERIM—JANUARY 30, 1823.[c]

" This indenture made the 30th day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and twenty three between *Abraham Bowers* of the township of hopewell in the County of Huntingdon and State of Pennsylvania and *Christian Knerim* of the township

[a]The above quotations are from " History of Huntingdon County, Pa."—Africa, pp. 31 and 32, to which the interested reader is referred for interesting facts upon early transportation.

[b]Receipt signed by J. George Mytinger, Treas., in author's possession.

[c]Preserved by [E225] George Boyer[5] Brumbaugh, James Creek, Pa.

and County aforesaid Witnesseth that the said Abraham Bowers for and in consideration of the yearly Rent and Covenants herein after Mentioned and the said Abraham Bowers has demissed a Certin house and lot and Clearing unto the Said Christian Knerim witch he is in posation of now to have and to hold the Same from the first day of April next insuing the date hereof for and turing the term of one year yielding and working Eight days in heamaking and harvest for the same, and the said Christian Knerim Shall in no wise wast or destroy any timber and Shall Cot no fire wood Except where the Said Abraham Bowers Shose him, and at the Expiration of the Said term he the Said Christian Knerim Shall peaceably Surrender and yield up the said demessed house lot and Clearing unto the said Abraham Bowers his heirs and assigns in as good order and repaire as the same now are in Witness hereof the Said partes have here set there hands and Seals the day and year above written.

ABRAHAM BOWERS [*Seal*]
CHRISTIAN KNIERIM [*Seal*]

Witness present
ISAAC[4] BRUMBAUGH [E67]
GEORGE[3] BRUMBAUGH [E13]

It is noticeable that Abraham Bowers writes "Bowers" whereas his father, Isaac, on August 21, 1820, writes "Bauer;"[a] also that [E13] George[3] Brumbaugh on April 13, 1822, writes his signature in German as a witness to an agreement apparently written by him, and that his signature as a witness to the above lease on January 30, 1823, is written in English, as is also that of his son, [E67] Isaac Brumbaugh.

DEED OF [E13] GEORGE[3] BRUMBAUGH AND MARY TO [E68] JACOB[4] BRUMBAUGH, 3 AUG. 1832 FOR 143 ACRES 93 PERCHES.[b]

This Indenture, Made the Third day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Thirty Two between *George*[3] *Brumbough* of Hopewell Township and County of Huntingdon and Mary his wife of the one part and *Jacob*[4] *Brumbough* of the Township and County aforesaid of the other part . . . in consideration of $2392, convey to Jacob[4] Brumbough . . . Tract of Land . . . in the Twp. and Co. above written . . . Containing one hundred forty three acres ninety three perches and allowances . . .

Witness
JAMES ENTREKIN
(Justice of Peace)

GEORGE BRUMBAUGH [*Seal*]
her
MARY × BRUMBAUGH [*Seal*]
mark

[a]See page 358 and Plate 98.
[b]Recorded Huntingdon, Pa., 11 April 1844, Book E, No. 2, pp. 15 and 16—John Reed, Recorder—Fee $1.12½ & tax .50 or $1.62½ paid.

[E13] George[3] *d* from dyspepsia and hiccough Aug. 6, 1849 (69-5-6), and Mary *d* Dec. 15, 1857, of old age (79-9-15); both are buried in the family cemetery on the elevated ground beyond the orchard.

Upon the death of each owner the homestead farm passed from [E2] Jacob[2] to [E13] George[3], and (Aug. 6, 1849) [E68] Jacob[4]—by deed it next passed to the latter's s, Abraham W.[5], and next to [E865] Irvin Bechtel[6] Brumbaugh, who actively farms it.

The family Bible record herewith reproduced is in the handwriting of [E13] George[3], and the compiler preserves the volume.

Children (5):

[E67] + Isaac[4], *b* April 26, 1802; *d* Nov. 4, 1871.
[E68] + Jacob[4], *b* July 4, 1806; *d* Dec. 15, 1890.
[E69] + John[4], *b* Jan. 11, 1809; *d* May 25, 1896.
[E70] David[4], *b* Aug. 2, 1812; *d* y.
[E71] Samuel[4], *b* Aug. 2, 1812; *d* y.

[E14] DANIEL[3] BRUMBAUGH ([E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Aug., 1783; *m Anna Bowers, b* 15 Feb., 1780; dau *Isaac* and *Barbara Bauer;* lived and died on a farm in Woodcock Valley, Hopewell Twp., near Coffee Run, now Entriken, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

He was a man above the average intellectually; was remarkably well, never having been known to be sick, and was very "stout and hearty." Both he and his four sons followed farming—he was able to give land to each of his children. He told his son, [E73] Abraham[4], in the morning of March 23, 1859, that he would die on that same day, and he fell asleep about sundown—quietly passing away.

Letters of administration were granted on his estate April 26, 1859, to [E73] Abraham[4] Brumbaugh, who gave a bond of $2,000.00 with Ira Beaver and A. W. Benedict as sureties. (Will Book 5, Huntingdon Co., Pa., page 414.)

Daniel's autographic Bible record is herewith reproduced.[a]

Children (6):

[E72] + John[4], *b* May 19, 1806; *d* Oct., 1853.
[E73] + Abraham[4], *b* Jan. 16, 1807; *d* Aug. 2, 1864.
[E74] + Elizabeth A.[4], *b* Jan. 23, 1809; *d* June 25, 1870.
[E75] + Daniel Bowers[4], *b* April 1, 1814; *d* March 22, 1883.
[E76] + Isaac[4], *b* July 16, 1816; *d* Jan. 21, 1883.
[E77] + Nancy[4], *b* May 1, 1825; *d* Aug. 27, 1864.

[a]Through the courtesy of [E276] Eld. Henry Boyer[5] Brumbaugh, Huntingdon, Pa.

[E15] CATHARINE[3] BRUMBAUGH ([E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* about 1785; *m Andrew Warner* ("*Werner*"); they lived in Montgomery Co., O. See [E12] for an interesting reproduction of a letter written Feb. 20, 1817, from "Randolftown," O.

Children (3), *surname Warner:*

i Henry[4], *b* June 13, 1811; *d* 1824.

ii Susan[4], *b* July 13, 1813; April, 1833; *m Jacob L. Ulery;* live on a farm near Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind.

Children (11), *surname Ulery:*

(1) Christena[5], *b* Aug. 9, 1834; *d* 1837.
(2) Levi[5], *b* Feb. 25, 1836; *m Mary Jane Sigerfoos* (5 ch).
(3) Lydia[5], *b* Jan. 6, 1839; *m Joseph Priser* (2 ch).
(4) Mary[5], *b* April 15, 1841.
(5) Solomon W.[5], *b* Oct. 17, 1843; *m Mary Hoover* (4 ch).
(6) Elizabeth J.[5], *b* March 29, 1846; *m* (1) *Samuel Miller* (7 ch); *m* (2) *Eld. J. H. Miller.*
(7) Susanna[5], *b* Sept. 30, 1848; *m Rev. Henry Baringer* (1 ch).
(8) Sarah[5], *b* Dec. 25, 1850; *m James H. Sherlock* (3 ch).
(9) Jacob W.[5], *b* Sept. 25, 1850; *m Lovina Shriner* (3 ch).
(10) Aaron[5], *b* May 6, 1856; *m Mary Baringer* (1 ch).
(11) Amanda[5], *b* Aug. 30, 1858.

iii Elizabeth[4], *b* May 11, 1816; *m William Liveringhouse,* and they lived near Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind.

Children (5), *surname Liveringhouse:*

(1) Mary Ann[5], *b* June 17, 1841.
(2) Mahala[5], *b* Jan. 13, 1845.
(3) Lydia[5], *d* age 12.
(4) Susanna[5], *b* June 21, 1852.
(5) Samuel[5], *d* age 3.

[E16] SAMUEL[3] BRUMBAUGH ([E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* March 3, 1788; *d* May 29, 1875; *m Catharine Oaks* in 1817 and lived near Marklesburgh, Huntingdon Co., Pa., where the first three ch were *b*; the family next moved to a farm in Liberty Twp., Bedford Co., Pa., half way between Saxton and Riddlesburgh, where the other children were *b*, and where both parents *d*—he dying May 29, 1875; members G. B. B. Ch.

As a witness Samuel[3] signed an order of his brother, [E9] Conrad, which is elsewhere reproduced. (See E9.)

Children (13):

[E78] Elizabeth[4], *d* unm at age 23.

[E79] + George Oaks[4], *b* April 28, 1821; *d*.

[E80] + Susanna[4], *b* May 29, 1822.

[E81] + Margaret[4], *b* Jan. 2, 1825; *d* July 29, 1910.

[E82] + Jane[4], *b* Sept. —, 1826; *d* Dec. —, 1886.

[E83] + Catharine[4], *b* July 30, 1828.

[E84] + Samuel[4], *b* March 13, 1830.

[E85] + Mariah[4], *b* April 30, 1831.

[E86] + David Oaks[4], *b* May 25, 1834; *d*.

[E87] Hannah[4], *d* y.

[E88] Caroline[4], *b* April 5, 1836; *m Eli Fluck* June 5, 1870; *d* Feb. 27, 1895 (no issue).

[E89] + Jacob[4], *b* Oct. 9, 1837.

[E90] + Levi L.[4], *b* Nov. 15, 1845; *d*.

[E17] ESTER[3] BRUMBAUGH ([E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* March 3, 1788; about 1807 *m David Warner*, brother of *Andrew*, who *m* [E15] *Catharine*[3] *Brumbaugh*. See the interesting facsimile of letter from [E12] "Henrich Brumbach," "Andreas Werner" and "Cadarina Werner" [E15] and "Ester Werner" [E17] and "David Werner," written Feb. 20, 1817, from "Randolftown," Montgomery Co., O., to [E13] "George Brumbach." Ester[3] *d* in latter Co., Sept. 13, 1872. (See E12.)

Children (6), *surname Warner:*

i Henry[4], *b* Dec. 11, 1808; *m Margaret Billings;* he *d* Oct. 22, 1841.

Children (4):

(1) John[5].

(2) Margaret[5], *m Henry Arnet.*

(3) Mary[5].

(4) Catharine[5], *m Wm. Wissinger.*

ii Elizabeth[4], *b* June 27, 1811; 1831 *m George Niswanger, b* 1809 in Montgomery Co., O.; resided on a farm in same co.

Children (6), *surname Niswanger:*

(1) Infant.

(2) David[5], *b* May 29, 1834; *d* Aug., 1891.

(3) Eli[5], *b* —— 31, 1836.

(4) Catharine[5], *b* ——, 1838.

(5) Mary A.[5], *b* Nov. 9, 1841.

(6) Moses[5], *b* Jan. 26, 1844.

iii Susan[4], *b* June 8, 1815; about 1836 *m John Niswanger, b* May 28, 1815. This extensive family has always lived in the vicinity of Pittsburg, Darke Co., O. Susan *d* Nov. 30, 1886.

Children (12), *surname Niswanger:*

(1) Mollie[5], *b* Jan. 9, 1837.
(2) Catharine[5], *b* July 11, 1838.
(3) George D.[5], *b* Nov. 3, 1839.
(4) Elizabeth[5], *b* April 13, 1841; *d* Aug. 14, 1870.
(5) David W.[5], *b* Jan. 6, 1843.
(6) Hettie[5], *b* March 4, 1845.
(7) Lydia[5], *b* April 20, 1847.
(8) Lucinda[5], *b* July 19, 1849.
(9) Hattie[5], *b* Sept. 2, 1851.
(10) John C.[5], *b* July 22, 1853.
(11) H. J.[5], *b* Sept. 16, 1855.
(12) Nicolas[5], *b* June 1, 1857.

iv John C.[4], *b* Sept. 30, 1820; Sept. 14, 1845, *m* ———.

Children (8):

(1) Sarah Jane[5], *b* March 3, 1848; *d* June 17, 1893; *m Aaron Tucker.*
(2) Lydia Amelia[5], *b* July 19, 1850; *d* Oct. 31, 1908; *m David J. Kinsey.*
(3) Theodore Perry[5], *b* June 1, 1853; *m Lydia Compton.*
(4) David Henry[5], *b* July 23, 1857; *m Orma Bitzer.*
(5) Ezra[5], *b* May 6, 1860; *m* (1) *Minerva Skyles; m* (2) *Sarah Folker.*
(6) Hettie[5], *b* Jan. 16, 1864; *m Aaron Kinsey.*
(7) Daisy[5], *b* March 15, 1879; *m* [E572] + *Enos Esta*[6] *Brumbaugh.*
(8) Maria[5], *m David Gilbert.*

v Jacob[4], *b* Aug. 7, 1826.

Children (4): (1) Arabella[5]; (2) Johnson[5]; (3) Ira[5]; (4) Nancy[5].

vi David[4], *b* Oct. 16, 1829; *m Elizabeth Franbarger:*

Children (3):

(1) Eli[5], *b* Aug. 29, 1856.
(2) Perminah[5], *b* Feb. 28, 1858.
(3) Mary Jane[5], *b* Dec. 26, 1863.

[E18] MARY[3] BRUMBAUGH ([E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b*

Aug. 26, 1791; Aug. 6, 1810, *m John Matthew Garner, b* Sept. 21, 1776; *d* Feb. 13, 1849; s *John Michael* and *Catharine* (*Seiss*) *Garner.*

THE GARNER FAMILY

Owing to the extensive intermarriages between Brumbaugh, Fouse and other closely related families some details are herewith presented.

John Michael Garner was *b* in 1728 in Wurtemberg, Germany. With his parents, after a voyage of six months, they landed at Baltimore, Md., in 1738 or 1739, according to tradition. The Garner family soon went to the vicinity of Sharpsburg, then Frederick Co., Md., and engaged in farming upon or near Antietam Creek. Sept. 24, 1769, he there *m Catharine Seiss,* a native of Switzerland, and they soon went to housekeeping and farming near Sharpsburg. He followed that occupation until the latter part of the Revolutionary War, when he enlisted as a private in a co. recruiting near Funkstown, Md., under Capt. Henry Hardman. In common with other German patriots from that locality he actively participated in a number of battles, and was mustered out at the termination of the war. He continued at farming until the autumn of 1788, when he took his family to Huntingdon Co., Pa., following the old Chambersburg and Bedford road to "Bloody Run" (Everett), where they turned N. following the eastern side of Tussey's mountain. They settled on a farm in Hopewell Twp. (now Penn), in Woodcock Valley, 1¼ miles N.E. of the site of Marklesburg (James Creek P. O.) and 12 miles from Huntingdon. He later purchased the "improvements" on this tract containing 279 a, 59 p and allowances preempted by *Robert Whitner*—deeded June 20, 1794, by John Penn and John Penn, Jr., for £112 s5.[a]

The Census of 1790 for Pa., p. 76, for Cumberland Co., gives "*John Garner*" as having a family consisting of himself and two females, and on the next line appears "John Garner" as having a son over 16, one under 16, and four females; and for Hopewell, Newton, Tyborn and Westpensboro townships another "John Garner" as having a family of one son under 16, and four females. Page 123, same reference, for Huntingdon Co., Pa., enumerates "Michle Garnur" as having a son over 16 yrs., 3 sons under 16, and 3 females, including the mother.

Tradition says that John Michael Garner *d* at the homestead farm between 1805 and '10, and that his w *d* some years later. Their remains rest in the "Frank Cemetery" upon the adjoining farm. The family of seven chil-

[a]Recorded Aug. 19, 1794, in Deed Book D, p. 248, Huntingdon Co., Pa., in the name of *Michael Garding.*

dren were reared upon that farm, yet owned by *George*[4] *Garner* [E18-V] and tilled by the latter's s, *Winfield Scott*[5] *Garner.*

George[4] Garner relates how his grandfather, John Michael Garner, and others were besieged by the Indians in the "Hartsocks fort,"[a] which stood near the Frank cemetery on the Frank farm[b], now owned by the heirs of [E274] David Boyer[5] Brumbaugh:

"The entire company of settlers including the women dressed in men's clothing and went out through a back window coming around through a sheltering ravine and re-entering through the front opening in the stockade. This they continued until the Indians decided that a large body of recruits had come, and left without serious attack."

Children of John Michael and Catharine (Seiss) Garner:

(1) John, *b* Feb. 10, 1772; *m Mary Fread* (9 ch).

(2) John Michael, *b* June 1, 1774; *d* March 18, 1837; *m Catharine Acker* (14 ch).

(3) John Matthew, *b* Sept. 21, 1776; *d* Feb. 13, 1849; *m* [E18] + *Mary Brumbaugh* (6 ch).

(4) Susan, *b* Aug. 22, 1780; *m Daniel Stouffer* (9 ch).

(5) Anna Mary, *b* March 21, 1783; *d* March 12, 1856; *m Jacob Grubb* (10 ch).

(6) George, *b* Oct. 8, 1785; *d* Nov. 2, 1850; *m Catharine Smith* (7 ch).

(7) John Philip, *b* Sept. 1, 1790; *d* July 2, 1871; *m* [E8-III] + *Catharine Fouse, b* Sept. 5, 1790 (12 ch).

The Garner family consisted of 7 ch., 67 g. ch., 354 g. g. ch., 864 g. g. g. ch., and denominationally were 740 Luth., 347 Ref., 52 Cong., 90 M. E., 49 Pres., 29 G. B. B., 11 Rom. Cath., and 4 U. B. 42 descendants served in the Union Army[c]—of them it has been said:

"They were faithful and true soldiers, and did their duty. Some were left dead on the battlefields, some taken prisoners and died in Southern prisons, while others had the privilege of returning to their homes to enjoy the freedom and liberty of America for which thy fought."

---

[a]"Hartsocks, in Woodcock Valley between McConnelltown and Marklesburg"—History of Pa.—Egle, 1883, p. 782.

[b]The early home of Maria (Frank) Brumbaugh [E226].

[c]Report prepared by H. S. Garner for the Reunion held at the Garner homestead Sept. 30, '86—Press Print, Greensburg, Pa.—loaned the author by Chas. Henry Boyer, D. D. S. [E18-II-1-(b)], Huntingdon, Pa. Extracts also from History of Huntingdon Co., Pa.—Africa, p. 337.

Children of [E18] *Mary*[3] *Brumbaugh and John Matthew Garner* (6), *surname Garner:*

i Catharine[4], *b* Dec. 25, 1811; March 17, 1831, *m John Beaver, b* June 30, 1808, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; resided on a farm near Entriken, that co., and after his *d*, Aug. 28, 1881, she continued her residence there with her son, John S. Beaver, until her *d*, June 7, 1893; Catharine[4] was Luth. and John was Ger. Ref.

Children (11), *surname Beaver:*

(1) Mary[5], *b* Aug. 30, 1832; *d* June 29, 1833.

(2) Susan C.[5], *b* April 14, 1834; *m* (1) *Samuel H. Grove* (3 ch); (2) *Isaac Donelson.*

(3) Elizabeth[5], *b* May 4, 1836; *m Henry H. Summers* (9 ch).

(4) Henry[5], *b* Oct. 13, 1838; *m Elizabeth Greaser; d* June 25, 1886, (no issue).

(5) Matthew G.[5], *b* March 17, 1841; *m* (1) *Mary A. Lynn* (1 ch). *m* (2) *Catharine A. Baker* (6 ch).

(6) Sarah Ann[5], *b* Nov. 9, 1843; *m John McCall* (1 ch).

(7) Rachel[5], *b* April 10, 1846; *d* Aug. 18, 1864, unm.

(8) Samuel G.[5], *b* Dec. 18, 1848; *d* Jan. 8, 1853.

(9) Catharine[5], *b* July 18, 1851; *m J. W. Hixon,* Entriken, Pa., (no issue).

(10) John C.[5], *b* Feb. 10, 1854; *m Mary A. Shultz,* Entriken, Pa., (4 ch).

(11) Anthony W.[5], *b* July 15, 1856; *m Margaretta Grove,* Entriken, (7 ch).

ii Susan[4], *b* May 23, 1813; March, 1835, *m Henry Boyer, b* July 18, 1807; s *Henry* and *Catharine* (*Roberts*) *Boyer,* and bro of *Catharine,* who *m* [E69] *John Brumbaugh, b* Jan. 11, 1809, and *Rachel,* who *m* [E68] *Jacob Brumbaugh, b* July 14, 1806, and *Mary,*[a] who *m John Michael Garner, Jr., b* Feb. 6, 1815. Susan[4] and Henry lived on a farm near Marklesburg, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; both members Luth. Ch.; he *d* Oct. 6, 1848, and she *d* April 8, 1884.

Children (6), *surname Boyer:*

(1) John Garner[5], *b* Feb. 29, 1836; *m Josephine Cantner, b* Feb. 14, 1839; the former *d* April 1, 1899, and the latter *d* June 23, 1905.

Children (2):

(a) Sarah N.[6], *b* Jan. 27, 1857.

[a]Second *w,* and he was *s* of John Michael Garner noted under [E18], p. 426.

(b) Charles Henry[6], D. D. S., *b* May 26, 1859; res. Huntingdon, Pa.

(2) Samuel H.[5], *b* Dec. 14, 1837; *m Lydia Young; d* Jan. 26, 1889, (3 ch), of whom *Harry C.*[6] *Boyer, b* Jan., 1867, *m* [E577] + *Annie May*[6] *Brumbaugh.*

(3) Matthew G.[5], *b* March 10, 1839; *m Martha L. Stouffer;* live at Aitch, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; minister Luth Ch.; M. A., Pa. College, 1869, (5 ch).

(4) Henry S.[5], *b* Jan. 31, 1841; wounded in battle of Fair Oaks, Va., and *d* in hospital in Phila., June 20, 1862.

(5) Mary Jane[5], *b* Nov. 4, 1845; *m Alison H. Crum;* address James Creek, Pa. (6 ch).

(6) Andrew Summers[5], *b* Sept. 27, 1848; *d* ——, 1854.

iii Elizabeth[4], *b* Aug. 11, 1816; *m James K. Isett;* both natives of Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa.; he *d* July, 1863, and she *d* at Marklesburg, Pa., March, '89; he was a farmer; Repn.; and an elder in Luth Ch.

Children (11), *surname Isett:*

(1) Matthew[5], who enlisted in Co. C, 53 Pa. Vols., and was killed at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa.

(2) Mary A.[5], *d*; *m William Huston* (1 ch).

(3) John[5], *d* y.

(4) George W.[5], residence James Creek, Pa.

(5) James M.[5], residence Kansas.

(6) Samuel G.[5], residence Kansas.

(7) Luther[5], *d* y.

(8) John A.[5], *m Rachel Wall;* resides on home farm.

(9) Benjamin F.[5], farmer, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

(10) Henry H.[5], Denver, Colo.

(11) Jennie[5], *m Dewalt Lynn,* Huntingdon, Pa.

iv John[4], *b* June 18, 1819; April 10, 1839, *m* (1) *Elleanor Norris, b* Jan. 31, 1817, and *d* Feb. 21, 1865; July 10, 1870, he *m* (2) *Martha Adams, b* July 9, 1842. He resides on farm several miles from Entriken, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

Children by 1st m (10):

(1) David N.[5], *b* Feb. 25, 1840.

(2) Mary A.[5], *b* Oct. 27, 1841.

(3) Matthew G.[5], *b* March 25, 1843.

(4) Elizabeth[5], *b* March 10, 1846.

(5) Elleanor[5], *b* Jan. 13, 1847.
(6) Thomas G.[5], *b* Sept. 18, 1848.
(7) Margaret J.[5], *b* Oct. 3, 1850.
(8) Catharine[5], *b* Nov. 3, 1852.
(9) John S.[5], *b* June 27, 1856.
(10) Joseph A.[5], *b* Jan. 9, 1859.

Children by 2d m (4):
(11) Emma[5], *b* Oct. 4, 1871; *d* April 12, 1886.
(12) Lolitha[5], *b* March 4, 1874; *d* Feb. 11, 1877.
(13) William D.[5], *b* April 28, 1878.
(14) Martha[5], *b* Jan. 12, 1882.

v George[4], *b* Oct. 26, 1821; March 18, 1847, *m Rachel Sorrick,*[a] *b* July 5, 1828; dau *George Sorrick;* they live at Aitch, Huntingdon Co., Pa., where he retired from farming; both Luth.

Children (6):
(1) Zachariah[5], *b* Sept. 10, 1848; *m.*
(2) Susan[5], *b* Dec. 13, 1850; *m.*
(3) Winfield Scott[5], *b* Aug. 5, 1853; *m.*
(4) Mary C.[5], *b* Dec. 25, 1856; *m.*
(5) Samuel F.[5], *b* Feb. 15, 1858; *m.*
(6) Lizzie A.[5], *b* Sept. 6, 1860; *m.*

vi Samuel Brumbaugh[4], *b* May 23, 1828; Jan. 6, 1853, *m Susannah Sorrick, b* March 14, 1833; also a dau of *George Sorrick;* both Luth.; lived on farm near Aitch, Huntingdon Co., Pa., until his *d,* July 26, 1888.

Children (5), *surname Garner:*
(1) Mary Elizabeth[5], *b* Oct. 30, 1853.
(2) Margaret[5], *b* March 19, 1855.
(3) Hannah L.[5], *b* June 17, 1857; *d* Dec. 9, 1879.
(4) Charles Lincoln H.[5], *b* Nov. 14, 1860; *m Emma R. Heffner.*
(5) Maudie Sorrick G.[5], *b* March 16, 1873; *m* —— *Grubb.*

[E19] DAVID[3] BRUMBAUGH ([E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Sept. 29, 1793; 1813 *m Barbara Bowers,* dau *Isaac* and *Barbara Bauer;* sister to *Maria,* who *m* [E13] *George*[3] *Brumbaugh,* and *Anna,* who *m* [E14] *Daniel*[3] *Brumbaugh.*

The family Bible, Nuremberg, 1765, in possession of [E302] + *Reuben*

[a]See [E8-III-(6)].

Hoover[5] *Brumbaugh*, James Creek, Pa., shows all records written "Brumbach," and this record has been reproduced herewith.

The facsimile record of the division amongst his children by *Isaac Bauer* on Aug. 21, 1820, is shown elsewhere [See E13], to which the reader is especially directed. Such division during the father's lifetime was a common practice in his time and possessed many advantages—it also explains in part why there are so few wills to assist in the compilation of this history.

"David[3] Brumbaugh and Matthew Garner (his bro.-in-law, John Matthew Garner, see [E18]) were the owners of the land on which Marklesburg is located. It was part of the tract which was for many years in dispute between the Bank of North America and the heirs of Dr. Allison. David Brumbaugh put an end to the conflict in title by purchasing both claims. The town was laid out in the summer of 1844 by Jacob Cresswell, surveyor, and was named in honor of Gen. Joseph Markle, the Whig candidate for Governor of Pa."[a]

David[3] served as burgess of the borough of Marklesburg, Pa., in 1879; member of town council 1877 and 1881; school director 1874 and 1876.

In personal appearance, as recently described by his s, [E95] David[4], he was "tall, heavy set, large of bone, and a farmer and carpenter at the old homestead."

David[3] and Barbara and their children were members of the G. B. B. Ch.; they lived in the substantially built stone house on the farm upon the edge of Marklesburg (James Creek P. O.), Huntingdon Co., Pa., where Barbara *d* Nov. 4, 1859, and David[3] *d* Nov. 19, 1880. The latter's will is recorded in W. B. 9, p. 201, Huntingdon Co., Pa., and was witnessed by [E225] George Boyer[5] Brumbaugh and A. Megahan. John Brumbaugh Replogle [E3009-II], his son-in-law, was administrator.

The family record is clearly written in German in the large Bible: "David Brumbach ist zur Weld gebornen 29 September 1793."

Then follows the record of the children (4 *of generation*[4]):

[E92] + "John Brumbach gebornen Feb. 1814.
[E93] + Isaac Brumbach gebornen Aug. 21, 1815.
[E94] + Elizabeth Brumbach gebornen Jan. 9, 1817.
[E95] + David Brumbach gebornen Feb. 7, 1824."

[E20] SUSAN[3] BRUMBAUGH ([E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Aug. 25, 1795,[b] in Woodcock Valley, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; Nov. 13, 1815, *m*

[a]History of Huntingdon and Blair Counties, Pa.—J. Simpson Africa, 1883, p. 337.
[b]*Isaac*[4] *Markley* [E20-XI] gives March 25, 1796, as the proper date. His repeated assistance is hereby acknowledged.

John Markley, *b* June 6, 1791, in the same locality, near Marklesburg, Pa.; s *Christopher* and *Christena* (*Ulrich*) *Markley*, and bro of *Susan Markley*, who *m* [E34] *John*[4] *Brumbaugh*. They moved to Lake Twp., Stark Co., O., where he *d* April 19, 1856, and where she *d* Aug. 7, 1880; both early in life united with the G. B. B. Ch. and continued in the faith until death. No pictures of either are in existence.

Children (11), *surname Markley:*

i Christena[4], *b* Nov. 29, 1816; April 6, 1835, *m Daniel Woolf* and settled upon a farm near her parental home, and there *d* March 20, 1890, her husband having *d* some years earlier. Christena[4] for many years was a faithful member of G. B. B. Ch.

Children (5), *surname Woolf:*

(1) George E.[5], *b* April 22, 1836; *d* Nov. 10, 1895; *m Sevilla Werner*, who *d* May 4, 1902, (3 ch: Katura L.[6], Mary E.[6], Charles W.[6]).

(2) Samuel[5], *b* May 11, 1838; *m Elizabeth Bixler* (3 ch: Alsines[6], Cora Etta[6], Lorenzo F.[6]).

(3) Elizabeth[5], *b* Oct. 30, 1841; *d* Feb. 16, 1908; *m John J. Gans* (6 ch: Emmet[6], William[6], Daniel W.[6], Mable V.[6], Freddie[6]).

(4) John[5], *b* Feb. 13, 1844; *m Mary Weaver* (4 ch: Edson W.[6], Charlotte[6], Emery[6], Elta[6]).

(5) Susan[5], *b* April 21, 1846; *d* Jan. 29, 1862.

ii Elizabeth[4], *b* Jan. 20, 1819; Jan. 11, 1848; *m Joseph Mohler*, who *d* about 1896; they long lived on a farm about 1 mi. S. of Greentown, Stark Co., O. Elizabeth[4] was a member of G. B. B. Ch.

Children (3), *surname Mohler:*

(1) Nancy[5], *d* y.

(2) Mahala[5], *b* 1854; *m Fernando Reimsnyder*, Akron, O., (5 ch: Clinton[6], Elmer[6], Luma[6], Viola[6], Raymond[6]).

(3) Levi[5], *d* y.

iii Mary[4], *b* Oct. 20, 1821; *d* July 25, 1864; Jan. 22, 1852, *m Enos Price*. Mary[4] was member G. B. B. Ch.

Children (5), *surname Price:*

(1) Susan[5], *b* Oct. 30, 1852; *m Joseph Browand* (2 ch: Henry[6], Aaron[6]).

(2) Samuel[5], *b* Nov. 23, 1854; *m Hannah Immel*, Akron, O., (5 ch: Mary[6], Nettie[6], Franklin[6], Ellen, Paul).

(3) George[5], *b* Jan. 8, 1857; *d* Aug. 5, 1859.

(4) Esther[5], *b* Nov. 22, 1858; *m Milton Bolender* (7 ch: Charles[6], Almeda[6], Irena[6], Herman[6], Royal[6], Etha[6], son).

(5) Solomon[5], *b* March 21, 1861; *m Mary Moffet* (1 ch).

iv George[4], *b* Nov. 23, 1823; *d* Aug. 5, 1833.

v Nancy[4], *b* Nov. 6, 1825; *d* March 9, 1853.

vi Susan[4], *b* Oct. 6, 1827; *m* (1) *Samuel Royer.*

Children from 1st m (4), *surname Royer:*

(1) Anna[5], *b* Sept. 30, 1848; *m Henry S. Young.*

(2) Israel[5], *b* Feb. 10, 1851; *m Lydia Young;* res. East Akron, O.

(3) Lydia[5], *b* Dec. 20, 1853; *m Silas S. Huffman.*

(4) Susan[5], *b* April 27, 1855; *d* April 10, 1890.

Susan[4] *m* (2) *George Price* and they lived upon a farm near Akron, Ind.; George *d* Sept. 28, 1893, and Susan[4] survives; address Akron, Ind., R. R. All were members G. B. B. Ch.

Children from 2d m (3), *surname Price:*

(5) Catharine[5], *b* Aug. 29, 1859; *m John O. Dickeyhoff.*

(6) Andrew[5], *b* March 21, 1862; *d* April 22, 1872.

(7) Sarah[5], *b* Feb. 25, 1865; *m Fletcher Kroft.*

vii Catharine[4], *b* Jan. 12, 1830; Feb. 20, 1853; *m Solomon Bair, b* Jan. 12, 1826; they lived on a farm in Plain Twp., Stark Co., O.; address Middle Branch, O.

Children (7), *surname Bair:*

(1) Lucy A.[5], *b* Dec. 18, 1853; *m Wesley Simms.*

(2) Susan[5], *b* Jan. 16, 1856.

(3) Mary[5], *b* May 27, 1859.

(4) Andrew[5], *b* May 12, 1862.

(5) Jayhue[5], *b* Dec. 22, 1865.

(6) John E.[5], *b* June 16, 1868.

(7) Solomon[5], *b* July 30, 1871.

viii Hannah[4], *b* Jan. 28, 1832; Nov. 10, 1853, *m Jacob Harley, b* Feb. 11, 1831; live on a farm near Gilead, Branch Co., Mich.; both members G. B. B. Ch.

Children (10), *surname Harley:*

(1) John[5], *b* Nov. 25, 1854.

(2) Andrew[5], *b* July 22, 1856.

(3) Allen[5], *b* Feb. 23, 1858.

(4) Owen[5], *b* July 6, 1860.

(5) Susan[5], *b* Jan. 31, 1862.

(6) Rachel[5], *b* Feb. 28, 1864.

(7) Isaac[5], *b* Sept. 5, 1867.
(8) Jacob[5], *b* Sept. 5, 1867; *d* Sept. 11, 1868.
(9) George[5], *b* Dec. 25, 1869.
(10) Electa[5], *b* June 1, 1874.

ix Samuel[4], *b* April 30, 1834; April 2, 1857, *m Catharine Bowers, b* Nov. 30, 1838; farmer and deacon in G. B. B. Ch. from 1869 to his *d*, Aug. 12, 1904; Catharine *d* Nov. 12, 1905.

Children (6), *surname Markley:*
(1) Susan[5], *b* June 12, 1858.
(2) Salina[5], *b* Jan. 8, 1861.
(3) William[5], *b* Oct. 16, 1863.
(4) Elizabeth[5], *b* July 31, 1867.
(5) Alvin B.[5], *b* Oct. 28, 1869; *m Emma Irene Pontius.*
(6) Ellen[5], *b* July 6, 1873; *m Edwin Steffy.*

x Andrew[4], *b* Sept. 9, 1836; *m Sarah Keiser;* they lived on the parental homestead, where he *d* Sept. 1, 1880; both members G. B. B. Ch. (1 ch *d* y).

xi Isaac[4], *b* Jan. 3, 1839, in Stark Co., O.; Feb. 11, 1866, *m Barbara Yoder, b* Jan. 13, 1839; *d*; residence on a farm in Plain Twp., Stark Co., O.; address New Berlin, Stark Co., O., R. R. No. 1.

One son:
(1) Elmer E.[5] Markley, *b* Jan. 6, 1867.

SUMMARY OF OFFSPRING FROM THIRD GENERATION OR THE FOURTH GENERATION FROM [E1] JOHANNES HENRICH[1] BRUMBACH.

Serial No.	Children of [E2] Jacob[2]	Sons	Dau.	Total
[E6] +	William[3]	5	1	6
[E7] +	John[3]	2	5	7
[E8] +	Margaret[3] (B.) Fouse	7	3	10
[E9] +	Conrad[3]	11	4	15
[E10] +	Jacob[3]	3	4	7
[E11] +	Hannah[3] (B.) Wineland	5	7	12
[E12] +	Henry[3]	6	5	11
[E13] +	George[3]	5	.	5
[E14] +	Daniel[3]	4	2	6
[E15] +	Catharine[3] (B.) Warner	1	2	3
[E16] +	Samuel[3]	5	7	12

[E17] +	Esther[3] (B.) Warner	4	3	7
[E18] +	Mary[3] (B.) Garner	3	3	6
[E19] +	David[3]	3	1	4
[E20] +	Susan[3] (B.) Markley	4	7	11
		68	54	122

[E21] JOHN[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E6] William[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* March 1, 1792; *m Elizabeth Wagaman, b* March 18, 1794; dau of *Joel Wagaman,* and a sister of *Catharine Wagaman,* who *m* [E22] *Jacob*[4] *Brumbaugh.* John[4] was a farmer and lived near Union, Montgomery Co., O.—S.E.[4] S 6, T 5, R 5 E, containing 167 1-10 acres, for which a patent was issued to him April 1, 1825, as "Assignee of William Brumbaugh"—[E6] William[3] having entered the said land and assigned it to his eldest son.

John[4] *d* Oct. 14, 1871, and was buried in Bethel Cemetery, Salem Church, Montgomery Co., O.; Elizabeth *d* Oct. 10, 1874, and was buried beside her late husband.

There were no ch, but *David Skyles* was adopted and inherited the farm. He *m* and had ch: Anson, John, Elsie and others.

[E22] JACOB[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E6] William[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* June 23, 1795, in "Morrison's Cove," Cumberland Co., now Bedford, Pa.; moved to Montgomery Co., O., about 1806, and was one of the pioneers of that section. He was a farmer, 5 ft. 8 in. high, weighed about 175 lbs., had black hair and was quite strong and rugged; an "all around mechanic," he was a good carpenter, blacksmith, shoemaker and tailor—an indispensable pioneer of great usefulness. He was a man of strong religious convictions; the family were active members of G. B. B. Ch., highest integrity, and he was successful in attaining a competency for himself and family; Whig and Repn.

Jacob[4] *m Catharine Wagaman, b* Oct. 1795; dau *Joel Wagaman;* sister of *Elizabeth,* who *m* [E21] + *John*[4] *Brumbaugh.* They lived near Union, Montgomery Co., O., where Jacob[4] *d* May, 1881, and Catharine *d* Oct. of the same yr., both attaining 86 yrs.

Children (10):

[E96] + Elizabeth[5], *b* April 20, 1818; *d* May 10, 1908.
[E97] + John Wagaman[5], *b* Jan. 4, 1820; *d* 1871. (?)
[E98] + Daniel[5], *b* Nov. 29, 1821; *d* Aug. 10, 1829, unm.

[E99] + Jacob C.[5], *b* Jan. 7, 1824; *d* March 14, 1874.
[E100] Mary[5], *b* June 28, 1826; *d* May 24, 1865, unm.; ad. Union, O.
[E101] + Samuel Wagaman[5], *b* Nov. 29, 1828; unm.
[E102] + David J.[5], *b* Aug. 25, 1830; *d* Oct. 16, 1865.
[E103] + Noah E—.[5], *b* March 9, 1833.
[E104] Abraham[5], *b* Oct. 14, 1835; *d* Nov. 13, 1860; teacher; unm.; l Rossville, Clinton Co., Ind.
[E105] + Jesse K—.[5], *b* Aug. 26, 1837.

[E23] DAVID J.[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E6] William[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Nov. 12, 1797; *m Elizabeth Rarick* and lived in Elkhart Co., Ind., until his *d*, April 17, 1861.

Children (7):
[E186] John[5], *b* Feb. 18, 1829; *d* Feb. 18, 1846.
[E187] Mary[5], *b* May 10, 1832; *d* June 14, 1846.
[E188] + Barbara[5], *b* Sept. 26, 1834.
[E189] + Sarah[5], *b* Feb. 25, 1837.
[E190] + Jacob D.[5], *b* Jan. 27, 1840.
[E191] George[5], *b* Oct. 16, 1841; *d* Nov. 23, 1862.
[E192] + Noah[5], *b* May 13, 1845.

[E24] ELIZABETH[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E6] William[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Dec. 18, 1800, in Cumberland Co., Pa.; March 9, 1817, *m Samuel "Gripe" (Cripe)*, *b* Aug. 17, 1787, by Rev. Daniel Cripe. Samuel *d* Sept. 30, 1830; the family moved to Clinton Co., Ind., near Rossville, about 1840; and later lived in Wabash Co., Ind., where Elizabeth *d* July 11, 1879; both members G. B. B. Ch.

Children (10), *surname Cripe:*
i Mary[5], *b* Jan. 9, 1818; *m Joseph Cripe* (2 ch).
ii Catharine[5], *b* Nov. 2, 1820; Feb. 2, 1844, *m David F. Cripe* (1st cousin) *b* Nov. 7, 1819; lived at Pettit, Tippecanoe Co., Ind.; *d* Nov. 29, 1884.

Children (10), *surname Cripe:*
(1) Daniel[6], *b* Dec. 12, 1844; *d* June, 1845.
(2) Elizabeth[6], *b* Dec. 8, 1845; *m David Studebaker.*
(3) Susan[6], *b* March 16, 1847; *d* Nov. 26, 1847; *m* —— *Neher.*
(4) Mary[6], *b* Aug. 2, 1848; *m George Antrim;* live on farm near Silver Lake, Ind. Children (5): Isaac C.[7], David F.[7], Rosetta[7], Eliza C.[7], William C[7].

(5) Noah[6], *b* June 22, 1850; *m Elizabeth Foutz.*
(6) Eli[6], *b* Feb. 1, 1852.
(7) Hannah[6], *b* Feb. 27, 1854.
(8) Sarah[6], *b* Dec. 27, 1855; *d* Sept. 14, 1857.
(9) Isaac S.[6], *b* May 3, 1858; *m Christina Blocher, b* Jan. 25, 1849; both G. B. B.; res. North Manchester, Ind.
(10) Samuel F.[6], *b* June 18, 1861; *m Editha E. Stoops,* Aug. 1, 1886; farmer; G. B. B.; res. Edna Mills, Ind. Dau: Frances May[7], *b* Feb. 12, 1889.

iii Wm.[5], *b* Feb. 1, 1822; Feb. 4, 1844, *m* (1) *Elizabeth Cripe, b* Jan. 22, 1822; res. Young America, Cass Co., Ind.

Children from 1st m (5):
(1) Mary[6], *b* 1845; *m S. W. Cree.*
(2) Susan[6], *b* 1847; *m J. Brock.*
(3) Lizzie[6], *b* 1850; *m* ——— *Davis.*
(4) Levi[6], *b* 1858.
(5) Lavina[6], *b* 1861.

Children from 2d m to Mary Yost, b 1840 (7):
(6) Alice A.[6], *b* 1867.
(7) Lydia[6], *b* 1869; *d* 1879.
(8) Jennie[6], *b* 1869; *d* 1872.
(9) Synthia[6], *b* 1872.
(10) Rachel[6], *b* 1876.
(11) Clara[6], *b* 1878; *d* 1879.
(12) George[6], *b* 1879.

iv Elizabeth[5], *b* Jan. 16, 1824; *m* (1) *Samuel Daniels; m* (2) *John P. Mussulman.* (See VIII below.)

v Susan[5], *b* June 16, 1825; *m* (1) *David Cripe.*

Children from 1st m (3), *surname Cripe:*
(1) Samuel[6].
(2) David[6].
(3) Esther[6], *b* Oct. 12, 1854.

Children from 2d m to Joseph Neher (3), *surname Neher;* res. Rossville, Ind.
(4) Daniel[6].
(5) Stephen[6].
(6) Soloma[6], *d* unm.

vi Isaac[5], *b* Oct. 6, 1827; *m Mollie Cripe; d*; lived Clinton Co., Ind.

Children (5):

(1) Betsy Ann[6], *m* ——— *Grabill*, Rossville, Ind.

(2) William[6], res. Edna Mills, Clinton Co., Ind.

(3) Christena[6].

(4) Amanda[6].

(5) Jesse[6], res. Rossville, Ind.

vii Samuel[5], *b* Aug. 5, 1831.

viii Esther[5], *m John P. Mussulman.* After Esther's *d* he *m* [IV] *Elizabeth*[5] (*Cripe*) *Daniels.* (See above.)

ix Joseph[5], *b* January 15, 1834; *d* April 18, 1834.

x Daniel F.[5], *b* April 26, 1835; *m Magdalena Cripe* March 2, 1862; farmer near Laketon, Wabash Co., Ind.

Children (7):

(1) Saloma[6], *b* Nov. 4, 1863; *d* June 11, 1883.

(2) Infant son[6], *b* and *d* Sept. 1, 1866.

(3) Martha E.[6], *b* June 17, 1867.

(4) Infant son[6], *b* June 17, 1867; *d* June 18, 1867.

(5) Susan J.[6], *b* Jan. 20, 1869.

(6) Moses S.[6], *b* June 23, 1871.

(7) Leah N.[6], *b* June 16, 1874.

[E25] WILLIAM[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E6] William[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Oct. 1, 1804; *d* July 27, 1881; *m Elizabeth Paulus, b* April 18, 1802; *d* Oct. 21, 1875. Lived and *d* in Kosciusko Co., Ind., previously lived in Elkhart Co., near Goshen, Ind. The sons were carpenters.

Children (7):

[E241] + William B.[5], *b* March 14, 1830.

[E242] John[5], *b* Jan. 24, 1832.

[E243] + Daniel[5], *b* Jan. 23, 1834; *d* Nov. 3, 1861.

[E244] + Solomon[5], *b* April 3, 1836.

[E245] + Margaret[5], *b* Jan. 21, 1839.

[E246] + Lydia[5], *b* Aug. 16, 1841.

[E247] + George[5], *b* April 18, 1843.

[E26] DANIEL[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E6] William[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* 1810 in Montgomery Co., O.; July 19, 1866; *m Susan Houser, b* Dec., 1814, and they lived near Covington, Miami Co., O. He was a carpenter, members G. B. B. Ch., and *d* Nov. 4, 1870; Susan *d* Feb. 11, 1856; both buried in Weaver Cemetery, Greenville, O.

Children (6):

[E305] + John[5], *b* April 25, 1840.

[E306] + Nancy[5], *b* Sept. 16, 1842.

[E307] + Abraham[5], *b* March 10, 1844.

[E308] + Henry[5], *b* March 17, 1848.

[E309] + Mary Ann[5], *b* March 11, 1852.

[E310] Christena[5], *b* Feb. 15, 1854; *d* Feb., 1897; *m Peter Bentzel* (no issue).

[E27] SUSAN[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E7] John[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* in Huntingdon Co., Pa., March 4, 1791; *m James Bacon, b* in Washington Co., Pa., Sept. 21, 1788; both *d* in Huntingdon Co., Pa.

Children (4), *surname Bacon:*

i John[5], *b* Jan. 28, 1813; *d* in Altoona, Pa., Nov. 5, 1871.

ii Thomas[5], *b* in Blair Co., Pa., Aug. 14, 1815; Jan 30, 1845, at Lawrenceburg, Ky.; *m Maria Louisa Ashford,*[a] *b* in Franklin Co., Ky., April 1, 1821. When married he was a tailor; the family moved to Tenn. in 1857; next to Ind., where he went into the grocery business; and lastly to Miss., where he lost most of his property during the Civil War. He *d* from yellow fever Sept. 21, 1878, in Memphis, Tenn. The entire family are members Christian Ch.

Children (5):

(1) Jennie[6], *b* Shelbyville, Ky., Dec. 4, 1845; *d* Jan. 28, 1864.

(2) James Thomas[6], *b* Shelbyville, Ky., March 23, 1848; *d* March 28, 1850.

(3) William Thomas[6], *b* Flemingsburg, Ky., Jan. 30, 1852.

(4) Sallie Reagan[6], *b* Evansville, Ind., March 19, 1857; *d* May 10, 1865.

(5) Katie Lee[6], *b* Memphis, Tenn., 1864.

iii Mary[5], *b* July 20, 1818; *d* March 15, 1890; unm; lived in Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., Pa.

iv Charles[5], *b* Feb. 12, 1821; *d* y.

v Daniel[5], *b* June 22, 1823; *m Susan Ditch, b* May 2, 1832; lived in Blair C., Pa. He served in U. S. A. and was shot through the head at Va. Cross Roads.

Children (5):

(1) John Ditch[6], July 4, 1853; *m Annie Fickes* and live at Roaring Spring, Pa., (3 ch).

---

[a]Who furnished much of this information in a letter from Memphis, Tenn., dated Oct. '93.

(2) Mary Ellen[6], *b* July 27, 1854; *m William Simms;* lived in Phila., Pa., where he *d* 1891.

(3) Martha[6], *b* July 29, 1857; *m Lewis Isenberg;* live on a farm near Cove Forge, Blair Co., Pa., (5 ch).

(4) Susanna[6], *b* Jan. 2, 1860; *m Marshall Morgan, b* April 3, 1861; lived at Henrietta, Pa., (4 ch).

(5) Rebecca[6].

vi Elizabeth[5], *b* Oct. 10, 1825; *d* Nov. 23, 1825.

vii Moses[5], *b* June 20, 1827; *d* Jan. 10, 1832.

[E28] ELIZABETH[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E7] John[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *m James Stevens.*

Children (7), *surname Stevens:*

i John[5].

Children (7): (1) James Patterson[6], *b* 1840; (2) Wm. C.[6], *b* Sept. 3, 1842; (3) Westanne[6], *b* 1844 and *m James Brown;* (4) Harvey C.[6], *b* 1847 and *m Jane Rogers;* (5) Alfred L.[6], *b* 1850; (6) Norman S.[6], *b* March 1, 1856; (7) Sarah Jane[6], *b* July 21, 1858.

ii Mary[5], *m John Housman;* res. Cincinnati, O., where it is reported she died.

iii James[5]. *Children* (2): A. A.[6], *b* Aug. 20, 1845; atty., Tyrone, Pa. James Finley[6], killed at Fort Wagner.

iv Susan[5], *m Michael Murray;* residence Frankstown, Blair Co., Pa.

v Elizabeth[5], *b* ——, 1828; *d* April 27, 1890; *m John H. Thompson;* residence Juniata, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (5), *surname Thompson:*

(1) Geo. W.[6], *b* July 8, 1859; *d.*

(2) Samuel R.[6], *b* Aug. 20, 1860.

(3) Joseph N.[6], *b* July 24, 1863.

(4) Homer H.[6], *b* May 26, 1866.

(5) Jesse G.[6], *b* April 6, 1868.

vi Samuel[5].

vii Alexander[5], *b* Jan. 2, 1829; *m* (1) *Christena Hetrick;* resided at Franklin Forge (Ganister P. O.), Blair Co., Pa.

Children by 1st m (6):

(1) Catharine[6], *b* June 16, 1853; *m Wesley Frank.*

(2) James W.[6], *b* Sept. 18, 1854; *d* Dec. 23, 1890.

(3) Michael[6], *b* July 27, 1856; *d* y.

(4) Daniel[6], *b* Sept. 26, 1858; *m Martha J. Herroon.*

(5) Calvin[6], *b* Sept. 19, 1860; *d* 1879.
(6) Samuel[6], *b* Jan. 20, 1863; *m Alice Snyder; m.* (2) *Mrs. Susan (Baumgardner) Marshall; ch* (4):
(7) John[6], *b* Sept. 15, 1873.
(8) Elmer[6], *b* Nov. 4, 1874.
(9) Franklin[6], *b* Dec. 25, 1876.
(10) Daniel[6], *b* March 26, 1880.

[E29] CATHARINE[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E7] John[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *m John Graffius.* (See [E30].)

One daughter:

i Catharine[5] Graffius, *b* Feb. 20, 1835; *m Paul B. Rhodes, b* April 10, 1824; *d* Oct. 9, 1891; residence Piney Creek, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (6), *surname Rhodes:*

(1) Caroline[6], *b* Sept. 27, 1852; *m H. H. Lykens.*
(2) Nancy Jane[6], *b* June 10, 1854; *m A. C. Merits.*
(3) Loretta[6], *b* Aug. 18, 1858; *d* Sept. 29, 1863.
(4) Christena[6], *b* May 8, 1860; *d* Sept. 29, 1869.
(5) Martha[6], *b* Oct. 11, 1863; *m John D. Smith.*
(6) James[6], *b* Feb. 15, 1878.

[E30] ESTHER[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E7] John[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *d* Feb., 1864; *m John Graffius* (see [E29]); *d* Feb. 1850. The Graffius family went from Huntingdon Co., Pa., to Jefferson Co., Pa., when he was 3 yrs. old.

Children (10), *surname Graffius:*

i Mary[5], *b* May 25, 1823; *m Thomas Neal.*
ii Daniel J.[5], *b* May 25, 1824, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.

Children (11):

(1) Margaret[6], *b* April 15, 1844; *d* March 25, 1847.
(2) Mary[6], *b* June 8, 1845; *d* March 11, 1847.
(3) Annie M.[6], *b* March 27, 1847; *d* Oct. 30, 1847.
(4) Matilda J.[6], *b* Sept. 8, 1848; *d* Oct. 25, 1867.
(5) Amanda M.[6], *b* March 24, 1851.
(6) Thaddeus C.[6], *b* Oct. 9, 1854; *m Ella C. Williams.*
(7) William[6], *b* May 20, 1855; *d* Nov. 8, 1863.
(8) Clara[6], *b* Feb. 23, 1857; *m Howard Bair.*
(9) Irvin N.[6], *b* Aug. 3, 1859.
(10) Ward[6], *b* March 23, 1862; *m Maggie Ham.*

(11) Annie M.[6], *b* Sept. 23, 1865; *m Wm. Graham.*

iii Abraham[5], *b* Sept. 10, 1827; *d* Sept. 29, 1886; *m Jane Bowers;* last address of Jane was Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., Pa.

Children (10):

(1) Susannah E.[6], *b* Sept. 10, 1851; *d* Oct. 7, 1871.
(2) Wm. W.[6], *b* Aug. 16, 1853; *m Margaret E. Wolf.*
(3) Harriet O.[6], *b* Sept. 2, 1855; *m J. R. Mohney.*
(4) Nancy A.[6], *b* March 9, 1858; *d* Sept. 12, 1860.
(5) Harvey S.[6], *b* March 7, 1860; *d* Feb. 12, 1864.
(6) Laura J.[6], *b* Jan. 29, 1862; *m Albert B. Means.*
(7) Mary T.[6], *b* Nov. 30, 1863; *d* Aug. 3, 1879.
(8) John A[6], *b* Sept. 26, 1866; *m Susie I. McPherson.*
(9) Amos I.[6], *b* Aug. 25, 1871.
(10) Norman L.[6], *b* Oct. 15, 1873.

iv Eliza[5], *d* Oct., 1847 (no ch).

v Hannah[5], *m* —— *Spencer.*

vi Sarah[5], *m* —— *Campbell.*

vii Margaret[5], *d* 1850.

viii Mary Ann[5], *d* Oct., 1847.

ix Nancy[5], *d* April 15, 1844 (no ch).

x Susan[5], *m* —— *McCright.*

[E31] JOHN[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E7] John[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Feb. 1, 1804, in Morrison's Cove, Blair Co., Pa.; March 15, 1826, *m Katharine E. Shingler, b* Nov. 16, 1810, in Berks Co., Pa., dau *Joseph* and *Elizabeth* (*Mounts*) *Shingler.* John[4] was a collier (charcoal) and the family lived at Mapleton Depot, Huntingdon Co., Pa. John *d* Dec. 29, 1877, and Katharine *d* Dec. 26, 1886; both buried at Mapleton.

Six sons served in the Union Army: [E109] John[5] in the 9th Penna. Cavalry; [E113] Alfred[5] and [E114] Andrew[5] in the 12th Penna. Cavalry; Andrew[5] was killed in the Shenandoah Valley of Va., March, 1865; [E107] Joseph[5] in Co. E, 104th Reg. Pa. V. Inf., and [E108] Jacob[5] and [E110] Samuel[5] in the 205th Reg. Pa. V. Inf.

Children (16):

[E106] Ephraim[5], *b* Feb. 27, 1827; *d* March 16, 1829.

[E107] + Joseph[5], *b* March 3, 1829.

[E108] + Jacob[5], *b* March 14, 1831.

[E109] + John[5], *b* Oct. 6, 1832; *d* March 3, 1908.

[E110] Samuel[5], *b* Feb. 16, 1834; lives in Mo.

[E111] Elizabeth[5], *b* Sept. 19, 1835; *d* Nov. 19, 1845.
[E112] Susan[5], *b* Sept. 2, 1837; *d* Sept., 1850.
[E113] + Alfred[5], *b* May 19, 1839.
[E114] Andrew[5], *b* Sept. 19, 1840; killed in March, 1865, in Civil War (no ch).
[E115] William W.[5], *b* June 30, 1842; *d* March 1844 or '48.
[E116] + Mary[5], *b* June 30, 1844.
[E117] Margaret[5], *b* May 19, 1846; *d* March 1, 1848.
[E118] Henry[5], *b* Feb. 16, 1848; *d* Feb. 5, 1873; *m Martha Ainsworth.*
[E119] + Michael[5], *b* March 17, 1850.
[E120] + Jeremiah[5], *b* May 19, 1852.
[E121] Catharine[5], *b* April 12, 1855; *d* Sept., 1855.

[E32] HANNAH[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E7] John[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Aug. 16, 1806, in Huntingdon Co., Pa; May 29, 1825, *m Ephraim Baer, b* Dec. 27, 1804, in Jefferson Co., O.; lived in Stark Co., O., and about 1846 moved to a farm in Miami Co., Ind.

Children (10), *surname Baer:*

i Catharine[5], *b* March 12, 1826 (Huntingdon Co., Pa.); *m Henry Eby.*

ii Mary[5], *b* Dec. 25, 1827 (Bedford Co., Pa.); *m* (1) *Joseph Plat; m* (2) *James Kelly.*

iii Eliza[5], *b* Nov. 12, 1830 (Stark Co., O.); *m Geo. Hoover.*

iv Rosina[5], *b* May 14, 1833 (Stark Co., O.); July 15, 1850, *m* (1) *David J. Wertenberger,* who *d* in Union Army Feb. 4, 1862. Rosina[5] *d* July 1, 1892.

Children (5), *surname Wertenberger:*

(1) Diantha J.[6], *b* and *d* Aug. 18, 1854.
(2) Wm. Henry[6], *b* Aug. 24, 1856; *d* Feb. 16, 1866.
(3) Manassa A.[6], *b* April 30, 1858; residence Toledo, O.
(4) Mary C.[6], *b* Feb. 8, 1860.
(5) David J.[6], *b* and *d* March 15, 1862.

Rosina m (2) *Benjamin Prince,* March 16, 1864; *children* (3) *surname Prince:*

(6) James W.[6], *b* March 1, 1866; *m Minnie Naomi Ellis.*
(7) Lily M.[6], *b* and *d* March 1, 1866.
(8) Benjamin F.[6], *b* Dec. 25, 1869; *d* March 25, 1870.

v John Lundy[5], *b* Feb. 13, 1835 (Stark Co., O.); Oct. 13, 1856, *m Mary Davis* in Wabash Co., Ind.; farmer.

Children (8), *surname Baer:*

(1) Samantha[6], (2) Ephraim[6], (3) Marcy[6], (4) Catharine[6], (5) Rebecca[6], (6) Hannah[6], (7) Daniel W.[6], (8) Wm. M[6].

vi Rachel[5], *b* April 21, 1837 (Stark Co., O.); *m Jos. Carlisle;* lived in Wabash Co., Ind., where both died.

Children (5), *surname Carlisle:*

(1) Hannah[6], (2) Eliza[6], (3) Charlotte[6], (4) Emma, (5) Sanna.

vii Manasseh[5], *b* May 10, 1839 (Stark Co., O.); *m Eveline Hoover.*

viii Daniel Webster[5], *b* Nov. 25, 1841 (Stark Co., O.); residence Ashland, Ore.; *m Victoria Vandine* in Wabash Co., Ind., April 22, '66.

Children (5), *surname Baer:*

(1) Laura[6], (2) Clara[6], (3) Anna May[6], (4) Edward, (5) Nora M.

ix Elisabeth[5], *b* July 18, 1844; *m* (1) *Thos. J. Quick; m* (2) *Alfred Bowsher.*

x William Henry[5], *b* April 16, 1848 (Wabash Co., Ind.); *d* 1850.

[E33] SAMUEL[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E7] John[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Jan. 16, 1813; *m Susan Eagley* April 16, 1835. Resided with his son-in-law, Wm. Borden, near Lake Fork, Ashland Co., O.

Children (10):

[E193] + Mary Ann[5], *b* March 24, 1837.
[E194] Lucinda R.[5], *b* Aug. 1, 1838; *d* Oct. 2, 1860.
[E195] + Catharine[5], *b* July 17, 1840.
[E196] + Frances E.[5], *b* April 28, 1842.
[E197] Martha[5], *b* April 22, 1844; *d* May 15, 1853.
[E198] John F.[5], *b* Feb. 15, 1848; *d* May 12, 1853.
[E199] Amanda Jane[5], *b* Oct. 12, 1851; *d* Jan. 11, 1871.
[E200] Elizabeth[5], *b* April 10, 1852; *d* July 11, 1852.
[E201] + Susannah Amanda[5], *b* May 21, 1854.
[E202] Clarissa A.[5], *b* Aug. 10, 1858.

[E34] JOHN[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* May 29, 1798, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; Sept. 28, 1820, *m Susan Markley, b* Dec. 10, 1793, in Morrison's Cove, then in Bedford Co., Pa. (now Blair Co.), a sister of *John Markley,* who *m* [E20] *Susan[3] Brumbaugh.* They finally settled on a farm near the center of Lake Twp., Stark Co., O., where nine children were *b*; about 1842 he moved to Mo., where he *d* Oct. 23, 1882.

Children (9):

[E122] + George[5], *b* Sept. 19, 1821; *d* Sept. 3, 1872.
[E123] + Christena[5], *b* Jan. 5, 1823; *d* Jan. 8, 1873.
[E124] Solomon[5], *b* Aug. 30, 1824; *d* April 11, 1845.
[E125] + Mary[5], *b* March 2, 1826; *d* Jan. 11, 1892.
[E126] + Catharine[5], *b* Jan. 24, 1828.
[E127] + Lydia[5], *b* Oct. 19, 1830.
[E128] Andrew[5], *b* Nov. 17, 1832; *d* Aug. 19, 1854.
[E129] Elizabeth[5], *b* Nov. 13, 1834; *d* Aug. 14, 1837.
[E130] Susan[5], *b* April 13, 1838; *d* Dec. 9, 1862.

[E35] GEORGE[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Oct. 25, 1799, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; Oct. 1, 1820, *m* (1) *Esther Hoover*, *b* April 15, 1799; dau *Christian* and *Catharine* (*Wishour*) *Hoover*. They settled upon a farm of 240 acres near Barryville, Stark Co., O., where (1) Esther *d* April 12, 1844. George[4] *m* (2) *Rebecca* (*Stull*) *Thomas* (widow of Jacob Thomas), *b* July 4, 1815. George[4] *d* Aug. 19, 1880, and his w, Rebecca, *d* March 14, 1894; all were members G. B. B. Ch., and were buried in the East Nimisila Ch. cemetery, Stark Co., O.

Children from 1st m (12, *including infant d*):

[E203] Elizabeth[5], *b* Dec. 13, 1822; *d* July 22, 1889; unm.
[E204] Catharine[5], *b* Aug. 27, 1824; *d* Dec. 13, 1898; unm.
[E205] + John[5], *b* March 7, 1826; *d* Feb. 22, 1909.
[E206] + Lydia[5], *b* Oct. 18, 1827.
[E207] + Sarah[5], *b* March 15, 1830.
[E208] + Henry K.[5], *b* Dec. 8, 1831.
[E209] Eliza[5], *b* Jan. 20, 1834; *d* Oct. 12, 1850; unm.
[E210] + Christena[5], *b* March 30, 1836.
[E211] + Daniel Hoover[5], *b* May 17, 1838; *d* June 14, 1871.
[E212] + Isaac[5], *b* Feb. 13, 1840; *d* May 13, 1877.

Children from 2d m (2):

[E213] + Hannah[5], *b* April 19, 1848.

[E36] JACOB[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Oct. 25, 1799; July 6, 1828, *m Susan Ditch* ("*Deisch*"); farmer; both members G. B. B. Ch.; Susan *d* April 16, 1855; Jacob[4] *d* April 2, 1899.

Children (12):

[E248] + Conrad[5], *b* April 4, 1824.

[E249] + Lydia[5], *b* May 26, 1829; *d* Jan. 11, 1888.
[E250] + Mary[5], *b* Oct. 27, 1830.
[E251] + Abraham[5], *b* April 4, 1832; *d* Sept. 25, 1898.
[E252] John[5], *b* April 11, 1834; *d* Feb. 23, 1839.
[E253] + Catharine[5], *b* July 1, 1836.
[E254] + Susan[5], *b* April 12, 1838.
[E255] Samuel[5], *b* Feb. 1, 1840; *d* Aug. 18, 1842.
[E256] + Hannah[5], *b* Jan. 21, 1843.
[E257] + Elizabeth[5], *b* Aug. 26, 1844; *d* Dec. 15, 1889.
[E258] + Leah[5], *b* April 17, 1846.
[E259] + Samantha[5], *b* May 26, 1848.

[E37] WILLIAM[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* March 20, 1801; *m Elizabeth Cramer;* they lived on a farm in Lake Twp., Stark Co., O., where William[4] *d* March 28, 1854, and Elizabeth *d* Feb. 5, 1891.

Children (7):

[E311] + Mary[5], *b* Jan. 13, 1825; *d* July 18, 1890.
[E312] + Levi[5], *b* Feb. 25, 1827; *d* May 22, 1899.
[E313] Caroline[5], *b* 1829; *d* April 10, 1847.
[E314] + George Washington[5], *b* Nov. 1, 1833.
[E315] + Ruphena[5], *b* April 27, 1836; *d* July, 1896.
[E316] John[5], *b* Sept., 19, 1839; unm.
[E317] + Catharine[5], *b* April 10, 1847.

[E38] DAVID[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* May 18, 1802; 1831 *m Mary Zellers;* lived in Lake Twp., Stark Co., O., for a number of years, and then was a carpenter and joiner; he later moved to a large farm near Akron, Summit Co., O., where he *d* June 30, 1871.

Children (8):

[E325] + Matilda[5], *b* March 5, 1832; *d* Sept. 1, 1870.
[E326] Jeremiah[5], *b* Oct. 5, 1833; *d* Dec. 28, 1853.
[E327] + Susan[5], *b* June 12, 1835; *d* May 7, 1855.
[E328] Harriet[5], *b* May 29, 1837; *d* March 25, 1908; *m Jacob Smith,* who *d* Nov. 10, 1908, at Akron, O., (no ch).
[E329] Mary[5], *b* March 25, 1839; *m Danl. Hollabaugh;* res. near Akron, O., (no ch).
[E330] Sarah[5], *b* Aug. 20, 1841; *d* Dec. 16, 1869.

[E331] Hiram[5], *b* Nov. 14, 1843; *d* July 12, 1852.
[E332] David[5], *b* Nov. 28, 1845; *d* May 9, 1877.

[E39] ISAAC[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* December 31, 1803; *d* Aug. 6, 1833.

Child (1):

[E333] + Edward W.[5], *b* Jan. 25, 1831.

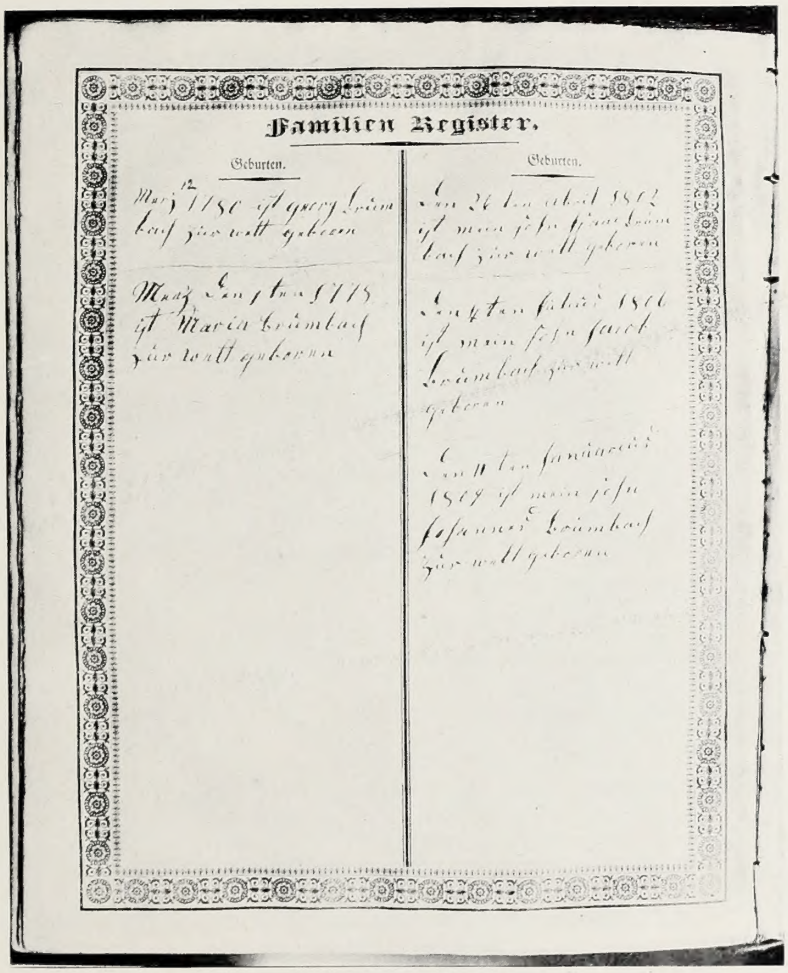
[E40] SAMUEL[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Sept. 14, 1804; Nov. 6, 1825, *m Magdalena Palmer, b* May 30, 1807. Settled in Randolph Twp., Portage Co., O., in 1831, where they lived on a farm until 1850, when they went to the vicinity of Davenport, Ia. Samuel[4] *d* at the latter place Jan. 27, 1880; Magdalena *d* Jan. 16, 1901; both buried at Asbury Chapel, Scott Co., Iowa. Both were members G. B. B. Ch.

Children (9):

[E334] + Moses[5], *b* March 27, 1828; *d* April 2, 1902.
[E335] + Aaron[5], *b* March 19, 1830.
[E336] + Sarah[5], *b* May 15, 1832; *d* Aug. 20, 1893.
[E337] + Chauncey S.[5], *b* Dec. 17, 1834.
[E338] + Susan[5], *b* Dec. 31, 1836; *d* May 5, 1869.
[E339] + Mary[5], *b* Nov. 3, 1838.
[E340] + Rosanna[5], *b* Sept. 22, 1840; *d* March 5, 1892.
[E341] Rufus[5], *b* Jan. 11, 1843; *d* Aug. 31, 1847.
[E342] + Lydia[5], *b* May 3, 1848; *d* June 18, 1878.

[E41] HENRY[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Nov. 4, 1805, and his mother, [E9] *Mary*, died at his birth. He was nursed by [E8] *Margaret*[3] (*Brumbaugh*) *Fouse* together with the latter's own child, [E8-IX] *Adam*[4] *Fouse*, and it is said that the close friendship between these two continued throughout life to a marked degree. They made it a special point to call upon each other at frequent intervals, although residing in different states.

Oct. 8, 1829, he *m Catharine Stiffler, b* March 25, 1812; dau *Henry* and *Nancy Stiffler* of Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., Pa. They remained in Blair Co., Pa., until 1831, when they moved to Stark Co., O.; April 2, 1832, they moved to Randolph Twp., Portage Co., O. Here the family built a house in the woods and cleared a farm on which the parents lived until 80 years old. Henry[4], *d* July 21, 1886, and Catharine *d* Feb. 9, 1892. They reared a family of 14 children, 9 boys and 5 girls, nearly all of whom

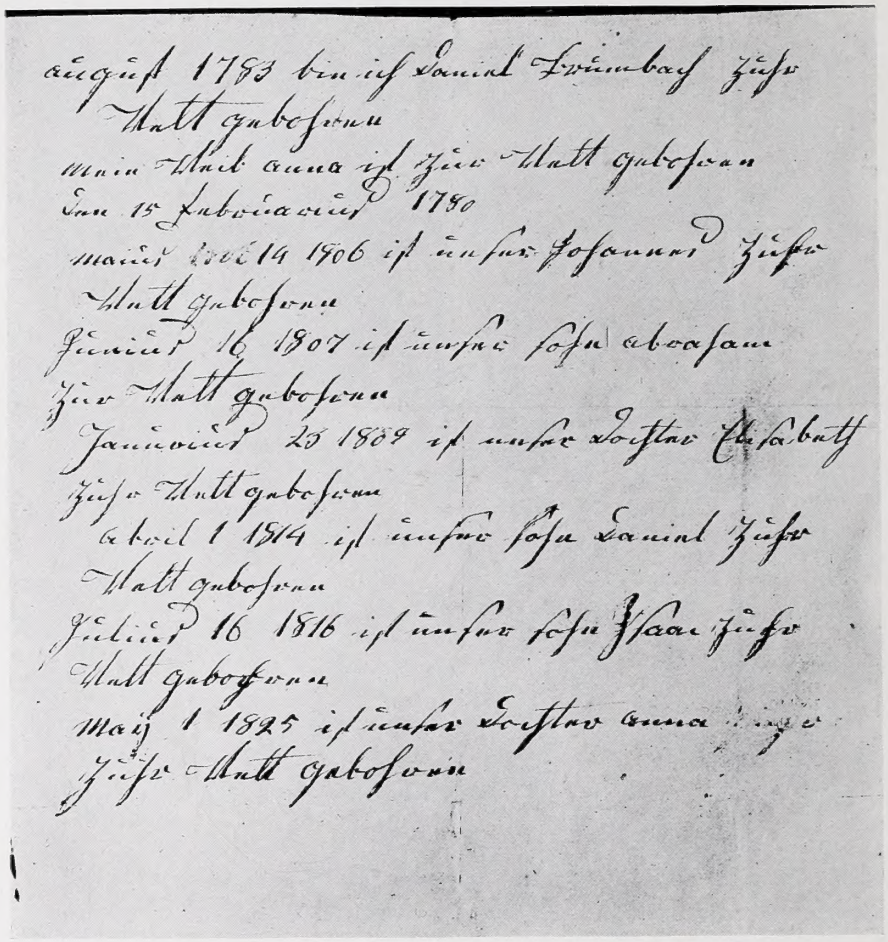


Familien Register.

Geburten.

Geburten.

Bible Record of "Georg² Brumbach" [E13].



August 1783 bin ich Daniel Brumbach zu
Welt geboren
Mein Weib anna ist zur Welt geboren
den 15 February 1780
Maerz den 14 1806 ist unser Johannes zu
Welt geboren
Junius 16 1807 ist unser sohn abraham
zur Welt geboren
Januarius 25 1809 ist unser Tochter Elisabeth
zu Welt geboren
April 1 1814 ist unser sohn Daniel zu
Welt geboren
Julius 16 1816 ist unser sohn Isaac zu
Welt geboren
Mai 1 1825 ist unser Tochter anna [illegible]
zu Welt geboren

Bible Record of "Daniel[3] Brumbach" [E14].

settled in the vicinity of the old homestead. The parents were members of G. B. B. Ch., in which denomination he was a minister and an elder for some years, and of which all the ch have long been active members.

Children (14):

[E343] Henry[5], *b* Aug. 23, 1828.
[E344] + Andrew[5], *b* July 5, 1830; *d* Sept. 3, 1901 (historian).
[E345] + Ephraim[5], *b* May 7, 1832.
[E346] + Nancy[5], *b* March 15, 1834.
[E347] + Jacob[5], *b* April 3, 1836; *d* Dec. 18, 1897.
[E348] + Isaac[5], *b* Oct. 29, 1838.
[E349] + Elizabeth[5], *b* Jan. 15, 1841.
[E350] + Conrad Lester[5], *b* Oct. 2, 1842.
[E351] + Samuel[5], *b* March 24, 1844.
[E352] + Mary[5], *b* July 28, 1846; *d* July 23, 1907.
[E353] + Susan[5], *b* Jan. 10, 1849.
[E354] + Henry P.[5], *b* April 23, 1851.
[E355] + Lydia[5], *b* Aug. 26, 1854.
[E356] + Eli[5], *b* April 26, 1859.

After the separate half tones of the children of [E41] Henry[4] and Catharine (Stiffler) Brumbaugh had been made, the compiler learned of the existence of the remarkable group of 13 children living on Oct. 24, 1892. After considerable persuasion the 10 surviving children have joined in permitting and securing its reproduction. [E344] Andrew[5], [E347] Jacob[5], and [E352] Mary[5] have passed to the higher life. It is greatly regretted that no picture was ever made of the parents.

[E42] DANIEL[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* June 11, 1807; 1833 *m Sarah Keister*, *b* Jan. 3, 1811; they soon after located on a farm in N.E. part of Lake Twp., Stark Co., O., where he *d* Dec. 22, 1840. Sarah *m* (2) —— *Ditch*, and *d* at Lake Center Sept. 11, 1904.

Children (2):

[E357] Matilda[5], *b* Feb., 1834; *d* Jan. 30, 1893 (or Oct., 1906).
[E358] Catharine[5], *b* 1836; *d* 1843.

[E44] MARY[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Dec. 5, 1811; March 24, 1832, *m Henry Nodle*, *b* Oct. 21, 1811; lived in Suffield Twp., Portage Co., O., until 1853, when they moved to the

vicinity of Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Iowa, where Henry *d* ———; Mary lives with her dau in Guthrie Co., Iowa.

Children (10), *surname Nodle:*

i Abraham[5], *b* March 28, 1833; Jan. 22, 1857, *m Sarah A. Ogden, b* March 17, 1834; mechanic; both members G. B. B. Ch.; lived at Menlo, Guthrie Co., Iowa, but now at Weiser, Idaho.

Children (5):

(1) Harriet A.[6], *b* July 10, 1858; *m Chas. H. Bowman* (5 ch).
(2) Mary A.[6], *b* Jan. 28, 1861; *d* Nov. 30, 1863.
(3) John L.[6], *b* Dec. 29, 1864; *d* Aug. 6, 1866.
(4) Artman F.[6], *b* Sept. 9, 1868.
(5) Ira F.[6], *b* Sept. 9, 1870; *d* April 14, 1881.

ii Catharine[5], *b* Jan. 14, 1835; Feb. 28, 1858, *m Wm. Halley;* lived on farm near Manning, Carrol Co., Iowa, but now at Geddes, Charles Mix Co., S. Dak.

Children (4), *surname Halley:*

(1) Wm. F.[6], *b* Nov. 7, 1859; *m Hattie E. Shay,* Manning, Iowa, (6 ch).
(2) John R.[6], *b* Oct. 4, 1863; *m Carrie M. Burlison,* Washville, Iowa.
(3) Charles H.[6], *b* Aug. 25, 1868.
(4) James A.[6], *b* Feb. 15, 1873.

iii Susan[5], *b* Jan. 13, 1837; July 4, 1857, *m Alphonzo Goddard;* she *d* June 15, 1862 (2 ch).

Children (2), *surname Goddard:*

(1) Mary Eunice[6], *b* April 28, 1858; *m Rosco G. Ryel,* Geneva, Neb. (4 ch).
(2) Henry Milton[6], *b* April 12, 1860; *m Ida May Campbell,* Kansas City (3 ch).

iv John[5], *b* May 17, 1839; *d* Jan. 3, 1858.

v Lewis[5], *b* Aug. 3, 1841; Oct. 8, 1884, *m Bertha Hink, b* April 3, 1862; resided on farm near Maquoketa, Iowa, but now at Payette, Canon Co., Idaho.

Children (4):

(1) Edward Henry[6], *b* Sept. 15, 1885.
(2) Minnie A.[6], *b* Nov. 15, 1888.
(3) Lottie May[6], *b* Oct. 12, 1890.
(4) Cora Emma[6], *b* July 3, 1893.

vi Esther[5] (" Hettie "), *b* Dec. 26, 1843; Dec. 1, 1861, *m James L. Dodd*, *b* in W. Va., June 10, 1842; Esther *d* May 26, 1875; res. near Maquoketa, Iowa.

Children (3), *surname Dodd:*

(1) Marietta[6], *b* March 2, 1863; *d* Oct. 2, '63.

(2) Henry L.[6], *b* Feb. 6, 1867.

(3) Clara E.[6], *b* Feb. 8, 1873 .

vii Lydia[5], *b* June 3, 1846; Dec. 26, 1867, *m Alverich O—. Ommen;* s *John Becker* and *Teda Margaret Ommen;* he *d* Sept. 24, 1901; lived on farm near Glendon, Guthrie Co., Iowa, which latter place is his address; member G. B. B. Ch.

Children (6), *surname Ommen:*

(1) Edward Aaron[6], *b* June 5, 1870; *m Clara Pickell* (3 ch).

(2) Hettie Eldora[6], *b* March 5, 1872; *m Chas. Arthur Hanes*, Glendon, Iowa.

(3) Alva Nodle[6], *b* Jan. 1, 1877; *m Nora Masters.*

(4) Retmer George[6], *b* Sept. 23, 1879; *m Nellie Kinsey* (2 ch).

(5) Almeda Eliza[6], *b* Aug. 2, 1883.

(6) Lewis Emil[6], *b* Aug. 5, 1887.

viii Jacob[5], *b* June 19, 1849; Dec. 25, 1890, *m Julia A. Crawshaw*, *b* Jan. 11, 1851; merchant, Payette, Idaho.

Children (3):

(1) Ellis Crawshaw[6], *b* Feb. 11, 1892; *d* Sept. 7, 1892.

(2) Elsie[6], *b* Feb. 11, 1892; *d* Sept. 7, 1892.

(3) Mary C.[6], *b* May 7, 1893.

ix Sarah[5], *b* Dec. 11, 1851; *m Gottlieb Messerli;* res. Snyder, Colo.

Children (3), *surname Messerli:*

(1) Allura M.[6], *b* Aug. 4, 1885.

(2) Ida H.[6], *b* Oct. 27, 1889.

(3) Benj. J.[6], *b* May 29, 1891.

x Mary Almeda[5], *b* Feb. 18, 1855; Nov. 10, 1878, *m* (1) *Jahue White*, *b* Nov. 10, 1848; res. near Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Iowa.

Issue from 1st m (2 ch), surname White:

(1) Mary Jane[6], *b* Sept. 4, 1879.

(2) Sarah E.[6], *b* May 15, 1881.

m (2) *Freeman Dell*, *b* in Canada (1 ch):

(3) Harry F.[6] Dell, *b* Sept. 10, 1895.

[E45] ESTHER[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Jo-

hannes Henrich[1]) *b* Jan. 20, 1815; Dec. 14, 1834, *m Daniel Feller, b* Jan. 9, 1810; soon thereafter they settled on a tract of timbered land in Suffield Twp., Portage Co., O., where he *d* Feb. 15, 1892; both members of G. B. B. Ch.

Children (9), *surname Feller:*

i Catharine[5], *b* Jan. 24, 1837; *m Henry Sausaman,* who *d* about 1901 (10 ch).

ii Uriah[5], *b* Nov. 22, 1838; *m Anna Ulrich;* res. near Plymouth, Marshal Co., Ind.; he is deacon G. B. B. Ch. (7 ch).

iii Andrew[5], *b* May 9, 1841; *d* y.

iv Lewis[5], *b* March 16, 1843; *m Louisa Potts;* res. Plainwell, Alegan Co., Mich., (3 ch).

v Samuel S.[5], *b* May 25, 1847; *m Celestia A. Fox,* who *d* Oct. 7, 1883; res. on farm near Suffield, O., (6 ch).

vi Conrad[5], *b* Nov. 13, 1850; *d* y.

vii Mary[5], *b* Jan. 17, 1852; *d* Feb. 17, 1856.

viii Sarah[5], *b* April 24, 1856; *m John Geib,* who *d* 1894; res. Otsego, Mich., (3 ch).

ix Israel[5], *b* Jan. 22, 1860; *m Carrie Shanafelt;* members G. B. B. Ch.; res. near Suffield, O., (3 ch).

[E46] SUSAN[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Sept. 10, 1818; Jan., 1844, *m John Pontius, b* March 3, 1819; lived on farm in Randolph Twp., Portage Co., O., where she *d* April 16, 1853.

Children (5), *surname Pontius:*

i Andrew[5], *b* Dec. 11, 1844; *m Lydia Smith;* lived on farm near Gilead, Miami Co., Ind.

Children (3):

(1) Peter[6], *b* March 1, 1869; *m Emma Huffman* (2 ch).

(2) Jacob[6], *b* Feb. 23, 1871; *m Alice McQuiston* (2 ch).

(3) Alvira[6], *b* June 13, 1873; *m Wm. Shafer.*

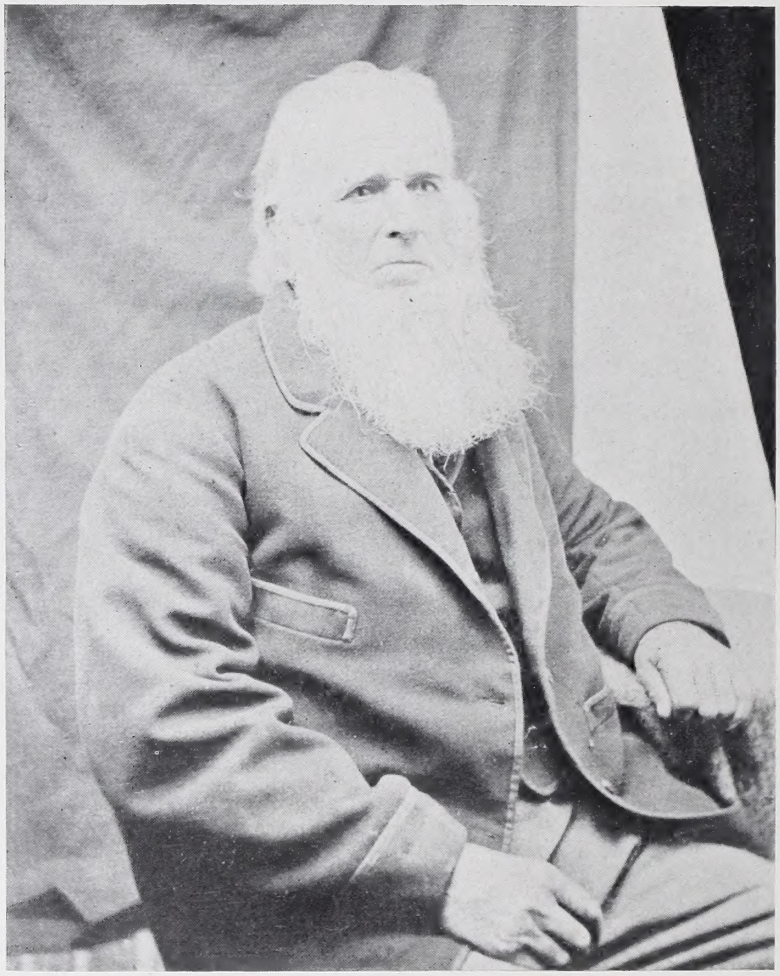
ii Lewis[5], *b* May 16, 1846; *d* Dec. 3, 1872.

iv Samuel B.[5], *b* Feb. 8, 1848; *m Lorentine Bowers;* farmer Portage Co., O., (4 ch).

v Abraham[5], *b* Oct. 16, 1861; *m* (1) *Louisa Smith* (3 ch); Sept. 11, 1883, *m* (2) *Rosalie Flitgraft* (4 ch).

[E47] ANDREW[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Sept. 10, 1818; 1848 *m* (1) *Elizabeth Kamp b* May 6, 1830; dau *Jacob* and *Sarah Kamp; d* Oct. 6, 1860. Andrew[4] *m* (2) *Mrs.*

Surviving Family of Henry[4] Brumbaugh [E41] and Catharine (Stiffler) Brumbaugh, October 24, 1892.



JACOB[3] BRUMBAUGH [E53].

Mary Ann (Seagley) Lilly, b Dec. 14, 1825; dau *Jacob Philip* and *Elizabeth Seagley* (and widow of Jacob Lilly). Mary *d* April 1, 1868. Andrew[4], Dec. 12, '69, *m* (3) *Charlotte Isabel (Firestone) Taylor* (widow of Kirk Taylor); he *d* June 11, 1886, and Charlotte *d* March 2, '09.

Children by 1st m (6):

[E359] + Conrad C.[5], *b* Dec. 21, 1849; *d* Aug. 15, 1891.
[E360] Catharine[5], *b* Sept. 9, 1851; *d* March 16, 1864.
[E361] + Susan[5], *b* Feb. 25, 1853.
[E362] + Mary[5], *b* March 11, 1854.
[E363] + Uriah[5], *b* Nov. 13, 1856.
[E364] Alfred[5], *b* Sept. 21, 1860; *b* Sept. 12, 1864.

Daughter by 2d m:

[E365] + Phoebe[5], *b* Sept. 26, 1863.

Children by 3d m (2):

[E366] Ada A.[5], *b* Nov. 13, 1871.
[E367] + Emmet Clayton[5], *b* Aug. 31, 1876.

[E48] LEWIS[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* March 8, 1821; Dec., 1849, *m Susan Ulrich, b* Feb. 25, 1826, and *d* Feb. 3, 1896, 4 hours after having fallen down a cellarway. They lived on the parental homestead near Hartville, Stark Co., O., and cared for [E9] Conrad[3] in the final years of his life; both were members G. B. B. Ch. Lewis[4] *d* March 5, 1901, and was buried near Hartville, O.

Children (11):

[E368] + Daniel Louis[5], *b* May 9, 1850; *d* Sept. 13, 1850.
[E369] Conrad[5], *b* May 9, 1850; *d* Sept. 13, 1850.
[E370] + Catharine[5], *b* Dec. 4, 1851.
[E371] Anna[5], *b* March 24, 1854; *d* March 10, 1864.
[E372] + Esther[5] ("Hettie"), *b* Oct. 1, 1855.
[E373] + Sophiah[5], *b* April 7, 1857.
[E374] Jacob[5], *b* Jan. 14, 1859; *d* May 30, 1862.
[E375] + Rebecca[5], *b* June 25, 1861.
[E376] + Almeda[5], *b* Aug. 10, 1863.
[E377] + Frances[5], *b* Feb. 3, 1867.
[E378] Ira[5], *b* Aug. 31, 1871; March 2, 1899, *m Jessie Kenacker.*

[E49] SUSANNAH[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E10] Jacob[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *m Peter Bowers, b* Sept. 30(?), 1760; resided on Clover Creek, in what is Blair Co., Pa. Peter *d* Jan. 3, 1843.

Children (7), *surname Bowers:*

i Elizabeth[5], *m John Acker;* residence Blair Co., Pa.

Children (13), *surname Acker:*

(1) Abraham B.[6], *b* Nov. 28, 1830; Aug. 8, 1854, *m Sarah Ann Shanefelt, b* Dec. 2, 1834 (4 ch).

(2) Susan[6], *b* April 5, 1832; Oct. 24, 1852, *m Phillip Garner, b* May 15, 1828; farmer, Davenport, Ia. (7 ch).

(3) Christena[6], *b* Sept. 6, 1833; March 13, 1856, *m Edward S. Feight,* Roaring Spring, Pa. (5 ch).

(4) Paul B.[6], *b* Aug. 21, 1835; Nov. 27, 1856, *m Sarah A. Lecrone,* Roaring Spring, Pa. (10 ch).

(5) Michael[6], *d* age 19.

(6) Catharine[6], *b* Dec. 28, 1839; June 20, 1867, *m Mason Howard;* miller, Everett, Pa. (1 ch).

(7) Daniel B.[6], *b* Dec. 10, 1841; Nov. 24, 1868, *m Susan F. Nicodemus;* he *d* Feb. 8, 1880, at Brookville, Ill. (4 ch).

(8) Sarah[6], *b* Dec. 22, 1843; Jan. 20, 1870, *m Isaac Paul;* res. Brookville, Ill. (5 ch).

(9) Nancy B.[6], *b* June 2, 1846; Dec. 1, 1863, *m John H. Miller;* res. Brookville, Ill. (9 ch).

(10) Lucinda[6].

(11) Emanuel B.[6], *b* Dec. 3, 1850; Aug. 24, 1870, *m Julian Garner, b* Feb. 11, 1855, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; he *d* 1880 and she lives at Holton, Kan. (4 ch).

(12) Maggie[6], *b* May 29, 1853; Dec. 5, 1878, *m Daniel B. Quarry;* res. near Martinsburg, Pa. (3 ch).

(13) John B.[6], *b* Nov. 27, 1855; Nov. 24, 1892, *m Kate Esterly;* res. Martinsburg, Pa.

ii Catharine[5], *b* April 29, 1813; *m Joseph Strunk, b* Aug. 7, 1808, Tritts Mills, Summit Co., O.

Children (8), *surname Strunk:*

(1) Mary[6], *b* April 3, 1835; *m G. W. Rhodenbaugh,* Akron, O. (3 ch).

(2) John C.[6], *b* Dec. 16, 1836; *m Mary Jane Johnson.*

(3) Belinda[6], *b* Oct. 2, 1838; *m Jacob Sailor.*

(4) Annetta[6], *b* Feb. 26, 1842; *m* (1) *Peter Tritt* (2 ch); *m* (2) *Paul Snyder.*

(5) Isaac B.[6], *b* June 8, 1843; *m Jennie Hughes.*

(6) Henry A.[6], *b* Sept. 10, 1845; *m Emma O. Town* (9 ch).

(7) George W.[6], *b* Dec. 8, 1848; *d* Jan. 15, 1851.

(8) David Franklin[6], *b* March 13, 1851; *d* Aug. 4, 1851.

iii Jacob[5], *b* Dec. 28, 1814; May 1, 1834, *m Elizabeth Rhodes, b* July 12, 1816; 1842 moved to farm in Marlborough Twp., Stark Co., O.; after some years moved to Marlborough, O., and conducted a hotel until his *d*, July 10, 1873.

Children (3):

(1) Samuel S.[6], *b* July 13, 1835; March 6, 1855, *m* [E253] + *Catharine*[5] *Brumbaugh, b* July 1, 1836; lived on farm near Marlborough, Stark Co., O., but now live in Hartville, same co.; members Dis. Ch. (ch 4).

(2) Sarah[6], *b* April 21, 1838; *d* (no issue).

(3) Mary[6], *b* April 22, 1842.

iv Adam[5], *b* Dec. 11, 1818; March 20, 1838, *m Elizabeth Clapper;* lived in Blair Co., Pa., and in latter part of his life had charge of P.R.R. yards at Altoona, Pa. Elizabeth *d* March 10, 1881, and Adam *d* April 25, 1889.

Children (8):

(1) Lusinda[6], *b* March 13, 1839; Feb. 26, 1857, *m John Claubaugh;* res. Altoona, Pa. (13 ch).

(2) Annetta[6], *b* Jan. 16, 1841; *d* July 18, 1856.

(3) Laura Hannah[6], *b* May 31, 1843; Sept. 29, 1859, *m Jacob C. Arble;* res. Altoona, Pa., where 12 ch were *b*.

(4) John[6], *b* March 3, 1845; *d* July 18, 1864.

(5) Arominta[6], *b* Aug. 26, 1848; Nov. 24, 1867, *m Abraham H. Sheely;* res. Altoona, Pa. (2 ch).

(6) Henry C.[6], *b* Aug. 26, 1850; March 12, 1874, *m Susan A. Sproat;* res. Altoona, Pa. (4 ch).

(7) Mary Amanda[6], *b* April 2, 1853; Feb. 7, 1869, *m Henry F. Bowers,* engineer P.R.R.; res. Altoona, Pa. (3 ch).

(8) Martha A.[6], *b* Jan. 2, 1856; *d* June 6, 1861.

v Abraham[5], *b* Jan. 6, 1822; *m Anna Richards* of Summit Co., O.; res. on farm near New Portage, same co.

Children (12):

(1) Laura Hannah[6], *b* June 18, 1843; Sept. 8, 1861, *m Peter Baughman, b* March 18, 1840; res. farm near New Portage, Summit Co., O. (9 ch).

(2) Samuel[6], *b* Nov. 26, 1844; *d* Aug. 9, 1845.

(3) John[6], *b* May 27, 1846; *d* Jan. 30, 1851.

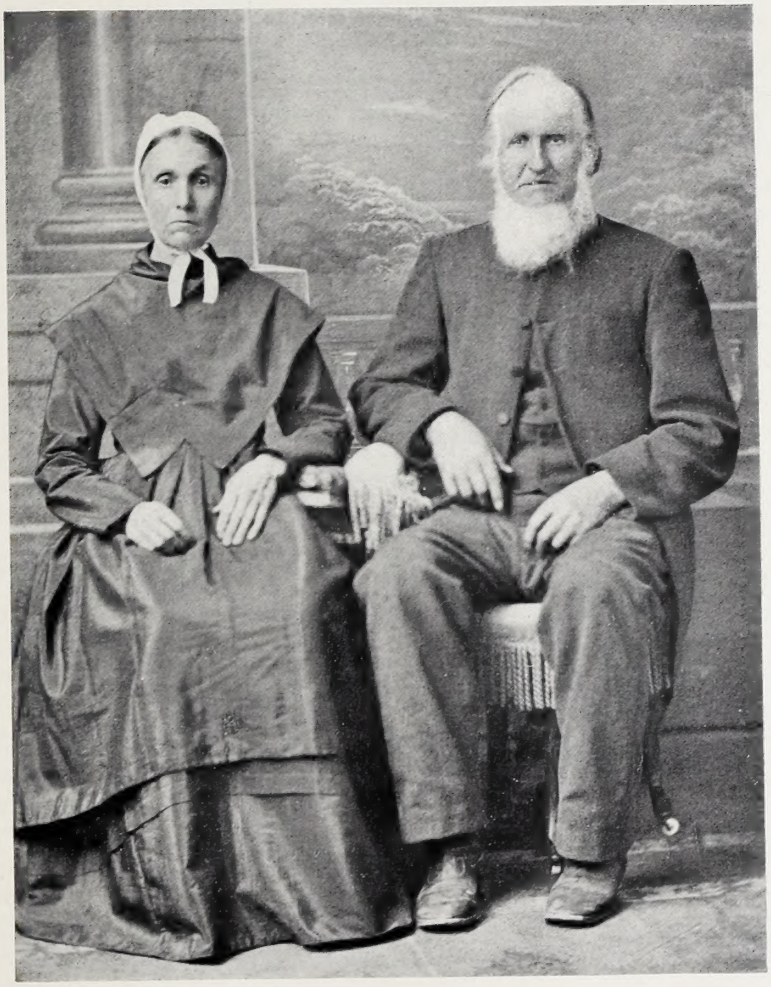
(4) David C.[6], *b* May 24, 1848; *d* Nov. 16, 1890.
(5) Daniel[6], *b* June 16, 1850.
(6) William V.[6], *b* July 7, 1852; Feb. 20, 1879, *m Adaline Whitner;* mechanic; res. Akron, O. (2 ch).
(7) Amanda R.[6], *b* Jan. 16, 1855.
(8) George[6], *b* May 6, 1858; *d* April 3, 1865.
(9) Cyrus[6], *b* Aug. 7, 1860; *d* June 2, 1877.
(10) Abraham[6], *b* Nov. 18, 1862; *d* Sept. 23, 1868.
(11) Emma[6], *b* Oct. 7, 1865; July 15, 1888, *m Ed. Baughman.*
(12) Franklin[6], *b* Oct. 18, 1868.

vi Sarah[5], *b* Dec. 20, 1824; *m Jacob Powles, b* Jan. 13, 1820; lived in Summit Co., O., moved to Kansas, where he *d* July 27, 1890; Sarah lives in Kansas City, Kan.

Children (12), *surname Powles:*

(1) Daliel[6], *b* Dec. 28, 1843; *m* and l in Chicago.
(2) Susanna[6], *b* Aug. 21, 1845; *d* Feb. 17, 1846.
(3) Amanda Rebecca[6], *b* Dec. 20, 1846; May 2, 1871, *m Thomas J. Patterson, b* June 26, 1842, Winfield, Ia., (1 s).
(4) Samuel Theodore[6], *b* Dec. 15, 1848; March 22, 1871, *m Catharine A. Downey,* Joliet, Ill. (no issue).
(5) Emma[6], *b* Feb. 18, 1851; Oct. 20, 1868, *m A. S. Barker; d*; her last ad. Kansas City, Kan. (no issue).
(6) Kate E.[6], *b* April 23, 1853; May 12, 1874, *m B. F. Campble,* who served as Reg. of Deeds for Cheyenne Co., Kans. (1 s).
(7) Franklin L.[6], *b* Aug. 14, 1855; *m Fella Sotspeich,* Jan. 18, 1883; last address 1414 N. 5th St., Kansas City, Kan. (4 ch): Raymond[7], Earnest L.[7], Opal Sarah[7], and Eden.
(8) Willie[6], *b* Nov. 27, 1857; *d* Dec. 22, 1857.
(9) Sylvester[6], *b* Dec. 16, 1858; *m Jennie Jennings,* Jan. 20, 1884; l at Missoula, Mont. (2 ch): Flossie[7] and Harry[7].
(10) Ida Elizabeth[6], *b* Dec. 9, 1861; *m Oliver W. Brown,* Sept. 24, 1884; res. Fonda, Pocahontas Co., Iowa (2 ch): Sarah Emily[7] and Willie Walter[7].
(11) Jessie[6], *b* March 22, 1864; June 8, 1882, *m W. C. Kenyon;* l Burlington, Ia. (3 ch): Edith F.[7], Lilliam V[7]. and Thos. E[7].
(12) Orra[6], *b* April 19, 1867; *m Charles Kinzie* Oct. 27, 1889; live Kansas City, Kan. (1 s).

vii Isaac[5], *b* April 19, 1828; *m Phoebe Dreher;* lived in Summit Co., O., until his *d*, Aug. 17, 1857.



Esther[4] (Brumbaugh) Rinehart [E64] and Daniel Rinehart.

Henry D—.[5] Rinehart, M.D. [E64-ix].

Children (3):

(1) Isabel[6], *b* Sept. 25, 1851; Oct. 5, 1871, *m Allen J. Snyder, b* May 25, 1848; live Akron, O. (7 ch).

(2) Franklin[6], *b* Oct. 15, 1853; *d* 1870.

(3) Sarah[6], *b* March 31, 1856; Sept. 12, 1878, *m Jerome A. Miksch, b* Dec. 8, 1851; address Loyal Oak, Summit Co., O. (no issue).

[E50] ELIZABETH[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E10] Jacob[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *m John Bowers* about 1811; resided in Blair Co., Pa.

Children (12), *surname Bowers:*

i Mary[5], *b* May 30, 1812; *m David McGee, b* Nov., 1809; lived in Pa., later near Cascade, Ia., and later moved to Kansas, where Mary *d*, 1858. David *d* in 1875 in Arkansas. Mary[5] was Luth. (5 ch).

Children (5), *surname McGee:*

(1) John[6], *m* ———, and left after *b* of only ch, *Mary McGee*, and was never heard from. Mary *m* ——— *Carpenter* and lived in Dubuque, Ia.

(2) David[6], *b* April 13, 1840; June 2, 1867, *m* ——— in Dubuque, Ia.; 5 dau; entire family members Cong. Ch.

ii Catharine[5], *b* July, 1813; *m Abraham Solliday*, in Blair Co., Pa.; about 1838 the family moved to a farm 2½ miles from Wooster, Wayne Co., O., and there lived until Abraham's *d*, 1871. The family then moved to Wooster, where Catharine *d* —— 1894.

Children (11), *surname Solliday:*

(1) Anna Elizabeth[6], *b* March 10, 1830; *d* 1833.

(2) David Franklin[6], *b* Dec. 8, 1831; *m Ellen Jones;* he *d* May 3, '62 (3 ch).

(3) Henrietta Louise[6], *b* Feb. 8, 1834; *m Aaron B. Case;* she *d* Jan. 2, '84 (6 ch).

(4) Henry Augustus[6], *b* Feb. 25, 1836; Nov. 29, 1860, *m Sarah A. Galehouse* of Doylestown, O.; is prop. "Kirkwood Hotel," Carrington, N. Dak. (4 ch).

(5) Abigail Ann[6], *b* March 25, 1838; *d* 1840.

(6) Martha Rebecca[6], *b* April 10, 1840; *d* 1851.

(7) Emma E.[6], *b* Aug. 12, 1842; *m Wesley Case*, Topeka, Kan. (4 ch).

(8) Mary Catherine[6], *b* Nov. 12, 1845; last ad Wooster, O.

(9) Sarah Jane[6], *b* March 15, 1848; *m B. F. Sparr.*

(10) Amanda Millison[6], *b* Dec. 20, 1850; *m John I. Reddick* (6 ch).

iii David[5], *b* Jan. 18, 1815, in what is Blair Co., Pa.; Jan. 24, 1839, *m Ann Hoover*, *b* May 5, 1820, in same locality; last address Hagerstown, Wayne Co., Ind.

Children (11):

(1) John Harrison[6], *b* Dec. 27, 1839; *d* Dec. 25, 1860.
(2) Susannah[6], *b* July 25, 1841; *m Jesse B. Underhill* (5 ch).
(3) Martin Luther[6], *b* Dec. 25, 1844; *d* Nov. 2, 1889.
(4) Mary[6], *b* Aug. 11, 1847; *m A. C. Walker.*
(5) Sarah[6], *b* Oct. 22, 1849; *m Danl. Dilling.*
(6) George W.[6], *b* Nov. 3, 1851; *d* y.
(7) Daniel[6], *b* Dec. 7, 1853; *d* y.
(8) David F.[6], *b* Jan. 23, 1856; *d* y.
(9) Elizabeth Ann[6], *b* April 9, 1858; *m Geo. C. Jones*, Dayton, O.
(10) Charles Elmore[6], *b* May 6, 1862; *d* Dec. 13, 1883.
(11) Oliver P.[6], *b* Feb. 5, 1865; *m Clara Bowman.*

iv Susan[5], *b* Aug. 24, 1817; *m William Heitchew*, *b* Aug. 23, 1812; lived in Huntingdon Co., Pa., until her *d* in 1840.

Children (2), *surname Heitchew:*

(1) Margaret J.[6], *b* Jan. 30, 1838.
(2) Henry H.[6], *b* Jan. 9, 1840.

After (1) *Susan's d* William *m* her sister (2) *Esther Bowers* (VII), *b* Dec. 1, 1822.

Children (10), *surname Heitchew:*

(3) Mary E.[6], *b* Nov. 6, 1842; *d* Jan. 9, 1844.
(4) Martin L.[6], *b* March 29, 1844, killed in battle at Vicksburg, May 22, '63.
(5) Abraham S.[6], *b* July 2, 1846.
(6) John B.[6], *b* March 15, 1848.
(7) William D.[6], *b* March 18, 1850; *d* Dec. 4, 1863, in U. S. A.
(8) Sarah C.[6], *b* Feb. 4, 1852.
(9) Eliza Ann[6], *b* ——, 1854.
(10) Lunetta[6], *b* Oct. 9, 1856.
(11) Edwin[6], *b* Jan. 26, 1859.
(12) Frances E.[6], *b* June 12, 1861.

v Sarah[5], *b* Nov. 23, 1818; Nov. 26, 1843, *m George W. Hueston;* lived in Blair Co., Pa., where she *d* June 21, 1890.

Children (5), *surname Hueston:*

(1) Alfred[6], *b* April 18, 1845; *d* July 26, 1855.

(2) Minerva J.[6], *b* Feb. 28, 1847; *m Thos. Smith.*
(3) William S.[6], *b* April 10, 1849; *m Matilda Woodring.*
(4) Clara[6], *b* Jan. 16, 1851; *d* April, 1851.
(5) Letitia H.[6], *b* Aug. 31, 1855; *m W. S. Hostler.*

vi Peter[5], *b* April 13, 1820; May 15, 1845, *m Sarah Hatfield;* he *d* June 26, 1886, near Roaring Spring, Blair Co., Pa., where she lives with a dau.

Children (7):
(1) Susan[6], *b* May 9, 1846.
(2) George[6], *b* April 1, 1848; *d* Dec. 24, 1892.
(3) Isabel[6], *b* Aug. 26, 1851.
(4) Albert J.[6], *b* May 3, 1855.
(5) Mary C.[6], *b* Feb. 23, 1856; *d* 1872.
(6) Alice[6], *b* Oct. 29, 1858; *d* y.
(7) Sarah Jane[6], *b* June 23, 1864.

vii Esther[5], *b* Dec. 1, 1822; Feb. 3, 1842, *m William Heitchew* as his 2d w; her sister, *Susan*[5] (see IV), having been 1st w; Esther[5] *d* Nov. 19, 1866 (10 ch).

viii Amelia[5], *b* Oct. 8, 1825; Aug., 1841, *m John H. Sorrick;* settled near Manchester, Summit Co., O., where she *d* Feb. 13, 1861.

Children (5), *surname Sorrick:*
(1) Frank[6], *d* in Andersonville prison at age 20.
(2) Margaret[6], *d* at age 17.
(3) Lowery[6], *b* June 5, 1847.
(4) Anna[6].
(5) Catharine[6], *d* age 1.

ix Abraham Brumbaugh[5] Bowers, *b* Sept. 29, 1827; May 2, 1854, *m Savilla Ann Brown, b* Dec. 29, 1833; he *d* Oct. 23, 1874, and she then made her home with her son, Alfred[6], at Olympia, Wash.

Children (7):
(1) Edwin Willoughby[6], *b* Feb. 21, 1855; res. Quigley, Ia.
(2) Willie[6], *b* March 26, 1856; *d* May 21, 1856.
(3) Charles Parsons[6], *b* Oct. 7, 1857; res. Ulysses, Kan.
(4) Alfred Hueston[6], *b* July 16, 1859; res. Olympia, Wash.
(5) Martha Elizabeth[6], *b* Feb. 2, 1862; *m A. C. Hathaway,* Ionia, Kan.
(6) Fred Lincoln[6], *b* April 26, 1865; res. Epworth, Ia.
(7) Jennie[6], *b* April 6, 1875; *d* Feb. 20, 1876.

x William[5], *d* y.

xi George[5], *d* y.

xii Alexander K.[5], *b* June 19, 1834, in what is Blair Co., Pa.; Dec. 20, 1863, *m Celia A. Dupray, b* Aug. 14, 1844, in Portage Co., O.; live on farm at Alta, Buena Vista Co., Ia.

Children (9):

(1) Owen E.[6], *b* Feb. 10, 1865.
(2) Eugene M.[6], *b* April 13, 1866.
(3) Jennie M.[6], *b* Sept. 29, 1869.
(4) Nellie M.[6], *b* July 18, 1871.
(5) Henry P.[6], *b* April 30, 1875.
(6) Lizzie C.[6], *b* Aug. 5, 1877.
(7) Lilly A.[6], *b* Dec. 24, 1878.
(8) Herbert B.[6], *b* Aug. 27, 1881.
(9) Bertha W.[6], *b* Aug. 12, 1883.

[E51] JOHN[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E10] Jacob[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *m Margaret Scott;* lived in Huntingdon Co., Pa., for some years; went to Clarion Co., Pa., April, 1844, and he there *d* Dec. —, 1844; the family became scattered, and details are unobtainable.[a] Margaret *d* in 1892, aged 91 yrs.

Children (12):

[E131] Sarah[5], *b* July 27, 1817; *d*; *m Robert MacIntire,* Altoona, Pa.
[E132] Jacob[5], *b* Feb. 27, 1819; *d* Aug., 1836.
[E133] Robert[5]; lived Erie, Pa.
[E134] Elizabeth[5], *m* ——— *Reighart,* Dewitt, Carroll Co., Mo.
[E135] Esther[5], *m David Hilleman*—" missing "—started to neighbor's house and never seen again.
[E136] + Frederick D.[5], *b* July 9, 1824.
[E137] + Eli[5], *b* Oct. 16, 1830.
[E138] + James C.[5], *b* Dec. 13, 1836.
[E139] + Samuel[5], *b* Sept. 17, 1839.
[E140] Margaret[5].
[E141] Rosanna[5].
[E142] Mary[5].

[E52] MARY[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E10] Jacob[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Feb. 22, 1797; *m Isaac Cromer;* resided in the area of the present Blair Co., Pa., where the nine children were *b*; Mary[4] *d* Sept. 20, 1855.

[a]Fragmentary data secured has come from old letters, personal interviews, records, etc.

Children (9), *surname Cromer:*

i Mary A.[5], *d* Dec. 29, 1891; *m Jacob Woomer;* both *d*; the 8 ch (surname *Woomer*) are: (1) Aaron[6], (2) Isaac[6], (3) Henry[6], (4) George[6], (5) Cyrus[6], (6) Mary Jane[6], *m George Meritts*, Sept. 21, 1857 (14 ch); (7) Julian[6], (8) Rebecca[6].

ii Eliza[5], *m* (1) *Daniel McGraw* (3 ch, *surname McGraw*): (1) John[6], killed in Civil War; (2) Susan[6], *m Thomas Thompson*, and *d* about 1887; (3) Ella[6], *m George Miller; d.* Eliza[5] *m* (2) *P. McDonald*, who *d*; she lives at Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., Pa.

iii Sarah[5], *b* July 25, 1821; Nov. 26, 1840, *m George Taylor Cyphers*, who *d* ——, 1862; Sarah[5] lived in Altoona, Pa., at 1615 8th Ave.

Children (7), *surname Cyphers:*

(1) Nancy Jane[6], *b* Dec. 30, 1842; *d* Oct. 6, 1867; *m George Kurtz.*

(2) Charles[6], *b* June 28, 1845; *d* March 21, 1850.

(3) Amelia Ann[6], *b* Jan. 28, 1851; *d* June 24, 1874; *m Chas. Retzlaff.*

(4) Alice[6], *b* Aug. 2, 1853; *d* Nov. 21, 1860.

(5) George Luther[6], *b* March 21, 1856; *m Ella Helmick.*

(6) Cyrus W. Field[6], *b* Nov. 6, 1858; *d* Oct. 18, 1861.

(7) Sallie Estavilla[6], *b* Feb. 8, 1862; *m R. W. Taylor;* she *d* Jan. 12, 1892.

iv Nancy[5], *b* Dec. 21, 1823; Sept. 29, 1842, *m George W. Sorrick;* lived near Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pa., where he *d* July 7, 1888.

Children (5), *surname Sorrick:*

(1) Sarah Jane[6], *b* Sept. 26, 1844; Nov. 12, 1874, *m William Richardson;* live Frankstown, Blair Co., Pa. (4 ch).

(2) Mary Ann[6], *b* April 29, 1847; Jan. 5, 1871, *m Daniel Snively;* res. Williamsburg, Pa. (4 ch).

(3) Isaac Calvin[6], *b* Jan. 23, 1853; Jan. 22, 1880, *m Alice M. Miller, b* Nov. 31, 1859. (3 ch).

(4) Alfred C.[6], *b* Jan. 5, 1857; res. Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pa.

(5) Alice Flora[6], *b* Oct. 20, 1858; March 5, 1888, *m Earl H. Rhule;* res. Williamsport, Pa. (2 ch).

v John[5], *d* y.

vi Henry[5], *d* age 13.

vii Emanuel[5], *d* y.

viii Margaret[5], *b* Jan. 19, 1829; Aug. 23, 1846, *m David Sorrick, b* Oct. 12, 1827; last ad. Altoona, Pa.

Children (12), *surname Sorrick:*

(1) Mary Catharine[6], *b* May 17, 1848; *m Alexander Keith,* Altoona, Pa.

(2) Agnes Jane[6], *b* Feb. 21, 1851; *m W. C. Crissman,* Altoona, Pa.

(3) Wesley C.[6], *b* Sept. 29, 1852; *m.*

(4) Alice[6], *b* Nov. 30, 1854; *m James Evans,* Altoona, Pa.

(5) Elizabeth[5], *b* Jan. 2, 1857; *m Wm. Wagner.*

(6) Cyrus L.[6], *b* Jan. 14, 1859.

(7) Elenora[6], *b* March 26, 1861; *m Thos. Gift,* Altoona, Pa.

(8) Dora[6], *b* Feb. 25, 1863; *m.*

(9) Albert M.[6], *b* Dec. 15, 1865; *d* Sept. 17, 1867 .

(10) Sarah F.[6], *b* Nov. 24, 1867; *d* March 14, 1873.

(11) Emma B.[6], *b* March 29, 1870; *d* Aug. 18, 1870.

(12) Amanda B.[6], *b* Sept. 26, 1871; *d* May 27, 1873.

ix Isaac[5], *b* Jan. 19, 1832; *m Catharine McBride,* Nov. 23, 1854; carpenter in P.R.R. shops, Altoona, Pa.

Children (10), *surname Cromer:*

(1) Ellen Jane[6], *b* July 15, 1855; *d* Aug. 25, 1856.

(2) Charles H.[6], *b* Jan. 24, 1857; *m Elizabeth C. Hunter* of Pittsburgh, Pa.

(3) William E.[6], *b* Aug. 26, 1858.

(4) Anna Mary[6], *b* Sept. 26, 1860.

(5) Sarah E.[6], *b* Nov. 14, 1862.

(6) Emma C.[6], *b* Sept. 8, 1864.

(7) Ella D.[6], *b* Oct. 19, 1867.

(8) Agatha[6], *b* Oct. 6, 1869; *d* April 16, 1872.

(9) Mintha[6], *b* June 12, 1872; *d* Aug. 9, 1873.

(10) George H.[6], *b* Nov. 10, 1875.

[E53] JACOB[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E10] Jacob[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* March 10, 1798, on Clover Creek, 6 miles from Williamsburg, Pa.; *m Christena Ditch, b* 1788 at Williamsburg, Pa.; dau *David Ditch;* lived near "Beavertown," Blair Co., Pa.; went to Dubuque, Ia., about 1840, later returned to the old locality in Pa., where Jacob[4] *d* Dec. 21, 1885, aged 87 yrs., 9 mos. and 11 ds.; Christena *d* at Dubuque, Ia., in 1854; farmer; Repn; member G. B. B. Ch. (Illustration.)

Children (3):

[E214] + Elizabeth[5], *b* March 4, 1822; *d* 1891.

[E215] + Mary[5], *b* Feb. 4, 1826.
[E216] + Susan[5], *b* 1832; *d* 1899.

[E54] GEORGE[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E10] Jacob[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* ——; *m Susan Skyles;* lived in Blair Co., Pa.; the family became separated and records thus far are unobtainable.

Children (6):
[E260] Benjamin[5], entered Union Army.
[E261] Jacob[5].
[E262] Culbertson[5], entered Union Army.
[E263] Davis[5].
[E264] Mary[5].
[E265] + Matilda[5].

[E56] JACOB[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E12] Henry[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Jan. 23, 1803; *m Catherine Earhart* of Montgomery Co., O., about 1827; in 1837 he settled in Smith Twp., Whitley Co., Ind., and there cleared a farm; both members G. B. B. Ch.; he *d* Oct. 18, 1855.

Children (8):
[E143] + Henry[5], *b* Oct. 4, 1829; *d* Jan. 18, 1855.
[E144] + Polly[5], *b* March 4, 1833; *d* March 9, 1855.
[E145] + Nancy[5], *b* April 6, 1835.
[E146] + Ellen[5], *b* Sept. 1, 1837.
[E147] + Elizabeth[5], *b* July 19, 1842.
[E148] + Susannah[5], *b* Oct. 24, 1844.
[E149] + Catharine[5], *b* Dec. 14, 1848.
[E150][a] + Jacob[5], *b* Feb. 28, 1850.

[E58] SAMUEL[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E12] Henry[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Huntingdon Co., Pa., April 12, 1806; 1828 *m* (1) *Elizabeth Rinehart,*[b] *b* May 29, 1808, near Staunton, Augusta Co., Va.; dau *Jacob* and *Susanna* (*Brower*) *Rinehart;* res. in Randolph Twp., Montgomery Co., O., on a good farm of 240 acres near Union, same co. They united with G. B. B. Ch. in 1832 and Samuel[4] held the office of deacon in his congregation for many years. Elizabeth *d* Oct. 9, 1883, at Union, O. In fall of 1886 Samuel[4] *m* (2)

[a]An error in numbering occurs here, owing to a misplaced card, but it is deemed best not now to attempt the numerous alterations involved in the correction—[E151] appears under [E61].

[b]Elizabeth was a sister of Daniel Rinehart, who *m* [E64] + Esther[4] Brumbaugh.

Lydia (Keplinger) Studebaker, *b* Sept. 7, 1806; *d* Jan. 7, 1889; he *d* July 17, 1895, at Union, O., at the advanced age of 89.

Children (7):

[E217] + John Rinehart[5], *b* Dec. 24, 1829; *d* Sept. 5, 1902.

[E218] Susanna[5], *b* July 1, 1831; *d* Dec. 28, 1832.

[E219] + Hannah[5], *b* Sept. 20, 1834.

[E220] Mary[5], *b* Aug. 19, 1838; *d* July 1, 1863; *m John Gilbert* (1 ch; *d*).

[E221] + Jacob Henry[5], *b* June 21, 1841.

[E222] Lydia[5], *b* June 25, 1843; *d* Oct. 17, 1898; unm.

[E223] + Sarah Ann[5], *b* Jan. 26, 1847.

[E59] CATHARINE[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E12] Henry[3], [E2] Jacob[3], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* July 4, 1807; *m Samuel Baker*, *b* Feb. 5, 1803; both members G. B. B. Ch.; res. Baker, Darke Co., O.; Samuel *d* July 3, 1855, and Catharine, *d* Aug. 16, 1886.

Children (14), *surname Baker:*

i Anna[5].

ii Jacob[5], *b* Jan. 16, 1828; Jan. 14, 1855, *m Susannah Karn*, *b* July 3, 1833; both members Ger. Ref. Ch.; res. Baker, O., where for about 40 years he conducted a general store, but has recently retired from active work.

Children (4):

(1) Henry D.[6], *b* Nov. 30, 1855.

(2) Amanda[6], *b* June 24, 1857.

(3) Sarah Alice[6], *b* May 6, 1859.

(4) Salinda[6], *b* Aug. 20, 1861.

iii Elizabeth[5], *b* Dec. 7, 1829; *m William Knoll;* res. Baker, Darke Co., O. (no issue).

iv George[5], *b* April 22, 1831; Aug. 15, 1852, *m Susan Pitsenberger*, *b* Dec. 23, 1833; both members G. B. B. Ch. in which he is deacon; res. Baker, Darke Co., O.

Children (8):

(1) Mary Elizabeth[6], *b* Sept. 9, 1853; *d* Feb. 9, 1854.

(2) William Henry[6], *b* March 9, 1855.

(3) Noah[6], *b* Dec. 25, 1857.

(4) Emma[6], *b* Aug. 8, 1859.

(5) Willard[6], *b* Feb. 27, 1862; *d* Sept. 7, 1888.

(6) Barbara Ellen[6], *b* March 17, 1867.

(7) Samuel W.[6], *b* Feb. 11, 1870; *d* Nov. 30, 1870.
(8) Son[6], *b* Nov. 15, 1877; *d* Feb. 2, 1878.

v Samuel[5], *b* June 28, 1833; May 18, 1856, *m Elizabeth Bowers*, *b* July 24, 1834; he united with G. B. B. Ch. in 1856; was especially zealous in S.S. work; was elected to the ministry in which he actively labored until his *d*, April 3, 1844.

Children (5):
(1) John W.[6], *b* July 6, 1857.
(2) Barbara[6], *b* Dec. 4, 1859; *d*.
(3) Sarah[6], *b* Nov. 24, 1862; *d*.
(4) Henry[6], *b* Aug. 1, 1865.
(5) Martha[6], *b* May 28, 1868.

vi Esther[5], *b* March 2, 1835; Oct. 28, 1855, *m William Bookwalter*, who lives in Darke Co., O.; Esther *d* Oct. 20, 1880.

Children (11), *surname Bookwalter*:
(1) Henry Albert[6], *b* Aug. 2, 1856; *d* Nov. 10, 1857.
(2) Angeline[6], *b* Sept. 29, 1858.
(3) Newton Calvin[6], *b* Sept. 15, 1860.
(4) Franklin[6], *b* Jan. 12, 1862.
(5) Isabel[6], *b* Sept. 12, 1863.
(6) Sylvan[6], *b* Feb. 27, 1866.
(7) Celesta Edith[6], *b* Dec. 11, 1869.
(8) Samuel[6], *b* Sept. 22, 1871.
(9) May[6], *b* May 2, 1876; *d* Nov. 20, 1880.
(10) Day[6], *b* May 2, 1876; *d* Nov. 20, 1880.
(11) Erva[6], *b* Feb. 12, 1878.

vii Henry[5], *b* July 3, 1837; March 7, 1867, *m Lusinda Weybright*, *b* Jan. 13, 1845; res. Baker, Darke Co., O., where he *d* Aug. 24, 1884.

Children (7):
(1) Franklin[6], *b* Sept. 27, 1868; *d* April 30, 1874.
(2) Katie[6], *b* May 19, 1870.
(3) Charles[6], *b* Dec. 3, 1872.
(4) Maggie[6], *b* Dec. 15, 1874.
(5) Ira[6], *b* May 5, 1877; *d* April 30, 1878.
(6) Adah[6], *b* June 10, 1879.
(7) Pearl[6], *b* April 5, 1882.

viii Catharine[5], *b* Sept. 1, 1841; 1859 *m D. J. Wagner*, *b* Sept. 9, 1837; reside on a farm near Hillgrove, Darke Co., O.; entire family are members G. B. B. Ch.

Children (10), *surname Wagner:*

(1) Alonzo H.[6], *b* Feb. 2, 1861.
(2) Dora[6], *b* Nov. 14, 1862.
(3) Adda[6], *b* April 14, 1865; *d* March 20, 1893.
(4) Libbie[6], *b* Jan. 23, 1868.
(5) Laura[6], *b* July 4, 1869.
(6) William M.[6], *b* Oct. 21, 1872.
(7) Oliver[6], *b* Feb. 19, 1875.
(8) Ira C.[6], *b* Jan. 16, 1878.
(9) Katie[6], *b* July 16, 1880.
(10) Albert[6], *b* Sept. 8, 1885; *d* Oct. 25, 1885.

ix Sarah[5], *b* April 3, 1843; *d* Jan. 4, 1867; unm.

x Mary[5], *b* April 3, 1843; Dec. 26, 1860, *m Jacob Halderman;* res on f near Greenville, Darke Co., O., where she *d.*

Children (6), *surname Halderman:*

(1) Leota[6], *b* Aug. 22, 1861; *m.*
(2) Alice[6], *b* Feb. 10, 1863; *m.*
(3) Herschel V.[6], *b* Feb. 2, 1865.
(4) Ida Bird[6], *b* Jan. 6, 1868; *m.*
(5) Elnora[6], *b* July 21, 1870.
(6) Pearl[6], *b* Dec. 3, 1872.

xi Barbara[5], *b* Dec. 4, 1847; Oct. 4, 1868, *m Dr. W. C. Calderwood, b* Sept. 20, 1845; res. Down, Darke Co., O.

Children (6), *surname Calderwood:*

(1) Charles Barton[6], *b* Dec. 25, 1869.
(2) Carrie D.[6], *b* June 31, 1872.
(3) David O.[6], *b* Aug. 20, 1874.
(4) James K.[6], *b* June 22, 1877; *d* Dec. 15, '81.
(5) Minnie E.[6], *b* July 18, 1880.
(6) Nellie C.[6], *b* May 5, 1886.

xii Barbara[5], *b* Dec. 4, 1847.

xiii David[5].

xiv John W.[5], *b* May 27, 1853; *d* Jan. 27, 1854.

[E60] ELIZABETH[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E12] Henry[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* June 26, 1809, in Morrison's Cove, Bedford Co., Pa.; *m* (1) *Joel Kinsey, b* in Va. and with his parents moved to Montgomery Co., O., when a boy; reared and *m* in Randolph Twp.; moved near Covington, Miami

Co., O., where he *d* at age 33; he was an active member G. B. B. Ch. After the *d* of Joel, Elizabeth[4] *m* (2) *John Hoover* of Dayton, O.

Children from 1*st m* (3), *surname Kinsey:*

i Samuel[5], *b* May 26, 1832, near Covington, O., was first a carpenter, then a farmer. April 23, 1852, he *m Barbara Nead, b* Dec. 19, 1832; dau *Eld. Peter* and *Elizabeth* (*Youndt*) *Nead.* Samuel[5] established a successful nursery in 1852. Early in life he and his wife united with the G. B. B. Ch. in which denomination he became minister and later elder.

Peter Nead, b 1796 near Hagerstown, Md., was s of *David Nead,* and in 1846 moved from Va. to O. Peter united successively with the Luth., Meth. and G. B. B. churches; and in the latter was one of the early ministers in his locality to preach in English, and for many years was an active elder.

"Peter Nead, another of our veteran preachers and elders, taught school in his younger days. He was an honored member of our general church councils, and in other church work, as well as a writer and publisher of books. At one time his publications could be found in almost every brother's family or home."[a]

At Staunton, Va., in 1834, Peter Nead published "Primitive Christianity, or a Vindication of the Word of God."[b]

. . . "*The Vindicator,* an 8 p monthly, was started (March 1, 1870) by Eld. Samuel Kinsey, assisted by the advice and counsels of Brethren Peter Nead, Daniel Miller, Abram Flory, D. Saylor, Daniel Brower and others. It was published at Dayton, O., at one dollar per year."[c] It was distinctly a religious paper; in a few years became a 32 pp. monthly, published at Kinsey Station, O.; about 1882 it became the organ of the "Old Order Brethren Church" or "Old German Baptist Brethren," and is yet published at Brookville, O., by the Vindicator Committee—J. M. Kimmel, agt. and pub. Upon the *d* of Eld. Peter Nead (age 81) March 16, 1877, Samuel[5] Kinsey became manager and editor of the *Vindicator* and continued as such until his *d*, June 8, 1883; Barbara, his w, *d* Sept. 7, 1903.

---

[a]Two Centuries of the Church of the Brethren, 1908, p. 314.

[b]One of the early purchases of [E226] Andrew Boelus[5] Brumbaugh, M. D., and this copy is preserved in the compiler's library.

[c]Two Centuries of the Church of the Brethren, 1908, p. 348. See also [E276].

Children (13), *surname Kinsey:*

(1) Almira J.[6], *b* April 7, 1852; *d* June 14, 1899; *m John Besore* (2 d).

(2) Mary E.[6], *b* Aug. 2, 1854; *m George W. Yount* (2 s).

(3) Cynthia A.[6], *b* Sept. 9, 1856; *m C. F. Lambert* (3 s).

(4) Clarinda[6], *b* Jan. 19, 1858; *m Benj. A. Miller* (4 ch).

(5) William N.[6], *b* July 17, 1859; *m Nettie B. Sieber* (5 ch).

(6) Lydia L.[6], *b* Dec. 23, 1860; *m D. E. Shoup* (no ch).

(7) Sarah C.[6], *b* Oct. 24, 1862; *m Edwin D. Hyre* (6 ch).

(8) Barbara Ella[6], *b* Nov. 3, 1863; *m Jesse C. Fifer* (2 s).

(9) Lucretia[6], *b* Nov. 2, 1865; *d* Nov. 30, 1871.

(10) Ida[6], *b* March 19, 1869; *d* Dec. 28, 1871.

(11) Charles P.[6], *b* Feb. 28, 1870; *m Florence Keal* (3 ch).

(12) Jesse Edward[6], *b* June 14, 1873; *m Lizzie Reed* (5 ch).

(13) Allen V.[6], *b* Feb. 26, 1875; *m Carrie Shawen* (5 ch).

ii Lydia[5], *b* May 26, 1832; Aug. 13, 1854, *m Henry Brant* and soon moved to Mo.; res. Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Mo.

Children (4), *surname Brant:*

(1) Ellen[6], *b* Nov. 2, 1855.

(2) Amanda E.[6], *b* Aug. 7, 1861.

(3) Lina A.[6], *b* Nov. 6, 1864.

(4) Bertha M.[6], *b* Oct. 26, 1871.

iii Noah[5], *d* y.

Children from 2d m (3), *surname Hoover:*

iv Elizabeth[5], *b* Sept. 15, 1848; Dec. 12, 1871, *m John Wm. Gains, b* Jan. 9, 1846; res. on farm near Dayton, O., where he conducts a nursery business.

One son:

(1) Melvin Albertis[6] Gains, *b* Jan. 28, 1874.

v Sarah A.[5], *b* Dec. 15, 1851; *m John W. Montgomery, b* Oct. 27, 1847; res. Pyrmont, Montgomery Co., O.

Children (7), *surname Montgomery:*

(1) Ira F.[6], *b* Aug. 22, 1876; *d* Sept. 5, 1877.

(2) Ora A.[6], *b* March 21, 1878.

(3) Charles H.[6], *b* Nov. 14, 1879.

(4) Clyde D.[6], *b* Aug. 6, 1881.

(5) Albertis A.[6], *b* Feb. 2, 1883; *d* Feb. 26, 1889.

(6) Flora Maud[6], *b* Nov. 30, 1884.

(7) Joseph Leroy[6], *b* Nov. 17, 1886.

vi Joseph B.[5], *b* March 2, 1854; Dec. 26, 1878, *m Louisa Dunkle, b* May 21, 1854; res. 326 Amity St., Dayton, O.

One daughter:

(1) Carrie May[6], *b* Nov. 10, 1882.

[E61] SUSANNA[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E12] Henry[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Dec. 16, 1810; *m George W. Beam, b* March 26, 1811; lived at Beamsville, Darke Co., O., where Susanna *d* July 17, 1892, and George *d* Feb. 26, 1874.

Children (9), *surname Beam:*

i John H.[5], *b* July 27, 1883; *d* April 22, 1899; *m Amanda Jane Bell, b* July 23, 1842, and *d* Jan. 15, 1875 (3 ch).

ii Elizabeth[5], *b* Oct. 4, 1834; *m John Longanecker* (3 ch).

iii Mary[5], *b* June 18, 1836; *d* Dec. 14, 1863; *m* —— *Woolf* (2 ch).

iv Lewis[5], *b* Oct. 12, 1837; *d* (no issue).

v Nancy J.[5], *b* Sept. 5, 1839; *m Abraham Miller;* res. Columbus, Kan.

vi Aaron[5], *b* May 18, 1841; *m* (1) *Elizabeth Oswalt* (6 ch); *m* (2) *Lucy White.*

vii Susan[5], *b* Feb. 16, 1843; *m* (1) *Geo. Breadenthey* (3 ch); *m* (2) *William Wertz.*

viii David[5], *b* Feb. 5, 1845; res. E. Grand Forks, Minn.

ix Catharine[5], *b* Feb. 4, 1848; *m Wm. Beenblossom;* res. Erie, Kan. (1 ch).

[E63] GEORGE[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E12] Henry[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Jan. 12, 1816; *d* April 17, 1886; Nov. 18, 1838, *m Lydia Stutsman, b* Nov. 11, 1817;[a] dau *David and Frances* (*Eller*) *Stutsman.* David was *b* near Johnstown, now Cambria Co., Pa., July 22, 1793.

George[4] and Lydia were members G. B. B. Ch., and lived near Greenville, Darke Co., O.

Children (6):

[E674][b] + Sarah[5], *b* Aug. 26, 1839; *d.*

[E675] + Jesse[5], *b* May 29, 1841; *d.*

[E676] + Anna[5], *b* June 17, 1843.

[E677] + Elizabeth[5], *b* Aug. 23, 1845.

---

[a]According to her brother, Rev. Jesse Stutsman, Pittsburg, O., who has shown much interest and furnished a number of facts.

[b]The numberings for this section are out of proper generation order, but it is deemed best not to make the alterations involved in the correction. These should precede [E381], beginning of 6th generation.

[E678] + Henry[5], *b* Nov. 17, 1849; *d.*
[E679] + Samuel[5], *b* Nov. 13, 1855.
[E680] Frances[5], *m Beachly; d.*

[E64] ESTHER[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E12] Henry[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Aug. 3, 1817, on a farm near Union, Montgomery Co., O.; Oct. 17, 1839, *m Daniel Rinehart, b* Dec. 23, 1812, in Augusta Co., Va.; s *Jacob and Susan* (*Brower*) *Rinehart* and bro of Elizabeth Rinehart, who *m* [E58] Samuel[4] Brumbaugh as his first wife. Daniel *d* March 20, 1900, and during his life they lived in Montgomery Co., O., where ten ch were born; Esther[4] lived in Dayton, O., where she was actively interested in the work of the G. B. B. Ch., of which both herself and late husband were long active members.

Mrs. Rinehart enjoyed her first automobile ride when her s, Dr. Henry D.[5] [IX] took her to the 8th Brumbaugh-Rinehart Reunion at Levi Brumbaugh's farm, near West Milton, O., and her picture is included in the excellent group.[a] She went to sleep, without sickness or pain, Feb., 1911, aged 93 yrs., 6 mos.

MATRIMONIAL REMINISCENCE[b]

" Long, long ago there was an uncommon time of matrimony in Lanier Township, Preble County. The parties concerned were of two very respectable families. One of them, *Daniel Adney*, one of the first settlers of his neighborhood, moved in the woods with his family and cleared the farm known in later years as the Classon farm. The other was old *Peter Rinehart*, as he was familiarly called. But Mr. Rinehart came to the neighborhood in later years and bought a farm on the road from Winchester to West Alexandria about three miles from Mr. Adney's. Both families came from Virginia.

" These two families lived peaceably and friendly, as neighbors should, but in the course of time a talk of a great secret got out among the neighbors of something going on between these two families—Mr. Adney's and Mr. Rinehart's—and finally it couldn't be kept any longer, and old Peter's oldest son *Jacob* called on old Daniel for his daughter *Polly* to wife. Now Daniel being kind-hearted didn't ask Jacob to serve seven years for his wife, so Daniel gave Polly to Jacob to wife, and Jacob and Polly went their way rejoicing, and multiplying and replenishing the earth.

---

[a]See Plates 11, 131.

[b]Taken from the *"Register" of Delphi,* Indiana, a daily paper, dated February 10, 1890, and republished in the Fourth Annual Report Brumbaugh-Rinehart Reunion Association, 1906, pp. 10-11.

"Now there was quietness once more, but this didn't last long, for a new rumor got out and went the rounds among the neighbors and finally it became public that old Peter's second son, *Peter*, called on Daniel for his daughter *Sally*. Now Daniel knew young Peter was a good boy, and Daniel gave Sally to Peter to wife, and Peter and Sally went their way rejoicing.

"Now old Daniel expected peace and comfort, but not so. It wasn't long until the same rumor got out that old Peter's third son, *Daniel*, called on old Daniel for his third daughter, *Betsy*. Now old Daniel thought old Peter was coming down rather strong, but he had too much grit to be outdone by old Peter, and gave Betsy to Daniel to wife, and hoped that all would be quiet. But not so. Old Peter started out his fourth and last son, *David*, for Daniel's fourth and last daughter. Now David called on old Daniel for *Rebecca*. Old Daniel said unto David, 'Take Rebecca to wife, as you have been a good boy.' And David and Rebecca went their way rejoicing.

"Now here is a family of four sons who married four sisters of another family. Who can beat this? OLD BOY."

Delphi, Ind., Feb. 10, 1890.

Children (10), *surname Rinehart:*

i Jacob B—.[5], *b* Nov. 30, 1840; Jan. 27, 1863, *m* (1) *Elizabeth Emrich, d* Jan. 3, 1864. Oct. 1, 1867, *m* (2) *Mary Elizabeth Early, b* March 7, 1842; *d* May 15, 1904; dau *Samuel and Harriet* (*Wright*) *Early;* Jacob B.[5], *d* Oct. 29, 1901.

Children (6):

(1) Jesse Samuel[6], M.D., *b* July 31, 1868; *m Ida McDonald;* 1 s *Jesse McDonald, b* Nov. 26, 1905; res. Camden, Ark.

(2) Charles Franklin[6], *b* Sept. 12, 1869; *m Nanna L. Bashore* (2 ch); farmer; res. Idaho.

(3) Henry Elmer[6], *b* March 25, 1872; unm; Idaho.

(4) Mary Esther[6], *b* May 23, 1874; *m Henry F. Boose,* March 12, 1899; ch: Mary Edith[7] and Ruth Elizabeth[7]; farmer; res. West Cairo, O.

(5) John Finley[6], *b* Aug. 20, 1876; *d* April 26, 1877.

(6) Cora Emma[6], *b* April 24, 1883; unm.

ii Sarah J—.[5], *b* June 14, 1842; Dec. 15, 1864, *m Levi Spitler, b* Aug. 9, 1842; s *Jacob M.* and *Ellen* (*Earhart*) *Spitler.*

Children (3), *surname Spitler:*

(1) Mary Ellen[6], *b* May 7, 1867.

(2) Clarence Elmer[6], *b* June 8, 1873.

(3) Bertha Alice[6], *b* Aug. 21, 1876.

iii Elizabeth[5], *b* Nov. 25, 1843; *d* Feb. 10, '45.

iv Son, *b* and *d* Dec. 3, 1845.

v Mary E.[5], *b* Oct. 25, 1847; Sept. 15, 1868, *m Eli Ullery; d* Oct., 1870, from typhoid fever (no ch).

vi John H—.[5], *b* Dec. 21, 1849; Oct. 26, 1871, *m Josephine Baker*, dau *David* and *Elizabeth* (*Coffman*) *Baker;* proprietor "Shady Side Farm"; ad. Union, Montgomery Co., O., R. R. 1.

Children (3):

(1) Elizabeth B—.[6], *b* Nov. 23, 1874; Dec. 8, 1898, *m Egbert Luther Burger, b* April 25, 1874; a very active and faithful member of Roann Ch. in Wabash Co., Ind., and an active teacher in its S. S.; she *d* March 22, 1910, and was buried near Roann, Ind. (5 ch—3 s and 2 dau).

(2) David K—.[6], *b* Oct. 23, 1876; *m* [E658] + *Alice Hocker*[6] *Brumbaugh* (see Plate 138 for picture—4 ch).

(3) Sarah Rinehart[6], *b* Sept. 28, 1879; *m Alva Alonzo Neher*, s *Abraham Studebaker* and *Ella* (*Shriver*) *Neher;* manager of "Shady View Farm"; ad Union, O. (1 ch).

vii Susannah[5], *b* Feb. 7, 1852; *d* Dec. 12, 1853.

viii Hannah[5], *b* June 21, 1854; Oct. 3, 1878, *m Aaron Sollenberger, b* Feb. 16, 1855; s *John W.* and *Catharine* (*Peffly*) *Sollenberger;* farmer; resides near Union, Montgomery Co., O.

Children (2), *surname Sollenberger:*

(1) Sarah E.[6], *b* April 19, 1881; *m Charles W. Klepinger, b* Sept. 16, 1881.

(2) Noah W.[6], *b* Jan. 22, 1886; unm.

ix Henry D—.[5], M. D.; *b* in Montgomery Co., O., Jan. 25, 1857; May 7, 1882, *m Emma Weybright, b* Jan. 31, 1863; dau *Jacob* and *Nancy* (*Wenger*) *Weybright;* he was educated in pub. schs.; normal sch. at Euphemia, O.; Brethren's Normal Sch., Huntingdon, Pa.; Long Island College Hospital—M. D., 1886; Eye, Ear Nose & Throat College, Chicago, 1901-02; taught in pub. schs. 1876 to '84; actively engaged in practice of medicine at Dayton, O., since 1886—limiting his practice to diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat; served on Bd. of Ed. and has been S. S. Supt. for over 14 yrs.—both are members of Pres. Ch.

Dr. Rinehart has held various offices in the Brumbaugh-Rinehart

Reunion Assn.[a] and in various ways has shown his interest in preserving family history and in promoting the success of this publication. (Illustration.)

Children (3):

(1) Pearl[6], *b* Oct. 30, 1884; Oct. 10, 1911, *m Lawrence N. Jackson.*

(2) Ethel[6], *b* Sept. 3, 1888; Nov. 14, 1911, *m Erith N. Shoup.*

(3) Opal[6], *b* March 13, 1893.

x Noah Webster[5], *b* at Union, Montgomery Co., O., March 8, 1860; ed. in pub. schs.; pres. & mgr. Acme Telephone Co. from organization in 1900 to May 1, 1905, when it was succeeded by United Home Tel. Co., of which latter he served as v. p. & mgr. until his recent retirement. Feb. 19, 1908, *m Estella Stickel, b* March 24, 1873; dau *Christian* and *Rachel Stickel;* res. Union, O.

Children (2):

(1) Lowell S.[6], *b* Dec. 21, 1909.

(2) Rachel Esther[6], *b* May 21, 1911.

[E65] ANNA[4] ("NANCY") BRUMBAUGH ([E12] Henry[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Jan. 7, 1820; spring of 1845 *m Samuel Winklebleck, b* in Pa., April 19, 1816; lived at Logansport, Cass Co., Ind., where he *d* Aug., 1867, and she *d* June 5, 1906.

Children (11), *surname Winklebleck:*

i Andrew J.[5], *b* Jan. 2, 1846.

ii Betsy Ann[5], *b* June, 1847; *d* Oct., 1847.

iii Son, *b* Feb., 1849; *d* same mo.

iv Mary A.[5], *b* March, 1850; *d* June, 1853.

v Henry[5], *b* Feb. 10, 1852.

vi Lydia[5], *b* Dec. 8, 1853.

vii Catharine[5], *b* Dec. 15, 1855; *m* ——— *Clayton.*

viii Sarah[5], *b* Dec. 15, 1857.

ix Anna[5], *b* Oct. 10, 1859.

x Elinora[5], *b* Aug. 19, 1861.

xi Levi[5], *b* March 13, 1863.

[E66] MARY[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E12] Henry[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Feb. 22, 1822; Jan. 2, 1842, *m David Christian,*[b] *b* in

[a]See Plates 10, 11, 132.

[b]First cousin to Solomon B. Christian, who *m* [E1800] + Mary[5] Brumbaugh ([E1717] Jacob[4], [E1700] John[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1].) See p. 671.

Blair Co., Pa., April 14, 1818; lived in Centre (?) Twp., Miami Co., O.; both members G. B. B. Ch.; Mary[4] *d* April 6, 1864, and David *d* Oct. 7, 1880.

Children (4), *surname Christian:*

i Samuel Brumbaugh[5], *b* Nov. 30, 1843; *m Talitha Heckman;* members G. B. B. Ch.; res. Union, O., R. R. 1.

ii Joseph W.[5], *d* June 19, 1906; *m Mary E. Morris.*

iii John H.[5], *b* Dec. 5, 1850; Jan. 22, 1871, *m Sarah J. Waitman, b* Phillipsburg, Montgomery Co., O., Aug. 29, 1852; dau *Wm. G.* and *Rachel A.* (*Montgomery*) *Waitman;* retired farmer and minister G. B. B.; residence Gettysburg, Darke Co., O.

One daughter:

(1) Mina Belle[6], *b* Aug. 28, 1873; *m Henry Zerby Smith* of Bradford, O., *b* Nov. 8, 1869; s *Joseph M.* and *Elizabeth Smith;* farmer and minister G. B. B. Ch.; 2 ch: Nellie Mae[7] Smith, *b* Oct. 25, 1894; and Homer Lee[7] Smith, *b* Aug. 8, 1898.

iv Noah W.[5], *b* June 27, 1859; *d* Sept. 19, 1864.

[E67] ISAAC[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E13] George[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* April 26, 1802; *m Susanna Beightel,*[a] *b* May 16, 1804. His farm was part of the old homestead in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa. He was a minister in the G. B. B. Ch. and followed his father, [E13] George[3], in the eldership of the James Creek Congregation, which in 1858 was organized from the Clover Creek Congregation, Blair Co., Pa. As elsewhere noted [see E13] Dr. J. H. Wintrode wrote of Isaac[4]: "The latter is particularly remembered as a sincere and earnest minister of the denomination for more than a quarter of a century."

Died "In the James Creek branch, Huntingdon Co., Pa., Nov. 13, (1866) sister *Susan Brumbaugh,* wife of elder *Isaac Brumbaugh.* The deceased was loved and respected by all who knew her, and in the event of her death the bereaved family have lost a kind and patient mother and wife, and the Church a faithful and beloved sister. Her last moments were characteristic of her whole life, a patient and continued reliance and hope in Christ. Her last and dying words were 'Come my Jesus and take me home.' Funeral sermon by Elder George Brumbaugh. Text: 2 Cor. 5:1-4. George Brumbaugh."[b]

Isaac[4] *d* Nov. 4, 1871 (69-6-9); Susanna *d* Nov. 13, 1866 (62-5-27) and

---

[a]Often spelled "Peightal" as in the name of the son [E156] Samuel Peightal[5] Brumbaugh —[E151] Mary[5] and [E152] Elizabeth[5], his sisters, followed the mother's spelling. "Beightel" is also used.

[b]*Christian Family Companion,* Vol. II, No. 49, Dec. 11, 1866.

both were buried in the Brumbaugh Cemetery on the adjoining old homestead farm.

[E156] Samuel Peightal[5], s was executor and settled the estate under letters issued Nov. 14, 1871.[a]

Children (9):

[E151] + Mary Beightel[5], *b* May 13, 1825; *d* Sept. 19, 1899.
[E152] + Elizabeth Beightel[5], *b* Sept. 23, 1826; *d*.
[E153] + George[5], *b* Sept. 29, 1827; *d* April 16, 1905.
[E154] Susanna[5], *b* Feb. 3, 1830; *d* Feb. 18, 1889; unm.
[E155] Nancy[5], *b* Aug. 8, 1832; unm.
[E156] + Samuel Peightal[5], *b* April 2, 1834; *d* Nov. 20, 1890.
[E157] + Peter[5], *b* Aug. 6, 1837; *d* May 30, 1874.
[E158] John[5], *b* Oct. 2, 1838; *d* Nov. 20, 1863; unm.
[E159] Isaac[5], *b* Nov. 3, 1840; *d* Jan. 18, 1864; unm.

[E68] JACOB[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E13] George[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* July 4, 1806, upon the old homestead farm in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa.; Oct. 6, 1831, *m Rachel[5] Boyer*, *b* Jan. 6, 1810, 9th ch of *Henry* and *Catharine* (*Roberts*) *Boyer*,[b] and sister of Catharine Boyer, who *m* [E69] John[4] Brumbaugh, and Henry Boyer, who *m* [E18-iii] Susan Garner and Mary Boyer, who *m* John Michael Garner, *b* June 1, 1774, latter a bro. of John Matthew Garner, who *m* [E18] Mary[3] Brumbaugh.

Jacob[4] was a successful farmer, a devoted Christian gentleman of the old school, dear to the entire community in which he long moved. Himself and wife were faithful and active members of G. B. B. Ch., as were all of their children. One of the great delights of the author was to go to "Grandfather's" and roam over the old homestead, stocked with the finest of apples and other fruit by [E227] Abraham W—.[5] Brumbaugh, and from which even the "old stone house" [see E13], in which he was born, has disappeared—replete with memories of departed loved ones. Jacob[4] always used German in the family religious worship, and in saying "Grace" at the well filled table, although he spoke and wrote excellently in the English language. He furnished many important basis facts for this publication.

---

[a]W. B. 7, p. 193 et seq., Huntingdon, Pa.

[b]Henry Boyer, *b* about 1764, was *s* Abraham Boyer, Rev. soldier 5th class, 3d Co. Phila. Co. Mil.—Pa. Archives 2d Ser. Vol. XIII, 1896, pp. 732-734, and same 6th Series Vol. I, p. 955, and took the Oath of Allegiance to Pa. Oct. 11, 1785. Catharine Roberts was dau of John Roberts, who also has a Rev. history.

Abraham Boyer, *b* about 1730, *s* Abraham *b* about 1690, purchased land in Merinton Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., from John Dickinson Aug. 2, 1790—*d* prior to March 29, 1796, and his will was probated March 30, 1796. These details are furnished by Dr. Charles Henry Boyer, Huntingdon, Pa., and others.

JACOB[4] BRUMBAUGH [E68] DECLARES THE TERMS OF AN AGREEMENT WITH ABRAHAM W—.[5] BRUMBAUGH— APRIL 1, 1871.

"I, Jacob Brumbaugh, hereby acknowledge and declare that in the lifetime of my son Abraham W. Brumbaugh ([E227]) we entered into a verbal agreement whereby I agreed to sell to the said Abraham that certain plantation or tract of land known as my mansion farm situate in Penn Township, Huntingdon County, Penna. adjoining land of Henry[5] Brumbaugh [E224] on the north west, of Andrew S. Grove on the north east, of Isaac Brumbaugh [E67] on the south west and south east, containing 145 acres more or less, including a small parcel of timber land on the north side of Back Bone ridge, for which the said Abraham agreed to pay to me the sum of six thousand dollars as follows, to wit, two thousand dollars to be credited as a gift to him to equalize him with my other children to whom I sold land, (and the others to whom I have given, or intend to give one thousand dollars), and the remaining four thousand dollars to be paid in eight yearly installments of five hundred dollars, without interest until due, the first to be due and payable 1st April 1868, and yearly thereafter. I reserve the right to have, hold, and use during my natural life a brick house adjoining the old mansion on said premises with ground around sufficient for my use and free access to same, say twenty feet in front and on each of the other sides, except where it adjoins the other house; also whatever I may deem necessary in the several gardens not exceeding one third thereof, also a truck patch for potatoes not exceeding one fourth of an acre; also the use of one third of the spring house; also stabling in the barn with hay from the farm and pasture to be furnished by said Abraham for one horse and two cows; also the pig pen now used by me or another in place of it to suit my convenience; also apples from the orchard for my own use not exceeding the one fourth thereof; also sufficient wood for fuel to be cut and hauled to said house by said Abraham. It was further understood and agreed that the money expended by me in the erection of said brick house should at my death be paid by said Abraham to my estate, which sum in consideration of all circumstances I now reduce to and fix at the sum of four hundred dollars, and the same is charged upon the land for the benefit of all my heirs. In pursuance of which said agreement the said Abraham took possession of the farm subject to the said restrictions and paid to me on account of the purchase money $500.00 the first installment due 1st April 1868, and on account of installment due 1st April 1869 $184.38, subsequently said Abraham died in possession of said land and Henry Brumbaugh his administrator has paid me $1,315.62, as per two receipts given him making the installments due up to and including 1st April 1871, and leaving to be paid thereafter the four installments of $500.00 each. In consideration of said provisos I agree that I will make and execute a deed to the heirs of the said Abraham or any person in trust for them and their mother according to her legal rights upon the said balance of purchase money being paid or secured by bonds or mortgage binding the land—also securing in same way the $400.00 payable at my death to my executor or administrator. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 1st April 1871, and the widow of said Abraham and his administrator have subscribed as witnesses and thereby signified assent.

JACOB BRUMBAUGH" [E68]

Witnesses:
HANNAH BRUMBAUGH (wife of [E227])
J. H. BRUMBAUGH [E232]
HENRY BRUMBAUGH [E224]

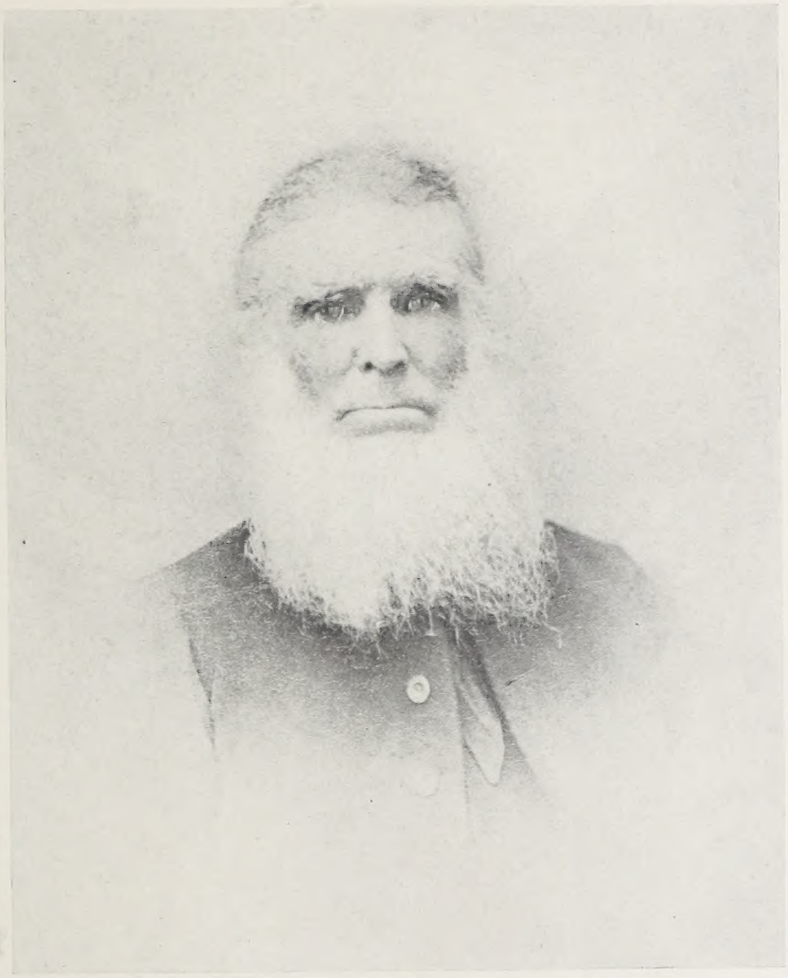
Jacob[4] *d* 3 a. m. Dec. 15, 1890, having attained the age of 84 yrs., 5 mos. and 11 ds; Rachel[5] *d* Dec. 22, 1855, from psoas abscess, aged 45 yrs., 11 mos., 18 ds. They rest in the Brumbaugh Cemetery within sight of their life's activities. (Illustration.)

Children (10):

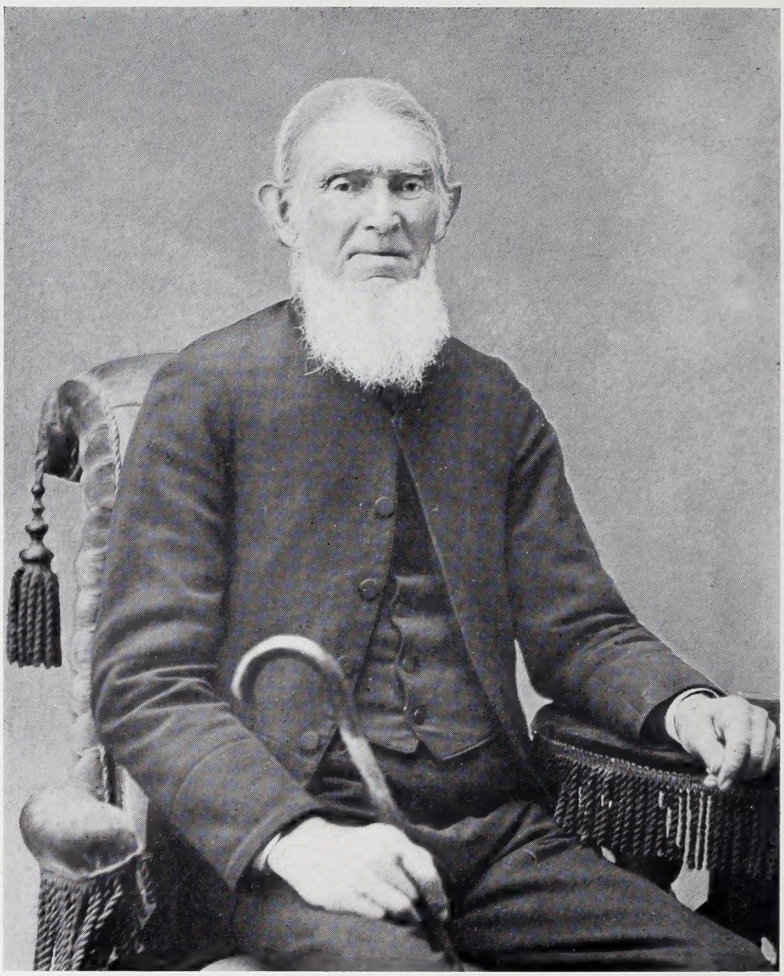
[E224] + Henry[5], *b* Aug. 17, 1832; *d* Jan. 28, 1907.

[E225] + George Boyer[5], *b* July 12, 1834.

[E226] + Andrew Boelus[5], M. D., *b* Aug. 9, 1836; *d* Jan. 27, 1908.



Jacob[4] Brumbaugh [E68].



John[4] Brumbaugh [E69].

[E227] + Abraham W—.[5], *b* July 28, 1838; *d* Nov. 26, 1869.
[E228] + Rebecca[5], *b* Feb. 2, 1841.
[E229] + Mary[5], *b* April 18, 1843.
[E230] + Catharine[5], *b* Dec. 23, 1845.
[E231] + Rachel[5], *b* July 4, 1848.
[E232] + Jacob H—.[5], *b* Aug. 27, 1851.
[E233] David[5], *b* March 10, 1854; *d* Aug. 24, 1855.

[E69] JOHN[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E13] George[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Jan. 11, 1809, on the Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., homestead farm; April 6, 1830, *m Catharine Boyer, b* May 7, 1809; dau *Henry* and *Catharine* (*Roberts*) *Boyer* (Henry Boyer s Abraham—Catharine dau John Roberts) and sister of Rachel Boyer, who *m* [E68] Jacob[4] Brumbaugh, bro of the subject of this sketch. They lived on a farm situated in Penn Twp. and on the Raystown Branch of the Juniata River. John[4] retired from active farming at 65; was a deacon and later a minister in the G. B. B. Ch., of which his wife and all the children were also active members.

John[4] and his wife lived on the old home farm in part of the house occupied by his son Isaac[5] [E277]—later they lived with their son David Boyer[5] [E274] on the "Corners" farm two miles farther up the Raystown Branch, where Catharine *d* July 24, 1882. Later David[5] bought the "Frank farm" [See E226], also in Penn. Twp., where the entire family lived, and where John[4] [E69] *d* May 25, 1896, aged 87 yrs., 3 mos., 7 ds., and was buried in the "Brumbaugh Cemetery" on the nearby original homestead.

An interesting incident is related:[a] John[4] smoked steadily until he reached age 70. He felt that he was in this respect not setting a proper example for others and decided to stop the use of tobacco. His words were: "I will die rather than be overcome by it." During the remaining seventeen years of his life he used no more tobacco, showing what determination of purpose can accomplish. (Illustrations.)

Children (6):

[E273] + Benjamin[5], *b* Feb. 9, 1831; *d* June 14, 1906.
[E274] + David Boyer[5], *b* Oct. 29, 1832; *d* Oct. 15, 1908.
[E275] + George[5], *b* Feb. 11, 1834; *d* Aug. 18, 1899.
[E276] + Henry Boyer[5], *b* April 1, 1836.
[E277] + Isaac[5], *b* Jan. 7, 1838.
[E278] + John Boyer[5], *b* March 14, 1848.

[a]By John Boyer[5] Brumbaugh [E278], Huntingdon, Pa.

[E72] JOHN[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E14] Daniel[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* May 19, 1806; *m Mary Plummer;* lived on the old homestead farm in Hopewell Twp., near Coffee Run (Entriken), Huntingdon Co., Pa.; being the eldest son he was given his choice of the divided old homestead, and successfully farmed the same until his death.

Letters of administration were granted Oct. 3, 1853, to Mary, his widow, and a bond of $4,200 was filed with Eli Plummer and [E73] Abraham[4] Brumbaugh, sureties.[a]

[E160] Rachel[5], *b* March 9, 1830; *d* unm.
[E161] Adam[5], *b* May 30, 1831; unm.
[E162] + Daniel Plummer[5], *b* May 17, 1833; *d* March, 1863.
[E163] + Eli Plummer[5], *b* Oct. 15, 1835; *d* Jan. 21, 1875.
[E164] + Philip P.[5], *b* Jan. 21, 1838.
[E165] + Mary P.[5], *b* May 28, 1840.
[E166] John P.[5], *b* May 14, 1842; unm.
]E167] Hannah[5], *b* March 14, 1844; *d* y.

[E73] ABRAHAM[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E14] Daniel[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* June 16, 1807; *m Elizabeth Lynn;* lived near Coffee Run, Pa. (now Entriken); a respected citizen and successful farmer; *d* August 2, 1864, and bur. in a little cemetery on his own farm near the Shy Beaver Mill; member G. B. B. Ch.

Elizabeth, widow, renounces her admx. rights and designates "my only son Andrew." Sept. 20, 1864.[b]

One son:

[E234] + Andrew[5], *b* December 29, 1834; *b* Jan. 6, 1909.

[E74] ELIZABETH A.[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E14] Daniel[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Jan. 23, 1809,[c] in Woodbury Twp., Bedford Co., Pa.; *m Daniel H. Grubb;* they moved to Knox Co., O., where Elizabeth[4] *d* June 25, 1870, aged 63-3-24.

Children (15), *surname Grubb:*

i Samuel[5], *b* Pa. Nov. 8, 1824; *m Mary Zuck* in 1845.

Children (7):

(1) David[6], *b* 1846.
(2) Joseph[6], *b* 1848.

---

[a]Will Book 5, p. 207, Huntingdon Co., Pa.
[b]Will Book 6, p. 93, Huntingdon Co., Pa.
[c]Date here given is from the family Bible. The Grubb family facts were mainly gathered by Mr. I. K. Bechtel of Pittsburg, Pa., and (XIV) Isaac and Alice Bechtel Grubb.

(3) Sarah Elizabeth[6], *b* 1849.
(4) Daniel[6], *b* 1852.
(5) Mary Ellen[6], *b* 1860.
(6) Ezra[6], *b* 1862.
(7) Amanda[6], *b* 1864.

ii Anna Brumbaugh[5], *b* in Pa., Feb. 19, 1826.

iii Susan[5], *b* in Pa. 1827; *m Daniel Leedy.*

Children (7), *surname Leedy:*
(1) Daniel[6], *b* Dec. 4, 1849.
(2) Mary A.[6], *b* July 12, 1853.
(3) Elizabeth[6], *b* March 26, 1857.
(4) ————
(5) ————
(6) Martha[6], *b* Aug. 24, 1868.
(7) Charles M.[6], *b* April 18, 1873.

iv Elizabeth[5], *b* in Pa., Sept. 11, 1829; Sept. 12, 1850, *m Henry Keller,* s *Benjamin Keller* (of Pa.), minister in G. B. B. Ch.; res. Fredericktown, Knox Co., O.

Children (4), *surname Keller:*
(1) Daniel[6], *b* Dec. 6, 1851; *m* (1) *Elnora Myers; m* (2) *Ardella Burger.*

Children by 1st m (2):
(a) Walter Denton[7], *b* Jan. 29, 1879; *m Cora Etta Hostetler;* minister G. B. B. Ch., Ashland, O., lately of Washington, D. C.
(b) Chloe Elizabeth[7], *b* Oct. 4, 1881.

Children by 2d m (4):
(c) Lola Ruth[7], *b* Dec. 8, 1894.
(d) Eldon Henry[7], *b* Oct. 15, 1896.
(e) Mabel Cathrine[7], *b* July 21, 1898.
(f) Ada Blanche[7], *b* Dec. 26, 1901.

(2) Mary Elizabeth[6], *b* March 3, 1856; *m Jacob R. Beal;* res. Ankenytown, O. (5 ch).
(3) John Wilson[6], *b* Sept. 12, 1860; *m Tena Whisler;* res. Fredericktown, O.
(4) Delpha[6], *b* Oct. 7, 1867; *m George L. Leonard;* res. Fredericktown, O. (4 ch).

v Mary Ann[5], *b* in Knox Co., O., Dec. 13, 1831.

vi Nancy[5], *m Jacob Myers;* 2 ch: (1) Lena[6], and (2) Alva[6].

vii Henry[5], *b* Dec., 1834; *m Mary A. Jeffries.*
Children (4):
(1) Wilson[6], farmer.
(2) Charles[6], superintendent of schools.
(3) Daniel B.[6], attorney.
(4) Celestia[6], at home.

viii Daniel B.[5], *b* Dec. 13, 1838; 1874 *m Catharine Bechtel.*
Children (2):
(1) Lawrence E.[6], *b* 1876.
(2) Mabel[6], *b* 1881.

ix Esther[5], *b* Dec. 5, 1841; *m Zachariah Berger. Children* (6), *surname Berger:* (1) Millie[6], (2) Amanda[6], (3) Nora[6], (4) Anna[6], (5) Elizabeth[6], (6) Dora[6].

x Levi[5], *b* April 14, 1843; *m Hannah Cole. Children* (3): (1) Nettie[6], (2) Bertie[6], (3) Clarence[6].

xi Catharine[5], *b* April 4, 1845; *m Samuel F. Ottenger. Children* (2): (1) Minnie[6], (2) Della[6].

xii Joseph[5], *b* May 26, 1847; 1882 *m Maggie Walters. Children* (2): (1) Walter[6], (2) John[6].

xiii Lucinda[5], *b* June 2, 1849; *m Joseph Workman. Children* (3), *surname Workman:* (1) Cora[6], (2) Elizabeth[6], (3) Walter[6].

xiv Isaac[5], *b* June 7, 1851; 1882 *m Alice Bechtel,* dau *David S.* and *Salome* (*Kagarise*) *Bechtel*; residence Johnstown, Licking Co., O. *Children* (6): (1) Homer D.[6], (2) Orva C.[6], (3) David B.[6], (4) Adin A.[6], (5) Edison P.[6], (6) Florence[6].

xv Lavina[5], *b* Aug. 1, 1853; *m Thomas Brown. Children* (5), *surname Brown:* (1) Lena[6], (2) Irene[6], (3) Verna[6], (4) Gertrude[6], (5) Ohio D.[6]

[E75] DANIEL BOWERS[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E14] Daniel[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* April 1, 1814; Nov., 1838, *m Mary Hoover, b* Dec. 30, 1818, at Henrietta, Pa.; dau *Jonathan* and *Elizabeth* (*Puterbaugh*) *Hoover* of Blair Co., Pa. He was a very careful and successful farmer, living on the large home farm near Coffee Run (now Entriken), Huntingdon Co., Pa., where 10 children were *b*; Repn.; both members G. B. B. Ch. Daniel[4] *d* March 22, 1883; Mary *d* Oct. 15, 1890—both buried in the Brumbaugh Cemetery near Entriken, Huntingdon Co., Pa. (Illustration.)

Will Book 10, pp. 81 *et seq.* Huntingdon Co., Pa., records that Daniel

Mary (Hoover) Brumbaugh and Daniel Bowers[4] Brumbaugh [E75].

David[4] Brumbaugh [E95] and Mary (Hoover) Brumbaugh, 1860.

Brumbaugh of Lincoln Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., *d* 22 March, 1883, 2 a. m., Mary Brumbaugh, wife. Surviving children: Elizabeth intermarried with Samuel P. Brumbaugh, David H. Brumbaugh, Levi Brumbaugh, Nancy intermarried with Jacob Stone, John H. Brumbaugh, Mary intermarried with Geo. Parks, Daniel H. Brumbaugh, Jr., Catharine Brumbaugh, Samuel Brumbaugh. The son-in-law, Samuel P. Brumbaugh, was appointed executor, and the witnesses to the will were John P. Hoover and John A. Zuck.

Will Book 12, p 206, Huntingdon Co., Pa., records that Mary Brumbaugh, late of Lincoln Twp., *d* Oct. 15, 1890, at 8½ a. m. Levi H. Brumbaugh and Daniel H. Brumbaugh, sons, are admrs., and Catharine Shultz [E287], Jacob H. Stone [E282], Rhoda B. Stone, Ezra B. Stone, Andrew Brumbaugh and Mary A. Parks [E285] renounce adm'n rights.

Children (10):

[E279] + Elizabeth[5], *b* Aug. 28, 1839.
[E280] + David Hoover[5], *b* May 16, 1841; *d* Sept. 19, 1895.
[E281] + Levi Hoover[5], *b* Sept. 18, 1842.
[E282] + Nancy Ann[5], *b* Sept. 8, 1844; *d* Jan. 19, 1885.
[E283] Margarette[5], *b* May 10, 1847; *d* Aug. 1, 1847.
[E284] + John Hoover[5], *b* July 20, 1848; *d* May, 1910.
[E285] + Mary Ann[5], *b* May 10, 1850.
[E286] + Daniel Hoover[5], *b* Oct. 9, 1852; *d* Oct. 1, 1891.
[E287] + Sarah Catharine[5], *b* Feb. 24, 1857.
[E288] + Samuel Hoover[5], *b* Sept. 3, 1859; *d* May 23, 1886.

[E76] ISAAC[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E14] Daniel[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* July 16, 1816; *m* (1) *Elizabeth Cypher; m* (2) *Mary Adalade Horton,* widow of *Abraham Horton.* He was a farmer, not so robust as most of the Brumbaughs of his time, the latter being noted for large stature and rugged constitutions. He was especially fond of deer hunting, and his home was noted far and near for its hospitality. (No issue.)

Isaac[4] *d* Jan. 21, 1883, and his will is recorded in W. B. 10, p. 75, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

[E77] NANCY[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E14] Daniel[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* May 1, 1825; about 1844 *m Jonathan P. Hoover;* lived in Huntingdon Co., Pa., until spring of 1864, when the family moved to Salina, Jefferson Co., Ia., and there lived on farm; both members G. B. B. Ch.; Nancy *d* Aug. 27, 1864.

Children (11), *surname Hoover:*

i Amon[5], *b* Sept. 1, 1846; last address Harper, Kan.
ii Mary A.[5], *b* April 19, 1848.
iii Eliza Jane[5], *b* June 13, 1850; *d* 6 months later.
iv Elizabeth[5], *b* May 16, 1852.
v Monroe[5], *b* Aug. 1, 1853.
vi Isaac[5], *d* y.
vii James[5].
viii Sarah[5], *b* April 19, 1858.
ix Sophiah A[5].
x Andrew[5], *b* Aug. 12, 1860; *d* Nov. 12, 1870.
xi Nancy[5], *b* Aug. 27, 1864; *d* Sept., 1864.

[E79] GEORGE OAKS[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E16] Samuel[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* in Huntingdon Co., Pa., April 28, 1821; October, 1843, *m Catharine Hoover;* they lived first in Morrison's Cove, Blair Co., Pa., and later on a farm near his father's farm close to Riddlesburgh, Bedford Co., Pa.

He *m* (2) *Catharine Hoover*[5] (*Dilling*) *Brumbaugh,* widow of [E92] *John Bowers*[4] *Brumbaugh,* and dau of *Henry*[4] *and Elizabeth*[4] (*Hoover*) *Dilling* (See [E3008-xii]). Catharine[5] *d* Sept. 7, 1881, and George[4] *d* —— at Hyndman, Bedford Co., Pa.; both members G. B. B. Ch. (No issue.)

The will of Catharine (Hoover) Brumbaugh in favor of George, her husband, and her children, Elizabeth, Jonathan and David, was signed April 24, 1870, before Abraham Ritchey and Jacob Oaks, and probated June 1, 1870.[a]

Children by 1st m (3):

[E168] + Elizabeth[5], *b* Oct. 17, 1845.
[E169] + Jonathan Hoover[5], *b* Sept. 3, 1851; *d* March 21, 1904.
[E170] + David[5], *b* Aug. 24, 1854.

[E80] SUSANNA[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E16] Samuel[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* May 29, 1822; Jan. 18, 1843, *m Daniel Carberry;* lived on part of the parental homestead tract near Riddlesburgh, Bedford Co., Pa.

Children (9), *surname Carberry:*

i Eliza Jane[5], *b* Feb. 9, 1844; *m John Butler,* Nov. 10, 1873; 2 ch. both *d* in infancy.
ii Margaret[5], *b* Aug. 17, 1845; Dec. 25, 1876, *m John Batzel,* who *d* May 27, 1888, Stacktown, Pa.

[a]Recorded in Will Book 5, p. 6 (Liberty Twp.), Bedford Co., Pa.

Children (4), *surname Batzel:*

(1) Nora Bell[6], *b* Oct. 7, 1877.

(2) Carrie Olive[6], *b* May 30, 1879.

(3) Susanna[6], *b* Oct. 1, 1882.

(4) Laura J.[6], *b* Sept. 5, 1884.

iii Samuel[5], *b* May 30, 1847; unm.; Portis, Kan.

iv Catharine[5], *b* July 30, 1849; Dec. 25 1880, *m William Davis.*

Children (3), *surname Davis:*

(1) Iva Belle[6], *b* Oct. 8, 1882.

(2) Samuel Harrison[6], *b* May 30, 1885.

(3) William Amsey[6], *b* May 4, 1887.

v Henry Sills[5], *b* 1851; Nov. 3, 1881, *m Mary Cook;* Cumberland, Md.

vi Jacob[5], *b* Feb. 8, 1853; Sept. 15, 1881, *m Catharine Bolinger.*

Children (6—4 *d*):

(1) Mary Eliza[6], *b* Jan. 8, 1883.

(2) Harry Logan[6], *b* Aug. 1, 1886.

vii Caroline[5], *b* Nov. 13, 1856; Nov. 28, 1889, *m J. Frank Himes* (1 ch).

viii Levi[5], *b* March 30, 1858; *d* July 13, 1879.

ix Susan[5], *b* May 10, 1864; unm.

[E81] MARGARET[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E16] Samuel[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Jan. 3, 1825; Dec. 12, 1851, *m* (1) *George Snyder,* who *d* Feb. 25, 1853; *m* (2) *John C. Calhoun.* They lived for a number of years at Clearville, Bedford Co., Pa., and lastly at Everett, Bedford Co., Pa. John *d* many years ago and Margaret[4] *d* July 29, 1910, at the advanced age of 85 yrs., 6 mos., 27 ds. She had for many years made her home in Everett, Pa., with her dau Jennie[5].

One dau by 1st m:

i Catharine[5] Snyder, *b* April 28, 1853; *d* Jan. 20, 1855.

One dau by 2d m:

ii Jennie E.[5] Calhoun, *b* June 7, 1862; graduated (B. E. '81) from the Normal English course Juniata College, and for a number of years taught in the public schools of Pa.; Oct. 10, 1893, *m Francis L. Baker,* dealer in farm implements, etc., at Everett, Pa.

Children (5), *surname Baker:*

(1) Margaret Elizabeth[6], *b* July 24, 1894.

(2) John Calhoun[6], *b* Oct. 21, 1895.

(3) Linda Dorothy[6], *b* June 13, 1897.

(4) Helen[6], *b* July 31, 1899.
(5) Robert Cecil[6], *b* May 23, 1902.

[E82] JANE[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E16] Samuel[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Sept. —, 1826; 1846 *m* (1) *David Hoover;* lived near Martinsburg, Blair Co., Pa., until his *d*, in 1851, when she lived with her father, [E16] Samuel[3].

Children from 1st m (4), *surname Hoover:*

i Caroline[5], *b* Dec. 9, 1846; Oct. 31, 1869, *m Henry D. Kensinger;* res. Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (4), *surname Kensinger:*

(1) Mahlon Hoover[6], *b* Aug. 20, 1870.
(2) John Douglas[6], *b* March 21, 1873.
(3) Mary Elizabeth[6], *b* May 23, 1876.
(4) Hannah Jane[6], *b* Aug. 26, 1878.

ii Elizabeth[5], *d* y.

iii Margaret[5], *b* April 13, 1848; Feb. 13, 1868, *m David R. Kelly, b* Dec. 18, 1844; he is J. P. at Diller, Jefferson Co., Neb.

Children (8), *surname Kelly:*

(1) Virginia S.[6], *b* Nov. 8, 1868.
(2) Ammand E.[6], *b* Oct. 29, 1870; *d* April 15, 1871.
(3) John A.[6], *b* Nov. 9, 1872.
(4) Carrie O.[6], *b* Aug. 13, 1876.
(5) Charles H.[6], *b* Oct. 21, 1878.
(6) David L.[6], *b* Jan. 1, 1881; *d* March 19, 1881.
(7) Ora Dell[6], *b* July 17, 1883; *d* May 27, 1885.
(8) Emma J.[6], *b* June 27, 1891; *d* July 26, 1891.

iv David[5].

Dec. 4, 1858, Jane[4] *m* (2) *James Gordon;* res near Woodbury, Bedford Co., Pa., where their 3 ch. were *b*; next moved to Altoona, Pa.; next returned to part of the old homestead, where both died. Jane[4] *d* in Dec., 1886.

Children from 2d m (3), *surname Gordon:*

v Clara B.[5], *b* Sept. 6, 1859; unm.

vi Virginia Alice[5], *b* April 26, 1861; 1882 *m Thomas Bradley;* res Saxton, Bedford Co., Pa.

Children (5), *surname Bradley:*

(1) Laura May[6], *b* Nov. 22, 1882.
(2) Frank B.[6], *b* Jan. 26, 1884.
(3) Lillie Adelaide[6], *b* Dec. 14, 1885.

(4) Amy Powell[6], *b* Sept. 8, 1887.
(5) Carl Ambrose[6], *b* Feb. 4, 1889.

vii Sarah[5], *b* April 26, 1861; 1885 *m James Fluck;* July 7, 1886, she *d*, leaving a baby, William[6], *b* same day.

[E83] CATHARINE[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E16] Samuel[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* July 30, 1828; 1854 *m Abraham Ritchey;* lived in Snake Spring Valley, Bedford Co., Pa., later in Ill. and Neb., and finally returned to the old homestead farm near Riddlesburg, Bedford Co., Pa.; later to Saxton, Pa., where he *d* July 13, 1890; he was a farmer; Repn; member G. B. B. Ch.

Children (6), *surname Ritchey:*

i Susan Ann[5], *b* March 21, 1855; *d* May 27, 1898.

ii Samuel B.[5], *b* Oct. 2, 1856; 1880 *m Catharine Kensinger, b* Sept. 22, 1859; dau *David S.* and *Sarah* (*Blackburn*) *Kensinger;* Samuel is carpenter; Repn; member G. B. B. Ch.; res Saxton, Pa.

Children (6):

(1) Dessa Paul[6], *b* March 27, 1881.
(2) Ella Edna[6], *b* Feb. 22, 1883; *m.*
(3) Iva May[6], *b* Sept. 21, 1885.
(4) Stella Myrtle[6], *b* Sept. 24, 1888.
(5) David F.[6], *b* Aug. 7, 1892.
(6) Chester K.[6], *b* Feb. 1, 1895.

iii John Philip[5], *b* Dec. 13, 1858; Dec., 1883, *m Mary Hoover.*

Children (3):

(1) Maud Therma[6], *b* Dec. 14, 1884.
(2) Jesse Calvert[6], *b* June 14, 1886.
(3) Maggie Alma[6], *b* Aug. 7, 1889.

iv Missouri B.[5], *b* Feb. 19, 1861; Sept. 29, 1881, *m John B. Gates;* she *d* July 9, 1884 (no issue).

v David L.[5], *b* Oct. 31, 1863; *d* Dec. 11, 1889.

vi Mariah V.[6], *b* Jan. 21, 1866.

[E84] SAMUEL[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E16] Samuel[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* March 13, 1830; Jan. 22, 1858, *m Susan Ritchey, b* in Bedford Co., Pa., Sept. 27, 1825; both members G. B. B. Ch.; res Whitney, Dawes Co., Neb.

Children (4):

[E235] Elizabeth S.[5], *b* March 19, 1859.

[E236] A. Ritchey[5], *b* May 15, 1861; *d* April 1, 1862.

[E237] Levi A.[5], *b* July 15, 1862.
[E238] + Emma V.[5], *b* March 13, 1865.

[E85] MARIAH[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E16] Samuel[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* April 30, 1831; Feb. 9, 1854, *m Adam Snyder*, who *d* early in life; resided in Snake Spring Valley, Bedford Co., Pa.; after her husband's *d* she moved to Bodarc, Sioux Co., Neb., and there lives with her dau; member G. B. B. Ch.

One daughter:

i Margaret A.[5], Snyder, *b* Nov. 4, 1854; *m Henry Zimmerman.*

Children (7), *surname Zimmerman:*

(1) Maria Myrtle[6], *b* Oct. 27, 1874.
(2) Emery Earnest[6], *b* Dec. 27, 1875.
(3) Samuel Irvin[6], *b* Jan. 11, 1878.
(4) Lillie May[6], *b* June 16, 1879.
(5) David Eli[6], *b* May 31, 1881.
(6) Clarence Snyder, *b* Jan. 5, 1884.
(7) Grover Cleveland[6], *b* Aug. 21, 1886.

[E86] DAVID OAKS[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E16] Samuel[3] [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* May 25, 1834: March 29, 1857, *m Susan Anderson*, in Bedford Co., Pa., *b* Aug. 12, 1839; in 1858 both united with the G. B. B. Ch. and Jan., 1868, the family moved to Washington Co., Neb.; 1869 he was elected to the ministry of the Prog. Breth. Ch., and in 1874 the family moved to Osborne, Osborne Co., Kan.

" NORTH SOLOMON, KANSAS "[a]

" This church is located in Osborne and Smith Counties. It was organized by D. O. Brumbaugh in 1883. There were fourteen charter members, namely: D. O. Brumbaugh [E86], Susan Brumbaugh, S. H. Brumbaugh [E289], Alice Brumbaugh [E294], Daniel Shook, Alice Shook " [E289] &c. . . . " This little band had pledged themselves together to stand upon the gospel alone before the general conference in 1884."

" Brother D. O. Brumbaugh was ordained to the eldership by Elders C. Forney and J. Arnsburger in the fall of 1884, which office he filled honorably until his death, Feb. 13, 1887. Having united with the church in his early life, he had become strong in the faith. He was self-sacrificing, earnest, and lived

[a]Hist. of Tunkers & Breth. Ch.—Holsinger, pp. 609-610.

a life that yet speaks. Through his care and labors many were brought to the fold.

" . . . Brother Brumbaugh lived to see his children baptized, and shortly before his death his son, Wm. Brumbaugh [E296], was chosen to the ministry. They have a commodious church house in Portis, a small town on the Mo. Pac. R. R."

Children (11):

[E289] + Samuel Hamson[5], *b* March 30, 1858.
[E290] + Rebecca Ann[5], *b* Aug. 3, 1860.
[E291] Paulina[5], *b* Feb. 23, 1863; *d* Oct. 23, 1878.
[E292] Anderson Elmer[5], *b* Aug. 27, 1865; *d* Dec. 11, 1865.
[E293] + Lillie Jane[5], *b* April 15, 1868.
[E294] Margaret Alice[5], *b* June 13, 1870; *m George Hervey.*
[E295] Amanda[5], *b* March 21, 1872; *d.*
[E296] + William Lewis[5], *b* March 3, 1874.
[E297] Etta May[5], *b* May 20, 1876.
[E298] George Calvin[5], *b* June 6, 1878.
[E299] Nannie Pearl[5], *b* Aug. 2, 1881.

[E89] JACOB[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E16] Samuel[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Oct. 9, 1837; 1864 *m Mary Carson;* resided on old homestead near Riddlesburgh, Bedford Co., Pa., until his *d*, Oct. 31, 1880.

Children (7):

[E318] Daniel Franklin[5], *b* Jan. 18, 1865; *d* ——, 1868.
[E319] Samuel Irvin[5], *b* May 21, 1866.
[E320] Ida A.[5], *b* May 3, 1868.
[E321] Levi Carson[5], *b* Dec. 25, 1869.
[E322] Barbara Etta[5], *b* Sept. 16, 1871.
[E323] Daniel Martin[5], *b* June 5, 1873.
[E324] Philip[5], *d* y.

[E90] LEVI L.[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E16] Samuel[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Nov. 15, 1845; Oct. 24, 1880, *m Luzon Bell Jones* of Ill., *b* April 12, 1857; served for 3 yrs. in Co. F, 8th Reg. Pa. Res. Vols.; res. for some yrs. at Edmond, Norton Co., Kan., but recently lived at Caldwell, Canyon Co., Idaho; deceased.

Children (5):

[E333] Frederick Lloyd[5], *b* Aug. 21, 1881.
[E334] Winnetta Frances[5], *b* Sept. 7, 1883.

[E335] George Washington[5], *b* Oct. 1, 1886.
[E336] Edith Pearl[5], *b* Oct. 21, 1888; *d* next day.
[E337] Eva Alice[5], *b* Oct. 21, 1888; *d* next day.

[E92] JOHN BOWERS[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E19] David[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Feb. 9, 1814, at Marklesburg, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; about Jan., 1838, *m* (1) *Esther*[4] *Hoover*, dau *Eld. John Hoover*, *b* Feb. 3, 1782, and [E3001] *Elizabeth*[3] (*Brumbaugh*) *Hoover*, *b* Feb. 16, 1784 ([E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]). They lived at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa., where Esther[4] *b* June 27, 1863; and was buried in the Brumbaugh cemetery at that place.

March, 1864, John Bowers[4] Brumbaugh *m* (2) *Catharine Hoover*[5] *Dilling*, dau *Henry* and *Elizabeth* (*Hoover*) *Dilling* [E3008-xii]. John Bowers[4] *d* Jan. 30, 1874, and was also buried in the Clover Creek cemetery.

His widow, Catharine Hoover[5] (Dilling) Brumbaugh, *m* [E79] *George Oaks*[1] *Brumbaugh*, *b* April 28, 1821 ([E16] Samuel[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]), as his second wife (no issue). Catharine[5] *d* Sept. 7, 1881, and George Oaks[4] *d* ——, 1896. They lived near to the [E16] Samuel[3] Brumbaugh farm close to Riddlesburgh, Bedford Co., Pa.

Children by 1st m (11):

[E171] + David Hoover[5], *b* Oct. 18, 1838.
[E172] + Susannah[5], *b* April 1, 1840.
[E173] Rachel[5], *b* Aug. 26, 1841; unm.
[E174] + Barbara[5], *b* Feb. 9, 1844; *d* Dec. 21, 1867.
[E175] Eli[5], *b* July 23, 1847; *d* April 9, 1855.
[E176] + William Hoover[5], *b* Feb. 12, 1850.
[E177] Elizabeth[5], *b* April 19, 1852; Sept. 5, 1869, *m George D. Metzgar;* she *d* Nov. 16, 1870 (no issue).
[E178] Sarah Ann[5], *b* Oct. 9, 1854, at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.; *m Samuel Nicodemus;* she *d* Oct. 9, 1898 (no issue).
[E179] + John Hoover[5], *b* March 3, 1857.
[E180] + Mary Jane[5], *b* Dec. 19, 1859.
[E181] + Levi Hoover[5], *b* June 19, 1862.

Children by 2d m (2):

[E182] + Harriet[5], *b* May 13, 1866.
[E183] + Henry Dilling[5], *b* Sept. 2, 1868.

[E93] ISAAC[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E19] David[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Aug. 21, 1815, on the old homestead farm ([E67] Isaac[4]), which

was part of "Timothy Meadows"[a] purchased by [E2] Jacob[2]. May, 1847, he *m* [E151] + *Mary Beightel Brumbaugh*, *b* May 13, 1825 ([E67] Isaac[4] and Susanna (Beightal) Brumbaugh).

Both himself and w were life long and faithful members G. B. B. Ch.; 1886 the family removed to a farm purchased near Denton, Caroline Co., Md. ("Eastern Shore"). Isaac[4] [E93] *d* June 8, 1893, and Mary *d* Sept. 19, 1899; both buried in the Denton (Md.) cemetery; Mary's photograph is reproduced under [E151].

Children (2):

[E239] + Susanna[5], *b* Aug. 22, 1848.

[E240] + Benjamin B—.[5], *b* Aug. 4, 1849.

[E94] ELIZABETH[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E19] David[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Jan. 9, 1817; about 1844 she *m Rev. John Brumbaugh*[4] *Replogle* [E3009-ii], *b* May 6, 1821, as his 2d wife; the first w was [E152] *Elizabeth Beightel*[5] *Brumbaugh*, *b* Sept. 23, 1826 ([E67] Isaac[4], [E13] George[3] [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]). They lived near Woodberry, Bedford Co., Pa.; both members G. B. B. Ch., in which church he was an active and faithful minister.

Children from this m (4), *surname Replogle:*

i David[5], *b* Sept. 25, 1855; *d* Sept. 2, 1866.

ii Nancy B.[5], *b* June 28, 1857; 1883 *m James E. Mock*, *b* Jan. 9, 1857; both members G. B. B. Ch.; res. on farm near Curryville, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (3), *surname Mock:*

(1) Lizzie R.[6], *b* May 24, 1884; *d* Nov. 4, 1887.

(2) John R.[6], *b* May 30, 1889.

(3) Harry R.[6], *b* March 9, 1891.

iii John B.[5], *b* Sept. 5, 1859; res. Bedford Co., Pa.

Children (3):

(1) Ada Elizabeth[6], *b* Dec. 29, 1882.

(2) Elmer D.[6], *b* Nov. 4, 1886; *d* Nov. 8, 1886.

(3) Clara Bertha[6], *b* Oct. 27, 1890.

iv Elizabeth[5], *b* June 9, 1862; *d* Sept. 29, 1863.

[E95] DAVID[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E19] David[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Feb. 7, 1824, at Marklesburg ("James Creek"), Huntingdon Co., Pa.; April 14, 1859, *m Mary Hoover*, *b* Feb. 16, 1832, of Stormerstown,

[a]See pages 354, 415.

Pa.; dau of *Martin* and *Mary Hoover*. He was of a most genial disposition and everyone called him " Uncle Davey " without reference to relationship. In the summer of 1907, shortly before David's death, the writer in company with his late father,[a] called at this home and found the parents out in the " potato patch " actively at work, notwithstanding the extreme heat. David loaned the interesting picture herewith reproduced, showing himself and wife soon after marriage. It was an interesting experience to straighten out family lines with the aid of these active grandparents, while a number of the grandchildren were sitting or playing about the porch. The entire family are members of G. B. B. Ch., in which the s, Reuben[5], is a minister. (Illustration.)

Children (5):

[E300] + Martin Hoover[5], *b* March 18, 1860.
[E301] + Elizabeth[5], *b* May 11, 1862.
[E302] + Reuben Hoover[5], *b* March 15, 1864.
[E303] + Elias H—.[5], *b* Oct. 1, 1867.
[E304] + David Hoover[5], *b* July 23, 1869.

[E96] ELIZABETH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E22] Jacob[4], [E6] William[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* April 20, 1818, in Montgomery Co., O. Dec. 12, 1847, at Dayton, O., she *m Samuel Sence, b* March 27, 1822. Samuel *d* Sept. 11, 1875, and Elizabeth *d* May 10, 1908, both near Young America, Cass Co., Ind., where they are buried.

Children (5), *surname Sence:*

i Salome[6], *b* Feb. 8, 1850; Feb. 9, 1873, *m M. S. Dunkin;* March, 1876, they moved from Young America, Ind., to Wichita, Kan., where for several terms he filled the office of Co. Clerk of Sedgwick Co. Salome resides at La Junta, Col.

Children (6), *surname Dunkin:*

(1) Lena C.[7], *b* Nov. 12, 1873; *d* Nov. 27, 1874.
(2) Bertha May[7], *b* Dec. 27, 1874.
(3) Daisy E.[7], *b* Aug. 25, 1876.
(4) Frank[7], *b* Oct. 22, 1878; *d* Aug. 23, 1879.
(5) Earl B.[7], *b* April 22, 1884.
(6) Mable F.[7], *b* Aug. 12, 1885.

ii Jesse[6], *b* Nov. 24, 1851; *m Abigail Tucker* May 14, 1879, and later moved to Peck, Kan.

---

[a] [E226] Andrew Boelus[5] Brumbaugh, M. D.

Children (3), *surname Tucker:*

(1) Ira H.[7], *b* Nov. 11, 1879.

(2) Maud[7], *b* Aug. 1, 1881.

(3) Dora[7], *b* Sept. 7, 1883.

iii Mary[6], *b* April 6, 1853; *m W. H. Nelson.*

iv Frank[6], *b* Jan. 8, 1857, in Cass Co., Ind; Nov. 29, 1879, *m Caroline Cook,* dau *Seth* and *Mary Cook.* Attended common schools of Cass Co., Ind., and college at Lebanon and Ladoga; taught in public schools; was a carpenter, a cartoonist for *Terra Haute Gazette,* a reporter; member of Legislature for Cass Co., Ind., in 1897. He *d* July 4, 1906, and is buried near Logansport, Cass Co., Ind. Caroline resides in Terra Haute, Ind.

Children (3):

(1) Lena[7], *b* June 3, 1880; *m Dallas Baker.*

(2) Andie[7], *b* Aug. 18, 1881; *m Raymond Focht.*

(3) Olive[7], *b* Nov. 17, 1890.

v Katharine[6], *b* Nov. 13, 1858, at Young America, Cass Co., Ind.; Feb. 22, 1893, at Wichita, Kan., *m J. M. Bechtelheimer, b* Jan. 12, 1856, at Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Ind.; s *David* and *Mary* (*Stump*) *Bechtelheimer.* Farmer; member G. B. B. Ch.; lives at Walton, Ind.

One son:

(1) Ivan Bechtelheimer[7], *b* April 17, 1897.

[E97] JOHN WAGAMAN[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E22] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E96]) *b* Jan. 4, 1820; March 12, 1848, *m* (1) *Martha Kanable, b* 1826, and *d* Aug. 24, 1854; dau *Jacob Kanable.* Oct. 20, 1855, John[5] *m* (2) *Amanda Rebecca Neher,* dau *Martin* and *Susannah Neher.* He was a farmer, mechanic, teacher, Repn., and deacon in G. B. B. Ch.; lived at Union, O., Rossville, Ind., and *d* at Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., Ill., about 1871.

Children from 1st m (2):

[E381] + Owen Eric[6], *b* June 7, 1850; *m Mary Elizabeth McGee.*

[E382] + Amanda[6], *b* Oct. 6, 1852; *m John Wesley Myler.*

Children from 2d m (5):

[E383] + Eliza Ann[6], *b* Nov. 26, 1856; *m Philip A. Stahl.*

[E384] Susan Catharine[6], *b* Oct. 26, 1858; *m* —— *Traylor.*

[E385] Dennis Martin[6], *b* April 26, 1863; *d.*

[E386] + Jacob Allen[6], *b* June 17, 1870; *m Sarah Horner.*

[E387] + Martha Elizabeth[6], *b* June 17, 1870; *m Wm. Henry Horner.*

[E99] JACOB C.[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E22] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E96]) *b* Jan. 7, 1824, in Montgomery Co., O.; Oct. 30, 1850, *m Caroline J. Sowles, b* June 22, 1832. They settled near Plymouth, in the northern part of Indiana, where they lived until his *d*, March 14, 1874. He was a farmer, teacher, and minister in G. B. B. Ch., of which denomination his wife is also a member. Caroline lives at Pretty Lake, 3 miles west of Plymouth, Marshall Co., Ind.

Children (10):

[E443] Isidore[6], *b* March 12, 1852; *d* May 1, 1853.
[E444] Elias[6], *b* Feb. 11, 1854; *d* Oct. 3, 1854.
[E445] + Ira C.[6], *b* Jan. 19, 1856.
[E446] Jesse M.[6], *b* Dec. 28, 1857; *m Ida Zumbaugh;* live 179 S. Hoyne Ave., Chicago, Ill.
[E447] Oliver S., *b* Jan. 14, 1860.
[E448] Irvin W.[6], *b* March 28, 1862.
[E449] Hettie C.[6], *b* July 17, 1864; *d* Sept. 8, 1869.
[E450] + Ida May[6], *b* June 15, 1866.
[E451] Orien J.[6], *b* July 7, 1869.
[E452] Ardella J.[6], *b* March 31, 1873.

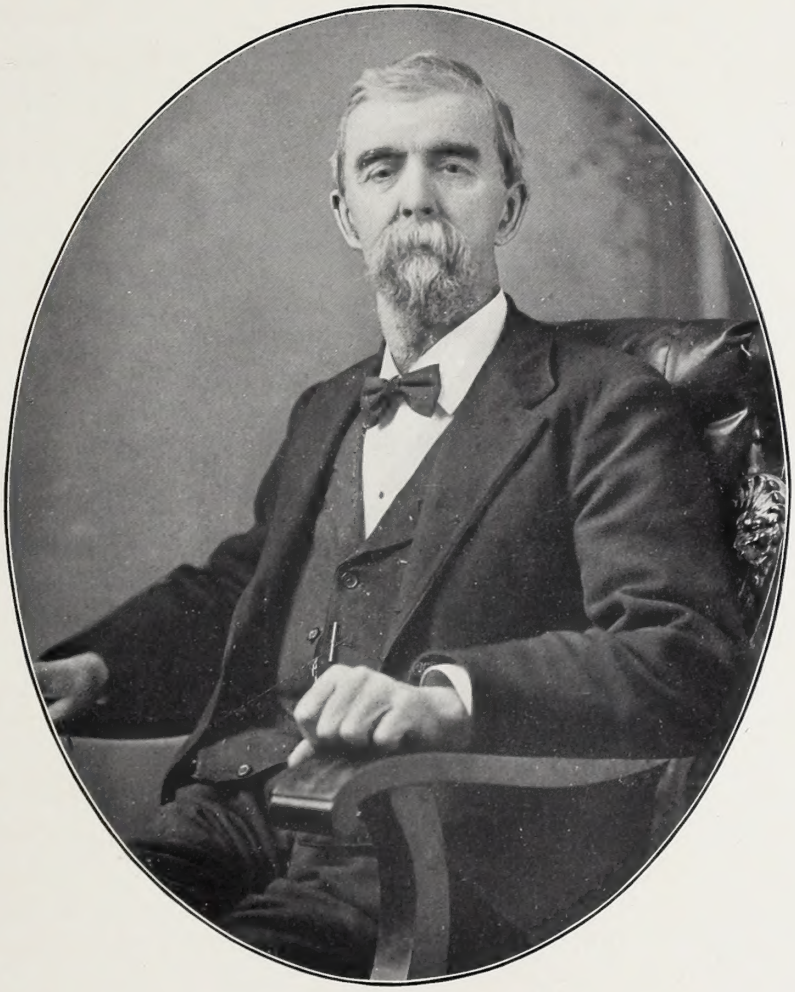
[E101] SAMUEL WAGAMAN[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E22] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E96]) *b* Nov. 29, 1828; unm.; carpenter, member G. B. B. Ch.; address Sta. B, West Dayton, O. (See Plate 138).

[E102] DAVID J.[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E22] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E96]) *b* Aug. 25, 1830; Dec. 28, 1854, *m F. Jane Steward* of Lawrenceville, Ill., and soon thereafter settled near Goshen, Ind., where he *d* Oct. 16, 1865; farmer, teacher, member G. B. B. Ch.

Children (5):

[E533] + Clermont S.[6], *b* Nov. 2, 1855.
[E534] Enos A.[6], *b* Nov. 24, 1857; *d* July 16, 1881.
[E535] Albert J.[6], *b* Aug. —, 1860.
[E536] + Theodore E.[6], *b* Nov. 21, 1863.
[E537] Ardella C.[6], *b* July 31, 1865; *d*; *m Henry Maple.*

[E103] NOAH E—.[5] BRUMBAUGH, M. D. ([E22] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E96]) *b* near Union, Montgomery Co., O., March 9, 1833; April 8, 1863, *m* (1) *Jane E. Phares, b* Feb. 17, 1841, and *d* March 2, 1880; dau. *George* and *Jane Withrow Phares;* Feb. 3, 1881, *m* (2) *Jane Baird, b* Nov. 13,



Noah E—.[5] Brumbaugh, M.D. [E103].

Family of Jesse K—.[5] Brumbaugh [E105], and Samuel Wagaman[5] Brumbaugh [E101].

1837; dau *Arthur* and *Anne Withrow Baird.* He was educated in the public schools and graduated from the Medical College of Cincinnati, O. (M. D., 1859); he was 2d Lieut. in Co. G, 83d Reg. O. Vol. Inf., during the Civil War; Mayor for 10 yrs. of Seven Mile, Butler Co., O., where he resides; J. P., 1870 and 1871; member Bd. of Ed.; physician in active practice; Repn.; S. S. Supt.; member U. B. Ch. (Illustration.)

Children by 1st m—all b at Seven Mile, O.—(3):

[E595] + Catharine[6], *b* Jan. 6, 1864.
[E596] + Elizabeth Price[6], *b* May 9, 1866.
[E597] + Sarah Ella[6], *b* Nov. 14, 1867.

[E105] JESSE K—.[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E22] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E96]) *b* Aug. 26, 1837, on the old Randolph Twp. homestead near Union, Montgomery Co., O., and there lived on a farm of 166 acres until 1904 when he retired and moved to West Milton, Miami Co., O., where he resides. Dec. 4, 1862, *m Mary K. Hocker, b* near Salem, Montgomery Co., O., Feb. 18, 1841; dau *Rev. John and Catharine (Sterling) Hocker.* John was a minister of the River Brethren Church, a native of Dauphin Co., Pa., going to Ohio in 1837, and *d* 1867. Jesse[5] was educated in the public schools and a Normal School in Dayton, O.; taught fourteen years in the Ohio public schools; united with G. B. B. Ch. in 1865; elected a minister in 1880 and has continued to be an active and prominent minister and elder in that church, throwing his influence strongly in support of education. His ch are all well educated and Granville, Noah, Jennie and her husband, William H. Gnagey, are all graduates of Juniata College. The entire family are strong advocates of a practical liberal education as a great factor in increasing one's usefulness in life. His political support is Repn., though not partisan; has never used tobacco or stimulants. He has preserved the old family Bible, and himself and members of his family in many ways have assisted in furthering the accuracy and success of this publication. (Illustration.)

Children (10):

[E650] Enos E—.[6], *b* Oct. 13, 1863; *d* Dec. 28, 1863.
[E651] + Granville Webster[6], *b* Sept. 21, 1864.
[E652] + Noah Jay[6], *b* Aug. 2, 1866.
[E653] Clara Jane[6], *b* July 5, 1868; *d* Aug. 28, 1870.
[E654] Anna Catharine[6], *b* July 17, 1870; *d* Sept. 7, 1872.
[E655] + Emma Hocker[6], *b* Oct. 8, 1872; *d* April 6, 1904.
[E656] + Jennie Kern[6], *b* Dec. 5, 1874.
[E657] Mary[6], *b* May 12, 1877; *d* March 20, 1878.

[E658] + Alice Hocker[6], *b* July 12, 1878.
[E659] Maude[6], *b* June 23, 1881; *d* Dec. 30, 1881.

[E107] JOSEPH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E31] John[4], [E7] John[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* March 3, 1829; April 4, 1850, *m Rachel Traxler, b* June 23, 1833, in Bedford Co., Pa.; brickmason and master collier 1855 to 1865, served nine months in Co. E, 104 Reg. Pa. V. Inf. as private; member M. E. Ch.; residence Franklin, Neb.

Children (16):

[E391] + John C.[6], *b* Oct. 7, 1851.
[E392] + Sarah[6], *b* Jan. 1, 1854.
[E393] Jacob[6], *b* Nov. 19, 1855; *m Nannie Harris.*
[E394] + Catherine[6], *b* Oct. 1, 1857.
[E395] Joseph H.[6], *b* Feb. 27, 1860; *m Minnie Story;* lived at South Riverside, Cal.
[E396] + Abraham L.[6], *b* March 9, 1862.
[E397] Anna M.[6], *b* June 22, 1864.
[E398] + George W.[6], *b* Nov. 27, 1866.
[E399] Lecta[6], *b* Oct. 9, 1870.
[E400] Alta[6], *b* Oct. 9, 1870.
[E401] Alla M.[6], *b* Sept. 16, 1871; *d* Sept. 1, 1880.
[E402] Alfred[6], *b* Oct. 16, 1872; *d* Jan. 29, 1890.
[E403] Thomas[6], *b* Aug. 24, 1874; *d* Sept. 7, 1874.
[E404] Nancy I.[6], *b* Aug. 24, 1874; *d* Sept. 17, 1874.
[E405] Emanuel[6], *b* Jan. 23, 1876; *d* July 16, 1876.
[E406] Jessie[6], *b* June 17, 1877; *d* Sept. 8, 1877.

[E108] JACOB[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E31] John[4], same ancestry as [E107]) *b* March 14, 1831, at Woodbury, Bedford Co., Pa.; 1856 at Mill Creek, Huntingdon Co., Pa., *m Nancy Davis, b* Oct. 18, 1839; dau *Jonathan* and *Katie* (*Ellenberger*) *Davis.* Resided at Alleghany Furnace, Bald Eagle, and now at Altoona, Blair Co., Pa.; laborer; Repn.; served in 205 Reg. Pa. Vol. Inf.

Children (14):

[E453] Catherine[6], *b* Sept. 16, 1857.
[E454] Anna Mary[6], *b* Dec. 25, 1858.
[E455] William L.[6], *b* Oct. 4, 1860; *d* 1895.
[E456] Antietam[6], *b* Sept. 20, 1862; *d* Dec. 25, 1863.
[E457] Jacob M.[6], *b* Oct. 24, 1864.

[E458] John H.[6], *b* Oct. 28, 1866.
[E459] Jane E.[6], *b* Nov. 10, 1868.
[E460] James T.[6], *b* Oct. 9, 1870; *d* Nov. 29, 1881.
[E461] Nancy[6], *b* Aug. 27, 1873; *d* Nov. 27, 1881.
[E462] Maud M.[6], *b* May 18, 1875.
[E463] Sarah M.[6], *b* Feb. 15, 1879.
[E464] Rose[6], *b* April 14, 1881.
[E465] Cora[6], *b* March 20, 1885; *d* July 26, 1885.
[E466] Dora[6], *b* March 20, 1885; *d* July 27, 1885.

[E109] JOHN[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E31] John[4], same ancestry as [E107]) *b* Oct. 6, 1832; July 31, 1856, *m* to *Eliza A. Krise* at Altoona, Pa., by Rev. Jacob Good; lived in Pa. until spring of 1892, when they moved to Oakland, Douglas Co., Ore. There under firm name of "Parker & Brumbaugh" a general merchandise store was conducted; John[5] *d* March 3, 1908.

[E113] ALFRED[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E31] John[4], same ancestry as [E107] Joseph[5]) *b* May 19, 1839, at Bell's Furnace, Shirley Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa.; Feb. 22, 1868, *m Sarah Jane McCarl, b* May 12, 1884, at Cassville, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; dau *Robert* and *Elizabeth* (*Stevens*) *McCarl.*

During the Civil War Alfred[5] served as bugler in Co. F, 12th Pa. Cav., and his bro, [E114] Andrew[5], served in the same company.

"In early life Mr. Brumbaugh united with the M. E. church and all his life demonstrated the reality of the religion which he professed. When in 1859 it was desired by the handful of Methodists, who were among the early settlers of Mapleton, to organize a class here, it was Mr. Brumbaugh and one of his brothers who walked to Bridgeport to see Mr. and Mrs. Martin Wilson, who then resided there, about withdrawing their membership from the then strong Mill Creek congregation and uniting with the struggling band at Mapleton. Their mission was successful and for the more than half a century that has since elapsed Mr. Brumbaugh took the same active interest in church work. He was rarely absent from his place. He was passionately fond of music and a revival or social service in which his strong voice was not heard leading in the songs of invitation or praise would have been incomplete.

"Mr. Brumbaugh frequently filled positions as an official in this borough and though not specially trained for such duties his wealth of common sense and good judgment proved valuable and his sterling honesty made him a valuable acquisition in local governmental affairs. As a neighbor and friend, he was as

loyal and faithful as in other capacities. He never swerved from the line he believed to be right.

"The death of Mr. Brumbaugh removes a landmark and is a decided loss from a human point of view, to his family, the community and the church. The world has its ideas of success, and he may not have measured up to its standards, but no well-balanced mind can look upon such a life and deny that it was eminently successful. We commend his career to every young man. In early life he had the wisdom to choose the Christian life and when the time came to change mortality for immortality he goes to the tomb 'like one who wraps the draperies of his couch about him and lies down to pleasant dreams,' and all who knew him are moved to speak his praises."[a]

Alfred[5] died suddenly from apoplexy July 3, 1910, and is survived by six ch—Robert Henry[6] [E600], and Jesse Elmer[6] [E602] live at Mapleton, Pa., which place had been the home of the family since 1857.

"*Sarah Jane Brumbaugh,* widow of the late Alfred Brumbaugh, died at her home on Railroad street at 8:20 o'clock Monday evening, January 23, 1911, of pneumonia, after an illness of two weeks.

"Mrs. Brumbaugh's maiden name was McCarl, she being the only daughter of the late Robert and Elizabeth (Stevens) McCarl and was born in Cassville, Pa., May 12, 1844, hence was aged 66 years, 8 months and 11 days. When she was ten years of age the family moved from Cassville to Mapleton and with the exception of one year (1870), which was spent in Mount Union, the balance of her life was spent here. Feb. 22, 1868, she was united in marriage at Mount Union to Alfred Brumbaugh, who died July 3, 1910. To them were born eight children, six of whom—four sons and two daughters—survive. They are John A., of Wilkinsburg; Robert H. and Jesse E., of Mapleton, and Ira Victor, of Lewistown; Mrs. Della Craig, of Huntingdon, and Mrs. Catherine Beale, of Altoona. There also survive six brothers, as follows: William McCarl, of Mercersburg; Edward McCarl, of Clarks Ferry; W. S. McCarl, of Juniata; R. N., Geo. W., and Elmer E. McCarl, of Mapleton.

"Mrs. Brumbaugh united with the M. E. ch. in 1869 and her life was a living epistle of her profession. For some years past her hearing had been defective but last Sunday this function was restored to her in a marked degree of perfection. She at once summoned the friends to her and expressed her gratitude and appreciation of their ministrations, and for the many pleasures they had given her in her life. All day Monday this clearness of her faculties continued and in the evening, at the time above stated, she calmly and peacefully relinquished the burdens of life to assume the pleasures of immortality.

[a] *Mapleton Item,* July 6, 1910.

Mary Beightel[5] Brumbaugh [E151].

"Brumbaugh Mill" (Pa.), Built in 1813 by Johannes[3] [E1700] and George[2] [E5]. Henry Dilling[5] Brumbaugh [E183], Owner and Operator, in the Doorway.

A good, helpful woman is lost to the community and her memory will long be cherished.

"The remains will be interred in Mountain View cemetery tomorrow afternoon. The services will be held in the M. E. church at two o'clock."[a]

Children (7):

[E598] + John Allen[6], *b* Oct. 13, 1868.

[E599] + Della May[6], *b* May 28, 1870.

[E600] Robert Henry[6], *b* Jan. 24, 1872; unm.

[E601] Catherine Elizabeth[6], *b* June 19, 1877; *m Ross W. Beale*, Altoona, Pa.

[E602] Jesse Elmer[6], *b* July 10, 1882; unm.

[E603] Charles Wesley[6], *b* June 19, 1874; *d* April 4, 1878.

[E604] Ira Victor[6], *b* April 18, 1887; *m Bessie Hart*, Lewistown, Pa.

[E116] MARY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E31] John[4], same ancestry as [E107]) *b* June 30, 1844; *m* (1) *Jacob Clark; m* (2) *Lewis Yocum;* residence (1910) Altoona, Pa.

Children from 1st m (4), *surname Clark:*

i Albert[6].

ii Annie[6].

iii William[6], res. Blue Hill, Webster Co., Neb.

iv John[6].

One son by 2d m:

v Blaine[6] Yocum.

[E119] MICHAEL[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E31] John[4], same ancestry as [E107]) *b* March 17, 1850; April 12, 1872, *m Carrie Wharton, b* Jan. 29, 1854; reside at Mapleton Depot, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

Children (3):

[E662] + Jeremiah[6], *b* May 26, 1873.

[E663] + William W.[6], *b* July 15, 1875.

[E664] George G.[6], *b* July 15, 1881; *m Alice Stubbs.*

[E120] JEREMIAH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E31] John[4], same ancestry as [E107]) *b* May 19, 1852; *m Eliza Pheasant*, Feb. 22, 1877, at Mt. Union, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

Children (5):

[E711] Mary Lizzie[6], *b* Dec. 20, 1880.

[a] *Mapleton Item*, Jan. 25, 1911.

[E712] Luther Franklin[6], *b* Nov. 15, 1883.

[E713] Thomas Monroe[6] ("Roy"), *b* Oct. 6, 1886; *m Bertha Swiler* March 25, 1908.

[E714] Andrew Jackson[6], *b* Sept. 14, 1890.

[E715] Charles Wesley[6], *b* Sept. 14, 1890; *d* Sept. 17, 1890.

[E122] GEORGE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E34] John[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Sept. 19, 1821; *m Elizabeth Miller* of Stark Co., O., and several years thereafter moved to Lewis Co., Mo., where he *d*.

Children (6):

[E410] Solomon[6].

[E411] William[6].

[E412] + Sarah A.[6], *b* April 22, 1853.

[E413] Mary[6].

[E414] Bettie[6].

[E415] Catharine[6].

[E123] CHRISTENA[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E34] John[4], same ancestry as [E122]) *b* Jan. 5, 1823; *m John Smith* of Stark Co., O.; 1848 moved to farm near Gilead, Miami Co., Ind., where they lived until death; Christena[5] *d* Jan. 8, 1873; John *d* May 3, 1889.

Children (10), *surname Smith:*

i Charles[6], *b* Oct. 19, 1846; Aug. 21, 1871, *m Louisa Huffman.*

ii Lydia[6], *b* March 4, 1848; *m Andrew Pontius.*

iii Catharine[6], *b* Oct. 19, 1849; *d* April 9, 1883; *m Moses Landace.*

iv Mary[6], *b* Dec. 4, 1852; *m Israel Lininger.*

v Susan[6], *b* July 4, 1854; *m* (1) *Emanuel Lininger; m* (2) *James Morgan.*

vi Sarah[6], *b* March 30, 1856; *d* May 30, 1857.

vii Anna[6], *b* June 10, 1857; *m Alexander Young.*

viii Lovina[6], *b* March 2, 1859; *d* March 21, 1881; *m Abraham Pontius.*

ix John[6], *b* Sept. 8, 1861.

x Louisa[6], ————; *m Theodore Williams;* she *d* April, 1892.

[E125] MARY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E34] John[4], same ancestry as [E122]) *b* March 2, 1826; 1866 *m Jacob Sausaman* of Miami Co., Ind., where they lived on a farm until her *d*, Jan. 11, 1892.

Children (3), *surname Sausaman:*

i Orlando Smith[6].

ii Catharine A.[6], *m Philip Knapp.*
iii Infant, *d.*

[E126] CATHARINE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E34] John[4], same ancestry as [E122]) *b* Jan. 24, 1828; Sept. 20, 1847, *m Jacob Bahney.* Some years later settled on a farm near Vinco, Miami Co., Ind., where they yet live. Catharine[5] is member G. B. B. Ch.

Children (13), *surname Bahney:*

i Infant, *b* March 9, 1848; *d* y.
ii William W.[6], *b* Feb. 22, 1850; *d* Oct. 13, 1894; *m Mary Funk* (12 ch).
iii Mary Ellen[6], *b* Sept. 26, 1851; *m Jacob Voltz* (7 ch).
iv Uriah R.[6], *b* March 25, 1853; *d* July 16, 1854.
v John J.[6], *b* Oct. 16, 1854; *m Ellen Gripe* (4 ch).
vi Susannah[6], *b* Aug. 27, 1856; *m Moses Floor* (4 ch).
vii Mervin H.[6], *b* May 27, 1858; *d* July 4, 1887.
viii Samuel[6], *b* March 3, 1860; *m Mary E. Yarrian* (3 ch).
ix Isabel[6], *b* Feb. 22, 1862; *d* May 9, 1867.
x Henry[6], *b* March 27, 1864; *m Emma V. Paul* (2 ch).
xi Sarah C.[6], *b* May 9, 1866.
xii Lydia May[6], *b* May 24, 1868; *d* Nov. 7, 1888.
xiii Louisa Ann[6], *b* Aug. 8, 1870; *d* Aug. 22, 1889.

[E127] LYDIA[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E34] John[4], same ancestry as [E122]) *b* Oct. 19, 1830, in Hartville, O.; Feb. 22, 1852, *m Wm. Madlem, b* Nov. 11, 1820, in Stark Co., O.; a bro of *Daniel Madlem,* who *m* [E250] *Mary*[5] *Brumbaugh,* dau [E36] *Jacob Brumbaugh.* Several years later they moved to a farm near Gilead, Miami Co., Ind. Address is Macy, Miami Co., Ind., R. F. D. 30. Lydia[5] was a member G. B. B. Ch.; her death is reported, without date.

Children (12), *surname Madlem:*

i Susannah[6], *b* Nov. 27, 1852; *d* June 28, 1886; *m Henry Kroll* (4 ch).
ii Sarah J.[6], *b* July 6, 1854; *d* Jan. 10, 1884; *m Jacob Dickerhoof* (3 ch).
iii Mary Anne[6], *b* April 24, 1856; *m Frank Spero* (4 ch).
iv Fianna E.[6], *b* Sept. 8, 1858; *d* Nov. 12, 1900; *m* ——— *Zartman.*
v Isabel A.[6], *b* Sept. 20, 1860; *m John Musselman* (7 ch).
vi Jacob T.[6], *b* Sept. 26, 1862; *m Martha Gearty* (4 ch).
vii Isaac F.[6], *b* Oct. 31, 1864.
viii Urias E.[6], *b* Jan. 8, 1867; *m Alsada Landice* (2 ch).

[E136] FREDERICK D.[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E31] John[4], [E10] Jacob[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* July 9, 1824; July 12, 1847, *m* *Elizabeth Sharres*, *b* Nov. 28, 1829; lived at Eddyville, Pa., in 1883.

Children (11):

[E480] John Andrew[6], *b* Nov. 7, 1848; *d* April 5, 1849.
[E481] + William Harrison[6], *b* Jan. 15, 1849.
[E482] + Lewis[6], *b* Nov. 13, 1850.
[E483] + James P.[6], *b* April 30, 1853.
[E484] Albert Miles[6], *b* April 4, 1855; *d* Feb. 2, 1856.
[E485] + Mary Ellen[6], *b* Jan. 8, 1857.
[E486] Charles Gastle[6], *b* Oct. 6, 1859.
[E487] Samuel Turney[6], *b* July 20, 1862.
[E488] + Elmer Ellsworth[6], *b* May 1, 1866.
[E489] Urusta Boyd[6], *b* March 13, 1868.
[E490] Aravilla[6], *b* Nov. 30, 1870; *d* Sept. 2, 1872.
[E491] Sarah F. Lamb Brumbaugh, *b* Sept. 2, 1873; niece of *Elizabeth Sharres*, w, and is an adopted dau.

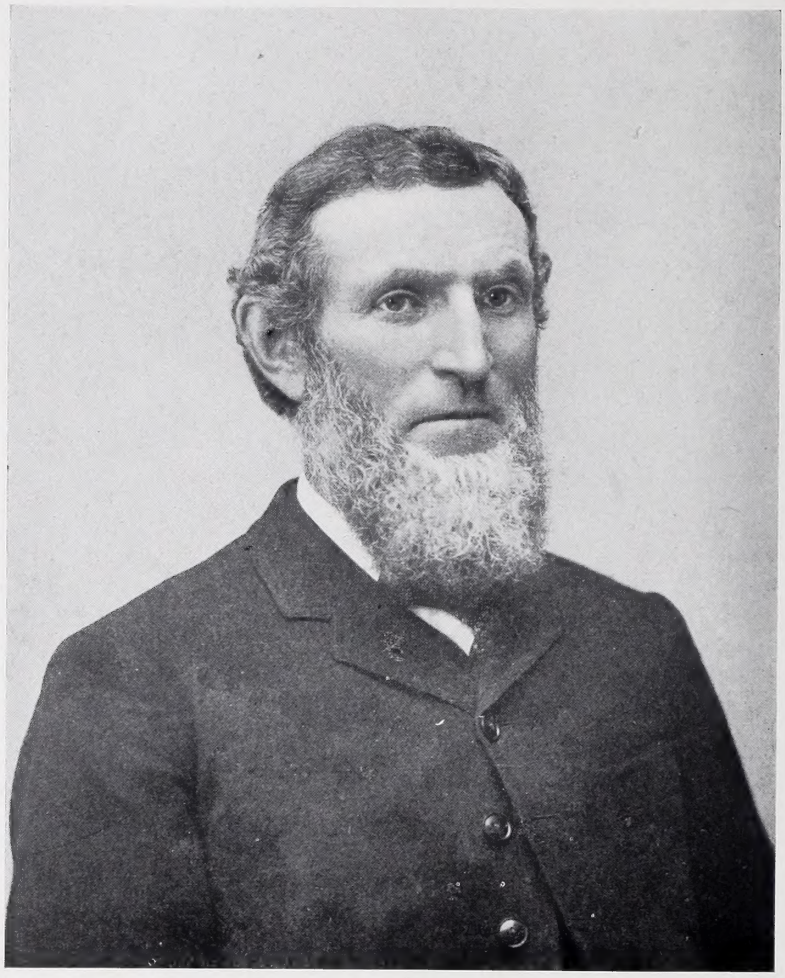
[E137] ELI[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E51] John[5], same ancestry as [E136]) *b* Oct. 16, 1830; June, 1857, *m* *Arvilla Dilley*, *b* 1840 in O.; *m* at "Powellsville," Scioto Co., O.; moved to O. from Pa. in 1854; farmer.

Children (9):

[E554] William Scott[6]; last address Minneapolis, Minn.
[E555] James Vinton[6], *b* March 20, 1860; *d* Sept. 23, 1871.
[E556] Harvey[6], *b* July 26, 1862; contractor; last address Brierfield, Ala.
[E557] Washington Tracy[6], *b* Nov. 16, 1864; teacher and mcht; last address Powellsville, O.
[E558] Culberson[6], *b* March 1, 1867; *m*.
[E559] Charles[6], *b* Sept. 2, 1869; last address New Chicago, Deer Lodge Co., Mont.
[E560] Sarah Stella[6], *b* July 14, 1872; *m* *Albert Hosey*, Scioto Co., O.
[E561] Flora Anna[6], *b* Nov. 14, 1874.
[E562] Winfred[6], *b* Oct. 7, 1880.

[E138] JAMES C.[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E51] John[4], same ancestry as [E136]) *b* Dec. 13, 1836; April, 1854, *m* (1) *Penina Snowden*, *b* Jan. 7, 1836, and *d* May 27, 1868; 1870 *m* (2) *Mattie Secrist;* May 7, 1890, *m* (3) *Mrs. Anna J.* (*Bowser*) *Hannegan*, *b* Oct. 6, 1848.

Mary[5] (Brumbaugh) Clapper [E215].



Henry[5] Brumbaugh [E224].

Children by 1st m (3):

[E608] + William R.[6], *b* Jan. 2, 1855.

[E609] + David L.[6], *b* March 25, 1857.

[E610] Samuel A.[6], *b* Dec. 3, 1858; *d* Sept. 24, 1860.

Children by 2d m (4):

[E611] Cora E.[6], *b* Sept. 30, 1870; *d* July 8, 1890.

[E612] James H.[6], *b* Nov. 8, 1871; *d* Aug. 17, 1893.

[E613] Earl W.[6], *b* Nov. 14, 1875.

[E614] Mattie P.[6], *b* April 26, 1880.

One child by 3d m:

[E615] Tyla J.[6], *b* April 19, 1891.

[E139] SAMUEL[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E51] John[4], same ancestry as [E136]) *b* in Huntingdon Co., Pa., Sept. 17, 1839; May 31, 1866, *m Eliza Jane MacDonald, b* at Phoenix, Armstrong Co., Pa., June 10, 1840; enlisted in Union Army Aug. 15, 1862, Co. D, 78th Pa. Vols.; discharged June 26, 1865.

Children (3):

[E668] Homer[6], *b* at Porter, Jefferson Co., Pa., 1873; teacher.

[E669] + Burt Bernard[6], D. D. S., *b* Nov. 10, 1867.

[E670] Charles, *b* Aug. 11, 1877; adopted son of *Annie MacDonald*, sister to Eliza Jane, w of Samuel[5].

[E143] HENRY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E56] Jacob[4], [E12] Henry[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Oct. 4, 1829; 1853 *m Judah Flory;* he *d* Jan. 18, 1855.

One daughter:

[E426] Mary[6], *b* ——, 1854; *m* ——— *Barnhart* in Kan.; 2 sons reported but no further details obtained.

[E144] POLLY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E56] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E143]) *b* March 4, 1833; *m E. K. Flory;* she *d* at the birth of their only daughter:

i Mary[6] Flory, *b* March 9, 1855; *d* Nov. —, 1855.

[E145] NANCY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E56] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E143]) *b* April 6, 1835; Aug. 7, 1859, *m Jacob M. Spitler, b* Oct. 18, 1829; they soon settled on a farm in Smith Twp. (now Thorn Creek Twp.), Whitley

Co., Ind., where Nancy yet lives; Jacob *d* Nov. 15, 1872; both members G. B. B. Ch.

Children (9), *surname Spitler:*

i Mary E.[6], *b* July 26, 1854.
ii William H.[6], *b* Oct. 4, 1856.
iii Sarah E.[6], *b* Sept. 19, 1858; *d* June 11, 1893.
iv Ira C.[6], *b* May 25, 1860.
v Senora C.[6], *b* Dec. 30, 1862; *d* Aug. 27, 1864.
vi Ida Alice[6], *b* April 24, 1865.
vii Susan Almeda[6], *b* Sept. 9, 1868.
viii Emma C.[6], *b* March 18, 1870.
ix Jacob A.[6], *b* Jan. 21, 1872; *d* Oct. 20, 1877.

[E146] ELLEN[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E56] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E143]) *b* Sept. 1, 1837; Dec. 22, 1856, *m Leonard Hyer, b* Sept. 11, 1836; they live in her parental homestead in Whitley Co., Ind.; both members G. B. B. Ch., and he is minister and elder in that denomination; address Columbia City, Whitley Co., Ind.

Children (11), *surname Hyer:*

i Lucinda E.[6], *b* Oct. 15, 1857; *d* Nov. 26, 1890.
ii Mary A.[6], *b* April 19, 1859.
iii Calvin C.[6], *b* Jan. 22, 1861.
iv Gilbert[6], *b* Jan. 21, 1863.
v Della A.[6], *b* Dec. 16, 1864.
vi Jacob F.[6], *b* Nov. 16, 1868.
vii Sarah C.[6], *b* Oct. 22, 1871.
viii Minnie[6], *b* April 5, 1873.
ix Rosalia[6], *b* March 7, 1875.
x Eldora[6], *b* March 1, 1877.
xi William M.[6], *b* Sept. 20, 1880.

[E147] ELIZABETH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E56] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E143]) *b* July 19, 1842; Aug. 18, 1864; *m Jacob B. Shively;* reside on a farm in Smith Twp., Whitley Co., Ind.; both members G. B. B. Ch.

Children (6), *surname Shively:*

i Clarence M.[6], *b* Nov. 17, 1865.
ii Noah A.[6], *b* Jan. 27, 1868.
iii Mary A.[6], *b* Nov. 5, 1871.
iv George A.[6], *b* Feb. 14, 1875; *d* Sept. 22, 1878.

v William H.[6], *b* March 7, 1878.
vi Charles C.[6], *b* Dec. 24, 1881.

[E148] SUSANNAH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E56] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E143]) *b* Oct. 24, 1844; Oct. 27, 1865, *m Robert N. Snell;* residence Summit City, Grand Traverse Co., Mich.

Children (7), *surname Snell:*
i Gilbert M.[6], *b* July 8, 1866.
ii Rosalie[6], *b* Nov. 5, 1869.
iii Albert A.[6], *b* March 26, 1872.
iv Allariah[6], *b* June 1, 1877; *d* June 23, 1877.
v Mary[6], *b* June 1, 1877; *d* June 23, 1877.
vi William Clayton[6], *b* March 1, 1880.
vii Benjamin Harrison[6], *b* Feb. 2, 1899.

[E149] CATHARINE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E56] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E143]) *b* Dec. 14, 1848; July 8, 1867, *m William A. Geiger, b* Oct. 25, 1842; a grain dealer at Churubusco, Whitley Co., Ind.

Children (2), *surname Geiger:*
i Virgil A.[6], *b* April 19, 1868.
ii Nettie[6], *b* Aug. 29, 1869.

[E150] JACOB[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E56] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E143]) *b* Feb. 28, 1850; July 22, 1869, *m Sarah Davis, b* Sept. 23, 1849; both members G. B. B. Ch.; reside on a farm near Churubusco, Whitley Co., Ind.

Children (12):
[E495] Charles E.[6], *b* Oct. 4, 1870.
[E496] William H.[6], *b* Oct. 31, 1872.
[E497] Cora Annis[6], *b* June 8, 1874.
[E498] Florence[6], *b* Sept. 26, 1876; *d* Sept. 6, 1880.
[E499] Daisy[6], *b* March 18, 1878; *d* Sept. 1, 1879.
[E500] Clarence[6], *b* Sept. 4, 1880.
[E501] Clara[6], *b* Sept. 4, 1880.
[E502] Virgil[6], *b* July 22, 1883.
[E503] John[6], *b* Sept. 31, 1886.
[E504] Lester[6], *b* Feb. 16, 1889; *d* Feb. 19, 1889.
[E505] Leslie[6], *b* Feb. 16, 1889; *d* Feb. 19, 1889.
[E506] Gustave H.[6], *b* Dec. 10, 1892.

[E151] MARY BEIGHTEL[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E67] Isaac[4], [E13] George[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* May 13, 1825; May, 1847, *m* [E93] + *Isaac[4] Brumbaugh, b* Aug. 21, 1815 ([E19] David[3], Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]); resided on farm adjoining the old family homestead in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., until 1886, when the family moved to his farm near Denton, Caroline Co., Md. ("Eastern Shore"); both members G. B. B. Ch. Isaac[4] *d* June 8, 1893, and Mary[5] *d* Sept. 19, 1899. (Illustration.)

Children (2):

[E239][a] + Susanna[6], *b* Aug. 22, 1848; *m Andrew J. Smith* (no ch).

[E240][a] + Benjamin B—.[6], *b* Aug. 4, 1849; *m Anna Sherfy, b* Nov. 22, 1850 (4 ch).

[E152] ELIZABETH BEIGHTEL[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E67] Isaac[4], same ancestry as [E151]) *b* Sept. 23, 1826; *m Rev. John Brumbaugh[4] Replogle* [E3009-ii] *b* May 6, 1821; they lived near Woodbury, Bedford Co., Pa.; both members G. B. B. Ch. Elizabeth[5] [E152] *d* ——, and about 1844 he *m* (2) *Elizabeth[4] Brumbaugh* [E94], *b* Jan. 9, 1817 ([E19] David[3]).

Children by 1st m (3), *surname Replogle:*

i Isaac Brumbaugh[6], *b* March 19, 1847.

ii George W.[6], *b* Aug. 10, 1848.

iii Daniel[6].

Children by 2d m (4) [See E94] +.

[E153] GEORGE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E67] Isaac[4], same ancestry as [E151]) *b* Sept. 29, 1827; Nov. 14, 1848, *m* [E3009-v] *Elizabeth[4] Replogle, b* May 16, 1826—a sister to Rev. John Brumbaugh[4] Replogle [E3009-ii], who *m* [E152]. They lived near James Creek, Huntingdon Co., Pa., and Jan., 1884, moved to a farm near Denton, Caroline Co., Md., where George[5] *d* April 16, 1905. Elizabeth[4] lives at Ridgely, Md., with her s [E511] Levi Replogle[6] Brumbaugh.

Children (4):

[E508] Daniel[6], *b* Jan. 8, 1850; *d* March 27, 1850.

[E509] Nancy[6], *b* April 4, 1851; *d* April 23, 1904; *m Matthew McDaniel.*

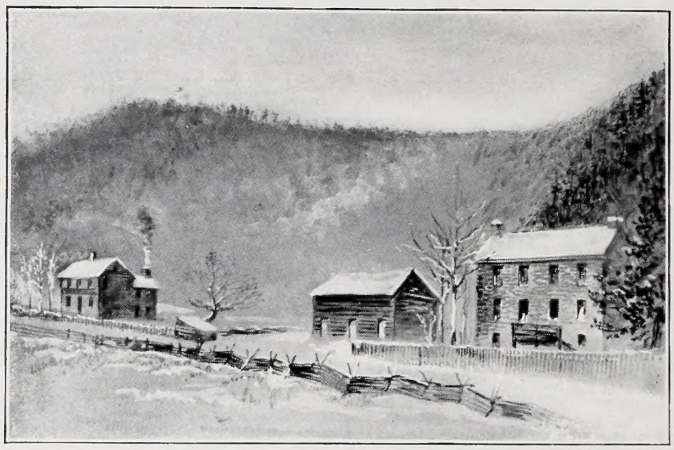
[E510] Isaac[6], *b* Dec. 9, 1852; *d* April 5, 1858.

[E511] + Levi Replogle[6], *b* Feb. 10, 1859.

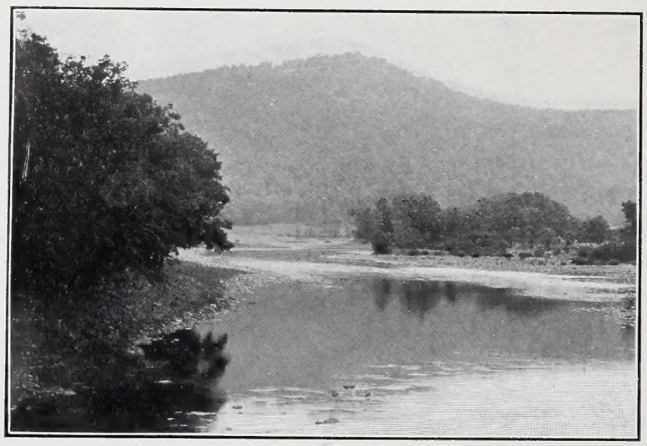
---

[a]Numbered consecutively under [E93], rather than under [E151]—latter would be [E428] and [E429].

George Boyer[5] Brumbaugh [E225].



"Orphans' Retreat" at "The Forge."



Raystone Branch of Juniata River (Pa.).

[E156] SAMUEL PEIGHTAL[5] BRUMBAUGH[a] ([E67] Isaac[4], same ancestry as [E151]) *b* April 2, 1834; *m* [E279] + *Elizabeth*[5] *Brumbaugh, b* Aug. 28, 1839; they lived on a small farm adjoining the James Creek Congregation (G. B. B.) "meeting house," the entire property having been part of the old family homestead farm. He conducted a saw mill, and the race for this mill ran past the church—it has long been the scene of numerous baptismal scenes, and will be vividly remembered by many readers.[b] Samuel *d* from typhoid fever Nov. 20, 1890. There being no children, his nephew, [E575] John Keith Brumbaugh, was appointed administrator (W. B. 12, p. 199, Huntingdon Co., Pa.). Elizabeth[5] lives at Entriken, Huntingdon Co., Pa. (Plate 161; no issue.)

[E157] PETER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E67] Isaac[4], same ancestry as [E151]) *b* Aug. 6, 1837; Nov. 1, 1860, *m Mary Keith;* Peter *d* May 30, 1874. [E156] Samuel Peightal[5] Brumbaugh and James Keith (Mary's bro) were appointed admrs.[c]

Children (4):

[E574] + Irvin Keith[6], *b* Oct. 16, 1861.
[E575] + John Keith[6], *b* Oct. 4, 1863.
[E576] + James Keith[6], *b* Dec. 18, 1865.
[E577] + Annie May[6], *b* Jan. 1, 1869.

[E162] DANIEL PLUMMER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E72] John[4], [E14] Daniel[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* May 17, 1833; *m Esther Hoover;* he *d* March, 1863.

Letters of administration were granted March 25, 1863, on the estate of Daniel P.[5] Brumbaugh to [E163] Eli P.[5] Brumbaugh, his brother, with E. Plummer and [E164] Philip P.[5] Brumbaugh as sureties.[d]

One son:

[E430] Martin[6], *d* about half grown.

[E163] ELI PLUMMER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E72] same ancestry as

---

[a]Samuel[5] spelled his middle name "Peightal," whereas his mother spelled it "Beightel" and Mary[5] and Elizabeth[5], daughters, followed her spelling. In Huntingdon Co., Pa., both spellings are found.

[b]This old overshot water-wheel and mill and the genial, warm-hearted miller are inseparably connected with the boyhood life of the author—fishing, swimming, playing over the mill, watching the saw eat into the great logs, earning a little money by working, or listening to tales by the miller on rainy days—"you may break, you may shatter the vase if you will—the scent of the roses will cling round it still!"

[c]W. B. 7, p. 396, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

[d]Will Book 6, Huntingdon Co., Pa., p. 10.

[E162]) *b* Oct. 15, 1835, in Lincoln Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., where he was a farmer throughout his lifetime, and where he *d* June 21, 1875. Feb. 15, 1863, he *m* *Margaret Shontz*, *b* Dec. 14, 1838; dau *Christian* and *Maria Shontz*.

Margaret, widow, July 20, 1875, renounced administration rights, and [E164] Philip P.[5] Brumbaugh and George W. Shontz gave bond of $2,000 as administrators for [E163] Eli Plummer Brumbaugh.[a] Margaret *d* March 19, 1910, and was buried at Marklesburg, Pa.

Children (6):

[E512] + Franklin Shontz[6], *b* Feb. 3, 1864, Philipsburg, Pa.

[E513] + Annie Shontz[6], *b* Nov. 11, 1865.

[E514] Charles Shontz[6], *b* Jan. 28, 1867; Jersey Shore, Pa.

[E515] Lettie Shontz[6], *b* May 30, 1869; *m* ——— *Watson*, East Liberty, Pa.

[E516] Lucy Shontz[6], *b* May 24, 1871; *d* Sept. 4, 1873.

[E517] Elizabeth Shontz[6], *b* April 22, 1874; *m* ——— *Shultz*, Phillipsburg, Pa.

[E164] PHILIP P.[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E72] John[4], same ancestry as [E162]) *b* Jan. 21, 1838; Sept. 21, 1865, *m* (1) *Rachel E. Smith* of Blair Co., Pa.; *d* Feb. 21, 1868, of typhoid fever; dau *George* and *Jane* (*Enyeart*) *Smith*. He lived near Entriken, Pa., but some yrs. ago moved to a small farm near Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; Repn.; member G. B. B. Ch. June 3, 1873, Philip[5] *m* (2) *Rosannah Russell* of Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pa.; *d* May 15, 1879.[b]

One son (*1st m*):

[E581] + Emery[6], *b* Aug. 31, 1866.

[E165] MARY P.[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E72] John[4], same ancestry as [E162]) *b* May 28, 1840; *m* (1) *Lewis Keith*, *b* ——, 1828; *d* Aug. 3, 1868.

One daughter by 1st m:

i Maggie[6] Keith, *b* Entriken, Pa., June 22, 1867; Feb. 22, 1866, *m* *Thomas Fulton;* (2 ch): (1) Regina[7], and (2) Edna[7].

Sept. 6, 1870, Mary P.[5] *m* (2) *Solomon Weaver* *b* Sept. —, 1831, and they lived at Saxton, Bedford Co., Pa., where he *d* Oct. 17, 1885; Mary[5] *d* May 31, 1877.

---

[a]Will Book 8, p. 72, Huntingdon, Pa.
[b]Will Book 9, pp. 74 and 75, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

One son by 2d m:

ii Franklin[6] Weaver, *b* June 21, 1871, at Shy Beaver, Pa.; *d* Sept. 13, 1893; unm.

[E168] ELIZABETH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E79] George Oaks[4], [E16] Samuel[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Oct. 17, 1845; *m John M. Reed.*

Children (4), *surname Reed:*

i Melville Anderson[6], *b* Aug. 24, 1878.
ii Matilda Bell[6], *b* Sept. 31, 1881.
iii Calvin[6], April 17, 1884.
iv Oliver[6], *b* Feb. 15, 1887.

[E169] JONATHAN HOOVER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E79] George Oaks[4], same ancestry as [E168]) *b* Sept. 3, 1851; 1886 *m Mary Ellen Devore;* lived in Hyndman, Bedford Co., Pa.; *d* March 21, 1904[a] (no issue).

[E170] DAVID[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E79] George Oaks[4], [E16] Samuel[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Aug. 24, 1854; July 21, 1885, *m Mary Ann Bowser,*[b] *b* at Saxton, Bedford Co., Pa., July 18, 1852; dau *Henry* and *Mary* (*Steele*) *Bowser;* laborer; Repn.; member G. B. B. Ch.; Mary *d* March 20, 1893, at Saxton, Pa., and is buried at Bunker Hill Cemetery, Liberty Twp., Bedford Co., Pa. Res. Riddlesburg, Bedford, Pa.

Children (5):

[E431] Charles[6], *b* July 14, 1886.
[E432] Ellen[6], *b* Oct. 5, 1887; *d* May 7, 1893.
[E433] George Harrison[6], *b* Dec. 29, 1888; *d* Jan. 4, 1893.
[E434] Mary[6], *b* Nov. 13, 1890; *m* July, 1908.
[E435] William Samuel[6], *b* July 31, 1892; *d* April 7, 1893.

[E171] DAVID HOOVER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E92] John Bowers[4], [E19] David[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Oct. 18, 1838, in Huntingdon Co., now Blair Co., Pa.; Oct. 22, 1860, *m Margaretta Burget, b* May 11, 1838, at Henrietta, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; dau *Isaac* and *Sarah* (*Zook*) *Burget;* Margaretta *d* April 21, 1902, and was buried at Clover Creek, Pa.; both members G. B. B. Ch.; residence Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (4):

[E439] + Josiah Burget[6], *b* Sept. 1, 1861.

---

[a]Will Book 8, p. 373, Bedford Co., Pa.—dated May 12, 1903, and probated March 30, 1904.
[b]No. 157 in *Steel's Family Genealogy*—Wm. H. Welfley, 1909—p. 46.

[E440] + Mary Jane[6], *b* Aug. 4, 1864.
[E441] Maggie[6], *b* Oct. 16, 1870; *d* Jan. 23, 1871.
[E442] + Junie Burget[6], *b* July 1, 1874.

[E172] SUSANNAH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E92] John Bowers[4], same ancestry as [E171]) *b* April 1, 1840; March 15, 1860, *m Isaac Burget*, s *Adam* and *Catharine* (*Bulger*) *Burget*, and a bro of *Andrew Bulger Burget*, who *m* [E3063] *Elizabeth Nicodemus*[5] *Brumbaugh*. Both Susannah[5] and Isaac are members G. B. B. Ch., in which denomination he is a deacon; address Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.

One son:

i Calvin Burget[6], *b* Dec. 8, 1860.

[E174] BARBARA[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E92] John Bowers[4], same ancestry as [E171]) *b* Feb. 9, 1844; June 11, 1863, *m Frederick L. Nicodemus*. Barbara[5], *d* Dec. 21, 1867.

One son:

i David F.[6], Nicodemus, *d* age 6 mos.

[E176] WILLIAM HOOVER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E92] John Bowers[4], same ancestry as [E171]) *b* Feb. 12, 1850, in Trough Creek, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; farmed from 1878 to Aug., 1895, and then ran a foundry and machine shop at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa., until April, 1906—since the latter date has continued to farm. He was township auditor for six years, also school director in North Woodbury Twp., Blair Co., Pa., and for twelve years was secretary of its school board; was elected deacon in G. B. B. Ch. Aug. 18, 1894. May 15, 1871, he *m* (1) *Emma Anderson*, *b* Feb. 23, 1853, at Henrietta, Blair Co., Pa.; dau *William* and *Sarah* (*Steward*) *Anderson*—his w *d* March 15, 1875.

Sept. 25, 1875, at Curryville, Pa., he *m* (2) *Frances Burget*, *b* June 15, 1849; dau *Isaac* and *Sarah* (*Zook*) *Burget* [See E171].

Children by 1st m (3):

[E526] Mahlon[6], *b* and *d* April 12, 1872.
[E527] + Ira Elmer[6], *b* May 6, 1873.
[E528] + Andrew[6], *b* March 9, 1875.

Children by 2d m (3):

[E529] Infant, *d*.
[E530] + Jay Elvin[6], *b* March 4, 1879.
[E531] + Archie[6], *b* Nov. 29, 1881.

[E179] JOHN HOOVER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E92] John Bowers[4], same ancestry as]E171]) *b* March 3, 1857; Nov. 9, 1882, *m* (1) *Nancy Jane Acker; m* (2) *Anna Snowberger;* they live near Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pa. (No ch from 2d *m.*)

Children by 1st m (6):

[E588] Vance[6], *b* May 4, 1883; *d* March 21, 1884.
[E589] Joyce[6], *b* July 11, 1885.
[E590] Viola[6], *b* March 19, 1887.
[E591] Howard[6], *b* Feb. 13, 1889.
[E592] Ernest[6].
[E593] Grace[6].

[E180] MARY JANE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E92] John Bowers[4], same ancestry as [E171]) *b* Dec. 19, 1859; Jan. 6, 1878, *m Christian Brumbaugh*[5] *Beach; s Adam* and *Elizabeth Hoover*[4] (*Brumbaugh*) *Beach* [E3019]. They live on a farm near Henrietta, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (9), *surname Beach:*

i Elizabeth[6], *b* Jan. 12, 1879.
ii Annie[6], *b* April 26, 1880; *d* Aug. 28, 1881.
iii Malinda Jane[6], *b* July 7, 1882; *d* Sept. 1, 1882.
iv Jessie[6], *b* Sept. 14, 1883.
v Howard[6], *b* Dec. 15, 1885; *d* Aug. 27, 1888.
vi Susan[6], *b* Feb. 15, 1888.
vii Adam[6], *b* Dec. 18, 1891.
viii Elsie[6], *b* Dec. 18, 1891.
ix Mary[6], *b* Feb. 15, 1894.

[E181] LEVI HOOVER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E92] John Bowers[4], same ancestry as [E171]) *b* June 19, 1862, at Henrietta, Blair Co., Pa.; Dec. 15, 1887, *m Annie Lorenda Diehl, b* April 29, 1867; dau *Daniel S.* and *Elizabeth* (*Brown*) *Diehl;* educated in public schools of Pa., Juniata College—graduating in Normal English Course (B. E., 1884); postgraduate work in mechanical drawing and civil engineering at Cooper Institute, N. Y. Taught in pub. sch. of Pa., 1880 to 1890; was principal of Woodvale Schools, Johnstown, Pa., Evansburg, Pa., and Second Ward Schools, Altoona, Pa. Connected with Pittsburg Bridge Co., 1890 to 1892; is contracting engineer and New York manager Berlin Construction Co., at 220 Broadway, N. Y.; res. 38 Clarendon Pl., Orange, N. J.

Children (2):

[E647] Donald Diehl[6], *b* Oct. 12, 1893.

[E648] Charles Howard[6], *b* March 29, 1899.

[E182] HARRIET[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E92] John Bowers[4], same male ancestry as [E171]) *b* May 13, 1866; Jan. 26, 1898, *m Michael Kifer Detwiler*, *b* Feb. 25, 1861, in Woodbury Twp., Blair Co., Pa.; s *Joseph* and *Nancy Ann* (*Kifer*) *Detwiler;* both members G. B. B. Ch.; residence Larke, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (5), *surname Detwiler:*

i Laura May[6], *b* Nov. 22, 1899.

ii Joseph Paul[6], *b* June 7, 1901.

iii Clarence[6], *b* Jan. 22, 1904; *d* Feb. 15, 1904.

iv Anna Cathline[6], *b* Feb. 11, 1904.

v Raymond Cloyd[6], *b* Nov. 2, 1907.

[E183] HENRY DILLING[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E92] John Bowers[4], same ancestry as [E171]) *b* Sept. 2, 1868, at Fredericksburg, Clover Creek (P. O.), Blair Co., Pa., where he is a farmer, miller and dealer in farm implements. Oct. 27, 1895, he *m Sarah Shoenfelt*, *b* March 16, 1866; dau *John* and *Maria Whittaker Shoenfelt.* Henry[5], was educated in the local public schools; farmed until 1901, when he bought the "Brumbaugh mill"; supervisor of North Woodbury Twp. for four yrs.; member G. B. B. Ch.; address Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.

The "Brumbaugh grist mill" was built in 1813 by [E5] + George[2] Brumbaugh and [E1700] + John[3] Brumbaugh and the latter sold his half interest to the former. Henry[5] appears in the picture standing in the doorway of this useful mill, and he has assisted by securing photographs and facts for this publication. The deeds are given upon p. 378, and the mill is reproduced in Plate 140. The will reproduced in Plates 102-104 was executed after the said deeds.

Children (7):

[E693] Susan Blanche[6], *b* July 22, 1896.

[E694] James Leo[6], *b* May 26, 1898.

[E695] Paul[6], *b* March 22, 1900; *d* July 20, 1900.

[E696] Hulda[6], *b* April 21, 1901; *d* Sept. 12, 1901.

[E697] Florence[6], *b* July 22, 1902.

[E698] Daughter[6], *b* April 23, 1905; *d* May 5, 1905.

[E699] Mary Irene[6], *b* March 22, 1909.

[E188] BARBARA[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E23] David J.[4], [E6] William[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Sept. 26, 1834, near Elkhart, Ind.; May 27, 1855, *m Victor E. Gary* of Millersburg, Elkhart Co., Ind.

Children (9), *surname Gary:*

i Ellen Jane[6], *b* April 13, 1856; *d* Oct. 13, 1862.

ii David B.[6], *b* June 11, 1858; address Box 190, Everett, Wash. *Children:* Harry[7] and Hattie[7].

iii Catharine E.[6], *b* Oct. 25, 1860; *d* Nov. 20, 1860.

iv Erastus E.[6], *b* April 3, 1862; barber, Elkhart, Ind.

Children (4):

(1) Maude[7], *m Ralph Rush,* fireman on L. S. R. R.

(2) Todd[7], operator on Wabash R. R., Adrian, Mich.

(3) Elva[7].

(4) Frank[7], barber, Elkhart, Ind.

v Mary M.[6], *b* Jan. 11, 1865; *m Charles Elliott,* Middlebury, Ind. *Children* (5): Dick[7], Ruth[7], Helen[7], Daniel, McKinley.

vi Amanda A.[6], *b* July 27, 1867; *m Chas. Hoover,* Middlebury, Ind. *Children* (6): Harold[7], Samuel[7], Clara[7], Elizabeth, and 2 ch. *d.*

vii Sarah Alice[6], *b* Dec. 11, 1872; *m Wm. F. Griner;* they live at 8945 Exchange Ave., So. Chicago, Ill. *Children* (4): Lotta[7], Lamar[7], Paul[7], Pauline[7].

viii Jessie Blanche[6], *b* Aug. 22, 1875; *m Wm. T. Pickrell,* Middlebury, Ind. *Children* (3): Mark[7], Thomas[7], Atley[7].

ix Lizzie M.[6], *b* May 30, 1878; unm.; clerk; Elkhart, Ind.

[E189] SARAH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E23] David J.[4], same ancestry as [E188]) *b* Feb. 25, 1837; Feb. 28, 1856, *m Henry Shriner, b* Jan. 25, 1834. Residence Cassopoles, Cass Co., Mich.

Children (11), *surname Shriner:*

i Mary[6], *b* Feb. 26, 1857.

ii Noah[6], *b* April 10, 1859.

iii Hattie[6], *b* Feb. 26, 1861.

iv Jacob[6], *b* Dec. 15, 1862.

v William[6], *b* March 5, 1865.

vi James[6], *b* June 12, 1867.

vii Susan[6], *b* Oct. 18, 1869.

viii David[6], *b* June 7, 1872.

ix Sarah[6], *b* Aug. 7, 1875.

x Henry[5], *b* June 13, 1880.
xi Lizzie[6], *b* June 13, 1880.

[E190] JACOB D.[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E23] David J.[4], same ancestry as [E188]) *b* Jan. 27, 1840; Sept. 17, 1863, *m Elizabeth A. Stuart.* Went to Osborn, Mo., and later to Findlay, O., where when last heard from he was a teamster for an oil company, and resided at 1120 Cory St.

Children (7):

[E701] Homer Stuart[6], *b* Aug. 5, 1864; *d* Nov. 5, 1865.
[E702] Charles Stuart[6], *b* Jan. 27, 1867; *d* Sept. 29, 1889.
[E703] Luella M.[6], *b* Dec. 18, 1870.
[E704] Nora B.[6], *b* June 16, 1875.
[E705] Florence F.[6], *b* Dec. 25, 1878; *d* April 25, 1879.
[E706] Daisy P.[6], *b* Nov. 18, 1880.
[E707] Jennie M.[6], *b* May 17, 1883.

[E192] NOAH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E23] David J.[4], same ancestry as [E188]) *b* May 13, 1845; Dec. 31, 1868, *m Frances M. Wade, b* Nov. 5, 1850, and from Goshen, Ind. Noah[5] is a carpenter and his last address is Great Bend, Barton Co., Kan.

Children (4):

[E760] + Luella B.[6], *b* Oct. 3, 1869.
[E761] + Clarence B.[6], *b* June 6, 1872.
[E762] Goldie B.[6], *b* Jan. 29, 1887.
[E763] Nellie[6], *b* Jan. 9, 1890.

[E193] MARY ANN[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E33] Samuel[4], [E7] John[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* March 24, 1837; June 12, 1862, *m Henry Goudy, b* Oct. 13, 1831. They lived at Kochs, Wayne Co., O., where Mary Ann[5] *d*, and later at Wooster, Wayne Co., where he ran a flouring mill for a number of years, and served as Co. Comr. for two terms.

Children (7), *surname Goudy:*

i Laura W.[6], *b* Aug. 28, 1863.
ii Addie J.[6], *b* Oct. 6, 1865.
iii Jennie Lind[6], *b* July 1, 1867.
iv Dayton L.[6], *b* March 28, 1869.
v Nettie[6], *b* Dec. 7, 1871.
vi Nora E.[6], *b* March 31, 1874.
vii Charles W.[6], *b* July 24, 1879.

[E195] CATHARINE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E33] Samuel[4], same ancestry as [E193]) *b* July 17, 1840; Nov. 11, 1860, *m Wm. Barden, b* in England; live on farm in Plain Twp., Wayne Co., O.; members M. E. Ch.

Children (7), *surname Barden:*

i Cora A.[6], *b* April 4, 1862; *d* April 21, 1864.
ii William A.[6], *b* Sept. 4, 1865.
iii Edwin A.[6], *b* Aug. 21, 1867.
iv Minnie[6], *b* July 17, 1870.
v Nettie M.[6], *b* May 11, 1873.
vi John C.[6], *b* July 29, 1876.
vii Nellie B.[6], *b* Oct. 26, 1879.

[E196] FRANCES E.[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E33] Samuel[4], same ancestry as [E193]) *b* April 28, 1842; Feb. 12, 1867, *m William Crawford* of Massillon, O. Frances[5] *d* March 4, 1875.

Children (3), *surname Crawford:*

i Orpha Luetta[6], *b* Nov. 9, 1867.
ii Jennie I.[6], *b* April 8, 1870.
iii John C.[6], *b* Feb. 1, 1872.

[E201] SUSANNAH AMANDA[5] BRUMBAUGH [E33] Samuel[4], same ancestry as [E193]) *b* May 21, 1854; Dec. 19, 1875, *m Winfield Childs.*

Children (4), *surname Childs:*

i Eliza J.[6], *b* Aug. 13, 1877.
ii J—.[6], *b* March 18, 1879.
iii Grace E.[6], *b* Sept. 7, 1881.
iv Howard L.[6], *b* Jan. 3, 1885.

[E205] JOHN[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E35] George[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* March 7, 1826; April 1, 1872, he *m Rose Rosia, b* July 19, 1851; dau *Peter* and *Theriza Rosia;* lived upon a farm near Barryville, Stark Co., O., and later near Louisville, O., where John[5] *d* Feb. 22, 1909, and his widow *d* March 6, 1911.

Children (10):

[E470] Henry[6], *b* July 13, 1873; *d* Sept. 27, 1888.
[E471] + Edward[6], *b* Sept. 3, 1875.
[E472] + George[6], *b* Sept. 19, 1876.
[E473] Daughter[6], *b* Oct. 1, 1877; *d* Nov. 1, 1877.
[E474] Mary[6], *b* Oct. 7, 1879.

[E475] + Charles[6], *b* March 20, 1882.
[E476] Elizabeth[6], *b* April 1, 1883; *d* Sept. 9, 1883.
[E477] Lewis[6], *b* Sept. 19, 1887; *d* Jan. 22, 1888.
[E478] Lawrence[6], *b* June 17, 1888; *b* May 19, 1906.
[E479] Emma[6], *b* July 18, 1892.

[E206] LYDIA[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E35] George[4], same ancestry as [E205]) *b* Oct. 18, 1827; Jan., 1849, *m George Bixler, b* Jan. 1, 1825; settled on a farm in Lake Twp., near Middlebranch, Stark Co., O. (Louisville P. O.), where Lydia[5] lived until her *d*, Jan. 12, 1904; George *d* Jan. 28, 1892; both members G. B. B. Ch.

Children (7), *surname Bixler:*

i Samantha[6], *b* Jan. 19, 1850; *m Lundy Miller* (3 ch).
ii Emma C.[6], *b* Oct. 30, 1851; *m Hiram Stambaugh* (2 ch).
iii Steward[6], *b* Sept. 19, 1853; *m Anna Kreider, b* June 27, 1858, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; dau *John* and *Harriet* (*Bushong*) *Kreider;* farmer; Dem.; member G. B. B. Ch.; residence Middle Branch, O.

Children (6):

(1) Laura[7], *b* Oct. 25, 1878; *m Lester Devies.*
(2) Melvin[7], *b* Nov. 23, 1880; *d* Dec. 9, 1880.
(3) Elma[7], *b* Aug. 7, 1882; *m Edwd. Richard.*
(4) Cora[7], *b* Jan. 19, 1885.
(5) Edwin[7], *b* Aug. 15, 1888.
(6) Minnie[7], *b* April 1, 1893.

iv Wilson[6], *b* Feb. 27, 1856; *m Lydia Ringer* (2 ch).
v Ellen[6], *b* Jan. 15, 1858; *d* May 27, 1878.
vi Benton[6], *b* Jan. 12, 1860; *m Susan Moore.*
vii Catharine[6], *b* July 9, 1862; *d* Aug. 13, 1885; *m Solomon Shoemaker* (1 ch).

[E207] SARAH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E35] George[4], same ancestry as [E205]) *b* March 15, 1830; Aug. 12, 1847, *m Benjamin Hisey, b* Aug. 21, ——; s *Jacob* and *Margaret* (*Cainwright*) *Hisey;* lived on a farm near Marlboro, Stark Co., O., where Benjamin *d* Nov. 27, 1867; Sarah[5] then moved to the parental homestead; she *d* Aug. 17, 1909, near Alliance, O., age 79 yrs., 5 mos., 2 ds.

Children (4), *surname Hisey:*

i Isaac W.[6], *b* Sept. 15, 1848; *m Mary L. Stambaugh* (1 ch).

ii George[6], *b* Sept. 23, 1852; *d* Oct. 10, 1905; *m Mary S. Beard;* lived near Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., Mich. (10 ch).
iii Catharine[6], *b* April 25, 1858; *m George W. Byers* (3 ch).
iv Sarah[6], *b* May 6, 1866; *m Charles Domino* (2 ch).

[E208] HENRY K—.[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E35] George[4], same ancestry as [E205]) *b* Dec. 8, 1831; Jan. 10, 1856, *m Mary Ann Johnson, b* Feb. 13, 1836; settled on a farm near Cairo, Lake Twp., Stark Co., O. Mary united with Prog. B. Ch.; she *d* Jan. 13, 1897. Address Middle Branch, Stark Co., O.

Children (6):
[E546] + Katie[6], *b* Jan. 6, 1857.
[E547] Milton[6], *b* Nov. 30, 1858; *d* May 14, 1885.
[E548] + Emma[6], *b* Sept. 5, 1860.
[E549] + Ida[6], *b* Jan. 11, 1863.
[E550] + Eliza[6], *b* Aug. 8, 1865.
[E551] + Byron[6], *b* April 7, 1867; *d* Jan. 26, 1908.

[E210] CHRISTENA[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E35] George[4], same ancestry as [E205]) *b* March 30, 1836; Dec. 9, 1869, *m John Chapman Whitacre, b* Dec. 14, 1837; s *Francis* and *Eleanor* (*Roger*) *Whitacre;* they soon settled on a farm of 110 acres near Marlboro, O.; farmer; address Limaville, Stark Co., O., R. R. 1.

Children (2), *surname Whitacre:*
i Daniel Brumbaugh[6], *b* Aug. 29, 1871.
ii Sarah Ellen[6], *b* Jan. 21, 1873.

[E211] DANIEL HOOVER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E35] George[4], same ancestry as [E205]) *b* May 17, 1838; Oct. 4, 1860, *m Anna Yoder, b* Dec. 4, 1836; eldest dau *Christian* and *Anna Yoder.* Daniel[5] was a farmer; member G. B. B. Ch; *d* June 4, 1871; Anna *d* Oct. 14, 1902.

One son:
[E607] + Oliver[6], *b* Sept. 7, 1862.

[E212] ISAAC[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E35] George[4], same ancestry as [E205]) *b* Feb. 13, 1840; May 30, 1876, *m Susan Irwin; d* May 13, 1877.

One daughter:
[E667] Elizabeth Irwin K.[6], *b* Aug. 29, 1877; became *Mrs. F. I. Heim,* Wooster, Wayne Co., O.

[E213] HANNAH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E35] George[4], same male ancestry as [E205]) *b* April 19, 1848; Oct. 10, 1875, *m George Grim, b* Nov. 25, 1846; s *Andrew* and *Mary* (*Stauffer*) *Grim;* Andrew *b* 1817 in Columbiana Co., O., and *d* 1866; Mary *b* Gettysburg, Pa., 1817; *d* Aug. 9, 1899. In the spring of 1876 they moved from a farm to Louisville, Stark Co., O. (No ch).

[E214] ELIZABETH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E53] Jacob[4], [E10] Jacob[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* March 4, 1822; Oct. 5, 1843, *m Jonathan D. Dickinson, b* April 4, 1821, in Chester Co., Pa.; in 1845 they settled on a farm near Epworth, Dubuque Co., Ia.; there 9 ch were *b*, of whom 8 survive; Elizabeth[5] *d* Jan. 26, 1891, and Jonathan *d* Dec. 24, 1906, aged 85 yrs., 8 mos., 20 ds. and both rest side by side at Epworth, Ia. His long life was filled with work of such a high character as endeared him to all who knew him, and the memory of both parents is blessed.

Children (9), *surname Dickinson:*

i Adaline A.[6], *b* Feb. 7, 1845.
ii William E.[6], *b* June 10, 1847.
iii Loretta[6], *b* July 27, 1849.
iv Mary C.[6], *b* Jan. 31, 1852; *d* Sept. 27, 1854.
v Almira[6], *b* May 8, 1854.
vi Annetta[6], *b* Oct. 29, 1856.
vii Martha J.[6], *b* Feb. 29, 1860.
viii Charles J.[6], *b* June 19, 1861.
ix George F.[6], *b* Jan. 12, 1866.

[E215] MARY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E53] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E214]) *b* Feb. 4, 1826, at Williamsburg, now in Blair Co., Pa.; April 24, 1845, *m John Hartle Clapper, b* Sept. 5, 1820; s *Henry* and *Eve* (*Hartle*) *Clapper;* her husband *d* Aug. 25, 1893, near Martinsburg, Pa., on the original homestead which has been in the family since 1760, and there Mary[5] lives in the enjoyment of good health; they lived on a farm at Morrell, Blair Co., Pa., until the spring of 1891, when they moved to the farm near Martinsburg. By hard labor, good management, and economy, they accumulated considerable property. (Illustration.)

Children (8), *surname Clapper:*

i Laura H.[6], *b* Dec. 23, 1846; *d* June 14, 1847.
ii William H.[6], *b* March 23, 1848; *d* Nov. 10, 1849.
iii Elizabeth Jane[6], *b* Feb. 11, 1850, at Clappertown, Pa.; 1869 *m Martin*

Fornwolt, b 1843; s *Isaac* and *Mary Dougherty Fornwolt.* Elizabeth[6] *d* Jan. 19, 1874; 1 s: Archibald[7].

iv Margaretta[6], *b* Aug. 13, 1852; July 30, 1876, *m George William Hagey, b* May 1, 1855; s *David* and *Margaret* (*Kissinger*) *Hagey;* George was proprietor of a hotel at Martinsburg, Blair Co., Pa., where he *d* June 18, 1899, and where Margaretta resides.

Children (3), *surname Hagey:*

(1) Arch Raymond[7], M. D., *b* at Clappertown, Blair Co., Pa., June 9, 1877; graduated from Mercersburg Academy and from Med. Dept. Univ. of Pa. (M. D.). He practiced his profession at Hastings, Pa., for seven years, and *d* at the Univ. of Pa. Hospital in Phila. from Bright's disease, Oct. 30, 1908. He was a Mason, member Luth. Ch., and possessed of ability and noble traits of character; unm.; remains laid in Fairview cemetery, Martinsburg, Pa., near those of his father, George William Hagey.

(2) John D.[7], *b* Aug. 29, 1880; residence Martinsburg, Pa.

(3) George R.[7], *b* Oct. 27, 1885; residence Martinsburg, Pa.

v Jacob B—.[6], *b* at Clappertown, Pa., June 1, 1854; Dec. 25, 1873, *m* (1) *Lucinda Rhodes, b* Dec. 16, 1853, *d* July 24, 1884; dau *Christian* and *Sarah Dougherty Rhodes.* He was educated in the Blair Co., Pa., pub. schs., and at the Juniata Collegiate Institute, Martinsburg, Pa.; farmed until 1885; teacher, hotel proprietor and milling under the firm name of "Clapper Bros.," until 1905; veterinarian thereafter; member Martinsburg Council and of school board for 17 yrs. Jan. 3, 1890, Mr. Clapper *m* (2) *Mattie B. Brown, b* Sept. 24, 1850. He *d* March 28, 1907.

Children by 1*st m* (2):

(1) John Elvin[7], *b* Aug. 2, 1875.

(2) Mary Gertrude[7], *b* April 18, 1880.

vi Archibald C—.[6], *b* Dec. 21, 1856; Dec. 18, 1884, *m Ada Francis;* educated in public schools of Blair Co., Pa., Juniata Collegiate Institute, Martinsburg, Pa., and Kishacoquillas Normal, Mifflin Co., Pa., 1871 to 1875; taught 7 yrs., and farmer since; school director a number of years; county auditor, 1877 to 1879; residence Barbara, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (3):

(1) George Landis[7], *b* Dec. 18, 1885.

(2) John Chester[7], *b* Oct. 3, 1887.

(3) Fleda Frances[7], *b* April 3, 1890.

vii Agnes Cecilia[6], *b* July 28, 1859; Oct. 16, 1877, *m G. Elliott Johnson;* s *James Johnson;* residence Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pa.; carpenter; Agnes *d* Nov. 29, 1895.

Children (4), *surname Johnson:*

(1) Infant, *b* and *d* Sept. 14, 1878.

(2) Blanche[7], *b* Feb. 23, 1880; *m Geo. Davis* (1 ch).

(3) Infant, *b* Feb. 17, 1884; *d* 9 days later.

(4) Carl[7], *b* Dec. 1, 1885.

viii John Stanton[6], *b* Jan. 23, 1863; Oct. 10, 1884, *m Sallie Provence Treese* of Royer, Blair Co., Pa., *b* Dec. 25, 1866; dau *John* and *Julia Kephart Treese;* educated in public schools of Blair Co., Pa., Juniata Collegiate Institute, Martinsburg, Pa. (1880), Normal School, Valparaiso, Ind. (1883). Farmer, teacher, R. R. employee, beginning latter as fireman Pbg. Div. P. R. R., April 4, 1886; agt., P. R. R., Swissvale, Allegheny Co., Pa.; passenger condr., P. R. R.; member Bd. of Ed., Pittsburg, Pa.; dealer in watches and jewelry, 1402 Oliver Bldg., Pittsburg, Pa.; residence 7304 Church St., Swissvale, Allegheny Co., Pa.

Children (4):

(1) Maggie Grace[7], *b* Nov. 4, 1885.

(2) John Walter[7], *b* Sept. 23, 1887.

(3) Homer Linhart[7], *b* March 12, 1890.

(4) Julia[7], *b* July 18, 1901.

[E216] SUSAN[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E53] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E214]) *b* 1832; Dec. 3, 1863, *m Peter Merritz,* who *d* 1899; Susan[5] lives at Mines, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (2), *surname Merritz:*

i Lucinda[6], *b* May 10, 1865; unm.

ii John E.[6], *b* July 2, 1867; *d* Aug. 31, 1879.

[E217] JOHN RINEHART[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E58] Samuel[4], [E12] Henry[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Dec. 24, 1829, in Clay Twp., near Phillipsburg, Montgomery Co., O.; Aug. 22, 1852, *m* (1) *Elizabeth*[4] *Heckman, b* Oct. 6, 1832; dau *William H.*[3] *and Mary A.* (*Brandenburg*) *Heckman.* They lived on a farm of 350 a. near Union, Montgomery Co., O.; both lifelong members of G. B. B. Ch. John[5] was trustee of the Salem Church of the Brethren. Elizabeth[4] *d* April 21, 1860; Oct. 20, 1861, John[5] *m* (2) *Nancy J.*[4] *Heckman,*

b Sept. 6, 1837; sister of (1) *Elizabeth*[4] *Heckman* and *David*[4] *Heckman*, who *m* [E219] *Hannah*[5] *Brumbaugh*. Nancy[4] is also member G. B. B. Ch. John[5] *d* Sept. 5, 1902, and was one of the prominent citizens of Montgomery County.

Children by 1st m (3):

[E566] + Clara B—.[6], *b* July 10, 1853; *m Arthur Hart.*

[E567] + Mary Ann[6], *b* Sept. 3, 1856; *m Samuel Snell.*

[E568] Simon[6], *b* Jan. 23, 1860; *d* April 10, 1869.

Children by 2d m (5):

[E569] + Harriet F—.[6], *b* Sept. 24, 1862; *m George Washington Buntain.*

[E570] + Amanda Elizabeth[6], *b* July 4, 1868; *m Ezra Noffsinger.*

[E571] + Martha V—.[6], *b* March 3, 1871; *m Ezra Younce Flory.*

[E572] + Enos Esta[6], *b* June 14, 1873; *m Daisy Warner.*

[E573] + Jesse W—[6], *b* March 26, 1877; *m Alice B. Ewing.*

[E219] HANNAH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E58] Samuel[4], same ancestry as [E217]) *b* Sept. 20, 1834, in Randolph Twp., Montgomery Co., O.; Feb. 1, 1855, *m David*[4] *Heckman*, *b* May 15, 1830, on his father's farm in Clay Twp., near Phillipsburg, Montgomery Co., O. He settled on the 100 acre farm given to Hannah and added 100 acres to the same, now having a fine 200 acre farm which is one of the best amongst the noted farms of his locality. David[4] was a son of *William H.*[3] and *Mary A. (Brandenburg) Heckman.* William H.[3] was born Dec. 25, 1804, in Franklin Co., Va., and was taken from Va. to Clarke Co., O., in 1811, by his parents, David[3] and Mary Ann (Snuffer) Heckman. The log cabin erected by William on a government tract of 80 acres of primitive forest was the only house for many miles around.

The Heckman family throughout the generations are and have been active members of G. B. B. Ch., and have always stood high in their localities and have held various church positions of trust. David[4] was a retired farmer of worth and integrity and, until his *d* in 1911, lived near Union, Montgomery Co., O. His ancestry is (William H.[3], David[2], Jacob H.[1] Heckman).

Children (7), surname Heckman:

i Amanda[6], *b* Oct. 25, 1856.

ii Marietta[6], *b* Feb. 9, 1860, near Union, O.; *m* Sept. 9, 1888, *Albert W. Shafer*, *b* Sept. 9, 1858, and res. near Trotwood, O.; s *James* and *Magdalena (Oaks) Shafer* (Ivy Shafer, adopted dau).

iii Elizabeth[6], *b* June 14, 1863; Jan. 5, 1886, *m John Wiest*, *b* May 20, 1863; *d* Nov. 12, 1891; res. Union, O.

One son:

(1) Cloyd Alfred[7] Wiest, *b* Aug. 28, 1897; *d* Dec. 7, 1906.

iv Sarah[6], *b* March 8, 1865, near Union, O.; Dec. 20, 1890, *m William Minnich, b* May 8, 1868; s *Jacob* and *Anna* (*Longenecker*) *Minnich;* address Union, O., R. R. No. 1.

Children (4), *surname Minnich:*

(1) David J.[7], *b* May 19, 1892.

(2) Evangeline[7], *b* Dec. 21, 1893; *d* Feb. 28, 1895.

(3) Samuel Harold[7], *b* Aug. 4, 1896.

(4) Robert Heckman[7], *b* Feb. 9, 1904.

v Nancy Ella[6], *b* June 14, 1866; unm.

vi Samuel B—.[6], *b* May 27, 1870, near Union, O. Educated in public and high schools, Earlhaven College, Richmond, Ind. (Ph. B., 1893); Harvard Univ. (A. B., 1894); Univ. of Pa. (A. M., 1905; Ph. D., 1906). Prof. mod. lang. and Eng. lit. Juniata College, 1895-97; instructor mod. lang., Cheltenham Mil. Acad., Ogontz, Pa., 1898-1900; asst. comr. of ed., Porto Rico, 1900-02; prof. psychology and pedagogy, Temple College, Phila., 1903-05; instructor in German, College of City of N. Y., 1906—; memb. Pennsylvania German Soc.; Penna. Hist. Soc.; Natl. Ed. Assn.; Religious Ed. Assn. Address College of City of N. Y., New York.

vii Son, *b* Oct. 15, 1873; *d* Nov. 1, 1873.

[E221] JACOB HENRY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E58] Samuel[4], same ancestry as [E217]) *b* June 21, 1841, in Randolph Twp., Montgomery Co., O.; Jan. 1, 1864, *m Margaret Ann Weybright, b* April 27, 1842, at Union, O.; dau *Daniel* and *Nancy* (*Kinsey*) *Weybright.* Lived on the old homestead farm until spring of 1882, when he moved to a point near Baker's Store, Darke Co., O., and there engaged in the tile business; in spring of 1901 moved to West Milton, Miami Co., O., there living a retired life; is member G. B. B. Ch.

Children (10):

[E619] + Emma[6], *b* Oct. 18, 1864.

[E620] + Charles Webster[6], *b* Sept. 1, 1866.

[E621] Nancy Elizabeth[6], *b* May 20, 1868; *d* Sept. 1, 1868.

[E622] + Lucinda Frances[6], *b* Aug. 24, 1869.

[E623] + Samuel LeRoy[6], *b* Oct. 19, 1871.

[E624] + Mary Catherine[6], *b* Oct. 24, 1873.

[E625] + Levi Weybright[6], *b* July 26, 1876.

[E626] + Margaret Ann[6], *b* Oct. 26, 1878.

[E627] + Bessie[6], *b* June 8, 1881.

[E628] + Vernon Jacob[6], *b* June 17, 1883.

[E223] SARAH ANN[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E58] Samuel[4], same ancestry as [E217]) *b* Jan. 26, 1847; Feb. 1, 1866, *m Levi Gilbert, b* June 23, 1843; both members G. B. B. Ch.; residence Union, Montgomery Co., O.

Children (4), *surname Gilbert:*

i Samuel[6], *b* Jan. 24, 1867.
ii John[6], *b* July 23, 1872.
iii Addie[6], *b* Sept. 16, 1874.
iv David[6], *b* Aug. 2, 1880; *m Maud Warner.*

[E224] HENRY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E68] Jacob[4], [E13] George[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Aug. 17, 1832; Sept. 15, 1853, *m Nancy Grove, b* June 15, 1833; dau *John* and *Catharine* (*Shontz*) *Grove.*[a] He was considered one of the progressive farmers of Woodcock Valley, and, until 1891, lived upon the farm immediately adjoining the original homestead farm in Penn. Twp.; in that year the family moved to a fine large farm which he purchased in the Cumberland Valley, near Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Pa. He was supervisor of Penn Twp. in 1865 and other years, and favored good roads everywhere. He farmed, with the assistance of his son, Milton Grove[6] [E631], until he retired from active work a few years before his death, the latter occurring Jan. 28, 1907. He was a deacon in the G. B. B. Ch., and both himself and his family have long been active and faithful members of that denomination. (Illustration.)

Children (4):

[E630] + Annie Grove[6], *b* June 15, 1855; *d* Feb. 3, 1891.
[E631] + Milton Grove[6], *b* Oct. 16, 1858.
[E632] John[6], *b* Aug. 1, 1860; *d* Aug. 29, 1861.
[E633] Sarah[6], *b* Aug. 1, 1860; *d* March 28, 1863.

[E225] GEORGE BOYER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E68] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E224]) *b* July 12, 1834, in Penn. Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa. He worked on his father's farm (the old Brumbaugh homestead [E2]), and attended public school at the "Bowers school"; for one term went to a subscription school at Marklesburg to work up some branches not taught in the public school. He began teaching in 1849 and taught one term at the "Summers schoolhouse," one term at the "Mill schoolhouse," two terms at the "Corner schoolhouse," and two terms at the "Peightel schoolhouse."

He was elected to the ministry of the G. B. B. Ch. in 1863, while he resided on a farm on the banks of the Raystown branch of the Juniata River. At the

[a]See pp. 520, 521.

request of his brother, Andrew Boelus[5] Brumbaugh, M. D. [E226], who then lived in Marklesburg, he moved to that village in 1865, and engaged in the general mercantile business in connection with his ministry. He is well known in his community and in the church at large as an eloquent and forcible speaker, and is colloquially distinguished from his cousin, George[5] Brumbaugh [E275], another minister in the James Creek Congregation of the Church of the Brethren (G. B. B. Ch.), as "talking George," which phrase indicates his natural eloquence and pulpit power.

He was appointed by the court to make the survey of the original village of Marklesburg, and later made the survey for the extension of the boundaries of this borough; was borough engineer for many years; was a member of its first council and also of many subsequent councils. He served as burgess of the borough, and also as a member of its school board. He was postmaster of James Creek (Marklesburg P. O.), Huntingdon Co., Pa., for twenty-four years, and at one time owned more acres of land than any other resident of Penn Twp. In his later years he retired from mercantile business and has returned to his early love—the farm—living near the borough limits of Marklesburg, Pa.

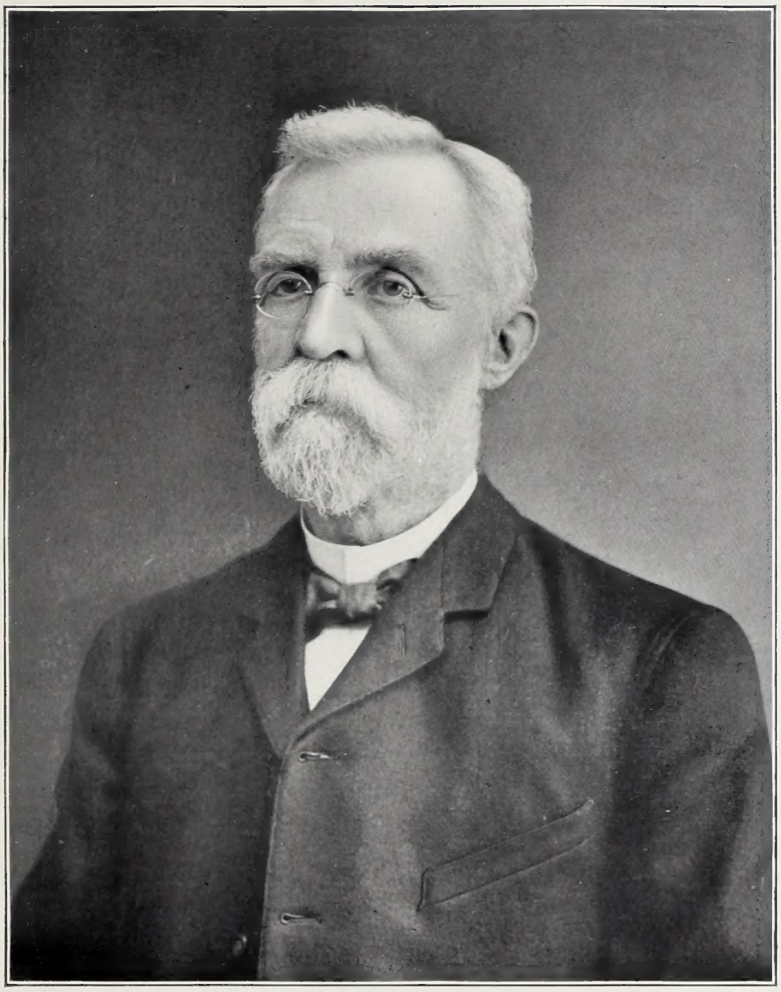
Nov. 21, 1855, George Boyer[5] Brumbaugh *m Martha Peightal Grove, b* April 17, 1832; dau of *Daniel* and *Mary Peightal Grove*—a cousin of *Nancy (Grove) Brumbaugh*—see [E224]. Martha also was a member of the G. B. B. Ch., in which her husband has so long labored; she died at Marklesburg, Nov. 15, 1908, and was tenderly laid in the Brumbaugh cemetery on the old Penn Twp. homestead [E2].

THE GROVE FAMILIES IN PENNSYLVANIA

Owing to the intermarriages between Brumbaughs and Groves in Pa., and between Brumbacks and Groves in Va.,[a] part of the latter early coming from Pa., the following details are given:

"*Jacob Grove* (originally Graf, Graff, Grof, Groff, and finally Grove) came from Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1795 or 1796. He located on the farm at present owned and occupied by Benjamin H. Grove, a grandson, situate about two miles south of Grafton, in Woodcock Valley (Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa.). He had eight children, five sons, viz.: *Benjamin, Daniel, Jacob, John* and *Andrew*, and three dau. Of the sons, Jacob and Andrew still reside on the Raystown Branch, in Penn Twp. One of the daughters is still living, and resides at Logansport, Ind. The Grove family is one of the largest in the township."

See "Grove Families in Virginia," Section D, p. 277.



Andrew Boelus[5] Brumbaugh, M.D. [E226], 1907.

Maria Baer (Frank) Brumbaugh [E226], 1907.

"*John* and *Peter Beightel* also from Lancaster Co., settled in Woodcock Valley at about the same time. The farms on which they located, now among the best in the township, are owned and occupied by Isaac and Daniel Beightel, Sr., sons of the pioneers of the family."[a] (Beightel later became Peightal.)

Children of Jacob Grove (8):

i Benjamin, s Samuel H., *b* Jan. 31, 1826; *m Catharine*[5] *Fouse* [E8-viii-7].

ii Daniel *m Mary Peightal;* dau Martha Peightal, *b* April 17, 1832, *m George Boyer*[5] *Brumbaugh* [E225].

iii Jacob.

iv John *m Catharine Shontz;* dau Nancy, *b* June 15, 1833, *m Henry*[5] *Brumbaugh* [E224]; and dau Maggie Shontz *m Jacob Acker Fouse* [E8-vii-6].

v Andrew; dau, Mrs. V. Hoover.

Hans Groff ("Hans Graaf"—Graaf der Jäger) and others are mentioned in History of Lancaster Co., Pa. He came from Switzerland and secured a large tract of land in Lancaster Co., Nov. 22, 1717; had sons: Peter, David, John, Daniel, Marcus, and Samuel. The probable relationship to the later Grove families has not been traced.[b]

The excellent photograph of Rev. George Boyer Brumbaugh, herewith reproduced, shows him seated beside the precipitous "Abbott's Run" on the "Forge" property, formerly owned by him, but now part of the state forestry reservations. George[5], in common with almost every visitor to this wondrously wild and beautiful tract of several thousand acres, is always happy while there. During the winter term of 1878, when smallpox in Huntingdon caused the closing of the Brethren's Normal School, he immediately offered free asylum there to such students as might desire to make it their home.[c]

Children (5[d]):

[E681] Amanda[6], *d* y.

[E682] + Martin Grove[6], *b* April 14, 1862.

[E683] + Frank Grove[6], *b* Oct. 13, 1864.

[E684] + Irvin Grove[6], *b* Dec. 16, 1867.

[E226] ANDREW BOELUS[5] BRUMBAUGH, M. D. ([E68] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E224]) *b* Aug. 9, 1836, upon the homestead farm in Penn

[a]Histories of Huntingdon and Blair Cos., Pa., Africa, 1883, p. 337. See Plates 143, 144.

[b]See Marcus Grove [D10], p. 277.

[c]See chapter on "Juniata College,'" pp. 530-540; and "Reminiscences of Juniata College," Emmert, 1901.

[d]Including an infant son that died unnamed.

Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa. His education was begun in a subscription school prior to the establishment of an organized system of public education in Penna., and continued in the public schools, after which he taught nine years.[a] He attended a select school ("Academia") near Newport, Perry Co., Pa., and Millersville State Normal School. While working upon his father's farm, and at the carpenter's bench, he studied some of the higher branches, ever striving to better equip himself—"Life is real, life is earnest!" was often repeated by him to his son, and others—these words explaining his constant activity in bettering conditions about him.

"His early training was academic, not collegiate, but by private study and earnest application he became a thorough master of the classics and sciences, thus fitting himself for that large sphere in life to which ambition and destiny led him."

Oct. 11, 1859, he *m Maria Baer Frank, b* Feb. 10, 1840, on the "Frank farm,"[b] in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa.; dau *Jacob* and *Elizabeth Brubaker* (*Baer*) *Frank*. Her parents came from Lancaster Co., Pa., where the Brubakers, Baers and Franks have a long and interesting Mennonite ancestry.

Andrew[5] decided to make the practice of medicine his life work. While earning a living for his small family by working at the carpenter trade, with anatomy and other medical books open before him upon the work bench, he laid deeply the foundation for his later medical and surgical success. He also trained both hands, and became ambidextrous for his later surgical and other professional work. He matriculated at the Med. Dept. of Univ. of Pa., Oct., 1863, and graduated (M. D.) in the class of 1866—thesis was "The True System of Medical Electicism." Prior to graduation he had acquired a considerable medical practice in Penn Twp. and at Marklesburg, as shown by his diaries for '62 and '63. His entry for Jan. 27, 1865, 43 yrs. before his death, shows his constant dependance upon the Heavenly Father: "Had four patients today . . . May the Lord, in whom we trust, and on whom we rely, prosper and assist me and give me wisdom, that I may succeed fully in my calling! Amen!"

Oct. 12, 1864, the family moved from the homestead farm to Marklesburg. April, 1866, he located in the office of the late Dr. Luden, in Huntingdon, Pa., and continued in active practice in this town until his death.

---

[a]Since his death many of his old pupils have feelingly spoken and written of this period of his life, when he earnestly put before them high ideals in life.

[b]This was the site of "Fort Hartsok" (or "Hartslog"), closely adjoining the Brumbaugh homestead, and this farm later passed into ownership of the late [E274]+David Boyer[5] Brumbaugh.

"A VISIT TO MORRISON'S COVE"

"On Friday, Feb. 23d (1867) we set out for Morrison's Cove *via* Huntingdon, Saxton and Cove Station. At Huntingdon we had the opportunity of visiting brother Andrew B. Brumbaugh, now very successfully engaged in the practice of medicine. Hope he may, under the blessing of the great Physician, and by close application to the duties of his profession, be the instrument through which much suffering may be spared our unfortunate race."[a]

Intense concentration and keen observation were the key notes of his life. Much of his recreation and happiness throughout life was drawn from the gratification of his intense love of nature and for nature study. As these lines are penned, memories of delightful walks and drives in his company over the hills and vales of Pa. pass in rapid succession before the author and such experiences will be remembered alike by family, friends and patients.

Dr. Brumbaugh loved books and literary work. His diary for Sept. 24-25, 1864, and the following letter, are significant and especially interesting, referring to the wonderful collection of books, much of which his nephew [M. G. B., E682] later secured for the institution even mentally planned at that early date:

. . . "Left the city about 9¼ hrs. to come to Indian Creek Church to a lovefeast. Came by the North Penna. R. R. to Louder's station, and walked to place of meeting, 6 ms. Enjoyed myself much at the meeting, after which I went with Bro. Umsted to Bro. Abraham H. Cassel's. He has the largest library of any brother or other private individual in the Commonwealth. His collection is of many of the rarest and most ancient works in the world. Many exceedingly valuable works are found on his shelves. He has much material of immense value to the Church, and to a Church school that should be founded."

"This morning as soon as breakfast was over, we went to look at Bro. Cassel's very extensive library. Here I enjoyed myself very much until late meeting time. Good meeting. After meeting I went back to Bro. Cassel's, where I stay over night. This evening we looked over many literary, and other curiosities. Also many of Bro. Cassel's own productions in manuscript. We did not retire until a late hour." . . .

"Hundreds of times have I talked of you and held up your achievements as an incentive to others to make greater efforts. That library almost 'haunts me,' and I long to be where it is, or near it. . . . It does strike me forcibly that it ought to be secured, and placed in connection with the 'Brethren's

[a]Henry R. Holsinger in *Christian Family Companion,* Vol. III, No. 10, March 5, 1867.

School' at this place. . . . This enterprise has in it the elements of success, and must succeed under the blessings of God."[a]

He was truly a "pioneer educator" in his church and amongst his own people. He regarded the founding of *The Pilgrim* at Marklesburg, Pa., in 1870, as a logical step toward the fulfillment of his cherished dream—his oft repeated words were "Paper and advanced educational institution together at Huntingdon."

"With singleness of purpose and a deep insight as to the future educational and other possibilities for the College and other associated Church interests to be grouped together at Huntingdon, he steadily tried to influence the opinions of the Church leaders and to lay deep the foundations for Juniata College," &c.

Dr. Brumbaugh was baptized by "S. Lehman of Va., Sept. 7, 1853, in Morrison's Cove, Blair Co., Pa., at the Clover Creek Ch.," having walked 12 miles across Tussey's mountain from his home to attend the then nearest church. He continued actively in the work of the Church of the Brethren (G. B. B.) throughout his life. At the time of his death he had been the only secretary of "The Brethren (German Baptist) Church of Huntingdon, Pa." . . . "which began its existence in 1876 with a membership of 8 persons," and was incorporated June 16, 1888.[b]

Dr. Brumbaugh similarly held the position of secretary of trustees of Juniata College and served, with singleness and steadfastness of purpose, the Normal Select School and each of its successors in title. Further details are contained in the article upon Juniata College, immediately following this biography.

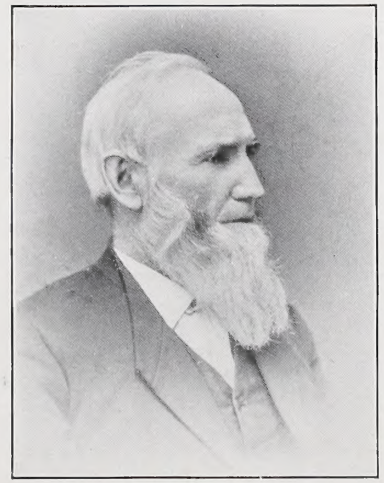
For a number of years Dr. Brumbaugh was literary editor of *The Pilgrim* and also of *The Huntingdon Journal.* He founded the *Juniata Echo,* in connection with the other trustees of Juniata College, and was its editor, representing it in membership upon the Pa. State Educational Assn. His literary activity also showed itself in various papers and addresses before medical, literary and historical bodies.

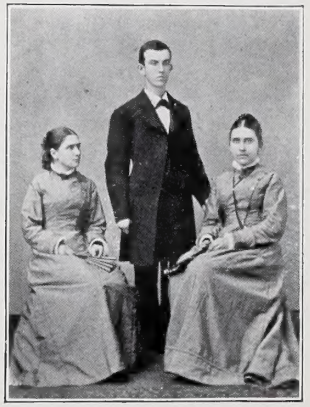
That literary life led him to early attempt to trace his family origin, and to make the investigations which secured early and important records, original papers, and personal narratives by old people long since passed away. These activities and his constant interest and encouragement have made possible important parts of this publication, and materially helped to sustain the

[a]Letter of A. B. B. to Abraham H. Cassel, Oct. 17, '77.

[b]The application for incorporation of the congregation is a beautiful piece of penmanship by Dr. Brumbaugh, evidencing intense interest and devotion in the work, and for the present is preserved by the compiler.

Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa.—Part of the Campus.





Juniata College—First President, James Quinter; First Principal, Jacob Martin Zuck; First Class (N.E., 1879).

compiler in the persistent labors necessary to subsequently carry the work to its present form.

"No doctor in this section of the State was a closer student and investigator than Dr. Brumbaugh. Though advanced in years, he was modern and up-to-date in his work, the natural sequence of his close alliance with the medical societies of the state and nation, whose meetings he regularly attended. He was identified with the Huntingdon County Medical Society, which he helped to organize in 1872 [pres., secy. and treas. at various times]; member of the State Medical Society; the American Medical Association; the National Association of Railway Surgeons, and of the American Academy of Railway Surgeons. He was a member of the pension examining board in Huntingdon for nearly thirty years, and at the time of his death was the surgeon of the Pennsylvania and Broad Top railroads at this point. He was the county inspector of the State Board of Health and a member of the local board [as also a member of the National Board of Health during its existence]. He was the physician at the Orphans' Home for 27 years, and the bigness of his heart is revealed from the fact that he served without any compensation whatever."[a] He also assisted the late David Emmert,[b] the founder of the said Orphans' Home, and the originator of the "Huntingdon idea" in dealing with orphans, in every manner possible and served continuously as a trustee—all the Huntingdon Brumbaughs have been closely connected with this work.

"Dr. Brumbaugh is highly esteemed not only for his professional ability, but also for his public-spirited generosity and active interest in all movements relative to the general improvement of the community in whose behalf he has so industriously and effectively labored."

"Here for 42 years he has been going in and out of the homes of our people, ministering alike to rich and poor, high and low, and winning fresh laurels year after year, both for his well rounded ability and the persevering industry he displayed in his professional life. He was equally successful in the dual relation of physician and surgeon, which is uncommon."

". . . Our remembrance of him will be of one who in all his relations in life, both public and private, was the embodiment of loyalty and devotion."[c]

Jan. 21, 1908, Dr. and Mrs. Brumbaugh attended the annual meeting of the Pa. State Ed. Assn. at Harrisburg. They returned to Huntingdon next day, and the doctor at once started in his buggy to see patients. He became sick with intense symptoms of appendicitis; went to bed; was taken to

---

[a]Howard E. Butz, *Huntingdon Globe,* Jan. 30, 1908.
[b]Died at Huntingdon, Pa., June 21, 1911.
[c]Mr. Butz, *Huntingdon Globe,* Jan. 30, 1908.

Philadelphia for operation, and died there Jan. 27, 1908, " to the unfeigned sorrow and regret of thousands who had the pleasure of his acquaintance." Thus his oft expressed wish that he might " die in the professional harness " was actually fulfilled. His body was tenderly laid away in Riverview Cemetery, overlooking the center of much of his long years of faithful service. Such a life is a continued blessing, and an inspiration.

A FEW RESOLUTIONS, EDITORIALS, ETC.

At a special meeting of the Huntingdon County Medical Society, Jan. 29, 1908, the following was ordered to be placed upon the minutes:

" In the death of Dr. Andrew B. Brumbaugh, who was one of the founders and a member of the society since April 9, 1872, and its secretary for many years, this society has sustained a great loss. He was rarely absent from its meetings and was always willing to use his rich fund of experience and ripe judgment in promoting the interests of the society and maintaining its dignity and honor.

" For forty-two years, by day and by night, in sunshine and storm, he devoted his talents to the people of this community and ministered with great medical and surgical skill to alleviate their sickness and suffering."

" The inadequacy of words forces itself upon us as we endeavor to speak editorially by way of appreciation of our deceased Dr. A. B. Brumbaugh. He was such an ardent spirit in his interest in everything that made for the advancement of Juniata in general, and of *The Echo* in particular. *The Echo* was his own creation; and it seems such a strange coincidence that his death should occur while the last *Echo*, containing just a little sketch of him, was being published. Doctor had creative imagination, literary taste and style, insight into human nature, sympathy to the extent of self-sacrifice; devotion to home, and friends, and profession, and church, and school, away beyond the ordinary; and a hearty good-cheer that made him always invigorating. He leaves a great vacancy in the large community of which he was part; and we can only hope that those who take up the various lines of activity in which he led shall catch somewhat of inspiration from his resourceful personality."[a]

[a]Editorial in *Juniata Echo* Feb. 1908, Vol. XVII, No. 2, Carman Cover Johnson, Ed. in Chief.

EXTRACT FROM MINUTES OF TRUSTEES OF JUNIATA COLLEGE, MARCH 3, 1908

"The Trustees of Juniata College in recording the death, January 27, 1908, of Dr. Andrew Boelus Brumbaugh, Secretary of the Board of Trustees, unite in expressing their feeling of loss and sorrow in the removal from their midst of one who had been a loyal and earnest co-worker in the cause of Christian education.

"Dr. Brumbaugh was active in promoting and establishing the small school which was opened April 17, 1876. From that date to the time of his death he was Secretary of the governing body, or Trustees of the institution, and its inner history is preserved in his handwriting. He was most faithful in attendance upon meetings, even when held at hours which interferred with his professional practice. His service as a Trustee was much more than perfunctory. As a close student of affairs, well read in different fields of study and investigation, his views were progressive and often ahead of the times. He suggested new activities and gave the enthusiasm of his own spirit to aid any movement which counted for the development of the College.

"Dr. Brumbaugh also served as a member of the Faculty, giving his time without remuneration, for lectures to the student body on Hygiene. In this form of instruction he took special delight, and his practical work along this line is well remembered by many who were under his tuition.

"As Editor of the *Juniata Echo* he performed a distinctive service to the College, especially in maintaining an official organ for the institution in the days when it was small. His pen was ready and high hopes were expressed most confidently for the school to which he gave so much of his time and thought.

"On the personal side Dr. Brumbaugh will be remembered best as the College Physician, who ministered with skill and devotion to those who needed his assistance. To natural acumen, and a thorough understanding of the science of medicine, he added those qualities which made him quick to perceive the source and nature of disease, and ready to adapt the remedy to the patient. Joined to this professional skill were those personal traits of sympathy, and solicitude which made one glad to go to him for medical advice.

"In recalling these services to the College and recording the loss which it has suffered, the Trustees wish to add their word of sympathy for the immediate family who have no more the companionship with one who possessed so

many splendid traits of heart and mind. May they enjoy the comforts and blessings of Our Heavenly Father, who does all things well!

DAVID EMMERT,
JOSEPH E. SAYLOR,
I. HARVEY BRUMBAUGH,
Committee.

"In Dr. A. B. Brumbaugh we recognized a professional man of highest rank, eminent as a surgeon and successful as a practitioner; a philanthropist who gave of his professional and material means to those in need, without expectation of reward; a useful, public-spirited citizen who always had the highest welfare of the community at heart; a devoted Trustee of Juniata College, tirelessly working for her growth in influence as a center of religious and intellectual culture and power; a faithful member of the Brethren Church, discharging his duties conscientiously throughout the years of his residence here; and a man of exceptional breadth of culture and depth of intellectual insight."

. . . . . .

The Faculty of Juniata College, Feb. 6, 1908.

"Andrew Boelus[5] Brumbaugh, M. D., Sec. of Board of Trustees, and Lecturer on Hygiene, died on the 27 Jan., 1908, in the 72 year of his age. Doctor Brumbaugh had been associated with the institution since its founding, was one of its founders and as the first of that group to settle in Huntingdon, was the real pioneer in the idea of establishing a Brethren school in this community. The college was fortunate in having his counsel as a Trustee through a period of 32 yrs. He was the creator of the *Juniata Echo.* He wrote with enthusiasm about the work and ideals of the college, and continued as editor-in-chief of the *Echo* close to the time of his death. By many he is remembered because of his gifts as a physician and surgeon, as well as for the attractiveness of his personality. In the study and practice of medicine he was progressive and constantly kept in touch with the learned societies of his profession. To professional skill he added a fine literary and artistic taste. He was independent in thought, quick in judgment, and candid in expression. A man of such varied interests and abilities is a valuable factor in the development of an educational institution, and his direct personal influence is remembered with appreciation by those who gained inspiration from his life of friendly service."[a]

"I knew and admired this friend for his love of family and home, for his pride in his profession and the high place he held in it; for his wonderful inter-

[a]*Juniata College Bulletin,* Vol. V, No. 4, Oct. 1908; Report of the Acting President [E892] Isaac Harvey[6] Brumbaugh.

est and solicitude for the poor, especially the orphaned poor of our town; for his veneration of his Church and his devotion to it; and lastly for his sincere and untiring efforts for the success and upbuilding of Juniata College."[a]

Mrs. Brumbaugh desired to live in close association with the projects so dear to her late husband, and purchased a lot facing the campus of Juniata College and the new stone church erected therein, and in 1911 moved into her new residence located at 1618 Moore St., Huntingdon, Pa.

Children (3):

[E743] + Gaius Marcus[6], M. D., *b* May 7, 1862.

[E744] Infant son, *b* and *d* Feb. 19, 1865.

[E745] + Cora Adele[6], *b* April 21, 1866.

"A PSALM OF LIFE"[b]

"Tell me not, in mournful numbers,
Life is but an empty dream!
For the soul is dead that slumbers,
And things are not what they seem.

Life is real! Life is earnest!
And the grave is not its goal;
Dust thou art, to dust returnest,
Was not spoken of the soul.

. . . . . .

"Let us, then, be up and doing,
With a heart for any fate;
Still achieving, still pursuing,
Learn to labor and to wait."

—LONGFELLOW

[a]Portion of address of William Reed in presenting oil portrait, in behalf of the immediate family, to Trustees of Juniata College, 1910. The same hangs in the library.

[b]Favorite stanzas of the late Dr. Andrew Boelus[5] Brumbaugh [E226].

JUNIATA COLLEGE—MOVEMENTS LEADING TO ITS FOUNDING

"During the early years of the existence of the Brethren Church (G. B. B.) in this country the membership was generally opposed to education, in the belief that it tended to 'worldly mindedness,' and led away from the 'simplicity of the gospel'; but in later years a strong sentiment grew up in favor of a more liberal education than the public schools afforded, and there were those in the church who felt that schools should be organized by the Brethren, and under their control, where the children of the fraternity and others, the young of both sexes, could receive an education free from the contaminating influences of fashionable life, and surrounded by such influences as would not prejudice their minds against any of the doctrines of the Bible."[a]

A brief summary of the principal pioneer, denominational educational movements preceding the establishment of Juniata College is herewith given to show the conditions and surroundings of its inception and development.

In 1834 James Quinter began teaching a school at Lumberville, Montgomery Co., Pa., in a building also used for church purposes. In March, 1856, he published a letter in the *Gospel Visitor* urging the need of higher Church education.

"Sister Sarah Douglass, James Quinter, and Jacob Miller had established select schools confined to the English branches and common grade and a large number of our prominent elders and ministers had taught in the common schools previous to the beginning of this period, but not until April 1, 1861, had any member of the Church of the Brethren (G. B. B.) attempted to establish an institution in which was taught Latin, Greek, higher mathematics and advanced sciences."

"*Kishacoquillas Seminary* was located about twenty-two miles south-east of Huntingdon, Pa., the seat of Juniata College. This Seminary was built by the Presbyterians in a strong, wealthy Presbyterian community and was well patronized from the beginning, but for some cause it failed financially three times during six years, and then was sold by the sheriff and bought by *Solomon Zug Sharp*. On April 1, 1861, the school was opened under the principalship of a brother, with thirty-six students which number was soon increased to seventy-two." . . . "The facts are it continued for seventeen years and until the Brethren's Normal College at Huntingdon was firmly established."

"In October, 1861, six months after the opening of the school at Kishacoquillas, James Quinter began his first session at the academy in *New Vienna*,

[a] A. B. B. in History of Huntingdon and Blair Counties, Penna.—Africa, 1883, pp. 465-468.

Ohio. He saw the advantage of such a school to the Church of the Brethren to save many of our most talented young men to the church," etc.

" The school was closed June 27, 1864, on account of the disturbed condition of the country caused by the War of the Rebellion."[a]

Bourbon, Ind., brethren attempted to purchase *Salem College* about 1870, but for various reasons the project failed.

In 1872 an unsuccessful attempt was made to establish a school at *Berlin, Pa.*, and the late Elder Henry R. Holsinger was a prominent factor in the same.

" In 1874 Elder Lewis Kimmel, assisted by Howard Miller, began a school in the Plum Creek meetinghouse, one mile from Elderton, Pa. He gave to the institution the name of *Plum Creek Normal School.* Only three students were enrolled the first day, but the two principals were accomplished teachers and the school soon gained a large patronage, and in the spring of 1875 had an enrollmen of about one hundred, a large proportion of whom were teachers and those preparing to teach. The character of the school was maintained on a high moral and religious plane. Its unfavorable location and opposition induced the friends of the school to abandon it at the end of four years."

BRETHREN'S NORMAL COLLEGE

" Dr. A. B. Brumbaugh, H. B. Brumbaugh, J. B. Brumbaugh and J. M. Zuck were the promoters of the project which resulted in establishing what is now Juniata College."[b]

In March, 1876, at a conference between Elder Henry Boyer[5] Brumbaugh [E276] and John Boyer[5] Brumbaugh [E278], then publishers of *The Pilgrim*, in Huntingdon . . . and Dr. Andrew Boelus[5] Brumbaugh [E226], their cousin, of the same place, while discussing the school projects and their prospects, the doctor, who had the possibility of establishing a school at Huntingdon in prospect for years,[c] proposed that " while they are asking for an endowment fund at Berlin, and trying to sell scholarships at Plum Creek, we *start a school here*, and ask for students only, and do such work that the school will commend itself." This was nobly seconded by the others, one offering to board the teacher " free if need be " (J. B. B.), and the other to " furnish the room " (H. B. B.). (A. B. B. was to " furnish the students and some furniture.") John Boyer[5] Brumbaugh [E278] was designated to correspond with Jacob Martin Zuck of Clay Lick, Pa., who was known to him as a young man

[a]" Two Centuries of the Church of the Brethren," pp. 316-318.

[b]Eld. Solomon Zug Sharp in " Two Centuries of the Church of the Brethren," p. 320.

[c]His diary shows: " Before any movement was made I had secured two lots for a ' mission school or church '—had taken Graybill Myers, S. Z. Sharp and others over the ground and urged that *this was the place.*"

of more than ordinary ability in teaching, and by them thought to be the proper man for the place, and who was looking for just such an opportunity, and full of the spirit of the work, and who proved to be the efficient pioneer of a work fraught with so much of importance to the future of the church and its doctrines. He was secured and accordingly, on the 17th day of April, 1876, the school was opened in a room in the *Pilgrim* building (since the *Primitive Christian*), owned by Elder H. B. Brumbaugh [E276], who did very much to the further success of the enterprise by his liberality and enterprise, and from the election of the "temporary trustees" to the present (1912) has been president of the board of trustees.

The following interesting announcement appeared:

"NORMAL SELECT SCHOOL

"The undersigned will open a normal select school in the Pilgrim building, Huntingdon, Pa. The school year will consist of four terms of eleven weeks each, beginning April 17, Sept. 4, Nov. 20, 1876, and Feb. 12, 1877.

. . . . . .

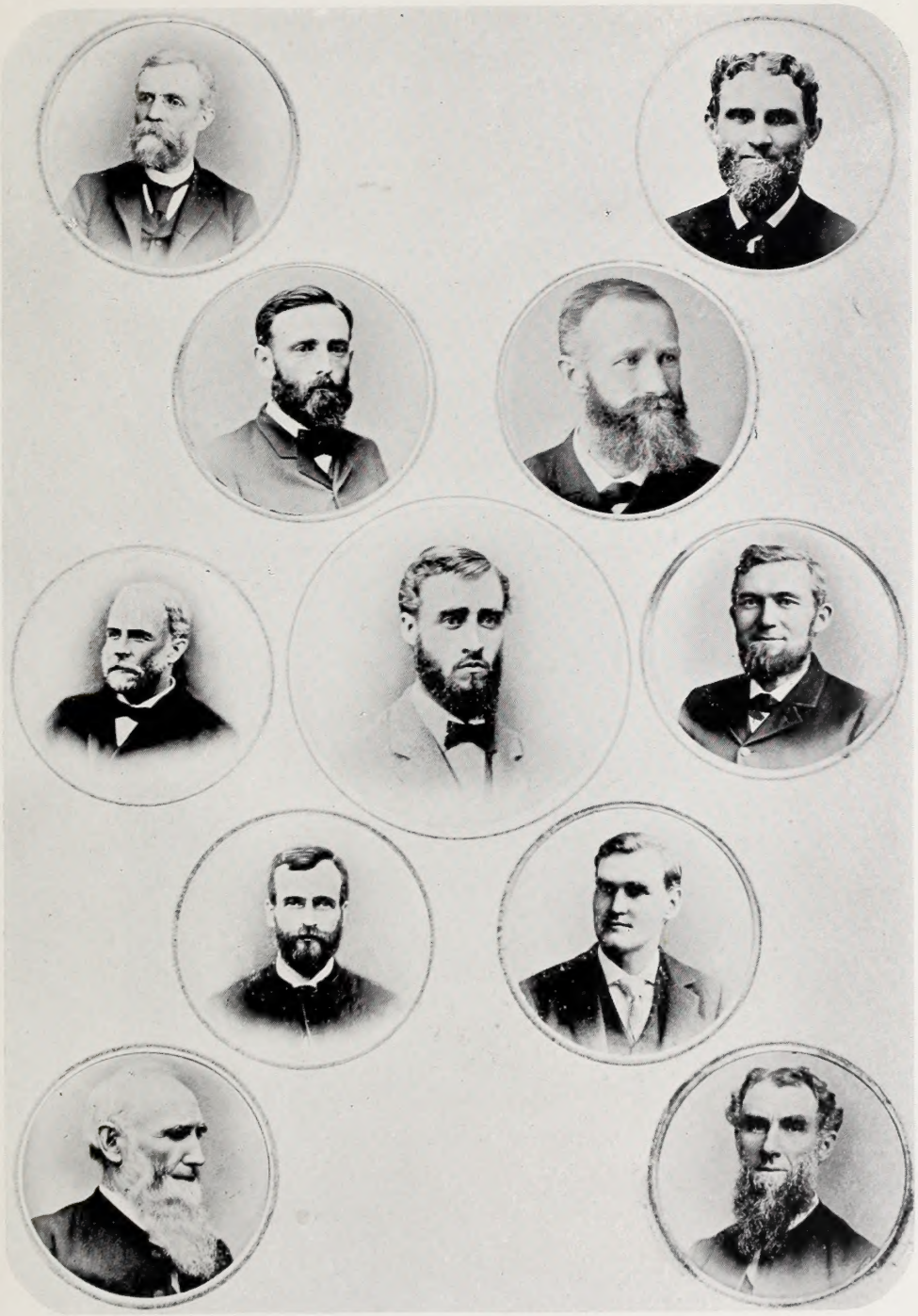
"The patronage of all is solicited. Special attention given to those desiring to teach. For further particulars address

J. M. Zuck, Huntingdon, Pa."

. . . . . .

"The school opened with three students in attendance: Miss Rebecca Cornelius, of Shirleysburg, Pa. (nee Black); Miss Maggie D. Miller (nee Campbell), and Gaius M.[6] Brumbaugh [E743] of Huntingdon. By the close of the first term the number of students had reached seventeen, and at the opening of the fall term it was found necessary to provide more room for the accommodation of the increasing number of students attracted by the popularity of the school, and the large building, No. 1224 Washington Street, was secured and occupied until its overcrowding demanded still greater facilities."

"On the 27th day of January, 1877, steps were taken toward the erection of a suitable building to accommodate the increasing patronage, and to establish the school on a permanent basis. A committee was appointed to draft resolutions, etc. The committee consisted of Elder James Quinter, Dr. Andrew B. Brumbaugh [E226], and Professor Jacob Martin Zuck, and reported the following:



Trustees of Juniata College (1897).—See Names on Page 540.

Abraham W—.[5] Brumbaugh [E227].

EDUCATIONAL

HUNTINGDON NORMAL SCHOOL

We, the committee appointed at a school meeting of the brethren, at Huntingdon, Pa., January 27th, 1877, to draft resolutions, etc., report the following:

WHEREAS, the subject of Education has been before the fraternity of the Brethren for a number of years, and many have felt the need of a school surrounded by the proper moral influences; and, whereas, brother J. M. Zuck has opened a school in the town of Huntingdon, Pa., known as the Huntingdon Normal School, which has met with encouragement and has awakened a decided interest on the part of brethren and others, and apparently only needs better accommodations to make it a complete success; and, whereas, all acknowledge Huntingdon to be a good location for a school such as we need, in order that we may retain, develop and utilize the talent that otherwise might be lost to the church; therefore

Resolved (1), That we will make an effort to raise the necessary funds to establish an educational institution in the town of Huntingdon, Pa., and that to this end we will respectfully but earnestly solicit the co-operation and assistance of our brethren and others friendly to the cause.

Resolved (2), That we commend to the serious and prayerful consideration of our brethren the educational project set on foot by the brethren in the aforesaid town of Huntingdon, and appeal to all who can do so, to lend a helping hand in the way of donating or subscribing to the fund to be known as the "Huntingdon School Fund."

Resolved (3), That although we shall aim to get as many of the brethren as possible interested in this enterprise, yet we approach all such brethren in an individual rather than in a church capacity, and hence this measure ought to be regarded as a private or individual enterprise, and concerns only those who are, or may become, friendly to the cause.

Resolved (4), That the brethren who have inaugurated this movement, residing in the town of Huntingdon, be and are hereby constituted a Board of temporary Trustees, who shall elect their own officers, appoint a general agent or solicitor, and take such other steps as may be necessary in order to carry out the work in which they have engaged.

Resolved (5), That the Temporary Trustees of the Huntingdon School Fund and the subscribers and donors to said fund enter into the following articles of agreement:

ARTICLE I—DESIGN.

The design of this Fund shall be to establish a school or institution of learning that will provide the young of both sexes with such educational advantages as will fit them for the duties and responsibilities of life, and more especially to secure these advantages to the youth of our own fraternity at such a place and surrounded by such influences as will not prejudice their minds against any of the doctrines of the Bible, as believed and practiced by the Brethren.

ARTICLE II.—BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

A Board of nine Trustees, all of whom shall be brethren, and at least five of whom shall reside in the vicinity of the school and constitute a quorum, shall be elected by and from among the stockholders, each share of $100 entitling the holder to one vote. The first election shall be held at such a place and time as may be agreed upon by the Temporary Trustees, at which election three members shall be elected for three years, three for two, and three for one year, according to the respective number of votes, those receiving the greatest number of votes to serve the longest periods of time. After the first year, elections shall be held annually or as often as may be necessary in order to fill vacancies, and the brethren thus elected shall serve for a period of three years and shall be subject to re-election at the pleasure of the stockholders. Said Board of Trustees shall have discretionary powers in all that pertains to the welfare of the school; and the duties of its members shall be the same as are generally required of such officers in similar institutions.

ARTICLE III.—MANNER OF RAISING FUNDS.

The Temporary Trustees shall appoint a brother as general agent and solicitor whose duty it shall be, in connection with such sub-agents as may be appointed by him, to secure a sufficient amount of subscriptions and donations to enable the Trustees to carry out the design specified in Art. I.

ARTICLE IV.—DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDS.

Section 1.—All stock-subscriptions shall be applied to the purchase of a plot of ground and the erection thereupon of suitable buildings, said ground and buildings to be the property

of the stockholders, and in the event of sale the proceeds thereof shall revert to said stockholders.

Section 2.—All donations shall be known as the stock of the school, and, unless otherwise ordered by the doners or the Board of Trustees, shall be applied to the providing of the above named buildings with the necessary furniture, books, apparatus, etc., all of which articles shall be the property of the school, and shall be under the care and supervision of the Principal; and, moreover, all dividends and proceeds accruing from the aforesaid donations shall be applied to the up-building of the school, or to the promotion of the cause of education in such other ways as may be agreed upon by the Principal and the Board of Trustees.

ARTICLE V.—OBLIGATION.

The following obligation shall head all lists of subscriptions or donations:

We, the undersigned subscribers [or doners] to the Huntingdon School Fund, agree to pay the several sums opposite our respective names, one half to be paid on demand of the chief solicitor for said fund, and the other half within six months from the first payment.

Resolved (6), That the original subscription lists, with a transcript of the same alphabetically arranged, and a copy of these resolutions, together with a record of the Temporary Trustees, and of other matters of importance, connected with the founding of the school be kept in its archives for use and reference in the future.

Respectfully submitted.

Elder James Quinter
Dr. A. B. Brumbaugh } Committee.
Prof. J. M. Zuck.

The foregoing report being approved at a meeting of the Brethren at Huntingdon, Pa., February 2nd, 1877, and sanctioned at a council meeting of the Brethren in the James Creek congregation, Huntingdon county, Pa., February 3rd, 1877, the following brethren, according to the resolution, are constituted a Board of Temporary Trustees:

James Quinter,
H. B. Brumbaugh, [E276]
A. B. Brumbaugh, [E226]
J. M. Zuck,
J. B. Brumbaugh, [E278]
J. W. Beer.

Although admission to the school was from the start free to the members of every, or even no, religious denomination; yet, because of the real purpose of its founding and in spite of the indifference and even opposition of Brethren in certain quarters, students were enrolled from eastern Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, Ohio, Indiana and Missouri. During the winter of 1877 the school disbanded on account of the smallpox plague that visited Huntingdon in that year, and during the "scare" three students[a] from Ohio took refuge at "The Forge," or "Orphan's Retreat," on Trough Creek,[b] about five miles south from Marklesburg, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

"Regular hours of study were observed, and so, it may be said, this little upper room in the wilderness is the link that unites the broken chain in Juniata's history. In the intervals of study and work the boys explored the wild romantic region round about. For nearly two months they were thus exiled. . . .

"One day they were surprised by a sledding party from town, which came with plenty of good things for the occasion and some to spare. It may be

[a]The "refugees" were Benjamin F. Bowser, Levi Stoner, and William Beery. The reader is referrd to "*Reminiscences of Juniata College,*" Emmert, 1901, an inexpensive and intensely interesting work which may be purchased from Juniata College, for additional facts. The above quotations and several illustrations are taken from that publication through the courtesy of its late author.

[b]See p. 521—asylum offered by [E225] George Boyer[5] Brumbaugh—and Plate 144.

interesting to note that here came a youth betimes to spend nights with the boys. He was acquainted with all that rugged region, and led them on many an excursion up the slippery glens and over the mountain tops. His father ([E225] George Boyer[5] Brumbaugh) was owner of thousands of acres of this untamed country and many summer days he spent lumbering hereabouts. Probably, he here, too, caught the flavor of school life, for when the boys returned in the early spring there was one new student registered whose life from that time forward has been associated with the life of Juniata. We called him then 'M. G.,' but now everybody calls him 'Dr. M. G.'" ([E682] Martin Grove[6] Brumbaugh).

In further description of "The Forge Country,"[a] I quote:

"The pure blue of the sky—for one seemed to be looking from the deep casement of a window which shut off all surrounding objects—never seemed so blue before. The rich green of pine and hemlock that crowned and festooned hill and peak, and the merry rush and gurgle of the stream, whose course was one succession of cascades through the entire length of the gorge, appealed to nature-loving souls and compensated for the loss of human companionship. . . . At the foot of the highest peak we were shown the cave where ice is found in midsummer and from which a cool current of air constantly flows. The lichens and liverworts clung to the rocks in rich profusion, and, had we known it, a genuine arctic flora might have been found. A quick run up the stream brought us to 'Wild Cat' or 'Abbotts Run,' a rocky cañon almost terrifying in its wildness. We followed 'Laurel Run,' where speckled trout flitted like sunbeams in the crystal pools, and returning crossed a spur of the ridge and entered a little cove called 'The Kettle' from its peculiar shape as seen from the cliff beyond the creek."

"When the smallpox scourge came, and it became necessary to close the school, it was a question in the minds of some of us whether it could ever be revived again. But not so in the mind of Prof. Zuck. Some thought all hope for the school was gone. I said to him, as the students were leaving: 'Well, if there is no hope at all, I suppose we must stop.' 'Stop! No!' said he, 'we commenced this work as an experiment and nothing less than death itself will stop me, and if I should be stricken and die, I hope some others will have the courage to take up the work and continue it.'"[b]

"When the last smallpox sign disappeared 'the refugees' returned and the school was reopened. By April first all the members of the faculty were

[a]Reminiscences of Juniata College, pp. 68-70. See Plates 143, 144.

[b]John Boyer[5] Brumbaugh in address on Founders Day, April 17, 1908—*Gospel Messenger*, May 16, 1908, p. 318.

at their posts. Many of the old students came back, and a surprisingly large number of new ones were enrolled."[a]

"In the first catalogue, published in the spring of 1878, seven teachers constitute the faculty, and the names of one hundred and seventy-two students are recorded, most of them taking the 'Normal English Course,' although Music and Art are emphasized, and a 'College Course' of four years is outlined as an indication of the high aims of the 'Founders.' The school year consisted of forty-eight weeks divided into four terms, the 'Institute Term' of six weeks beginning July 22nd."[b]

"A beautiful site, consisting of an entire block of lots on an elevated portion of the borough of Huntingdon, . . . was purchased by the Board of Trade and donated to the trustees for the use of the school. The building ('Founders Hall') was completed in the winter of 1878-'79 and was first occupied for the spring term of 1879. A charter of incorporation was granted by the court Nov. 18, 1878 . . . under the name of Brethrens Normal College."

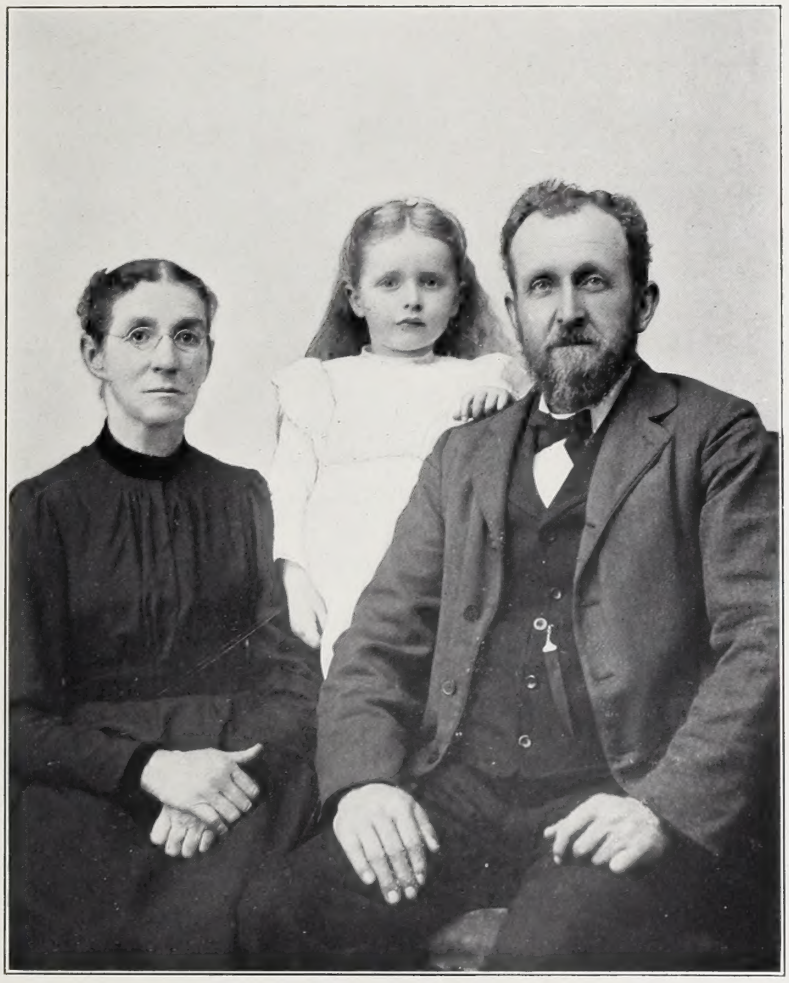
The petition for this incorporation was signed by James Quinter, Henry Boyer Brumbaugh [E276], Jacob Martin Zuck, John Boyer Brumbaugh [E278], Andrew Boelus Brumbaugh, M. D. [E226], Samuel E. Henry, A. H. Hight, and Buchanan & Son.

"The school was commenced as a private enterprise, under Professor Jacob M. Zuck, who soon found it necessary to associate with himself other teachers. Miss Phoebe W. Weakley was the first assistant, then Professor Jacob H.[5] Brumbaugh [E232], and these three formed the first faculty as elected by the temporary trustees, Feb. 28, 1879, when Professor Jacob M. Zuck was elected president and principal and Professor Jacob H. Brumbaugh [E232] secretary. Other teachers, and for different departments, were secured from time to time as required among whom was David Emmert,[c] the artist, and founder of the Orphan's Home" (who long was a member of the faculty, and who continued a member of the board of trustees of Juniata College, as the institution is now chartered). "Professor Zuck died May 11, 1879, aged thirty-three years, from pneumonia, sincerely lamented by all who knew him, having accomplished a work and erected a monument more lasting in the perpetuation of his memory than tablets of stone. His was a pure life, devoted to the best interests of humanity and the cause of the Great Master, who will own his work."

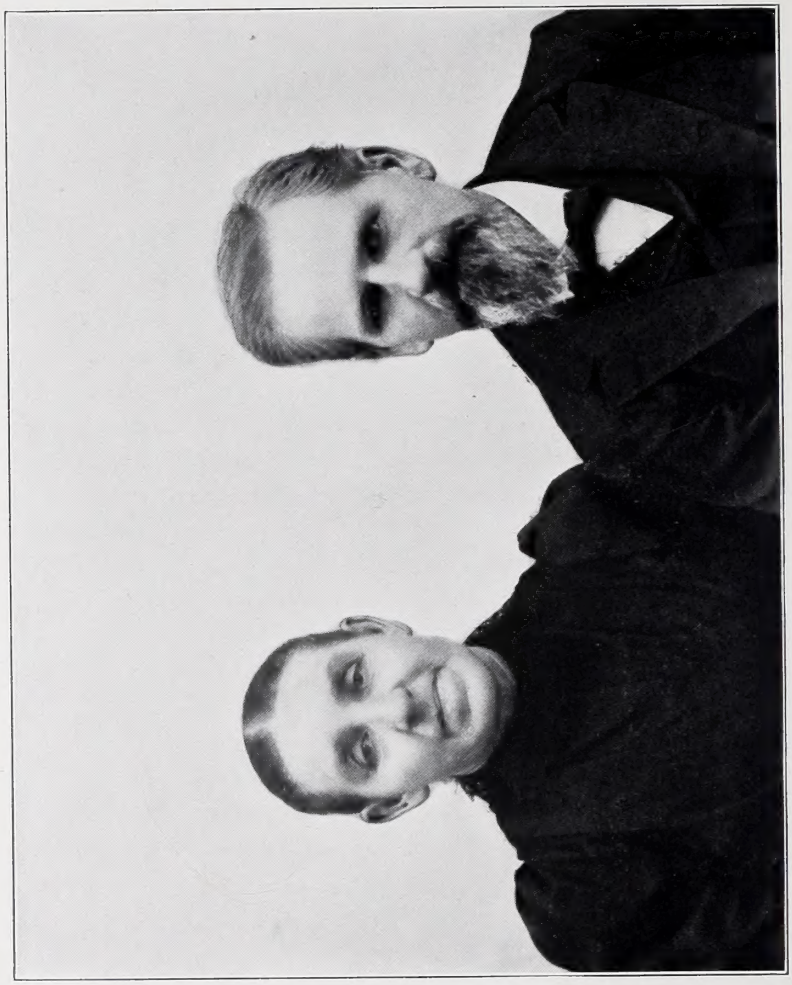
"At the organization of the board of trustees under the charter, July 9,

---

[a]Reminiscences of Juniata College, p. 63.
[b]Historic Huntingdon, p. 158.
[c]Died June 21, 1911.



Rebecca Boyer[5] (Brumbaugh) Mason [E228], Lillian Edith[7] Mason, and Robert Mason.



Catharine[5] (Brumbaugh) Rodgers [E230] and John Rodgers.

1879, Elder James Quinter was elected president of the college . . . and Professor Jacob H. Brumbaugh [E232] was elected principal to fill the place made vacant by the death of Professor Zuck, and which position he held until the office of principal was abolished in 1881, when he was elected secretary of the institution, and still remains a valued member of the faculty."

"In the spring of 1878 Joseph W. Beer removed from Huntingdon and Elder William J. Swigart was elected to fill his place on the board of temporary trustees, and still forms one of the business quorum of the regular board, which consists of Elder Henry Boyer Brumbaugh, president; Dr. Andrew Boelus Brumbaugh,[a] secretary; Elder James Quinter,[b] John Boyer Brumbaugh, and Elder Wm. J. Swigart, treasurer and member of the faculty. The board of trustees has been increased by the charter to fifteen, five of whom are elected annually."

"From the opening of the school it has been highly successful, and has had among its patrons earnest young men and women from a majority of the States of the Union and the foreign countries of Denmark and Mexico. The first class that was graduated from a Brethren's school was at the commencement, July 3, 1879, when the degree of Bachelor in English was conferred upon M. Linnie Bosserman of Polo, Mo., Phebe R. Norris of Gettysburg, Pa., and Gaius M.[6] Brumbaugh [E743] + of Huntingdon." . . .

"In the decade of 1880-1890 the school became rather intensive than extensive in its growth. The Summer Institute Term was dropped in 1880. The Normal Department received most attention, though there were three graduates in the Scientific Course.

"In 1881-'82-'83 Prof. William J. Swigart and Prof. L. S. Shimmel were chairmen of the faculty successively, and Prof. Jacob H. Brumbaugh, secretary, Prof. Brumbaugh taking the chairmanship again in 1883 and holding that position until the death of President Quinter in 1889, when he again became Principal, the office of President being filled until 1894 by Elder Henry Boyer Brumbaugh. During these years and up to the present time Prof. Swigart was Treasurer and Prof. Joseph E. Saylor was Secretary, and also Librarian until 1904. In the list of regular members of the faculty for 1882-'83 appears the name of Prof. J. B. Kidder, long known in Huntingdon as a profound scholar. He taught the Ancient Languages. Dr. Martin G. Brumbaugh, after having completed the Normal English Course in 1882, appears as a member of the faculty teaching English and Natural Science in 1882-'83, in 1885 as a graduate of the Scientific Course, and again in 1889-'90-'91 as

[a]Died Jan. 27, 1908.
[b]Died May 19, 1888.

teacher of Natural Sciences, Pedagogics, and English until he began his university career. Prof. Frank H. Green, now of West Chester State Normal School, was head of the department of English, from the spring of 1884 until the end of the school year, 1888.

"The Alumni Association was formally organized in 1887. Dr. Andrew B. Brumbaugh and his son, Dr. Gaius M. Brumbaugh, of Washington, D. C., were particularly active in developing the library and the museum, the latter arranging with the U. S. government to constitute Juniata College one of the Congressional depositories of her numerous publications. The Bible Department was established in 1889, a one and a two year course being offered. During these years from 1880 to 1890 the total number of students yearly enrolled numbered about two hundred and fifty.

"The steady growth of the institution now demanded more room, and Ladies' Hall was built in 1890-'91. Mr. John G. Keeney became steward, and the number of students and teachers became noticeably larger. Prof. G. W. Snavely was formally installed as Principal of the newly organized Business Department. The first special Bible Term, held ever since during the winter for popular Bible study, was opened in 1892. To the Department of Vocal Music, which Prof. William Beery had been conducting since 1880, was added a teacher in piano-forte. Prof. David Emmert, who had been an early promoter of the institution and one of its most earnest teachers, but who because of his interest in the care for orphans had been absent for several years, returned to the Faculty as teacher of Art and Botany, in 1894.

"The Oriental and Wahneeta Literary Societies were organized, instead of the one Eclectic Society, in the Spring of 1892.

"In the winter of 1893-'94, Dr. Martin Grove Brumbaugh returned to his Alma Mater as its President. Very soon the institution began to plan for definite work along higher lines. A number of "post graduates," as they were called, returned and began to line up for the four years Classical Course and the A. B. degree. The Normal English Course was freely sprinkled with 'electives' in order to furnish opportunity for definite preparation for college. A large class of 'Special Students in Literature' entered from the town. And the enthusiasm for larger things took definite shape in a new building largely contributed to by students and now known as 'Student's Hall.' An amended charter was secured in 1896, and the name 'Juniata College' was adopted.

"For the year 1896-'97 it was announced that Dr. Martin G. Brumbaugh, who had already begun some teaching in the University of Pennsylvania, would permanently reside in Philadelphia, and that Prof. I. Harvey Brum-

baugh would perform the active administrative duties of President Brumbaugh's office. In June, 1897, the first student was graduated from the course in Arts, receiving the degree of A. B. Since then there have regularly been graduates in this course. In 1896-'97 the idea of larger scope in the work of the institution took shape in the form of a two years' Seminary Course, from which there was one graduate in 1900. This course was combined in 1900-'01 with the College Preparatory Course, which had first been offered in 1883-'84 and again in 1898-'99, and called the four years Academy Course. The student body continually increased and Oneida Hall was built in 1898. In 1899 the Athletic Field was purchased. In 1901, at the twenty-fifth anniversary, an especially large number of old students, friends, and Alumni were present for Commencement Week, the exercises being held in the unfinished Gymnasium, which building was built in response to the intensity of student interest and substantial aid. This period of Juniata's history is also marked by the development of many features of College life on the one hand and still more especially by the introduction of the more distinctively scholarly features of the courses and the instruction. The *Juniata Echo*, established, first of all, by Dr. Andrew B. Brumbaugh as a quarterly and later developed into a monthly, reflects the literary temper of these and later years. A quarterly *Bulletin*, edited by Acting-President Prof. I. Harvey Brumbaugh, publishes special lectures, sermons, addresses and theses.

"With the erection of the Library, gift of Andrew Carnegie, upon grounds donated by citizens of Huntingdon, 1906-'07, the latest, and promising-to-be-most-extensive epoch in the history of Juniata College begins. The building of this structure enlarged the horizon of the institution's possibilities so greatly that steps were soon taken to amend the charter, looking toward a wider educational field. In pursuance of this ideal, all stockholders freely surrendered their private holdings and a self-perpetuating board of Trustees was constituted, still morally in sympathy with the high purpose of serving the Dunker Brethren educationally, but also free to work in a larger field of usefulness. Already grounds have been secured nearby on which to establish the College proper, leaving the old seat more particularly for the Preparatory Schools. Plans are being drawn and grounds laid out in view of this extensive purpose. Meanwhile the building of a new Church building has been completed, a Summer Session has been re-introduced, the scope of the Bible work has been enlarged by offering a regular Theological Course leading to the degree of Bachelor of Divinity.

"The institution now enrolls over four hundred students yearly. The faculty numbers twenty-two teachers. Six regular departments present gradu-

ates yearly, the College, the Academy, the Teachers' School, the Bible School, the Music School, and the Business School. The Alumni Association, exclusive of the Business graduates, numbers over five hundred. Nearly five thousand different students have registered since the founding. The College buildings and grounds, surrounded as they are by the homes of trustees, faculty members and friends of the institution, constitute one of the most attractive sections of the town of Huntingdon."[a]

The endowment funds amount to over one hundred and eighty thousand dollars, and an earnest effort is being made to materially increase the same. A Science Hall, with lecture rooms and ample laboratories, is also planned for the immediate future.

After several years of successful experience as acting president, I. Harvey[6] Brumbaugh [E892] + was elected by the trustees as president of the College from July 1, 1911.

TRUSTEES OF JUNIATA COLLEGE

The *Juniata Echo* of Feb., 1897, contained the half-tone, herewith reproduced, presenting reduced photographs of 11 of the trustees. Commencing at the upper left corner, left to right, the names are: Andrew Boelus[5] Brumbaugh, M. D.[b] [E226] +; John Boyer[5] Brumbaugh [E278] +; Joseph E. Saylor; William Berry; Jacob H—.[5] Brumbaugh [E232] +; Jacob Martin Zuck;[c] David Emmert;[d] William J. Swigart; Martin Grove[6] Brumbaugh [E682] +; James Quinter;[e] Henry Boyer[5] Brumbaugh [E276] +. Pl. 149.

The trustees serving in 1912 are: Henry Boyer[5] Brumbaugh [E276] and John Boyer[5] Brumbaugh [E278], Huntingdon, Pa.; Martin Grove[6] Brumbaugh [E682], Philadelphia, Pa.; Jacob T. Myers, Oaks, Pa.; Henry R. Gibbel, Lititz, Pa.—terms expire 1913.

Joseph E. Saylor, Royersford, Pa.; Mrs. Mary S. Geiger, Philadelphia, Pa.; Jacob H—.[5] Brumbaugh [E232], Huntingdon, Pa.; William M. Hoover, Johnstown, Pa.; Gaius Marcus[6] Brumbaugh [E743], Washington, D. C.—terms expire 1914.

Joseph J. Oller, Waynesboro, Pa.; Mrs. Jennie (Stouffer) Newcomer, Hagerstown, Md.; Perry J. Blough, Hooversville, Pa.; William J. Swigart, and John Allen Myers, Huntingdon, Pa.—terms expire 1915.

Isaac Harvey[6] Brumbaugh [E892] *ex-officio*, Huntingdon, Pa.

---

[a]Historic Huntingdon, 1767-1909, pp. 159-162.
[b c d e]Deceased. See Plate 149.

[E227] ABRAHAM W—.[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E68] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E224]) *b* on the old [E2] Jacob[2] homestead in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., July 28, 1838, and actively farmed the same until his *d*, Nov. 26, 1869.[a]

The following extract from the diary of his brother [E226] Andrew B.[5] Brumbaugh, M. D., is of interest, pertaining to his *m*, March 17, 1864 to *Hannah Faulkender:*

" In the evening cousin Isaac and Priscilla S. came over to father's to go with Abraham as his waiters tomorrow." . . . (Wed., March 16, 1864). " Abraham started about 4½ hr. with Isaac and Priscilla . . . to go over the mountain to get married." . . . (Thurs., March 17, 1864). " This morning we were all busy in preparation for the reception of Bro. Abraham and his wife Hannah, with their company. At 7½ hr. they arrived, Abraham and wife, Isaac and Priscilla, and Samuel Faulkender and his lady, Miss Mary Cowen. Robert (Mason [E228]) and I attended with cake, &c., &c. I carved and waited on the table, &c. In the evening the serenaders came. Abraham took Miss Cowen and went out, Hannah remaining in the house. All passed off very pleasantly." (March 18, 1864).

Abraham[5] was a careful and successful farmer of the old homestead farm, and amongst other things gave much attention to replenishing the large orchard with fine fruit trees. The compiler recalls often seeing his carefully drawn map showing the variety and location of each fruit tree, and also vividly remembers the joys of that orchard—probably in common with many readers of this paragraph.

The agreement for the purchase and occupancy of the farm is given in full under the biographical sketch of [E68] + Jacob[4] Brumbaugh.

Hannah[5] *Faulkender, b* Sept. 6, 1844, was the third child of *John* and [E3013] + *Susannah*[4] (*Brumbaugh*) *Faulkender* and the latter's ancestry was: ([E3005] John[3], [E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]). Hannah, Jan. 27, 1876, *m* (2) *Isaac Brumbaugh*[4] *Replogle* [E3009-vii], *b* April 2, 1830; s *Daniel* and [E3009] *Nancy*[3] (*Brumbaugh*) *Replogle* ([E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]). The three children from this second marriage are given elsewhere.[b] Mr. Replogle *d* Jan. 25, 1902, and was buried in the Replogle cemetery, Waterside, Pa. His widow lived for a time at New Enterprise, Pa., then with her son, [E779] Mahlon Faulkender[6] Brumbaugh, in Huntingdon,

[a]Will Book 7, p. 19, Huntingdon Co., Pa., [E224] Henry[5] Brumbaugh, administrator with [E226] Andrew B.[5] Brumbaugh and Thomas Fisher, sureties.

[b]See [E3009-VII], page 714.

Pa., and accompanied the family of the latter to Lordsburg, California, in the spring of 1909. They now live near Covina, that state. (Illustration.)

Children (3):

[E779] + Mahlon Faulkender[6], *b* March 27, 1865.
[E780] Laura Jane[6], *b* Sept. 29, 1866; New Enterprise, Pa.; unm.
[E781] + Mary Agnes[6], *b* Aug. 9, 1868.

[E228] REBECCA BOYER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E68] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E224]) *b* on the Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., ancestral farm Feb. 2, 1841; Sept. 4, 1864, *m Robert Mason, b* Feb. 23, 1843; s *William* and *Margaret Mason* of Williamsport, Pa. For many years Robert farmed the old homestead farm, and the old spring house, in the upper portion of which the author was born (and where [E13] + George[3] and Mary, and others lived), is replete with memories of the sweetest milk, cookies, pies, etc., the handiwork of Aunts Rebecca[5] and Mary[5], in the later years when he revisited the old scenes, and enjoyed all the pleasures of "grandfather's home." If only the tales then told could be remembered with the lapse of years, or genealogical and historical questions asked of those long since passed away, and duly recorded, how many less obscure points there would be in this and other family histories!

"Rebecca and Robert Mason were married this day between the 3d and 4th hrs. by Uncle Isaac Brumbaugh at father's, then all went to meeting in the meetinghouse. Sermon by Uncle Isaac from the parable of the "Ten Virgins." . . . Received a note from H. B. Brumbaugh."[a]

In 1892 Robert purchased the "Reservoir farm" near Huntingdon, Pa. —so called because it contains the fine springs and reservoir supplying the Pennsylvania Reformatory—from his brother-in-law, [E224] + Henry[5] Brumbaugh.[b] The family have continued to live upon this farm which is especially suited for dairying, etc. Robert has served as Director of the Poor, etc., and, in addition to conducting his dairy business, is a director and vice-president of the Standing Stone Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Huntingdon, Pa. He is Repn., and himself and wife are members G. B. B. Ch. (Illustration.)

Children (2), *surname Mason:*

i Ira Brumbaugh[6], *b* April, 1865; lives on the farm with his parents; *m Ella Martin*, dau *Robert* and —— (*Kyper*) *Martin;* one dau, Lillian[7]; address Huntingdon, Pa.

---

[a]Extract from diary of [E226] Andrew Boelus[5] Brumbaugh, M. D., for Sept. 4, 1864.

[b]Henry[5] purchased this farm for his daughter [E630] Annie Grove[6] (Brumbaugh) Myers, and himself lived in Penn Twp. adjoining the old Brumbaugh homestead.

ii John Alva[6], *b* Feb. 8, 1872; *m Flora Edna Thompson, b* July 20, 1874, in Juniata Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa.; dau *John Thomas* and *Sarah (Heffner) Thompson,* both of the same county; farmer, and lives near Duncansville, Blair Co., Pa.; Repn.

One daughter:

(1) Lena Adelia[7], *b* March 6, 1891.

[E229] MARY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E68] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E224]) *b* on the Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., homestead farm April 18, 1843; Nov. 28, 1867, *m John W—. Foust;* s *Jacob* and *Elizabeth (Wagner) Foust;* farmed in Huntingdon Co., Pa., about one mile from the farm of [E231] *Rufus Zook,* brother-in-law; *d* Jan. 13, 1888. After his death Mary[5] and her widowed sister [E231] Rachel[5] (Brumbaugh) Zook purchased a small tract which had been a part of the original homestead, and adjoins the James Creek " meeting house "; there they erected a house and lived for some years. They later purchased a home in Huntingdon, Pa., in the same block with their sister [E230] Catharine[5] (Brumbaugh) Rogers, and there continue to reside. (No ch.)

[E230] CATHARINE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E68] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E224]) *b* on the Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., ancestral farm, Dec. 23, 1845; Feb. 1, 1866, *m John Rogers,*[a] *b* in Bellefonte, Pa., March 3, 1843; s *Patrick* and *Cecilia (McCue) Rogers,* both natives of Ireland. John enlisted Sept. 16, 1861, and was Sergeant of Co. C, 53 Regt., Pa. Vols., when discharged, June 30, 1865.

For a number of years the family lived at Marklesburg, Huntingdon Co., Pa., but he purchased a house and Oct. 20, 1880, moved near Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa., and but a few doors from Catharine's sisters, Mary[5] [E229] and Rachel[5] [E231]; all members G. B. B. Ch.; Repn. (Illustration.)

Children (6), *surname Rogers:*

i Jacob Brumbaugh[6], *b* Sept. 15, 1867, at Marklesburg, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; Sept. 12, 1893, at Altoona, Pa., *m Fannie Woodburn Kennedy, b* Oct. 2, 1871, at Newville, Cumberland Co., Pa.; dau *Wm. Lucas* and *Mary Jane (Dunlap) Kennedy.* He was educated in the public schools of Penn Twp., and of Huntingdon Boro', and Juniata College (1 year), Huntingdon, Pa.; member Altoona City Common Council April 1, 1905-'09; ten years traveling salesman; five years

[a]The U. S. enlisting officer, during the Civil War, misspelled this name, and, owing to enlisted service, etc., he has since spelled the name " Rodgers."

dry goods merchant, and, since 1903, general manager Standard Sand Co.; himself and wife are members 1st Pres. Ch. of Altoona, Pa., and the family reside at 1003 18th Ave., that city.

Children (2):

(1) Dorothy Catherine[7], *b* Feb. 15, 1895.

(2) Donald Kennedy[7], *b* June 28, 1897.

ii Milton Brumbaugh[6], *b* Jan. 25, 1870; Jan. 2, 1890, *m Cora Jane Wagner, b* at Mapleton, Pa., Aug. 12, 1872; dau *William* and *Sarah Pheasant Wagner;* residence Juniata, Pa., where he is machinist in the P. R. R. shops.

Children (3):

(1) Cloyd Jay[7], *b* March 22, 1891, at Huntingdon, Pa.

(2) Sarah Leona[7], *b* Feb. 10, 1893, at Huntingdon, Pa.

(3) ———

iii Cecilia[6], *b* March 30, 1872; June 20, 1897, *m Elmer Strect Free, b* July 29, 1869; s *John* and *Anna Strect Free;* electrician; residence Huntingdon, Pa.

Children (6), *surname Free:*

(1) Elma Florence[7], *b* April 17, 1893.

(2) Nellie Mae[7], *b* Jan. 20, 1895.

(3) Anna Barbara[7], *b* May 9, 1898.

(4) Ethel Wynne[7], *b* Sept. 7, 1900.

(5) Chalmers[7], *b* Oct. 30, 1904.

(6) Orlena Margaret[7], *b* July 24, 1909.

iv Lorenzo Brumbaugh[6], *b* May 26, 1875; Nov. 17, 1898, *m Fannie (Wagner) Morrison,* adopted child of *Bower Elijah Morrison* and orphaned child of *Ezra and Caroline (Rambler) Wagner* of Steelton, Pa.; he graduated from the public schools of Huntingdon, Pa., 1893, and from the Normal English course of Juniata College in 1896 (B. E.). Residence Newton Hamilton, Pa., where he is an active member of M. E. Ch. and S. S., and a mail carrier for R. F. D.

Children (8):

(1) Agnes Henrietta[7], *b* Nov. 7, 1899.

(2) Alexander Anderson[7], *b* Aug. 4, 1901.

(3) Mary Catharine[7], *b* Jan. 1, 1904.

(4) Erma Isabella[7], *b* Feb. 22, 1909, and four deceased—names not given.

v Lottie Mary[6], *b* Sept. 6, 1878; Sept. 20, 1905, *m John Hicks, b* May 1,

1874; s *James Isenberg* and *Ellen Barrick Hicks;* dealer in fresh and cured meats; residence 1424 Mifflin St., Huntingdon, Pa. (No issue).

vi John Martin[6], *b* July 24, 1881; December 3, 1907, *m Clara Murray Simpson, b* May 8, 1884; dau *John Glasgow Simpson* and *Annie (Logan) Simpson;* occupation electrician; residence Huntingdon, Pa.

One son:

(1) John Simpson[7], *b* Aug. 12, 1909.

[E231] RACHEL[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E68] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E224]) *b* on the Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., homestead farm July 4, 1848; March 6, 1877, *m Rufus A. Zook, b* Nov. 10, 1845, and *d* March 17, 1886; s *Shem* and *Veronica Yoder Zook.*

He taught in the public schools of Pa., and farmed near the Raystown Branch of the Juniata River in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; died March 17, 1886. After his death Rachel[5] and her widowed sister [E229] Mary (Brumbaugh) Foust purchased a small tract of land, which had been a part of the original homestead at "' Brumbaugh Crossing " on the line of the H. & B. T. M. R. R. in Huntingdon Co., Pa., and erected a house in which they lived for a number of years; later they moved to Huntingdon, Pa., and have since lived there in a home jointly owned by themselves. (Illustration.)

Children (2), *surname Zook:*

i Alpheus Herbert[6], *b* Nov. 12, 1878, on a farm in Penn Twp., near Bethel Ch. and upon the Raystown branch of Juniata River, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; educated in the public schools of his home county, and spent one year in Juniata College; taught in the public schools of Pa., 1897 to 1900; appointed clerk in Ry. M. service Nov. 20, 1900, and continues in that service. March 14, 1903, *m Lottie G. Speck, b* Oct. 19, 1882; residence Huntingdon, Pa.; Repn.

Children (3):

(1) Ralph Ambrose[7], *b* Dec. 28, 1903.

(2) Edith Mildred[7], *b* Feb. 8, 1907.

(3) Walter Harrison[7], *b* Aug. 14, 1908.

ii Emory Alburtus[6], *b* Jan. 6, 1882, at Huntingdon, Pa., attended the public schools and Juniata College, graduating from the Normal English course of the latter in 1902 (B. E.), and from the Classical course of same in 1906 (A. B.); taught in the public schools of Pa. three terms, the latter as principal of the Somerset High School;

studied a year in several universities of Germany—special work in German and pedagogy; returned to teaching at Crafton Sta., Pittsburg, Pa.; principal Oakmont, Pa., High Sch.; Repn. He assisted materially in making German translations and securing facts for this work. Unm.

[E232] JACOB H—.[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E68] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E224]), *b* at the old homestead farm [E2] in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., Aug. 27, 1851, and there spent his early life. He attended the common schools; spent four years in mercantile life as clerk; attended the Kishacoquillas Seminary in Mifflin Co., Pa., for one and a half years; taught one term in Penn Twp. public schools, and another term in Lancaster Co., Pa.; graduated from Millersville State Normal School, class of 1874; was principal of the Millersburg, Dauphin Co., Pa., schools, 1874-'77, and joined Prof. Jacob Martin Zuck in conducting the teachers' term of '77, Huntingdon Normal School. He has since been continuously and actively connected with the upbuilding of Juniata College.[a]

" The man who followed Prof. Zuck to the principalship of the Brethren's Normal College, and who stood at or near the helm through the storms and calms of nearly twenty-one years was Prof. Jacob H—. Brumbaugh. Perhaps no man now living has been so near the very heart of the school. Perhaps no man felt more heavily the burden of responsibility, or realized more keenly the importance of the charge so suddenly left by Prof. Zuck's untimely demise " (May 10, 1879). . . .

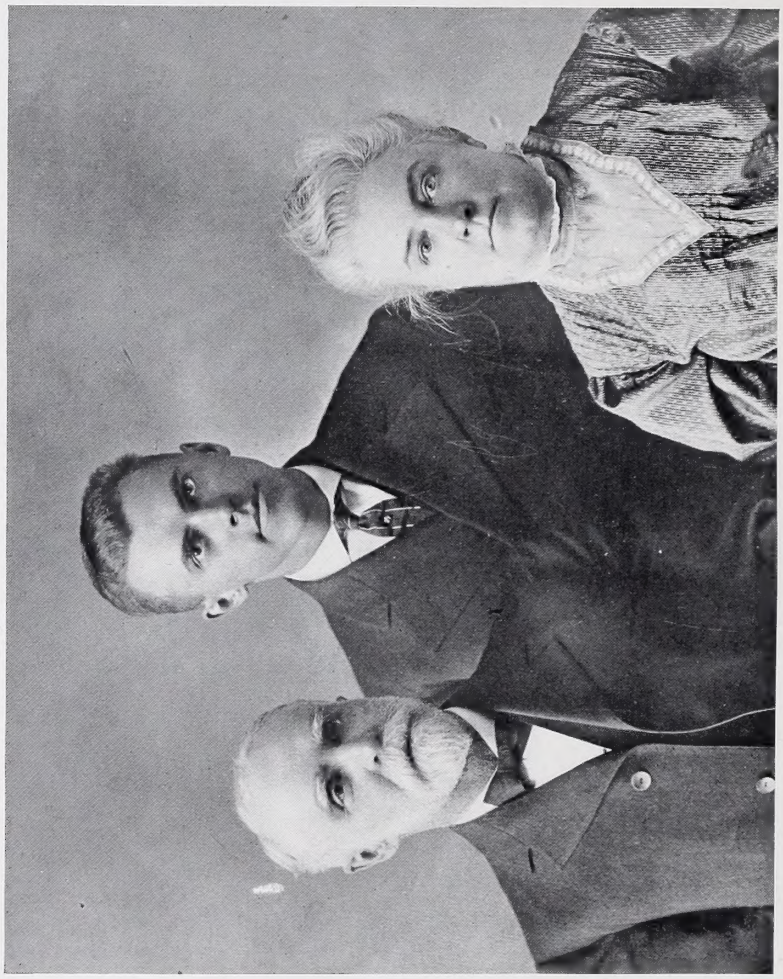
" Prof. J. H. was principal, with the exception of about two years, from the death of Prof. Zuck to the election of Dr. Martin Grove Brumbaugh [E682] to the presidency of the College in the fall of '93. Since then he has devoted his time more fully to teaching. Those who know Prof. J. H. B., know a kind and generous heart. He has directed successward many young men (and young women) under his care. He is known as a man of more than ordinary foresight and business tact; and to him is due not a little credit for the financial success that has attended the work. Under his management increased numbers made it necessary to erect in '89 and '90 a large new building."[b]

" First, in the list of teachers, trustees and general administrators, is Prof. J. H. Brumbaugh, the oldest living member of the faculty in point of service." . . . His administration as principal " covered this youthful

[a]See pp. 530-540.

[b]A Symposium of Hurried Glimpses of the Men Who Have Made Juniata College—*Juniata Echo,* Feb. 1897, p. 19.

Rachel[5] (Brumbaugh) Zook [E231], Emory Alburtus[6] Zook [E231-ii] and Alpheus Herbert[6] Zook [i].



Jacob H—.[5] Brumbaugh [E232], Norman Jodon[6] Brumbaugh [E817], and Rachel Edith (Jodon) Brumbaugh.

period and ended at the point when the young institution attained its majority, made its bow to the world, changed its name, enlarged its equipment and stood up to be counted as a college among the colleges.[a]

Prof. Brumbaugh continued at the head of the Normal English Dept. until 1910. He teaches psychology and pedagogy in Juniata College, and is v.-p. of its Board of Trustees and chairman of the executive committee of the latter; director of Standing Stone Natl. Bk.; Repn.; his entire family are members G. B. B. Ch. at Huntingdon, Pa.

Oct. 13, 1880, Prof. Brumbaugh *m Rachel Edith Jodon, b* Jan. 3, 1856; dau *William Augustus* and *Margaret* (*Etzweiler*) *Jodon.* Rachel was educated in the public schools of Dauphin Co., Pa., and in Juniata College. (Illustration).

One son:

[E817] + Norman Jodon[6], *b* April 16, 1884.

[E234] ANDREW[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E73] Abraham[4], [E14] Daniel[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Dec. 29, 1834; about 1838 *m Elizabeth Lynn, b* 1835; *d* Nov., 1885; he lived at Entriken, Pa., but recently moved to Braddock, Allegheny Co., Pa. Jan. 6, 1909, Andrew *d* at Duquesne, same co., and was buried in the Devansburg cemetery; memb. G. B. B. Ch. for 30 yrs.

Children (7):

[E634] William[6], *b* March 2, 1859.
[E635] Elizabeth[6], *b* Oct. 27, 1861; *d* Nov. 11, 1879.
[E636] Harriet[6], *b* Aug. 27, 1863; *d.*
[E637] Morrison[6], *b* May 6, 1866; unm.
[E638] Chester[6], *b* Sept. 19, 1868; unm.
[E639] Clayton[6], *b* Aug. 7, 1871.
[E640] Flora Jane[6], *b* Feb. 22, 1874.

[E238] EMMA V.[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E84] Samuel[4], [E16] Samuel[3], [E2] Jacob, Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* March 13, 1865; Dec. 3, 1887, *m Elmer M. Cooksey.*

One son:

i Samuel R. J.[6] Cooksey, *b* June 4, 1889.

[E239] SUSANNA[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E93] Isaac[4], [E19] David[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Aug. 22, 1848, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; educated in pub. schs. of that co. and Martinsburg, Blair Co., Pa.; Feb. 24,

[a]Reminiscences of Juniata College: Emmert, 1901, pp. 121-123.

1890, *m Andrew Jackson Smith, b* Feb. 28, 1843, in Ind.; s *Henry* and *Jane Andis Smith.* Andrew taught during seventeen winter terms and farmed in the summer; they lived at Center, Ralls Co., Mo., but moved to Panhandle, Tex., where he follows farming and real estate—(" Smith & Stansberry ")—and where Susanna[5] *d* Sept. 6, 1910. (See also [E151]—no issue.)

[E240] BENJAMIN B—.[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E93] Isaac[4] [E19] David[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Aug. 4, 1849, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; Jan. 12, 1881, *m Anna Sherfey, b* Nov. 22, 1850, at Gettysburg, Adams Co., Pa., dau of *Joseph* and *Mary Sherfey.* He attended public schools of Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., Millersville and Shippensburg State Normal Schools; farmed the old homestead farm in Penn Twp., and later taught briefly in the public schools; in 1886 purchased a farm near Denton, Caroline Co., Md., whither the entire family removed; Nov., 1905, moved into Denton, Md., and there yet resides; both members G. B. B. Ch.; retired farmer. (See also [E151].)

Children (4):

[E756] + Chalmers Sherfey[6], *b* Dec. 7, 1881.
[E757] + Elbridge Earle[6], *b* Aug. 12, 1884.
[E758] + Benjamin Bruce[6], *b* Feb. 26, 1890.
[E759] + Isaac Vernon[6], *b* June 30, 1891.

[E241] WILLIAM B.[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E25] William[4], [E6] William[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* March 14, 1830; 1860, *m Mary Cooper.* Farmer; member G. B. B. Ch.; resides near Wilmot, Noble Co., Ind.

Children (6):

[E801] John H.[6], *b* March 5, 1861.
[E802] Perry I.[6], *b* April 18, 1862.
[E803] Catharine[6], *b* March 23, 1864; *d* y.
[E804] Elizabeth[6], *b* March 23, 1864.
[E805] Susan I.[6], *b* Oct. 19, 1866.
[E806] Jestina[6], *b* Jan. 6, 1869.

[E243] DANIEL[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E25] William[4], same ancestry as [E241]) *b* Jan. 23, 1834; Jan. 27, 1858, *m Elizabeth Huff, b* Oct. 12, 1838. Lived in Kosciusko Co., Ind., and there *d* Nov. 3, 1861.

Children (2):

[E859] Sarah J.[6], *b* Jan. 21, 1859.
[E860] Daniel J.[6], *b* Nov. 19, 1861.

[E244] SOLOMON[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E25] William[4], same ancestry as [E241]) *b* April 3, 1836; Nov. 11, 1871, *m Cynthia Richard* at Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Ind. It is reported that Solomon *d* and that his widow lives at Warsaw, Ind.

One son:

[E873] John[6], *d* y.

[E245] MARGARET[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E25] William[4], same ancestry as [E241]) *b* Jan. 21, 1839; March 11, 1858, *m Perry Galloway, b* Dec. 3, 1838.

Children (9), *surname Galloway:*

i Mary Jane[6], *b* Feb. 17, 1859; Oct. 25, 1880, *m Benj. Whirledge.*

Children (2), *surname Whirledge:*

(1) Maude A.[7], *b* Nov. 4, 1881.

(2) Claude B.[7], *b* April 26, 1884.

ii Elizabeth F.[6], *b* Dec. 3, 1860; Dec. 24, 1882, *m Oscar Mason.*

Children (2), *surname Mason:*

(1) Margaret[7], *b* March, 1884.

(2) Walter[7], *b* ——, 1889.

iii Emma M.[6], *b* Sept. 22, 1863; Sept. 10, 1882, *m Solomon Lung.*

Children (2), *surname Lung:*

(1) Ralph H.[7], *b* July 15, 1883; *m Edith Keister.*

(2) Merrill E.[7], *b* Dec. 15, 1891.

iv Joseph W.[6], *b* Jan. 5, 1867.

v Ernest H., *b* Feb. 15, 1869.

vi Nellie May[6], *b* April 15, 1872; *m Lewis Johnston. One son:* Forest[7] Johnston.

vii Charles A.[6], *b* June 25, 1875.

viii Alva E.[6], *b* Oct. 13, 1878.

ix Harry L.[6], *b* May 13, 1881.

[E246] LYDIA[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E25] William[4], same ancestry as [E241]) *b* Aug. 16, 1841; Oct. 8, 1862, *m William Johnson, b* Aug. 16, 1831; live on farm near Merriam, Noble Co., Ind.

Children (7), *surname Johnson:*

i Flora[6], *b* Dec. 15, 1862.

ii Della[6], *b* Jan. 27, 1869.

iii Frank F.[6], *b* Feb. 27, 1872.

iv Mary E.[6], *b* July 17, 1874.

v Rosa E.[6], *b* July 21, 1877.
vi Walter E.[6], *b* July 8, 1880.
vii Tressa B.[6], *b* April 15, 1883.

[E247] GEORGE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E25] William[4], same ancestry as [E241]) *b* April 18, 1845; April 10, 1873, *m Rosannah C. Deardorf*, *b* March 3, 1852. Last address secured is Elma, Chehalis Co., Wash.

Children (4):

[E883] Ira W.[6], *b* Dec. 2, 1874.
[E884] Roy B.[6], *b* Sept. 28, 1877.
[E885] Anna P.[6], *b* Jan. 5, 1881.
[E886] Chester D.[6], Jan. 14, 1883; *d* Jan. 18, 1883.

[E248] CONRAD[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E36] Jacob[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* April 4, 1824; Jan. 2, 1849, *m Rebecca Shlott*, *b* June 14, 1827; dau *Samuel* and *Rebecca Shlott;* early in life he was a carpenter, but later engaged in farming at "Midway," near Hartville, Stark Co., O.; both members Ref. Ch. "Midway" took its name from being the midpoint on the old stage line between Canton, O., and Randolph. Rebecca *d* Nov. 1, 1904, and Conrad[5] *d* at Midway Oct. 15, 1907, aged 83-6-11. (Illustration.)

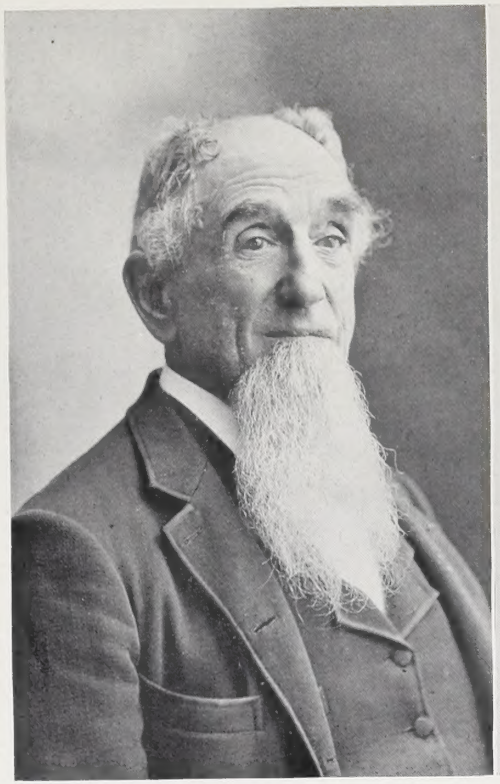
Children (10):

[E718] + Sarah Ann Elizabeth[6], *b* Oct. 22, 1849.
[E719] + John Adam[6], *b* Sept. 21, 1851.
[E720] + Jacob J—.[6], *b* July 20, 1854.
[E721] + Catherine[6], *b* March 31, 1857.
[E722] + Samuel[6], *b* June 2, 1859.
[E723] Charles[6], *b* May 27, 1861; unm.; farmer; Hartville, O.
[E724] Emma C.[6], *b* Nov. 21, 1862; *d* Sept. 26, 1882.
[E725] + Cora Neva[6], *b* Aug. 24, 1864.
[E726] Ella[6], *b* July 12, 1866; *d* Sept. 17, 1866.
[E727] Franklin[6], *b* June 24, 1868.

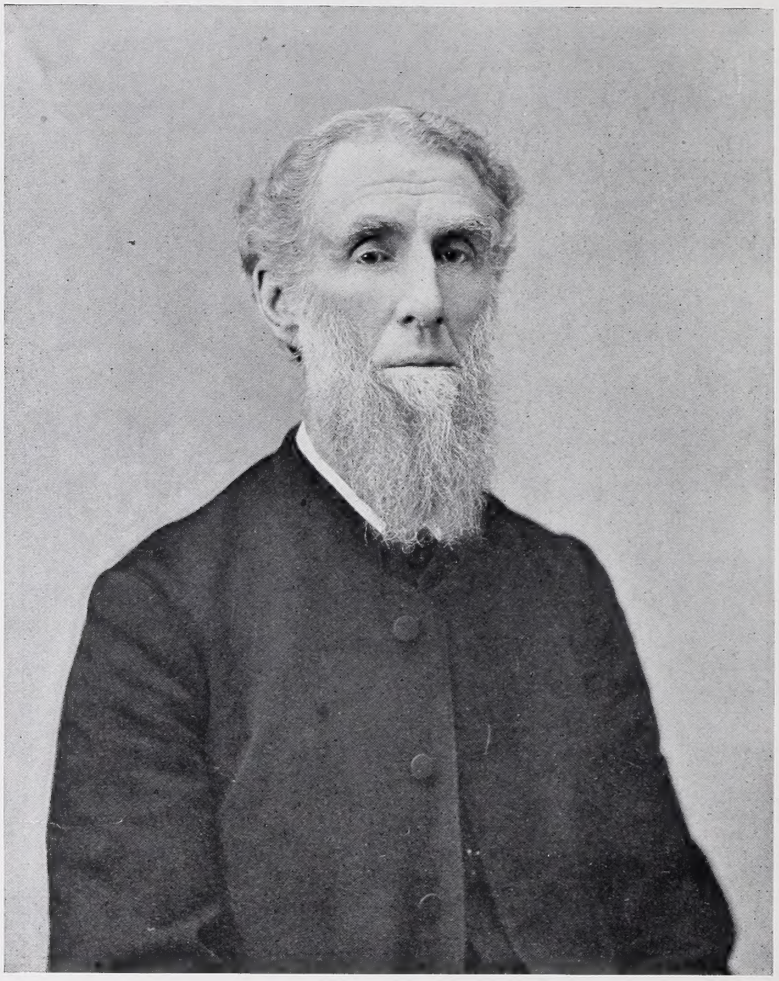
[E249] LYDIA[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E36] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E248]) *b* May 26, 1829; *m Jackson Machamer* and lived at Hartville, Stark Co., O., until her *d*, Jan. 11, 1898; members G. B. B. Ch.

Children (7), *surname Machamer:*

i Hueston[6], *b* Jan. 17, 1852; *m* —— *Baum.*
ii Samantha E.[6], *b* Dec. 17, 1853; *d* Dec. 13, 1863.



Conrad[5] Brumbaugh [E248] and Rebecca (Shlott) Brumbaugh.



Henry Boyer[5] Brumbaugh [E276].

iii Francis[6], *b* Aug. 13, 1855; *d* July 19, 1891; *m Harriet Schlemmer.*
iv Jacob[6], *b* May 6, 1857; *d* April 26, 1873.
v Susan C.[6], *b* Dec. 9, 1864; *m Levi A. Essigh.*
vi Leah[6], *b* March 20, 1867; *m Jeremiah O. Harrison.*
vii Abraham[6], *b* July 21, 1870; *d* April 25, 1894.

[E250] MARY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E36] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E248]) *b* Oct. 27, 1830; June 8, 1848, *m Daniel Madlem* (a brother of William Madlem, who *m* [E127] Lydia[5] Brumbaugh, dau of [E34] John Brumbaugh); lived on a farm in Starke Co., O., then removed to White Pigeon, Mich., where Daniel *d*. After his *d* Mary moved to Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind., where she yet resides; both members G. B. B. Ch.

Children (12), *surname Madlem:*
i Susan[6], *b* Nov. 27, 1852; *d* Nov. 4, 1901; *m Isaiah Shoemaker* (6 ch).
ii Orlando[6], *b* Nov. 24, 1854; *m Margaret B. Roderick* (2 ch).
iii Jacob A.[6], *b* Oct. 12, 1856; *m Alice E. Smith* (2 ch).
iv Isaac F.[6], *b* Oct. 1, 1858; *m Mary B. Sawyer* (4 ch).
v Horace H.[6], *b* July 10, 1860; drowned May 27, 1886.
vi Thomas J.[6], *b* July 28, 1862; *m Helena Westhaver* (1 ch).
vii Hannah[6], *b* Oct. 20, 1864; *m Wm. Dow* (2 ch).
viii Wm. H.[6], *b* Oct. 2, 1866; *m Ella Lindaman* (1 ch).
ix Settiah E.[6], *b* Dec. 24, 1868.
x Delphos[6], *b* April 16, 1871.
xi Esther[6], *b* Oct. 11, 1873.
xii Clarence F.[6], *b* May 30, 1877.

[E251] ABRAHAM[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E36] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E248]) *b* April 4, 1832; March 9, 1858, *m Sarah Shoner;* lived on a farm near Springfield, Summit Co., O.; a considerable number of years ago removed to Aultman, Stark Co., O., where he *d* Sept. 25, 1898. Sarah *d* at Akron, O., Nov. 6, 1903.

Children (9):
[E766] + Emma[6], *b* Feb. 26, 1859.
[E767] Ellen[6], *b* June 6, 1860; *d* y.
[E768] + Monroe[6], *b* June 10, 1861.
[E769] + Caroline[6], *b* Nov. 6, 1862.
[E770] Amanda[6], *b* May 12, 1865; Nov. 29, 1899, *m Wm. Fox* of Chicago, Ill.
[E771] William C.[6], *b* Feb. 10, 1868; *d* Oct. 28, 1872.

[E772] Minerva[6], *b* Dec. 2, 1869.
[E773] Laura[6], *b* March 13, 1874.
[E774] Mable[6], *b* Dec. 18, 1881.

[E253] CATHARINE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E36] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E248]) *b* July 1, 1836; March 6, 1855, *m Samuel S.*[6] *Bowers* [E49-iii-(1)], *b* July 13, 1835; s *Jacob*[5] and *Elizabeth* (*Rhodes*) *Bowers;*[a] lived upon a farm near Marlborough, Stark Co., O., but recently moved to Hartville, same county; members Dis. Ch.

Children (4), *surname Bowers:*

i Ida[6], *b* Feb. 3, 1857; *d* May 26, 1861.
ii Jacob[6], *b* Sept. 29, 1858; *d* May 29, 1861.
iii Martin[6], *b* April 10, 1860; *m Louisa Drayer,* Marlboro, O. (2 ch).
iv Carrie[6], *b* Aug. 14, 1867; *m* (1) *Ellwood Robertson,* Hartville, O.

One son:

(1) Ross[7] Robertson, *b* July 19, 1889.

Nov. 7, 1897, *m* (2) *Adam Heberling, b* May 29, 1860; *d* Dec. 9, 1905; res. with her parents at Hartville, O.

[E254] SUSAN[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E36] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E248]) *b* April 12, 1838; *m Frederick Wild;* lived on a farm until her death.

Children (4), *surname Wild:*

i Josiah F. Machamer[6], *b* May 9, 1860; *m Maggie Rhule,* Knoxville, Tenn. (4 ch).
ii Clement S.[6], *b* May 12, 1863; *m Izetta M. Keck,* Akron, O. (1 ch).
iii Solomon[6], *b* Dec. 7, 1865; *m Fannie E. Galloway,* Cuyahoga Falls, O. (2 ch).
iv Irena[6], *b* Jan. 20, 1868; *m Robert A. McKenzie,* Cuyahoga Falls, O. (3 ch).

[E256] HANNAH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E36] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E248]) *b* Jan. 21, 1843, at Hartville, O.; June, 1870, *m Levi Seeley, b* ——, 1833; live on a farm near Herington, Dickinson Co., Kan., R. R. No. 1. Hannah[5] is member G. B. B. Ch.

Children (2), *surname Seeley:*

i Jennie[6], *b* Nov. 18, 1872; *m Wells Vaughn;* (4 ch) Floyd[7], Goldie[7], Gladys[7], Olive[7]; address Herington, Kan.

---

[a]See p. 453.

ii Ellen[6], *b* March 15, 1874; April 8, 1891, *m Oscar Kallberg* (2 ch): Orra[7] and Ines[7]; address Council Grove, Kan., R. R. No. 1.

[E257] ELIZABETH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E36] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E248]) *b* Aug. 26, 1844; June 12, 1864, *m Lyde Byerly, b* Oct. 4, 1838; lived on a farm near her childhood home, and there *d* Dec. 15, 1889.

Children (3), *surname Byerly:*

i Abraham[6], *b* Nov. 20, 1864; *m Jennie Shellenberger Sturgis* (2 ch).

ii Leah Jane[6], *b* Nov. 24, 1865; *m John McPherson,* Hartville, O. (3 ch).

iii Amanda[6], *b* March 7, 1867; *m Morris Miller,* Etna Green, Ind. (1 ch).

[E258] LEAH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E36] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E248]) *b* April 17, 1846; Sept. 23, 1866, *m Uriah Geib;* live in Mich.

Children (7), *surname Geib:*

i Charles[6], *b* April 1, 1867; *d* y.

ii Homer[6], *b* July 28, 1870; residence Milwaukee, Wis.

iii Ellen[6], *b* April 25, 1872; 1890 *m Charles England;* Grand Rapids, Mich. (2 ch).

iv Oliver[6], *b* Jan. 14, 1874.

v Son, *d* y.

vi Maggie[6], *b* June 18, 1876; Jan., 1897, *m Paul Nelson;* residence Chicago, Ill. (1 ch).

vii Charlotte[6], *b* Oct. 27, 1877.

[E259] SAMANTHA[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E36] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E248]) *b* May 26, 1848; Nov., 1867, *m Henry Barker;* live on a farm near Canton, Stark Co., O.; members G. B. B. Ch.

Children (3), *surname Barker:*

i Harvey[6], *b* Dec. 6, 1870; *m Gertrude Wagner;* Akron, O. (2 ch).

ii William[6], *b* May 21, 1873; *m Ida Leech* (1 ch).

iii Charles[6], *b* Oct. 2, 1875.

[E265] MATILDA[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E54] George[4], [E10] Jacob[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *m David Woolf; d* ——; lived at Martinsburg, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (2), *surname Woolf:*

i Margaret N.[6], *b* Sept. 28, 1861; *d* March 16, 1887.

ii Elmer Elsworth[6], *b* Dec. 29, 1862.

[E273] BENJAMIN[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E69] John[4], [E13] George[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Feb. 9, 1831, in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa.; Nov. 17, 1853, *m Elizabeth Snowberger Bechtel, b* Jan. 25, 1833; dau *Daniel and Nancy* (*Snowberger*) *Bechtel.* He actively farmed near Grafton, Huntingdon Co., Pa., for many years, lastly on the farm of [E156] Samuel Peightal[5] Brumbaugh, where he *d* June 14, 1906.[a] After Benjamin's death his w and dau moved to Huntingdon, Pa. Both parents and their only dau have long been active members of G. B. B. Ch. Elizabeth *d* Sept. 21, 1908, and was buried beside her late husband.

One dau:

[E847] Annie Mary[6], *b* March 20, 1855; unm.; lives in Huntingdon, Pa.

[E274] DAVID BOYER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E69] John[4], same ancestry as [E273]) *b* Oct. 29, 1832, on the old homestead farm about four miles east of Grafton, Pa., on the Raystown branch of the Juniata River; Jan. 28, 1858, *m Susan Snowberger Bechtel b* Sept. 28, 1838; dau of *Peter* and *Susan* (*Snowberger*) *Bechtel.* For many years they lived upon the old homestead, or "Branch" farm, at then moved to the "Frank" farm[b] near Marklesburg ("James Creek" P. O.), Huntingdon Co., Pa. In 1907 the parents moved to the residence of their dau [E862] Clara Alice[6] Miller, who lives in Marklesburg. The family have been life-long members of the G. B. B. Ch., of which he was a minister, all holding membership in the James Creek Church at "Brumbaugh's Crossing." In apparently good health he went to visit his brother-in-law, David Bechtel, near Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pa., and there died suddenly, Oct. 15, 1908—interment was in the Brumbaugh cemetery on the original [E2] Jacob[2] Brumbaugh homestead.

FORT HARTSOG ("HARTSOCK")[c]

"This fort was erected for a defence of the settlers in Woodcock Valley about 1778, when a number of other minor forts were built at or about the same time in Huntingdon County. It is near Marklesburg on the Broad Top Railroad, in Penn township. Dr. John H. Wintrode kindly took the writer to the site of the fort and we found that it was located on a high brow of a hill on the farm now owned by David B. Brumbaugh [E274], about one hundred and fifty feet east of a public road leading from Marklesburg to Huntingdon.

[a]Will Book 18, p. 118, Huntingdon Co., Pa. Annie M. Brumbaugh was administratrix, [E276] H. B.[5] Brumbaugh and V. Gehrett, sureties.

[b]Jacob Frank owned this farm, which was the home of Maria (Frank) Brumbaugh. See [E226].

[c]Frontier Forts of Pennsylvania, 1896—Vol. 1, pp. 561-622.

Susan Fink (Peightal) Brumbaugh [E276].

THE PILGRIM.

H. B. & GEO. BRUMBAUGH, Editors. J. B. BRUMBAUGH, & Co., Publishers.

We have had under contemplation for sometime the publishing of a periodical that might be the means of affecting good in the Brotherhood, and the world at large; but heretofore there appeared to be no opening, the "Visitor" and "Companion" apparently supplying the wants of the church. Our minds were therefore directed to the youth of our fraternity, and had decided on publishing a paper for their special benefit; but before our arrangements were fully completed, we were informed that Brother H. R. Holsinger had also the same object in view, and had already made arrangements for the publication of the "Pious Youth." After having heard of our intentions, he offered to make a disposition of the whole affair to us. We, therefore, went to see him with the intention of accepting his proposition, but after some reflection on his part he took back, in part, the offer which he made us. We then made the following propositions to him: We would purchase and publish the "Companion," or he should relinquish the publication of the "Pious Youth" and we would publish it, or we would publish an independent paper, and let it succeed or fall, upon its own merits. The latter proposition was finally agreed upon, to the satisfaction of both parties, and we have now decided, by the suggestions and encouragement of many prominent brethren, to publish the "PILGRIM," and with the Chart of Jesus for its guide, we shall endeavor to send it forth with the glad tidings of salvation to every creature, until all shall know the way of the Lord, from the greatest unto the least. We believe that the "Church of the Brethren" is the "Church of God," and shall therefore advocate its principles. Our object, more especially, shall be for the promotion of peace and unity among us as brethren: for the encouragement of the pilgrim on his way to Zion: for the instruction of our children, and for the conversion of sinners, carefully avoiding everything that may have a tendency towards disunion or sectional feelings. We will state our object more fully in our introduction in the first number. The "PILGRIM" will be published in good style and on good paper. The form will be similar to the "Companion," eight pages, the first year, and will be issued semi-monthly until introduced, and then weekly. The price will be One Dollar ($1.00). We expect to issue the first number sometime in December or the First of January. We will send this, our prospectus, to the addresses of all of our dear brethren that we can obtain, and all those who feel like assisting us in our noble enterprise, will please labor for us by sending us subscriptions and contributions, as soon as possible, that we may have an idea of the extent of our issue and original matter for its columns. Anything that will be interesting and instructive will be gladly accepted. Send on your names, and give us a trial, and then judge for yourselves. We intend to devote our means, time and talents to the "Pilgrim" and the church, and by a liberal support and co-operation we hope to succeed. Send no money until after the reception of the first number. Address

H. B. BRUMBAUGH.

James Creek, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

PROSPECTUS OF *The Pilgrim*, JANUARY 1, 1870.

There is not a vestige of the fort left to mark the place. Tradition places it upon the highest point of Brumbaugh's farm. In appearance the site was the most commanding in Woodcock Valley, as one can have an uninterrupted view in all directions from this point of location. The writer was unable to learn that it had ever been used for any other purpose than to harbor the settlers.

"This fort was located on the old Indian path coming from the eastward through the Tuscarora Valley, Aughwick, Woodcock Valley, to Hollidaysburg and to Kittanning Point. Being on this commercial highway to the westward, the track pursued by the traveler in early times, when in quest of a home west of the Alleghenies, it is likely that its importance to the settler, the soldier, the adventurer, in fact to all who were arrayed against the red man, was of such a character as to entitle it now to some memorial stone which shall preserve its history."

Nov., 1910, George[4] Garner [E18-v] told the compiler that this fort stood on the highest part of the orchard upon the Frank farm, as above noted.

Children (5):

[E862] + Clara Alice[6], *b* Nov. 7, 1858.
[E863] Elizabeth Catharine[6], *b* April 7, 1861; *d* Sept. 12, 1864.
[E864] John Bechtel[6], *b* May 22, 1864; *d* May 29, 1865.
[E865] + Irvin Bechtel[6], *b* Dec. 16, 1866.
[E866] + Annie Agnes[6], *b* April 21, 1875.

[E275] GEORGE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E69] John[4], same ancestry as [E273]) *b* Feb. 11, 1834, in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa.; June 6, 1859, *m* *Fannie Elizabeth Myers; b* near McVeytown, Mifflin Co., Pa.; dau *Samuel* and *Elizabeth* (*Shellenberger*) *Myers.* He attended the public schools, and spent one year as student at Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pa.; taught seven or eight terms in the public schools of Pa.; spent his early married life on a farm in his native township, and moved to Grafton, Huntingdon Co., Pa., where he made good wagons and carriages which were widely and favorably known throughout the "Woodcock Valley." He was baptized into the G. B. B. Ch. in 1852, elected to its ministry in 1857, and ordained elder April, 1872. He was one of the promoters and assistant editor of the *Pilgrim,* being associated with his brothers, Henry Boyer[5] Brumbaugh [E276] and John Boyer[5] Brumbaugh [E278], who were then located at James Creek, but a few miles distant; and for many years was an able and regular contributor to that paper, and to its successors. Both himself and his wife were faithful members of the James Creek Congregation, in which he served as minister, and as elder, following his

uncle, Isaac[4] Brumbaugh [E67] in this office. He died Aug. 18, 1899, and is survived by his widow, whose address is 2319 Fulton St., Toledo, O.

Children (5):

[E878] + Otis Myers[6], *b* May 27, 1860.
[E879] + Samuel Oscar[6], M. D., *b* July 30, 1862.
[E880] Ella[6], *b* Dec. 17, 1865; *d* Dec. 18, 1865.
[E881] + Elma Alice[6], *b* April 16, 1867.
[E882] + Anna Pearl[6], *b* Feb. 18, 1872.

[E276] HENRY BOYER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E69] John[4], same ancestry as [E273]) *b* April 1, 1836, in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa. He spent his boyhood days on the farm along the Raystown Branch of the Juniata River; attended the public schools and Williamsburg Academy and the Cassville Seminary, and studied Greek, etc., at Juniata College; he farmed for a number of years and feels that the work was successful and congenial; taught 9 years in the public schools of Huntingdon Co.; was baptized into the G. B. B. Ch. June 15, 1856; was called to the ministry of this denomination June 24, 1864, and preached his first sermon from John 11:25, on Aug. 14, 1864. In 1889 he was ordained elder and has since been in charge of the Huntingdon Church of the Brethren. Sept. 20, 1860, he *m Susan Fink Peightal, b* Oct. 1, 1841, dau of *Isaac* and *Elizabeth* (*Fink*) *Peightal,* of the same county—original name Beightel. She was also a faithful, devoted and active worker in G. B. B. Ch., and died Jan. 22, 1904; her body was laid to rest in Riverview cemetery at Huntingdon.

In 1869 Henry Boyer[5] Brumbaugh and his brother [E278] John Boyer[5] Brumbaugh were led to leave the farm and go to "town" to begin the publication of a religious paper along certain distinct lines, and for which they and their advisers felt there was a distinct need. From their residence in Marklesburg, Huntingdon Co., Pa., to the present little can be said of the activities, sacrifices and devotions of the one which does not apply to the other of these "Brumbaugh Bros."

"Today at 4th hr. we had a council meeting for the purpose of trying to finally settle the matter with reference to Bro. George, and then to have a choice for another one for speaker. The voices were taken by which it was decided to put him in the office to which he had been elected. The voice was then taken for a speaker and it fell on Cousin Henry. They—Geo., Henry and Susan—were all received by the members. A little special service was held after which we parted . . . Cousin Isaac with us."[a]

[a]Diary of [E226] Andrew Boelus[5] Brumbaugh for Saturday, June 24, 1864.

"January 1, 1870, the first number of *The Pilgrim* was published. This was an eight page weekly, the same size of the *Christian Family Companion,* edited and published by Henry B. and John B. Brumbaugh, with Elder George Brumbaugh [E275] as associate editor, with its office at James Creek, Pa., at one dollar a year." . . . (See photographic reproduction of circular.)

"While it was aggressive and always stood on the side of liberal views, it did it in a way not to arouse antagonism or to engender strife among the church people (G. B. B.), and, because of this milder position, it was well received and soon gained a very encouraging circulation. At the beginning of the second year it was enlarged to sixteen pages and the price per year was raised to one dollar and twenty-five cents."[a]

The publication office of *The Pilgrim* was removed to Huntingdon, Pa., in the fall of 1874, and located in a large brick building erected by Henry Boyer[5] Brumbaugh at 14th and Washington Sts. He also removed his family at the same time. Andrew Boelus[5] Brumbaugh, M. D. [E226], their cousin, had been identified with *The Pilgrim* as literary editor and urged the removal of the publishing interests and families to Huntingdon. He superintended the erection of this building, which at once became home for the family of Henry Boyer[5] Brumbaugh, its owner, "chapel" for the little Huntingdon Church, chapel and home for the Brethren's Normal and Collegiate Institute, and home for *The Pilgrim.*

"Jan. 7, 1876, the first number of *The Young Disciple* was issued, a sixteen page monthly, but printed in four parts so as to make a paper for each week. It was published at Huntingdon, Pa., by Henry B. and John B. Brumbaugh, and edited by sister Wealthy A. Clark. This was intended for Sunday school use and weekly distribution, and steadily grew in circulation until 1880, "when it was consolidated with *Our Sunday School,* a paper prepared more especially for our Sunday school by Eld. S. Z. Sharp and published at Ashland, O." In 1881 *The Young Disciple* was again published at Huntingdon, Pa., and edited in the main by Henry B. Brumbaugh. In 1882 *The Youth's Advance* was absorbed giving "a consolidation of all the juvenile papers then published by the church."

The *Golden Dawn,* a 32 page religious and educational monthly magazine, was published by the "Brumbaugh Bros." (H. B. & J. B.) at Huntingdon, Pa., at $1.00 per year and edited by Henry Boyer[5] Brumbaugh, and Wealthy A. Clark. It continued for one year.

The Vindicator, an 8 page monthly, was started by *Eld. Samuel Kinsey* [E60-i], assisted by the advice and counsel of brethren *Peter Nead* [E60-i],

[a]Two Centuries of the Church of the Brethren—1908, p. 347-355.

Daniel Miller, Abram Flory, Daniel P. Saylor, Daniel Brower and others,"—published at Dayton, O., at $1 per year and beginning March 1, 1870.

" Oct. 31, 1876, a consolidation was effected between the *Primitive Christian* and *The Pilgrim*, the one side of the combined paper being set in type at Myersdale (Somerset Co., Pa.), the former home of the *Primitive Christian*, and then removed to Huntingdon, the home of *The Pilgrim*, where the other side was set up and then published as the *Primitive Christian and Pilgrim*. After this combination, Huntingdon was made the place of publication of the consolidated paper, on account of being a larger place and of its offering more advantages for business, railroad conveniences and mailing facilities. This also necessitated Eld. James Quinter and family and Eld. Joseph W. Beer and family to move to Huntingdon (Oct. 1876), where Eld. Quinter continued to live up to the time of his decease."[a] The firm name of the publishers and bookbinders was changed to " Quinter and Brumbaugh Bros." Eld. James Quinter died while upon his knees in public prayer at " Annual Meeting " (G. B. B.), North Manchester, Ind., May 19, 1888.

" THE BRETHREN (GERMAN BAPTIST) CHURCH OF HUNTINGDON, PA."

This congregation is now called " The Church of the Brethren," Huntingdon, Pa. Its beginning in a room 16 x 60 ft. in the building erected and owned by Eld. Henry Boyer[5] Brumbaugh has alread been noted. He recently wrote:[b] " In Huntingdon, at this time (1874), were only four members of the Brethren Church, Dr. A. B. Brumbaugh [E226] +, now of precious memory, his good wife, and two others [David Denizer and wife]. The church room was dedicated June 20, 1875.

" The application for incorporation was signed May 10, 1888, in the order given, by: Elders James Quinter, Henry Boyer[5] Brumbaugh [E276], William J. Swigart, John Boyer[5] Brumbaugh [E278], and Joseph E. Saylor, Lizzie B. Howe, Ida M. Pecht, Mrs. Wm. J. Swigart, Mrs. D. C. Burkholder, Mrs. John Boyer Brumbaugh [E278], Isaac Harvey[6] Brumbaugh [E892], Jacob H—.[5] Brumbaugh [E232], Mrs. James Quinter [Fannie (Studebaker) Quinter—see p. 162], Mary N. Quinter, Jonathan Davis, Andrew Boelus[5] Brumbaugh [E226] and Maria Frank Brumbaugh, his wife, and David Y. Swayne. This charter was granted June 16, 1888."[c]

The beautiful stone church erected upon the college campus was dedi-

[a]Two Centuries of the Church of the Brethren—1908, p. 351.
[b]Directory of Huntingdon Church, March 1912, p. 7. See Plate 159.
[c]Recorded in Misc. Book No. 8, Huntingdon, Pa., p. 415. See also p. ?.

cated Dec. 11, 1910 (sermon by Martin Grove[6] Brumbaugh [E682]). At that time 724 members had been baptized, 30 men had been called to the ministry, and 11 foreign missionaries had been sent out in the Master's work. (Illustration.)

" We find a little company of brethren and sisters here who are not only endeavoring to be faithful, but who seem to be laboring to grow in grace and in the knowledge of the truth. We trust this little church, the members of which frequently come together, in a room in our office prepared for the purpose, to do as the faithful of old did—to speak ' often one to another,' about the Lord and the ' things which concern salvation,' will form a nucleus around which many will be drawn, and from the body thus formed a Christian influence go out that may be widely felt."[a]

" Though the Normal (later Juniata College) had a small beginning, yet the fervent prayers and earnest zeal of the brave, true hearts interested in her welfare soon had their reward in her growth and prosperity."[b]

June 24, 1864, Henry Boyer Brumbaugh was elected to the ministry, and from his early activities in organizing the Huntingdon Church, immediately after removal thereto in Dec., 1875, throughout his ministry and eldership in charge (following the death of Eld. James Quinter, in 1888) he has been most faithful in all of the Master's work. During the construction of the new church building he was constantly present overseeing the progress of the work.

. . . . . .

The Primitive Christian of June 19, 1883, announced its consolidation with the *Brethren at Work* under the title " *The Gospel Messenger*, published at Mt. Morris, Ill., and Huntingdon, Pa., with Eld. Jas. Quinter, Chief Editor; John H. Moore, Office Editor; Henry Boyer Brumbaugh, Eastern Editor; and Joseph Amick as Business Manager."[c] This consolidation of publishing interests led to the formation of the present large Brethren Publishing House, Elgin, Ill., which amongst its extensive Church publishing interests continues the weekly issuance of *The Gospel Messenger* with Henry Boyer Brumbaugh as one of its three Corresponding Editors, he thus being in continuous, active editorial work on a G. B. B. paper since 1870.

" Elder Henry Boyer Brumbaugh, who many years ago started life as a farmer, was destined to become a preacher, a printer, an editor, a teacher, and a college president. He enjoyed the advantages of the common schools of his boyhood days, and further enriched his mind at Williamsburg Academy and

[a]Letter of Eld. Jas. Quinter, 1876, Quinter's Life and Sermons, 1891, p. 41.
[b]Quinter's Life and Sermons, p. 43.
[c]Two Centuries, etc., p. 356.

at Cassville Seminary . . . As a man of mature judgment, wise counsels, and a philanthropic heart, he is held in high esteem by those who have learned to know and to love him. Elder H. B. has been intimately related to the educational work here from the very start, having been the first and only president of the Board of Trustees—a position, if less prominent, surely not less important than that of the presidency of the college. After the death of Elder James Quinter (May 19, 1888), Elder H. B. Brumbaugh became president also of the college, and so remained until the election of Dr. Martin Grove Brumbaugh [E682] to that position, just before which time Elder H. B., always alert to the best interests of the school, manifested a noble, self-sacrificing spirit by resigning his office as president of the college, in favor of Dr. M. G., who has since held that position.[a] Elder H. B. is known as a wise financier, and his financial support to the school, at critical moments as well as at other times, has more than once relieved embarrassment and given the work an impetus that made its success more certain. Besides this he has also given much time in the class room, for all of which he has been paid not a cent. Nor is this all; nor is the author of this acquainted with the half that has been gratuitously given by those who are growing old in the work."[b]

As before stated he has been the only president of Board of Trustees of Juniata College, and the only Dean of its Bible Dept.—in 1895 he spent six months in European travel, especially in the Bible lands; Repn.; v.-p. Standing Stone National Bank; address Huntingdon, Pa. (Illustrations.)

Children (2):

[E891] Hazael[6], *b* Oct. 31, 1863; *d* Nov. 11, 1863.

[E892] + Isaac Harvey[6], *b* March 10, 1870.

[E277] ISAAC[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E69] John[4], same ancestry as [E273]) *b* Jan. 7, 1838, on the Penn Twp. farm on the Raystown Branch of the Juniata River in Huntingdon Co., Pa. He continued to live upon the homestead farm until in 1908 the family moved to a farm in the same twp. near the James Creek Ch. and there yet reside; Repn.; ad. Grafton, Huntingdon Co., Pa., R. R.

March 23, 1865, Isaac[5] *m Priscilla Elsie Stever, b* Jan. 4, 1837, at Cassville, the same county and state; dau *David and Rachel* (*Miller*) *Stever*. Both Isaac and his w have practically passed their life time in active participation in the work of the G. B. B. Ch.; Priscilla *d* near Grafton, Pa., Jan. 30, 1909.

[a] [E892] Isaac Harvey[6] Brumbaugh, his son, became president from July 1, 1911. See also chapter on "Juniata College," pp. 530-540.

[b] A Symposium, or Hurried Glimpses of the Men Who Have Made Juniata College—J. C. Reiff, Juniata Echo, Feb. 1897, pp. 19 and 20.

Children (4):

[E904] Nora Lois[6], *b* Jan. 5, 1866; at home; unm.

[E905] + Felica Eunice[6], *b* Oct. 28, 1868.

[E906] Daughter, *b* and *d* June 16, 1872.

[E907] + John W. Stever[6], *b* Dec. 4, 1882.

[E278] JOHN BOYER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E69] John[4], same ancestry as [E273]) *b* in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., March 14, 1848; attended the common schools of that twp. until he was about 17 years old, then went to a select school at Cassville, same county; attended Kishacoquillas Seminary[a] for a time; taught in the public schools for 5 yrs.; became associate editor of *Christian Family Companion* (Tyrone, Pa.) for 10 months; became office editor of *The Pilgrim,* issued Jan. 1, 1870, at Marklesburg, Pa., as elsewhere noted,[b] and remained closely associated in that publication with his bro., [E276] Henry Boyer[5] Brumbaugh, until the consolidation with the *Primitive Christian,* Oct. 31, 1876. He also attended Millersville and Shippensburg State Normal Schools (Pa.), spent 1 yr at Crozer Seminary and a summer session in the Sch. of Theol. in Chicago Univ.—part of this attendance was after his election to the ministry of the G. B. B. Ch. in 1888.

Early in 1875, at the earnest solicitation of their cousin,[c] and from a full realization of the necessity for a larger field for business and other activities Henry Boyer[5] Brumbaugh [E276] and John Boyer[5] Brumbaugh moved their families and the publishing business to Huntingdon, Pa.

" Of those who figured prominently in the early history of Juniata College, no one has been more closely related to her inner life; no one more faithful and untiring in his devotion to the work, from the very beginning than has John Boyer Brumbaugh. In such a cause some personages necessarily stand out more prominently than others. But none the less important are those who humbly hide behind the more aggressive leaders and care for and zealously guard the very life of the institution. Such have been some of the members of the Board of Trustees, and amongst the first and truest has stood J. B. Brumbaugh. He it was who first interested Prof. Zuck in the movement at Huntingdon, and called him here. He and his good wife shared their home and table with Prof. Zuck for the first year, for which they received no compensation save the pleasure and inspiration of the presence of that noble hearted, godly man. . . . He has done much soliciting for the college, and until recently received

[a]See p. 570, Plates 158-160.
[b]See pp. 556-560, Plate 156.
[c][E226] A. B. B., M. D.

no compensation, and even paid for his own traveling expenses. He was treasurer of the College until 1880, when he resigned. He has also devoted much time and study to teaching Bible classes in the College. As a man, he is energetic and zealous in every good cause; and always willing to sacrifice when there is sacrificing to be done. A good man!"[a]

He has continuously served as trustee of Juniata College, and for years taught a class in the Life of Christ in the Bible Dept. of that institution; has been a member of the Mission Board of the Middle Dist. of Pa. for over 20 yrs., excepting 1 yr.; has been visiting pastor of the Huntingdon (Pa.) Church of the Brethren for over 5 yrs., and continues in that position—is also editor of the *Church at Work*, the local church monthly.

Dec. 24, 1874, he *m Eleanor Jane Van Dyke, b* April 27, 1854, near McVeytown, Mifflin Co., Pa.; dau *Archibald* and *Esther* (*Swigart*) *Van Dyke;* educated in the public schools of Mifflin Co., Huntingdon High Sch., and in Juniata College. She has also been closely and zealously connected with the development of the College, Church, S. S., and Orphans' Home at Huntingdon; and for many years has been supt. of primary dept. of the S. S.; 1902-'03 was pres. of the local W. C. T. U.—her devotion and activities have been constant in all good works. (Illustration.)

One adopted daughter:

[E926] Ruth White, *b* Dec. 4, 1882; *d* April 4, 1912.

GOING HOME

TO MY HUSBAND

We begin to see the dawning of the coming of the Lord,
New light shines upon the pathway, as we read His blessed word,
Growing brighter still, and brighter, as we near the river's ford,
For we are going Home.

From the valley to the hilltop, where the Lord transfigured stands,
In the glow of heaven's own radiance, we can see his outstretched hands;
Here we fain would tarry longer, but a gentle voice commands,
"My child, come, follow me."

We leave the blessed mountaintop, so near to heaven's gate,
And go with Him to valley deep, and stay through twilight, late;
O, why should dark Gethsemane be on this way of fate?
This way that leads us Home?

We go with Him through the garden, and on to Calvary,
For the glorious resurrection and the crowning time we see;
There's a mansion almost ready now, my dear, for you and me,
And we are going Home.

—*Eleanor J. Brumbaugh*"[b]

---

[a]J. C. Reiff in A Symposium, or Hurried Glimpses of the Men Who Have Made Juniata College—Juniata Echo, Feb. 1897, p. 18. See also chapter on "Juniata College," p. 530.

[b]Inserted in this sketch without the knowledge of the author of the stanzas.

[E279] ELIZABETH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E75] Daniel Bowers[4] [E14] Daniel[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Aug. 28, 1839; *m* [E156] *Samuel Peightal*[5] *Brumbaugh*, *b* April 2, 1834 ([E63] Isaac[4], [E13] George[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]), and *d* from typhoid fever Nov. 20, 1890; his body was buried in the Brumbaugh cemetery upon the old homestead adjoining where they lived for many years. Elizabeth[5] lives at Entriken, Huntingdon Co., Pa., and has supplied considerable information for this work. (Illustration.)[a]

[E280] DAVID HOOVER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E75] Daniel Bowers[4], same ancestry as [E279]) *b* May 16, 1841, at Coffee Run, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; Oct. 19, 1869, *m Mary Catharine Wagner*, *b* Aug. 31, 1851, of Union, O.; dau *George* and *Mary Catharine* (*Milyards*) *Wagner*. In the winter of 1865 they settled near Clayton, Montgomery Co., O.—he *d* at Salem, Montgomery Co., O., Sept. 19, 1895; member Old Order G. B. B. Ch.

After David's[5] *d* Mary *m* (2) *William W. Worthington*, a farmer living one mile E. of Salem, O.; member G. B. B. Ch.; address Clayton, O., R. R. 1, Box 7.

Children (5):

[E685] Zeno Wagner[6], *b* July 28, 1870; *m Ida Cook*.

[E686] Harvey Wagner[6], *b* Oct. 21, 1871; *d* Aug. 17, 1905; *m Bertha Wolford*.

[E687] George Wagner[6], *b* Dec. 2, 1872; *m Phebe Grassnickle*.

[E688] Daniel Wagner[6], *b* May 27, 1874; *d* Oct. 21, 1895, near Salem, O., from typhoid fever; unm.

[E689] + David Hoover[6], *b* Feb. 7, 1876.

[E281] LEVI HOOVER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E75] Daniel Bowers[4], same ancestry as [E279]) *b* in Huntingdon Co., Pa., Sept. 18, 1842; March 22, 1866, *m Elizabeth Brumbaugh Dilling* of Clover Creek, Huntingdon Co., Pa., *b* Aug. 4, 1847; dau. *John Hoover*[4] and *Mary Ann*[4] *Dilling*[b]; lived upon a farm near Entriken, Huntingdon Co., Pa., but now makes his home with his s, [E746] + Elmer, near Tippecanoe City, Miami Co., O.; members G. B. B. Ch.; Elizabeth *d* Jan. 14, 1898.

Children (6):

[E746] + Elmer[6], *b* Jan. 31, 1869; *m Martha Ella Shontz*.

[E747] Iva[6], *b* June 24, 1870; *d* Aug. 9, 1901.

[E748] + Amanda[6], *b* Feb. 15, 1872; *m Howard Elmer Kyle*.

---

[a]See Plate 161, and p. 503. [b]See p. 711.

[E749] + John Dilling[6], *b* Nov. 3, 1874; *m Maggie Ellen Shontz.*
[E750] + Mary[6], *b* Oct. 23, 1876; *m Chas. Robert Baker.*
[E751] Nina[6], *b* Oct. 26, 1880; *d* next day.

[E282] NANCY ANN[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E75] Daniel Bowers[4], same ancestry as [E279]) *b* Sept. 8, 1844; Oct. 20, 1864, *m Jacob H. Stone, b* June 17, 1843; reside near Shy Beaver, Huntingdon Co., Pa. Nancy[5] *d* Jan. 19, 1885.

Children (9), *surname Stone:*

i Ezra B.[6], *b* July 18, 1865; *m Clara Moorhead.*
ii Mary Agnes[6], *b* Feb. 16, 1868; *d* Jan. 10, 1875.
iii Rhoda B.[6], *b* Feb. 23, 1870.
iv Carrie B.[6], *b* Sept. 22, 1871.
v Daniel B.[6], *b* Nov. 2, 1873.
vi Elizabeth B.[6], *b* Dec. 1, 1875.
vii Orlando B.[6], *b* April 13, 1878; *d* Jan. 27, 1890.
viii Nettie B.[6], *b* Aug. 3, 1880.
ix Samuel Adison[6], *b* July 6, 1882; *d* July 23, 1884.

[E284] JOHN HOOVER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E75] Daniel Bowers[4], same ancestry as [E279]) *b* July 20, 1848, on the Daniel Brumbaugh homestead, near Entriken, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; Nov. 16, 1871, *m Sophia C. Bookmiller, b* July 2, 1848, in Hamburg, Germany; dau *Frederick Bookmiller.* John Hoover[5] Brumbaugh was educated in the public school; Nov. 8, 1868, united with the G. B. B. Ch.; Oct. 7, 1869, located near Philipsburg, Montgomery Co., O.; Nov., 1881, was elected deacon, and minister 6 yrs. later, with oversight of six churches in Highland and Adams counties, O. He lived near Brookville, Montgomery Co., O., and *d* May, 1910—a man of great activity, and enthusiastic in his extensive and successful work. His surviving children live in Montgomery Co., O. [Illustration—see Plate 161, and p. 479.]

Children (7):

[E782] Samuel Addison[6], *b* March 16, 1873; *m Ella Patty.*
[E783] Lloyd William[6], *b* Nov. 30, 1876; *m Carrie A. Mote* (1 s, Bertrand).
[E784] + Mary Effa[6], *b* Aug. 21, 1880; *m Stanley C. Wenger.*
[E785] Willis G.[6], *b* June 21, 1884; *d* Jan. 19, 1888.
[E786] Della May[6], *b* Jan. 17, 1887; *m Webster H. Fox.*
[E787] Martha Edna[6], *b* June 12, 1889; *m.*
[E788] John Calvin[6], *b* Jan. 19, 1892; unm.

[E285] MARY ANN[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E75] Daniel Bowers[4], same ancestry as [E279]) *b* May 10, 1850, at Entriken, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; *d* April 20, 1911; June 2, 1874, *m George Jackson Parks, b* June 7, 1851, at Entriken, Pa.; s *Alexander and Delilah* (*Snare*) *Parks.* George is a painter and they have always resided at or near the place of their birth; himself and w are members G. B. B. Ch. (Illustration.)

Children (2), *surname Parks:*

i Flora Belle[6], *b* March 24, 1875; unm.; the photographs and Plates 135, 161 were furnished by her, as also considerable information; address 254 West Walnut Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.

ii Minnie Blanche[6], *b* Dec. 6, 1877; *m Clarence Prestly Hockenberry, b* Jan. 28, 1878; s *Ambrose Creighton Hockenberry;* res. Entriken, Pa.

[E286] DANIEL HOOVER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E75] Daniel Bowers[4], same ancestry as [E279]) *b* Oct. 9, 1852; Oct. 19, 1876, *m Charlotta Koontz* of Henrietta, Blair Co., Pa., *b* Feb. 27, 1857; dau *Rev. Jacob* and *Mahala* (*Sell*) *Koontz;* lived on a farm near Loysburg, Bedford Co., Pa.; member G. B. B. Ch.; *d* Oct. 1, 1891.

Charlotta *m* (2) *Jonathan Snowberger;* address Martinsburg, Blair Co., Pa., R. R. 1.

Children (5):

[E818] + Alvah Sheridan[6], *b* Nov. 16, 1877.

[E819] + Ada Jane[6], *b* June 30, 1880.

[E820] Wilson[6], *b* Jan. 11, 1883; *d* Feb. 9, 1883.

[E821] Jacob Jason[6], *b* March 9, 1884.

[E822] Lillie Rhoda[6], *b* Dec. 24, 1887; *d* May 19, 1892.

[E287] SARAH CATHARINE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E75] Daniel Bowers[4], same ancestry as [E279]) *b* Feb. 24, 1857; Feb. 14, 1878, *m David Fouse*[6] *Shultz, b* Aug. 5, 1854; s *Anthony Beaver* and *Elizabeth* (*Fouse*)[5] *Shultz* [E8-viii-(5)]. Mr. Shultz is a farmer near Entriken, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; served as justice of peace in 1906.

Children (10), *surname Shultz:*

i Chester Arthur[6], *b* June 23, 1878.

ii Ida Bertha[6], *b* June 12, 1880.

iii Clyde B.[6], *b* March 14, 1882.

iv Mary Elva[6], *b* June 6, 1884.

v Lizzie Cora[6], *b* May 13, 1886; *d.*

vi Laura Dessie[6], *b* May 21, 1888.
vii Della Hazel[6], *b* April 4, 1890.
viii David Gailen[6], *b* Dec. 27, 1891.
ix Reuben Franklin[6], *b* Sept. 13, 1893; *d* Jan. 21, 1895.
x Carl Rupley[6], *b* Feb. 9, 1897.

[E288] SAMUEL HOOVER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E75] Daniel, same ancestry as [E279]) *b* Sept. 3, 1859; June 30, 1881, *m Elizabeth Ann Brindle, b* Dec. 8, 1863; dau *Jonathan Brindle;* lived on a farm in Hopewell Twp., near Entriken, Huntingdon Co., Pa., until his *d*, May 23, 1886.

Elizabeth A. Brumbaugh, sister, certifies to the death at 9 p. m., May 23, 1886, and acted as administratrix.[a]

Children (3):

[E848] Maggie Gwindolen[6], *b* Oct. 17, 1882; *m* ——— *Davis.*
[E849] Mary Ann[6], *b* Sept. 1, 1884; *m Harry Miller.*
[E850] Samuel Danl. Jonathan[6], *b* Nov. 14, 1886.

[E289] SAMUEL HAMSON[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E86] David Oakes[4], [E16] Samuel[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* May 30, 1858; Dec. 25, 1880, *m Alice A. Shook;* residence Portis, Osborne Co., Kan.

Children (4):

[E582] Lucy May[6], *b* May 30, 1882.
[E583] Effie Maud[6], *b* July 6, 1884.
[E584] David Leroy[6], *b* Aug. 25, 1886.
[E585] Daniel Elmer[6], *b* Jan. 12, 1889.

[E290] REBECCA ANN[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E86] David Oaks, same ancestry as [E289]) *b* Aug. 3, 1860; Dec. 29, 1875, *m George L. Ackeley;* residence Portis, Osborne Co., Kan.

Children (6), *surname Ackeley:*

i Chester[6], *b* Sept. 24, 1880; *d* March 21, 1881.
ii Clara[6], *b* June 24, 1882.
iii Mary Celma[6], *b* Dec. 16, 1883.
iv Jane Orah[6], *b* Feb. 13, 1885.
v Susan[6], *b* Oct. 18, 1887.
vi Florence M.[6], *b* April 4, 1889.

[a]Will Book 11, p. 43, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

[E293] LILLIE JANE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E86] David Oaks[4], same ancestry as [E289]) *b* April 15, 1868; Feb. 15, 1887, *m John A. Noel;* residence Portis, Osborne Co., Kan.

One daughter, surname Noel:

i Florence Pearl[6], *b* Dec. 9, 1887.

[E296] WILLIAM LEWIS[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E86] David Oaks[4], same ancestry as [E289]) *b* March 3, 1874, in Washington Co., Neb.; Sept. 30, 1894, *m* (1) *Cora Belle Van Fleet, b* June 29, 1874; dau *Hiram* and *Mary (Little) Van Fleet; d* April 23, 1900.

Nov. 26, 1904, William[5] *m* (2) *Nettie Myers, b* Feb. 12, 1879; dau *Jacob* and *Matilda (Corporan) Myers.* He was educated in the common and in the high school; engaged in farming and stock-raising at Portis, Osborne Co., Kan., and was elected member of its Council upon incorporation of the town; later moved to Hill City, Graham Co., Kan., where he resides and owns an interest in a large general store; 1897 elected to ministry of G. B. B. Ch. [See E86].

Children by 1st m (2):

[E642] Elmer Ross[6], *b* Dec. 25, 1895; *d* Dec. 8, 1897.

[E643] Loyal David[6], *b* July 31, 1897.

Child by 2d m:

[E644] Wilma Lourana[6], *b* Feb. 18, 1906.

[E300] MARTIN HOOVER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E95] David[4], [E19] David[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* March 18, 1860; *m Emma Mary Boller;* farmer; member G. B. B. Ch.; residence Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (10):

[E790] Martha Washington[6], *b* Feb. 22, 1885; *m Harry Parks.*

[E791] Mary Catharine[6], *b* Oct. 5, 1886; *m Andrew Edwards.*

[E792] Calmo Odessa[6], *b* Oct. 23, 1888.

[E793] John Raymond[6], *b* Nov. 26, 1890.

[E794] Matilda Boller[6], *b* Dec. 31, 1892.

[E795] David Galen[6], *d* y.

[E796] Paul Alvin[6], *b* Nov. 23, 1895.

[E797] Chalmers[6], *d* y.

[E798] Corea Belle[6], *b* Dec. 4, 1899.

[E799] Robert Roy[6], *b* March 26, 1902.

[E301] ELIZABETH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E95] David[4], same ancestry as [E300]) *b* May 11, 1862; Oct. 2, 1884, *m Andrew S. Sollenberger;* members G. B. B. Ch.; res. Shellytown, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (4), *surname Sollenberger:*

i Nelson[6], *b* Sept. 7, 1885.
ii Mary[6], *b* Sept. 19, 1887.
iii David B.[6], *b* Feb. 1, 1890.
iv Infant son, *b* and *d* 1892.

[E302] REUBEN HOOVER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E95] David[4], same ancestry as [E300]) *b* March 15, 1864, at Entriken, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; Feb. 26, 1885, *m Minnie Etta Miller, b* at Broadtop, Huntingdon Co., Pa., March 5, 1865; dau *Samuel G. and Catherine* (*White*) *Miller;* he lives upon the old homestead upon the outskirts of Marklesburg (James Creek P. O.), which has continuously been in the family name, and upon which is the family burying ground. The entire family are members G. B. B. Ch. and Reuben[5] is a minister of the same; ad. Grafton, Huntingdon Co., Pa., R. F. D.

Children (12):

[E823] Viola Rosina[6], *b* Feb. 11, 1886.
[E824] Wilmer Addison[6], *b* Sept. 16, 1887.
[E825] Mary Miller[6], *b* Nov. 14, 1889.
[E826] Roy Earl[6], *b* July 11, 1893.
[E827] Samuel George[6], *b* March 8, 1895.
[E828] Della Ruth[6], *b* April 5, 1898.
[E829] Margaret Minnie[6], *b* Oct. 17, 1900.
[E830] Reuben Harold[6], *b* Dec. 7, 1901.
[E831] Mildred Eleanor[6], *b* Aug. 30, 1905.
(3 unnamed infants *d.*)

[E303] ELIAS H—.[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E95] David[4], same ancestry as [E300]) *b* Oct. 1, 1867, in Huntingdon Co., Pa., and educated in the public schools of Marklesburg, Pa.; Feb. 21, 1889, *m Angeline Aquilla Fenstermaker, b* at Topton, Berks Co., Pa., June 1, 1866; dau *John* and *Catherine* (*Harmon*) *Fenstermaker.* He farmed until 1904, and since then has followed carpentering and threshing; residence North Industry, Stark Co., O.

Children (6):

[E852] John Wintrode[6], *b* Nov. 29, 1889; *d* Feb. 8, 1890.
[E853] Homer[6], *b* Jan. 24, 1891.
[E854] Benjamin[6], *b* July 11, 1893.

[E855] Infant s, *b* June 1, 1896; *d* y.
[E856] Charles Reuben[6], *b* July 14, 1899; *d* April 9, 1901.
[E857] Infant s, *b* Dec. 18, 1901; *d* Dec. 18, 1901.

[E304] DAVID HOOVER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E95] David[4], same ancestry as [E300]) *b* July 23, 1869, at Marklesburg, Huntingdon Co., Pa., and educated in its public schools; *m Lillie Daisy Taylor, b* July 14, 1864, at Beavertown, Pa.; dau *Frank Monroe* and *Lavina Jane Taylor;* farmer; the family are members G. B. B. Ch.; address James Creek, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

Children (4):

[E867] Helen Zeporah[6], *b* July 18, 1896; *m* Dec. 21, 1903.
[E868] Cora Beatrice[6], *b* Sept. 28, 1898.
[E869] Lavina Taylor[6], *b* May 24, 1901.
[E870] Mary Elizabeth[6], *b* Sept. 14, 1905.

[E305] JOHN[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E26] Daniel[4], [E6] William[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* April 25, 1840, at Clayton, Darke Co., O.; August 22, 1867, *m Minerva Jane Kiser,* dau *Henry* and *Emeline Tharp Kiser;* carpenter and farmer; socialist; residence near Bluffton, Ind., R. F. D. No. 8.

Children (6):

[E893] + Mary Emeline[6], *b* July 8, 1872.
[E894] Joseph Henry[6], *b* Sept. 10, 1873; residence Bluffton, Ind.
[E895] Charles Leroy[6], *b* July 11, 1875.
[E896] Nellie Eveline[6], *b* Oct. 17, 1877.
[E897] Cora Bell[6], *b* Sept. 16, 1884; *m W. Wilson,* Geneva, Ind.
[E898] Abraham Homer[6], *b* Aug. 13, 1890.

[E306] NANCY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E26] Daniel[4], same ancestry as [E305]) *b* near Webster, O., Sept. 16, 1842; Feb. 22, 1866, at Troy, O., *m Upton Michael Zoll, b* in Md., Aug. 4, 1841; s *Jacob* and *Elizabeth Zoll.* Mr. Zoll moved to O., in 1860; farmer; Repn.; enlisted as a private, Aug., 1862, in 94th O. Vol. Inf., and was honorably discharged in June, 1865. He *d* at Asherville, Stoddard Co., Mo., Feb. 11, 1890, and Nancy[5] *d* 15 days later.

Children (7), *surname Zoll:*

i Lizzie Adelaide[6], *b* Aug. 23, 1867, at Troy, O.; Dec. 12, 1889, *m* (1) *Henry Sanders, b* April 9, 1863, and *d* Jan. 2, 1903. Nov. 27, 1907, Lizzie[6] *m* (2) *Fred Wagner;* s *William* and *Eliza Wagner.* Res. Harviell, Butler Co., Mo.

Children from 1st m (3—none 2d), surname Sanders:

(1) Quincy Harold[7], *b* Sept. 15, 1890; *d* Jan. 9, 1901.

(2) Ola Verne[7], *b* Dec. 3, 1892; *d* Aug. 15, 1893.

(3) Iva Deane[7], *b* July 12, 1898.

ii Walter Henry[6], *b* April 26, 1869; April 1, 1900, *m Una Belle Rhodes, b* at Acorn Ridge, Mo., April 2, 1878; lumberman; res. Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Children (5):

(1) Arthur Vernon[7], *b* March 24, 1902; *d* Nov. 15, 1902.

(2) Thelma Leona[7], *b* Dec. 31, 1903.

(3) Florence Mabel[7], *b* May 14, 1905.

(4) Orville[7], *b* July 3 ,1906.

(5) Anna Beulah[7], *b* Jan. 3, 1908.

iii Arthur Wilson[6], *b* at Troy, O., Jan. 5, 1871; early life was spent on the farm; merchant and lumberman; Feb. 22, 1911, *m Maude Ethel Daniels, b* Oct. 25, 1881, in Butler Co., Mo.; dau *Austin Alexander* and *Evalene Daniels;* ad. Rombauer, Mo.

iv Mary Christena[6], *b* at Troy, O., May 24, 1873; Dec. 24, 1899, *m Perry Zuck, b* at Ridgway, Ill., July 28, 1870; s *Jacob* and *Margaret Zuck;* they live upon a farm near Fisk, Butler Co., Mo.

Children (5), *surname Zuck:*

(1) Albert Wilson[7], *b* Sept. 27, 1900; *d* Oct. 21, 1901.

(2) Owen[7], *b* March 9, 1902.

(3) George Rolly[7], *b* Sept. 20, 1905.

(4) Infant, *b* and *d* May 5, 1907.

(5) Robert Holland[7], *b* Oct. 18, 1910.

v Bessie Myrtle[6], *b* at Troy, O., July 18, 1877; appointed P. M. at Rombauer, Butler Co., Mo., Dec. 28, 1907, and so continues; unm.

vi Laura Belle[6], *b* at Troy, O., Feb. 15, 1880; April 3, 1905, *m Clifford Vernon Myers, b* Fletcher, O., Jan. 29, 1880; s *William E.* and *Clara Estella Myers.* Laura had been a teacher. Res. 2042 Racine Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Children (4), *surname Myers:*

(1) Nellie[7], *b* April 20, 1906.

(2) Mary Cecil[7], *b* Dec. 6, 1907.

(3) Bessie Pauline[7], *b* Oct. 2, 1910.

(4) Norma Kathlen[7], *b* Dec. 7, 1911.

vii Florence Mabel[6], *b* at Armstrong, Ill., June 9, 1883; took a commer-

Church of The Brethren (G.B.B.), Huntingdon, Pa.
(*Negative by* Lewis Leonard Emmert.)

Eleanor Jane (Van Dyke) Brumbaugh and John Boyer[5] Brumbaugh
[E278].

cial course at Valparaiso, Ind.; unm.; res. 2042 Racine Ave., Chicago, Ill.

[E307] ABRAHAM[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E26] Daniel[4], same ancestry as [E305]) *b* in Darke Co., O., March 10, 1844. His mother *d* when he was a small boy and he was reared amongst strangers; served 3 years in Civil War; united with G. B. B. Ch. in 1870 and was elected to the ministry therein in 1879; July 19, 1866, *m Susan Katherman, b* Dec. 6, 1843; dau *Jeremiah Katherman;* res. Greenville, Darke Co., O.

Children (7):

[E908] + John Clinton[6], *b* March 23, 1867.
[E909] Samuel[6], *b* May 25, 1868; *d* Aug. 9, 1868.
[E910] + Anna[6], *b* July 22, 1869.
[E911] George[6], *b* Jan. 10, 1873; *d* Aug. 31, 1873.
[E912] + Ora Franklin[6], *b* Dec. 25, 1876.
[E913] Charles[6], *b* May 23, 1880; *d* July 2, 1880.
[E914] Mary[6], *b* Sept. 17, 1884; *d* Oct. 17, 1884.

[E308] HENRY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E26] Daniel[4], same ancestry as [E305]) *b* Feb. 17, 1848; *m* ———; farmer; Repn.; Chr. Ch.; residence reported, Troy, Miami Co., O.

Children (6):

[E927] Ferd[6], *b* Dec. 24, 1879.
[E928] Harry[6], *b* Feb. 11, 1882.
[E929] Walter[6], *b* Feb. 18, 1886.
[E930] Elmer[6], *b* April 3, 1890; *d*.
[E931] Jesse[6], *b* April 13, 1893.
[E932] Charles[6], *b* July 13, 1895.

[E309] MARY ANN[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E26] Daniel[4], same ancestry as [E305]) *b* March 11, 1852, at Webster, Darke Co., O.; March 17, 1878, at Troy, Miami Co., O., *m C. H. Bloomherst, b* March 27, 1849, in Germany; farmer; residence St. Marys, Auglaize Co., O.

Children (3), *surname Bloomherst:*

i Dellious J.[6], *b* Jan. 5, 1879.
ii Bertha H.[6], *b* Jan. 29, 1881.
iii Walter M.[6], *b* Oct. 6, 1882.

[E311] MARY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E37] William[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Jan. 13, 1825; March 28, 1853, *m Andrew Werstler*, s *Christian Werstler;* they lived on a farm near Hartville, Stark Co., O., where Mary[5] *d* July 18, 1890.

Children (2), *surname Werstler:*

i Rufena[6], *b* April 12, 1855; *m David Rhodes;* live on a farm in Bumfield Twp., Portage Co., O.

Children (4), *surname Rhodes:*

(1) Delbert[7], *b* April 28, 1875.
(2) Laura[7], *b* Feb. 1, 1877.
(3) Wilber[7], *b* March 1, 1879.
(4) Earnest J.[7], *b* May 20, 1887.

ii John[6], *b* Nov. 27, 1860; June 19, 1870, *m Susan Fritch, b* Feb. 6, 1853; live at Buckeye, Summit Co., O.

Children (3):

(1) Ella[7], *b* July 23, 1879.
(2) Myron[7], *b* July 8, 1881.
(3) Myrtle[7], *b* March 17, 1887.

[E312] LEVI[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E37] William[4], same ancestry as [E311]) *b* Feb. 25 (April 7?), 1827(?); 1851 *m* (1) *Anna Miller, b* Sept. 22, 1825; dau *Henry Miller.* Anna *d* April 19, 1852, and Levi[5] *m* (2) *Sarah Bolender.*

They lived in and near Hartville, Stark Co., O., until Anna's *d*, May 13, 1885; he then lived with his dau Almira at Randolph, Portage Co., O., until his *d*, May 22, 1899; carpenter; Dem.; member Ref. Ch.

One son by 1st m:

[E807] + William Alvin[6], *b* April 19, 1852.

Children by 2d m (9):

[E808] + Mary Caroline[6], *b* March 14, 1855.
[E809] + Almira Elizabeth[6], *b* April 5, 1856.
[E810] + Augustus G.[6], *b* May 15, 1859.
[E811] + Erastus[6], *b* May 15, 1859.
[E812] Edson Ellsworth[6], *b* March 14, 1864; *d* Oct. 17, 1883.
[E813] + Charles R.[6], *b* Feb. 7, 1869.
[E814] + Emma[6], *b* Aug. 22, 1870.
[E815] + Francis G.[6], *b* Nov. 20, 1872.
[E816] + Hattie May[6], *b* Dec. 30, 1875.

[E314] GEORGE WASHINGTON[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E37] William[4], same ancestry as [E311]) *b* Nov. 1, 1833; *m Catherine Weckerly*, Nov. —, 1854, *b* March 14, 1832, and *d* Sept. 6, 1898; George lives on a farm near Hartville, Stark Co., O.; farmer and carpenter.

Children (4):

[E841] + William Franklin[6], *b* Oct. 17, 1855.
[E842] Elizabeth[6], *b* Oct. 12, 1857; *d* Oct. 3, 1874.
[E843] + Mary E.[6], *b* March 30, 1864.
[E844] + Cora M.[6], *b* Oct. 7, 1870.

[E315] RUPHENA[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E37] William[4], same ancestry as [E311]) *b* April 27, 1836; Oct. 21, 1856, *m David Bowers*, *b* Jan. 30, 1832, in Stark Co., O.; lived on a farm for some years, near Hartville, Stark Co., O.; in the spring of 1880 moved to Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kan., and there resides. Early in life both united with G. B. B. Ch., of which church he later became an active minister.

Children (14), *surname Bowers:*

i Franklin W.[6], *b* June 3, 1857; *m Emma J. Snyder*, Sabetha, Kan. (2 ch).
ii Elizabeth[6], *b* Nov. 5, 1858; *m Adam Ginther*, Hartville, O. (3 ch).
iii John A.[6], *b* April 18, 1860; *m Mertie Plum*, Kansas (3 ch).
iv William D.[6], *b* Oct. 9, 1861; *d* Dec. 12, 1863.
v Mary J.[6], *b* March 2, 1863; *m Oliver A. Swab*, Kansas (1 ch).
vi Caroline[6], *b* Jan. 20, 1865; *m Wm. H. Springer* (4 ch).
vii Emma[6], *b* Oct. 25, 1866; *m Wm. Jones*, Kansas (4 ch).
viii Jacob H.[6], *b* July 24, 1868; *m* Nov. 1, 1897.
ix Rebecca[6], *b* April 7, 1870.
x Catharine[6], *b* Nov. 16, 1872; *m Albert Enos*, Morrill, Kan.
xi Susan[6], *b* Aug. 9, 1874; *m Norman R. Fike.*
xii Henry E.[6], *b* Oct. 24, 1876.
xiii Ellen[6], *b* Oct. 3, 1879; *d* June 28, 1880.
xiv Elta[6], *b* Oct. 3, 1879; *d* June 29, 1880.

[E317] CATHARINE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E37] William[4], same ancestry as [E311]) *b* April 10, 1847; Feb. 5, 1865, *m Philip Schoner*, *b* July 18, 1841; members Luth. Ch.; farmer; address Hartville, O.

Children (8), *surname Schoner:*

i Emma L.[6], *b* Aug. 13, 1866; *d* Feb. 9, 1891; *m Jesse Smith* (1 ch).

ii Cora[6], *b* Nov. 19, 1868; *m* (1) *Jesse Rufright* (3 ch); *m* (2) *Oscar A. Kamerer.*

iii Charles E.[6], *b* May 21, 1870; *d.*

iv Mary E.[6], *b* Oct. 16, 1871; *m Charles Bair* (1 ch).

v Clayton C.[6], *b* Aug. 30, 1873; *m Effie Wise,* Hartville, O. (1 ch).

vi Norman E.[6], *b* Aug. 20, 1875; *m Bell Metzgar.*

vii John Anthony[6], *b* Aug. 11, 1877; *m Maud Kreighbaum.*

viii William Henry[6], *b* July 13, 1881; *m Elta Wolf.*

[E325] MATILDA[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E38] David[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* March 5, 1832; *d* Sept. 1, 1870; *m David Raubenstine.*

One son:

[E861] Sylvester E.[6] Brumbaugh, *b* July 16, 1856.

[E327] SUSAN[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E38] David[4], same ancestry as [E325]) *b* June 12, 1835; 1853 *m John B. York;* Susan[5] *d* May 7, 1855.

One son:

i Orlando B.[6] York, *b* Sept. 11, 1854; *m Emma Clay,* Randolph, O. (2 ch).

[E333] EDWARD W.[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E39] Isaac[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Jan. 25, 1831; Oct. 24, 1852, *m Helen McC. Messler;* mechanic and lives in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Ind.

Children (4):

[E874] + Freeman G.[6], *b* Sept. 18, 1853.

[E875] Emma A.[6], *b* Aug. 13, 1855.

[E876] + Anna Belle[6], *b* Feb. 25, 1858.

[E877] + Orah[6], *b* Jan. 16, 1867.

[E334] MOSES[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E40] Samuel[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* March 27, 1828; Sept. 16, 1850, *m Ann Black,* in Randolph, Portage Co., O., and settled in Clinton Co., Iowa; next moved to Robey, Aurora Co., S. Dak., where he *d* April 2, 1902.

Children (4):

[E887] + George Washington[6], *b* Jan. 21, 1852.

[E888] Aaron Franklin[6], *b* May 11, 1855; *d* March 16, 1872.

[E889] + Mary Mattie[6], *b* Feb. 26, 1860.

[E890] + Rosalia Amelia[6], *b* Dec. 11, 1862.

Sophia C. (Bookmiller) Brumbaugh and John Hoover[5] Brumbaugh [E284] (Seated).
Mary Ann[5] (Brumbaugh) Parks [E285], Samuel Peightal[5] Brumbaugh [E156], and Elizabeth[5] Brumbaugh [E279].

[E335] AARON[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E40] Samuel[4], same ancestry as [E334]) *b* March 19, 1830; Jan. 1, 1872, *m Amelia A. Jones,* who *d* Dec. 15, 1883; residence Scott Co., Iowa.

Children (4):

[E900] Mary E.[6], *b* Nov. 14, 1872.
[E901] Georgia A.[6], *b* Sept. 27, 1874.
[E902] Charles J.[6], *b* Sept. 20, 1876.
[E903] Edwin A.[6], *b* June 14, 1883; *d* March 6, 1884.

[E336] SARAH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E40] Samuel[4], same ancestry as [E334]) *b* May 15, 1832; Sept. 11, 1852, *m Jacob Friday;* lived for a number of years on a farm near Daven, Scott Co., Iowa; when Jacob retired from farming they moved to Iowa City, Iowa, where Sarah[5] *d* Aug. 20, 1893, and Jacob *d* April 2, 1894.

Children (3), *surname Friday:*

i John J.[6], *b* July 12, 1852; *m Ellen Jones,* Davenport, Iowa (4 ch).
ii Samuel[6], *b* Jan. 15, 1854; *m Sally O. Page,* Iowa City, Ia. (6 ch).
iii Mary[6], *b* Feb. 28, 1856; *m Alexander Stutsman;* farmer near Wilton, Muscatine Co., Ia. (5 ch).

[E337] CHAUNCEY SEARS[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E40] Samuel[4], same ancestry as [E334]) *b* Dec. 17, 1834; Oct. —, 1858, *m Naomi Haxton, b* Sept. 3, 1834; farmer; residence Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., Iowa.

Children (11):

[E916] John Williams[6], *b* July 7, 1859.
[E917] + Charles Henry[6], *b* Aug. 10, 1860.
[E918] Leonard Sears[6], *b* Dec. 13, 1861; *d* y.
[E919] Martha Lena[6], *b* May 20, 1863.
[E920] Lydia Ann[6], *b* Aug. 15, 1865; *d* Feb. 1, 1893.
[E921] Albert Arnold[6], *b* Sept. 1, 1867; *d*; unm.
[E922] + Nellie Maud[6], *b* Oct. 3, 1868.
[E923] + Lola May[6], *b* Jan. 11, 1872.
[E924] + Samuel J. Tilden[6], *b* Nov. 8, 1874.
[E925] Frank W.[6], *b* Feb. —, 1879; *d* May, 1890.
[E926] George Franklin[6], *b* Feb. 6, 1880; *d*; unm.

[E338] SUSAN[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E40] Samuel[4], same ancestry as [E334]) *b* Dec. 31, 1836; Feb. 10, 1853, *m John S. Hudson;* farmer in Iowa; Susan[5] *d* May 8, 1869.

Children (9), *surname Hudson:*

i Samuel S.[6], *b* Oct. 26, 1853; *m Carrie A. Sadler,* Tipton, S. Dak.

ii Sarah E.[6], *b* Oct. 14, 1854; *m Henry DeHaven,* Abilene, Kan. (5 ch).

iii Joseph C.[6], *b* June 3, 1856; *m Ida A. Watson,* Schaller, Iowa (3 ch).

iv Anna M.[6], *b* Jan. 2, 1858; *m Emory Farrel,* Irwin, Iowa (7 ch).

v Franklin E.[6], *b* Sept. 8, 1859; *m Lena Seda,* Monmouth, Iowa (1 ch).

vi John J.[6], *b* Sept. 3, 1861; *m Eldora Farrel,* Irwin, Iowa (2 ch).

vii Mary Magdalene[6], *b* Nov. 14, 1863; *m Eli W. Hendricks,* Nevada, Iowa (1 ch).

viii Horace G.[6], *b* Aug. 25, 1865; *m Eva McCortland,* Schaller, Iowa (2 ch).

ix Wilber[6], *b* May 2, 1867; *m Bertha C. Hodne.*

[E339] MARY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E40] Samuel[4], same ancestry as [E334]) *b* Nov. 3, 1838; *m Abram Libby* Nov. 13, 1856; residence Dover, Olmsted Co., Minn.

Children (2), *surname Libby:*

i Otis B.[6], *b* Nov. 23, 1861; *d* Jan. 2, 1864.

ii Luva A.[6], *b* July 3, 1865; *m Elmer E. Rank,* Irwin, Iowa (1 ch).

[E340] ROSANNA[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E40] Samuel[4], same ancestry as [E334]) *b* Sept. 22, 1840; *m* (1) *Horace Miller* Dec. 27, 1858; lived near Davenport, Iowa, where Horace *d* Nov. 1, 1871.

Children (3), *surname Miller:*

i Charles L.[6], *b* Sept. 26, 1859.

ii Ulysses G.[6], *b* Sept. 5, 1865; *m Hannah Hess,* Davenport, Iowa (2 ch).

iii Samuel B.[6], *b* Feb. 7, 1871.

Rosanna[5] *m* (2) *George Stramp;* she *d* March 5, 1892 (3 ch).

Children from 2d m (3), *surname Stramp:*

iv John W.[6], *b* May 20, 1873.

v Mary E.[6], *b* June 23, 1875; *m Charles A. Hagemann,* Davenport, Iowa (2 ch).

vi Rosa E.[6], *b* Nov. 20, 1879; *d* 1893.

[E342] LYDIA[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E40] Samuel[4], same ancestry as [E334]) *b* May 3, 1848; *m Peter Miller,* Dec. 13, 1865; he *d* July 12, 1875, and Lydia[5] *d* June 18, 1878; they lived near Davenport, Scott Co., Ia.

Children (3), *surname Miller:*

i Sherman S.[6], *b* May 23, 1867; *d* March 23, 1888.

ii Jacob A.[6], *b* Oct. 17, 1871.

iii Irena[6], *b* Jan. 17, 1874; *m* *Winfield S. Benschoof;* farmer near Blue Grass, Scott Co., Iowa.

[E343] HENRY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E41] Henry[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Aug. 23, 1828; *m* ——— *Wise;* successful blacksmith and farmer; residence East Liberty, Summit Co., O., where he *d* Nov. 9, 1909. (No ch).

[E344] ANDREW[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E41] Henry[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* July 5, 1830, in Blair Co., Pa. March 28, 1857, he *m* (1) *Abigail Pontius, b* July 10, 1828; dau *Nicholas* and *Sarah Pontius.* When one year old his parents took him to Stark Co., O., and in the spring of 1832 they moved to Randolph, Portage Co., O., where the old homestead was cleared and made into a beautiful farm. Schools were few but he improved all available opportunities, and, when he became of age, went into the lumbering business—having a good common school education—first in Atwater, Portage Co., later on a mill at Macedonia, Summit Co., and in 1855 in the Bair, Miller & Co. mill at Cairo, Stark Co., O. After his marriage to Abigail Pontius of Lake Township, Stark Co., O., he began farming on a farm previously purchased jointly by himself and his brother [E345] Ephraim[5] in Randolph, Portage Co., O. He continued farming these 120 acres until the death of his w, Feb. 12, 1891, when his son [E936] Cyrus[6], took charge of the farm, and he began traveling and working upon the "Brumbaugh Record." He lived with his son until March 19, 1896, when he *m* (2) *Mrs. Sarah* (*Buchtel*) *Leeser, b* June 22, 1835; dau *John* and *Julian Buchtel* (and widow of *Peter Leeser*), of Summit Co., O. He bought a small home near his old home, sold it in 1900 and again returned to the home of his son, [E936] Cyrus[6], where he *d* Sept. 3, 1901.

He was always very conservative in his views, and carefully considered a subject before passing judgment. A Democrat in politics until 1861, he went with the Lincoln administration in the prosecution of the Civil War. His convictions were strong that a professor of Christianity ought not to enter the army. He filled offices connected with schools and township affairs; united with the G. B. B. Ch. (East Numishillin Church) about 1870, and at once became quite active in religious work. He was soon thereafter elected church secretary and also deacon, serving in the latter position until his death. He was always active in temperance movements, and abstained from the use of stimulants and narcotics.

Andrew[5] Brumbaugh commenced work upon his " Brumbaugh Record " in 1885, but, owing to lack of co-operation and slowness in answering letters, made slow progress in the earlier years of the work. Later he traveled extensively, interviewing the older members of the Brumbaugh families in Ohio, Indiana, Iowa and Pa.; gathering important tombstone inscriptions, Bible records, etc. The compiler of this publication, at various points in his investigations found traces of Andrew's separate investigations, but not until after his death. A box of letters, records, etc., were finally secured from the family, having been preserved by Ephraim[5] Brumbaugh [E345], brother of the late Andrew[5], and historian of the Reunion of Descendants of Conrad[3] Brumbaugh [E9].[a] Some important papers had been largely or wholly destroyed by mice and rats, and every scrap of paper was carefully digested, so that the facts he had patiently gathered might be worked into their place in a broad and deep foundation upon which to rear not only a monument to the memory of the late Andrew[5] Brumbaugh [E344], our pioneer family historian, but also to that of the worthy ancestors of all the families included in this publication. He planned to include the lines included in Sections E and C. It is deeply regretted that he could not have completed his work, and that he could not have further assisted and enjoyed the consummation of the broader undertaking. An autographic page where Andrew speaks of himself has been photographically reproduced, together with a photograph of himself alone, and as a member of the remarkable group of adult children of Henry[4] Brumbaugh [E41].

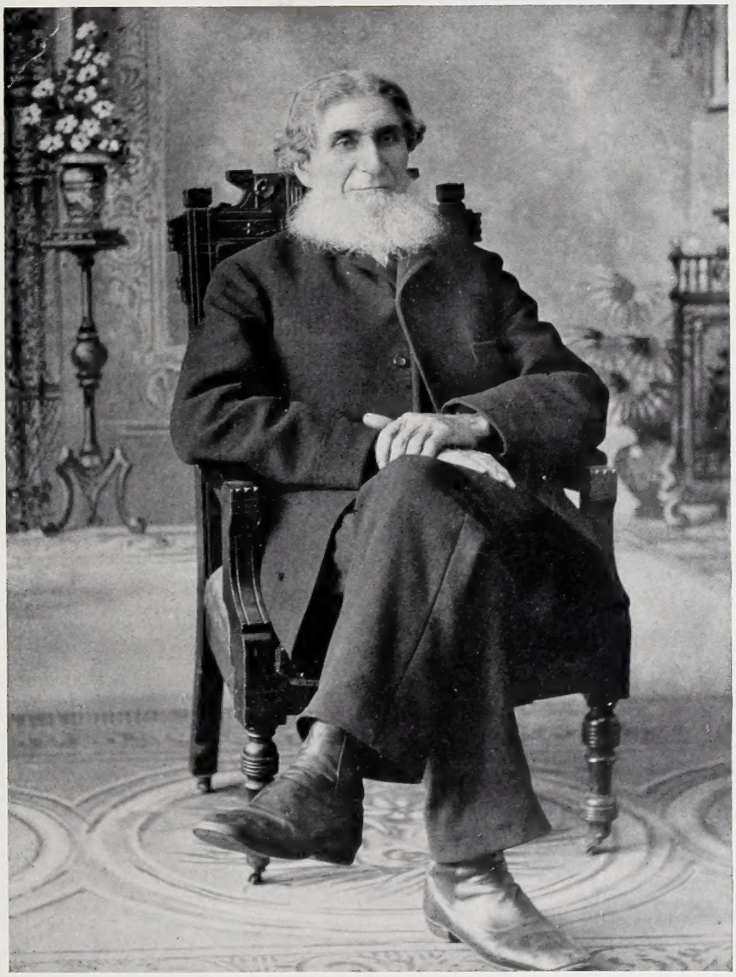
Mrs. Sarah Buchtel (Leeser) Brumbaugh lives with her son, John Leeser; address Massillon, Stark Co., O., R. F. D.

Children by 1st m (4):

[E933] + Angeline B.[6], *b* July 11, 1858.
[E934] + Sarah Ann[6], *b* March 11, 1860.
[E935] + Louisa B.[6], *b* Feb. 20, 1863; *d* March 29, 1891.
[E936] + Cyrus[6], *b* Oct. 31, 1864.

[E345] EPHRAIM[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E41] Henry[4], same ancestry as [E344]) *b* May 7, 1832, in Randolph, Portage Co., O., on a farm being cleared from the forest, his parents having moved there in the spring of 1832. He was one of thirteen children reared upon this farm. His father actively advocated popular education, and was instrumental in early securing schools for their township. He purchased a saw mill which was run by water power, and his boys followed lumbering. Ephraim[5] worked for a number of years in

[a]See article upon Reunions, p. 26, and Plates 129, 162, 163.



ANDREW[5] BRUMBAUGH [E344].

No. 43—4.

Andrew, son of Henry Brumbaugh, no. 8—3, was b. July 5, 1830, and on March 28, 1857 he m. Abigail Pontious who was b. July 10, 1828. He resides in Mandolph Tp., Portage co. O. Post Office New Baltimore, O. He followed farming until 1891, when his wife d. and he retired from farm life, and is now devoting some of his time to getting up this work. To him were b. 4 children fol.

1. Angeline B. b. July 11, 1858.
2. Sarah Ann. b. March 11, 1860.
3. Louisa, b. Feb. 20, 1863. d. mar. 29, 1891.
4. Cyrus, b. Oct. 31, 1864.

Abigail wife of Andrew Brumbaugh d. on Feb. 12, 1891. And on March 12, 1896 Andrew married Sarah A. Teasel who was b. June 22, 1837

Page from Andrew[5] Brumbaugh's [E344] Manuscript.

mills in Roatstown, Portage Co., and Cairo, Starks Co. Later he became a farmer, also taking contracts for building bridges and school houses. In 1876 he bought one-third interest in a steam saw and planing mill, working therein as engineer for fourteen years. He then sold his interest and returned to farming. In May, 1899, his barn burned; he sold his farm and went to California; upon his return he bought property in Middle Branch, Stark Co., O.—recently he moved to Kent, same county. Being unable to do hard work he conducted several mail routes for over six years, and never missed the train—going through all kinds of weather, day and night. He held school and township offices. Being strongly interested in prohibition he was a candidate on that ticket for Township Land Appraiser but was defeated, together with the entire ticket.

May 19, 1861, he *m* (1) *Catharine Zug* of Magadore, Portage Co., O., native of Lancaster Co., Pa., *b* Nov. 6, 1842; dau *Jacob* and *Elizabeth Zug*. She *d* March 5, 1881. April 17, 1884, he *m* (2) *Nellie Warner* of Stark Co., O.; *b* Aug. 5, 1847; dau *Benjamin Franklin* and *Catherine Warner; d* March 3, 1894. His dau, *Hattie Catharine*[6] [E943], keeps house for him. He united with the G. B. B. Ch. in 1863, East Nimishillin Congregation—later he united with the Prog. Br. Ch., serving as trustee of the Middle Branch Church. (Illustration).

Ephraim[5] Brumbaugh ([E345] 2d president of the Reunion of Descendants of Conrad[3] Brumbaugh [E9]),[a] and historian of that organization since the death of his brother Andrew[5], has repeatedly assisted the compiler and shown his continued interest in making a success of the plan to make available a comprehensive history of our numerous families.

Children by 1st m (7):

[E937] Edwin[6], *b* Oct. 30, 1862; *d* April 13, 1864.
[E938] Mary Ellen[6], *b* April 29, 1865; *d* Sept. 16, 1866.
[E939] Elmer Elsworth[6], *b* May 2, 1867; *d* July 24, 1887.
[E940] + Elmira Alice[6], *b* Sept. 19, 1869.
[E941] + Emma Elizabeth[6], *b* Sept. 28, 1871.
[E942] + Ervin Allen[6], *b* Jan. 14, 1877.
[E943] + Hattie Catharine[6], *b* Feb. 25, 1881.

[E346] NANCY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E41] Henry[4], same ancestry as [E344]) *b* March 15, 1834, at Randolph, Portage Co., O.; May 4, 1856, *m* (1) *Christian Shafer, b* Jan. 28, 1829; s *Christian* and *Catharine* (*Blim*) *Shafer;* lived upon a farm near Thorndyke, Portage Co., O., until his *d*, Oct.

[a]See pages 26, 27, and Plates 129, 164.

11, 1896; both members G. B. B. Ch. Feb. 18, 1900, Nancy[5] *m* (2) *John Harley*, s *John* and *Mary* (*Hoover*) *Harley*. Mr. Harley *d* July 2, 1901, and Nancy[5] lives in Hartville, Stark Co., O. (Illustration).

Children by 1st m (3), *surname Shafer:*

i Edward Franklin[6], *b* Sept. 18, 1856; *d* April 9, 1864.

ii Jacob[6], *b* June 26, 1860; *m Nancy Franklin* (4 ch).

iii Almeda[6], *b* Jan. 31, 1865; *m Peter Swartz;* lived on a farm near Thorndike, O., where Almeda[6] *d* March 28, 1897 (5 ch).

[E347] JACOB[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E41] Henry[4], same ancestry as [E344]) *b* April 3, 1836; *d* Dec. 18, 1897; April 10, 1864, *m* (1) *Lucinda Swinehart*, dau *Benjamin* and *Catharine* (*Garl*) *Swinehart*. He *m* (2) *Mary Amanda Swinehart*, *b* March 8, 1849, and *d* Aug. 31, 1911; dau *John* and *Elizabeth* (*Cook*) *Swinehart*. Jacob is a farmer and lives near Kent, Portage Co., O.

Children from 1st m (3):

[E944] Infant, *d* y.

[E945] Martha[6], *b* Sept. 30, 1866; *d* Jan. 4, 1874.

[E946] + Allen[6], *b* April 7, 1871.

Children from 2d m (4):

[E947] Electa[6], *b* Dec. 2, 1879.

[E948] Robert[6], *b* May 14, 1882.

[E949] Maude[6], *b* March 20, 1884; *d* March 1, 1885.

[E950] Bessie[6], *b* Jan. 5, 1889.

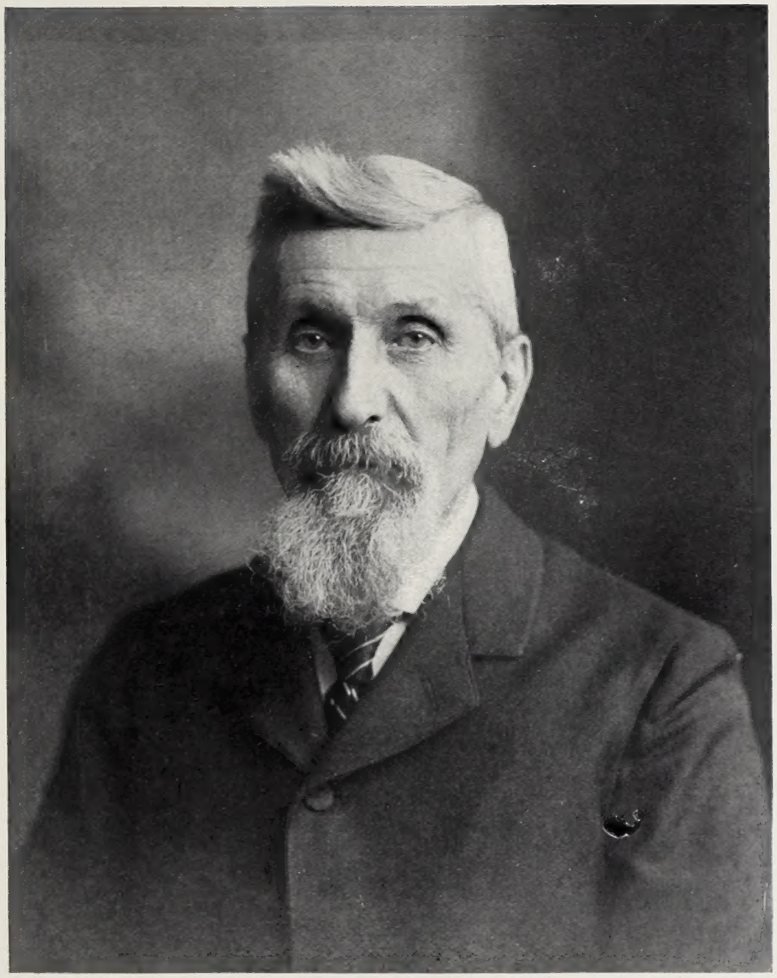
[E348] ISAAC[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E41] Henry[4], same ancestry as [E344]) *b* Oct. 29, 1838, at Randolph, O.; Dec. 11, 1864, *m Mary Fulmer*, *b* Sept. 24, 1837; dau *Jacob* and *Catharine Blim* (*Shafer*) *Fulmer;* he lived upon a farm until 1891, when he retired from active farming and moved to Hartville, Stark Co., O. Both himself and wife are members G. B. B. Ch., and he has materially assisted in securing information and subscriptions for this work. (Illustration.)

Children (2):

[E952] Oliver[6], *b* July 11, 1865; drowned in Congress Lake July 24, 1887.

[E953] + Justin Clay[6], *b* Sept. 26, 1868.

[E349] ELIZABETH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E41] Henry[4], same ancestry as [E344]) *b* Jan. 15, 1841, at Randolph, Portage Co., O.; Oct. 26, 1862, *m Samuel Swinehart*, *b* Aug. 25, 1837; s *Benjamin* and *Catharine* (*Garl*) *Swine-*



Ephraim[5] Brumbaugh [E345].

hart. They soon moved to a farm near Sheffield, Portage Co., O., later moving to Hartville, Stark Co., O. Samuel *d* Jan. 7, 1910. Elizabeth[5] was a member of G. B. B. Ch., and Samuel of Ref. Ch.

Children (3), *surname Swinehart:*

i Mervin[6], *b* Aug. 6, 1863; *m Emma Schumaker,* and the family live near Suffield, O. There are 7 ch: Leda[7], Esther[7], Iras[7], Margaret[7], Grace[7], Alice[7], Ruth[7].

ii Perry A—.[6], *b* Jan. 6, 1866; *m* (1) *Alice Marsh, d* Oct. 15, 1895; 2 ch, of whom Leon *d* Jan. 25, 1903; *m* (2) *Marguerite Fox Ringer;* one s, Deward[7], *b* Aug. 31, 1902. Perry[6] was a slate roofer at Akron, O., and *d* at Ravenna, O., Jan. 27, 1903.

iii Lenora Estella[6], *b* July 13, 1876; Jan. 1, 1901, *m Sylvester Corl,* who is a farmer; address Suffield, O., R. F. D. No. 11.

One son:

(1) Harry Morris[7] Corl, *b* Feb. 7, 1906.

[E350] CONRAD LESTER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E41] Henry[4], same ancestry as [E344]) *b* Oct. 2, 1842; April 23, 1868, *m Eliza Mishler, b* June 15, 1850; dau *Joseph* and *Magdalena* (*Garl*) *Mishler;* they lived on a farm near Thorndike, Portage Co., O., and later resided near Kent, O., where Eliza *d* July 30, 1911; address care R. R. No. 9; both members G. B. B. Ch. Magdalena Garl and Catharine Garl, who *m* Benjamin Swinehart [See E349] are sisters.

Children (5]:

[E954] + Jesse C—.[6], *b* Jan. 12, 1870.
[E955] + Albert H—.[6], *b* Sept. 29, 1871.
[E956] + Manno A—.[6], *b* Oct. 11, 1876.
[E957] + Lydia M—.[6], *b* April 12, 1880.
[E958] + Della E—.[6], *b* Oct. 6, 1884.

[E351] SAMUEL[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E41] Henry[4], same ancestry as [E344]) *b* March 24, 1844, at Randolph, Portage Co., O.; Jan. 31, 1863, *m Mary Heimbaugh, b* Sept. 28, 1846; dau *Jacob and Mary* (*Fouse*) *Heimbaugh* of Suffield, Portage Co., O. They lived on a farm near New Baltimore, but now live at Hartville, Stark Co., O., where he is a contractor, builder and lumber dealer. He was educated in the public schools; served as constable and township assessor for several years, and also as a school director for over seventeen years; director of A. and A. Short Line Elec. Ry.; himself and w are members G. B. B. Ch. (Illustration.)

Children (4):

[E960] + Jennie Candas[6], *b* Oct. 26, 1869.

[E961] + Alverna[6], *b* March 29, 1872.

[E962] + Ira Alvin[6], *b* Sept. 28, 1875.

[E963] + Howard[6], *b* March 5, 1882.

[E352] MARY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E41] Henry[4], same ancestry as [E344]) *b* July 28, 1846; Oct. 13, 1867, *m Jacob J—. Wertenberger;* farmer near Tallmadge, Summit Co., O., where the former *d* July 29, 1907, and the latter also *d* Feb. 18, 1908; both were members G. B. B. Ch.

Children (5), *surname Wertenberger:*

i Orra Valee[6], *b* Sept. 8, 1868; May 17, 1893, *m Florence Edith Walters;* farmer and teacher; they live near Kent, Portage Co., O.

Children (3):

(1) Marie Leone[7], *b* July 26, 1894.

(2) Howard Lee[7], *b* Jan. 17, 1896.

(3) Raymond Eli[7], *b* Oct. 12, 1898.

(4) Donald Ralph[7], *b* Jan. 19, 1906.

ii Manetta Catharine[6], *b* Nov. 24, 1870; Feb. 22, 1893, *m Jacob Christian Luneman* from Schleswig Holstein, Germany; farmer; he furnished considerable data concerning this general family; ad. Tallmadge, Summit Co., O.

Children (4), *surname Luneman:*

(1) Eva Ruth[7], *b* Sept. 17, 1893.

(2) Henrietta Grace[7], *b* Oct. 28, 1895.

(3) Herbert Jacob[7], *b* June 19, 1900.

(4) Mary Viola[7], *b* Oct. 21, 1905; *d* Dec. 17, 1908.

iii Charles Lester[6], *b* Sept. 21, 1872; Jan. 1, 1903, *m Lucy Belle Marker* of Randolph Twp.

Children (2):

(1) John Keith[7], *b* Dec. 18, 1904.

(2) Elsie Maria[7], *b* Dec. 3, 1910.

iv Eva May[6], *b* Aug. 31, 1874; Nov. 20, 1893, *m William Aultman.*

Son:

(1) Rolland Lionel[7], *b* May 21, 1899.

v Henry Artman[6], *b* May 12, 1880; Dec. 24, 1904, *m Nettie Marker* of Randolph Twp.

Christian Shafer, Nancy[5] Brumbaugh [E346], and John Harley.

Isaac[5] Brumbaugh [E348] and Mary (Fulmer) Brumbaugh.

Children (2):
(1) Carl Henry[7], *b* Nov. 18, 1907.
(2) Lois Lavern[7], *b* Nov. 16, 1909.

[E353] SUSAN[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E41] Henry[4], same ancestry as [E344]) *b* Jan. 10, 1849; *m Joseph Fox*, Feb. 6, 1868; farmer; both members G. B. B. Ch.; live near Kent, Portage Co., O.

Children (7), *surname Fox:*

i Hiram J.[6], *b* June 29, 1870; Sept. 27, 1891, *m Alma Reynolds;* he *d* in Cleveland, O., Oct. 26, 1910.

One child:

(1) Merle M[7]. Reynolds, *b* May 26, 1895.

ii Eldora[6], *b* Aug. 2, 1872; *m John Jacobs* Aug. 22, 1894; carpenter; res. Kent, O. (No ch.)

iii Clara[6], *b* July 11, 1875; *m Dallas S. Corl*, who *d* at Kent, O., March 18, 1908.

iv Henry[6], *b* Sept. 18, 1877; *d* Oct. 8, 1881.

v William[6], *b* July 12, 1880.

vi Clayton[6], *b* June 15, 1883.

vii Forest[6], *b* Sept. 6, 1889.

[E354] HENRY P—.[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E41] Henry[4], same ancestry as [E344]) *b* April 23, 1851, in Randolph Twp., Portage Co., O.; Jan. 20, 1876, *m Eva Saint, b* Oct. 30, 1854; dau *Eli Leslie* and *Amanda Jane Saint;* public school education; township trustee six years; farms the parental farm which [E9] Conrad[3] deeded to [E41] Henry[4].; address Atwater, Portage Co., O., R. R. 12. (Illustration.)

Children (3):

[E965] + Nellie[6], *b* Aug. 24, 1876.

——— Infant s, *b* Dec. 26, 1884; *d* Jan. 10, 1885.

[E966] James Saint[6], *b* March 17, 1886; unm.

[E355] LYDIA[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E41] Henry[4], same ancestry as [E344]) *b* Aug. 26, 1854; Aug. 31, 1880, *m Peter Steffy, b* Sept. 25, 1854; s *David* and *Christena* (*Snyder*) *Steffy;* Peter and his w are members G. B. B. Ch. and the family live upon a farm near Suffield, Portage Co., O.

Children (4), *surname Steffy:*

i Laura Agnes[6], *b* Sept. 15, 1883; Aug. 27, 1905, *m John Henry*[6] *Pon-*

tius [E370-iv] *b* Nov. 10, 1882; s *Milton* and *Catharine*[5] (*Brumbaugh*) *Pontius;* farmer; ad. Hartville, Stark Co., O., R. R. No. 2.

Children (2), *surname Pontius:*

(1) Clarence Naomi[7], *b* Feb. 25, 1908.

(2) Charles Sherman[7], *b* Oct. 20, 1909.

ii Myron Oliver[6], *b* April 29, 1888; unm.

iii Dennis[6], *b* Nov. 29, 1890; unm.

iv Infant, *b* Jan. 13, 1896; *d* 9 ds. later.

[E356] ELI[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E41] Henry[4], same ancestry as [E344]) *b* April 26, 1859; Dec. 4, 1881, *m* (1) *Ellen Jane Dulabahn,* dau *Cyrus* and *Rachel* (*Beahm*) *Dulabahn;* Ellen *d* May 1, 1907 (no issue). May 23, 1908, Eli[5] *m* (2) *Mary Barbara Hill,* dau *Abraham* and *Elmira* (*Smith*) *Hill.* The entire family are members G. B. B. Ch. Eli[5] lives upon a farm near Hartville, Stark Co., O.; address care R. F. D. 2.

One son:

[E967] Ivan Leroy[6], *b* Sept. 5, 1909.

[E359] CONRAD C.[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E47] Andrew[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Dec. 21, 1849; Dec. 21, 1876, *m Elizabeth Rhymes,* *b* July 5, 1857; Conrad[5] *d* Aug. 15, 1891; Elizabeth *m* (2) *Emanuel McCaman,* Oct. 6, 1898, and she *d* Jan. 22, 1908.

Children (5):

[E968] + Maryetta Savannah[6], *b* Oct. 17, 1877.

[E969] + Henry Andrew[6], *b* Oct. 18, 1879.

[E970] Minnie Mabel[6], *b* Dec. 22, 1883; *m Charles E. Pine* (Cal).

[E971] Nellie Esther[6], *b* March 22, 1886; *d* July 2, 1905.

[E972] Clement DeForest[6], *b* Feb. 7, 1888.

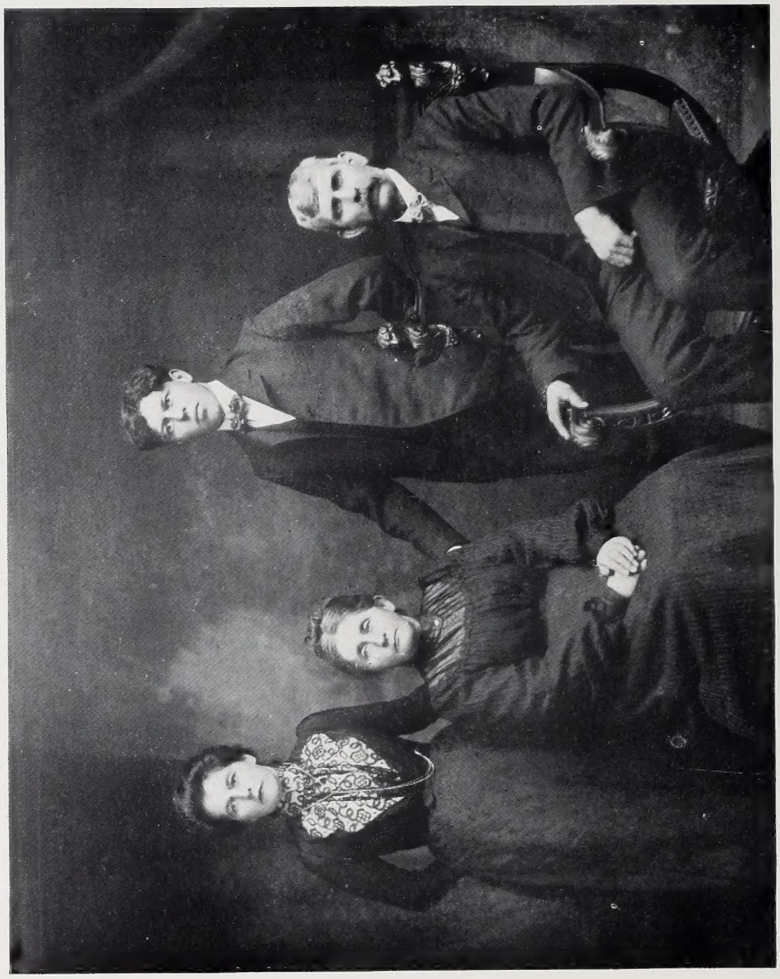
[E361] SUSAN[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E47] Andrew[4], same ancestry as [E359]) *b* Feb. 25, 1853; Nov. 19, 1874, *m Jackson Morter, b* July 18, 1849; clerk in dry goods store; residence 108 Bittman St., Akron, O.

One daughter:

i Ida Luella[6] Morter, *b* Sept. 25, 1875.

[E362] MARY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E47] Andrew[4], same ancestry as [E359]) *b* March 11, 1854; Nov. 9, 1876, *m Charles F. Geidlinger,* a merchant of Hartville, Stark Co., O.

Mary (Heimbaugh) Brumbaugh and Samuel[5] Brumbaugh [E351].



Nellie[6] (Brumbaugh) Fall [E963], James Saint[6] Brumbaugh [E967] (Seated), Eva (Saint) Brumbaugh and Henry P—.[5] Brumbaugh [E354].

Children (3), *surname Geidlinger:*
i Phoebe Luella[6], *b* Nov. 9, 1877.
ii Charlotte[6], *b* March 8, 1884.
iii Ruth[6], *b* Oct. 15, 1892.

[E363] URIAH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E47] Andrew[4], same ancestry as [E359]) *b* Nov. 13, 1856; *m Salina White,* dau *Amos White;* residence Hartville, Stark Co., O.

Children (3):
[E973] Claude M.[6], *b* July 21, 1880; *d* March 10, 1885.
[E974] + Frederick Andrew[6], *b* July 18, 1885.
[E975] Esther[6], *b* April 7, 1890; *d* Jan. 16, 1891.

[E365] PHOEBE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E47] Andrew[4], same male ancestry as [E359]) *b* Sept. 26, 1863; Feb. 12, 1890, *m John Carver;* live on a farm near Akron, O.

Children (2), *surname Carver:*
i Infant, *b* Oct. 16, 1891; *d* Oct. 30, 1891.
ii Helen[6], *b* April 30, 1895.

[E367] EMMET CLAYTON[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E47] Andrew[4], same ancestry as [E359]) *b* Aug. 31, 1876, at Hartville, O.; educated in the public schools of Stark Co., O., Ohio Normal Univ. (1896), and graduated (1899) from the Canton Actual Business College; taught in the public schools five terms; bookkeeper about eight years for firms in Canton, O.; elected city aud., 1909, and re-elected 1911; Dem.

April 15, 1900, *m Nettie May Hawk;* address 1235 E. Lake St., Canton, O.

One daughter:
[E976] Dorothy Dawn[6], *b* March 29, 1903.

[E368] DANIEL LEWIS[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E48] Lewis[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* May 9, 1850; May 29, 1879, *m Harriet Young, b* April 7, 1856; dau *Fred* and *Elizabeth* (*Casper*) *Young;* members G. B. B. Ch.; they live upon a farm near Hartville, Stark Co., O.

Children (3):
[E977] + Frederick[6], *b* Aug. 12, 1881.
[E978] + Ellen[6], *b* Jan. 28, 1884.
[E979] + Floren[6], *b* Nov. 27, 1889.

[E370] CATHARINE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E48] Lewis[4], same ancestry as [E368]) *b* Dec. 4, 1851; *m Milton Pontius, b* Jan. 10, 1852; s *John* and *Elizabeth* (*Hossler*) *Pontius;* Catharine[5] *d* Sept. 3, 1909. Aug. 2, 1910, Milton *m* (2) *Maria* (*Royer*) *Swinehart Keister, b* July 27, 1838; dau *John* and *Hetty Royer.* Mr. Pontius is a farmer in Portage Co., O.; ad. Hartville, Stark Co., O.

Children from 1st m (4), *surname Pontius:*

i Irvin A.[6], *b* Oct. 31, 1873; *m Bertha Ringer* (4 ch).

ii Anna Irena[6], *b* Sept. 6, 1876; *m Alvin Markley* (1 s).

iii Lewis Loyal[6], *b* Feb. 23, 1881; *m Carrie Belle Shaffer* (2 ch).

iv John Henry[6], *b* Nov. 10, 1882, *m Laura Agnes*[6] *Steffy, b* Sept. 15, 1883 (2 ch) [See E355].

[E372] ESTHER[5] ("HETTIE") BRUMBAUGH ([E48] Lewis[4], same ancestry as [E368]) *b* Oct. 1, 1855; *m Perry Kannel, b* Nov. 24, 1854; s *Daniel* and *Lydia* (*Crocket*) *Kannel;* farmer and extensive makers of butter; members G. B. B. Ch.; address Hartville, Stark Co., O.;

Children (3), *surname Kannel:*

i Charles Howard[6], *b* Jan. 9, 1877; *m Nora Grace Fall* (1 dau).

ii Ira Emmet[6], *b* Dec. 19, 1881; *m Fern Wilhelm* (4 ch).

iii Franklin Herman[6], *b* Dec. 13, 1884; *m* (1) *Ivah May Seeman* (2 ch); *m* (2) *Mabel Pearl Keyser* (1 dau).

[E373] SOPHIAH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E48] Lewis[4], same ancestry as [E368]) *b* April 7, 1857; May 30, 1878, *m Washington Casper, b* July 6, 1855; s *Andrew* and *Susannah* (*Keiser*) *Casper;* farmer; both members G. B. B. Ch.; address Mogadore, Summit Co., O.

Children (2), *surname Casper:*

i Susan[6], *b* March 21, 1883; *m Ira Young.*

ii Clara[6], *b* July 27, 1888; *m Lloyd Franks.*

[E375] REBECCA[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E48] Lewis[4], same ancestry as [E368]) *b* June 25, 1861; Feb. 12, 1891, *m Edward Shanafelt, b* Jan. 12, 1867; s *Levi* and *Elizabeth* (*Newbauer*) *Shanafelt;* farmer; Rebecca[5] is member G. B. B. Ch. and Edward of Ref. Ch.; address East Akron, O., R. F. D.

One daughter, surname Shanafelt:

i Susan Hazel[6], *b* Nov. 25, 1894.

[E376] ALMEDA[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E48] Lewis[4], same ancestry as [E368]) *b* Aug. 10, 1863; *m William Henry Ginther, b* July 6, 1858; s *Henry* and *Eve* (*Smith*) *Ginther;* farmer; address Hartville, Stark Co., O.

One daughter, surname Ginther:

i Helen Mae[6], *b* Sept. 1, 1899.

[E377] FRANCIS[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E48] Lewis[4], same ancestry as [E368]) *b* Feb. 3, 1867; *m Frances Gehman, b* Nov. 18, 1869; dau *Henry* and *Mary* (*Snyder*) *Gehman;* they live on farm near Hartville, Stark Co., O.

Children (2):

[E980] Aaron John[6], *b* Feb. 14, 1890.

[E981] Lewis Henry[6], *b* April 21, 1894.

[E378] IRA[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E48] Lewis[4], same ancestry as [E368]) *b* Aug. 31, 1871; March 2, 1899, *m Jessie Renneckar, b* Aug. 3, 1877; dau *John and Huldah Renneckar;* address Hartville, O.

One son:

[E983] Donald[6], *b* Feb. 1, 1902.

[E381] OWEN ERIC[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E97] John Wagaman[5], [E22] Jacob[4], [E6] William[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* near Rossville, Clinton Co., Ind., June 7, 1850; March 27, 1877, *m Mary Elizabeth McGee, b* Aug. 1, 1851; dau *William* and *Jean* (*Marsh*) *McGee.* He was educated in the common schools of Ross Twp., Clinton Co., Ind.; Academy at Ladoga, Montgomery Co.; Salem Coll., Bourbon, and the High Sch. at Frankfort, all in Indiana. Has practiced law since 1878 in Frankfort, Clinton Co., Ind., of which place he is city atty. He served as its mayor for two years, and pres. sch. board also for two years; Repn.; member M. E. Ch.

Children (4):

[E984] Ethel Martha[7], *b* May 22, 1878.

[E985] + Jessie Jean[7], *b* July 27, 1879.

[E986] Olive Harford[7], *b* April 13, 1881.

[E987] John McGee[7], *b* Nov. 30, 1883; *d* Dec. 5, 1890.

[E382] AMANDA[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E97] John W.[5], same ancestry as [E381]) *b* Oct. 6, 1852, in Clinton Co., Ind.; Nov. 9, 1874, *m John Wesley Myler* in Piatt Co., Ill.; members G. B. B. Ch.; moved to Iowa in 1882, later to Battle Creek, Iowa; now live at Lebanon, S. Dak.

Children (6), *surname Myler:*

i Martha Winifred[7], *b* Aug. 22, 1875.
ii Walker Brumbaugh[7], *b* Oct. 26, 1877.
iii James Emberson[7], *b* June 8, 1880.
iv Melvin Wesley[7], *b* March 28, 1882.
v Mary Luella[7], *b* March 5, 1884.
vi Freddie Owen[7], *b* Feb. 6, 1887; *d* March 28, 1888.

[E383] ELIZA ANN[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E97] John Wagaman[5], same male ancestry as [E381]) *b* near Rossville, Clinton Co., Ind., Nov. 26, 1856; Nov. 20, 1881, *m Philip Adam Stahl, b* in Kent Co., Md., Feb. 15, 1856; s *William* and *Julia Ann Stahl;* he attended the West Point public school, near Rossville, Ind., and grammar school at Frankfort, Ind.; taught district school in Piatt Co., Ill., 1876-1877; farmed in Ill., but is section foreman on the Mo. & North Ark. R. R. Co.; ad. Elk Ranch, Carroll Co., Ark.

Children (4), *surname Stahl:*

i Ethel Olive[7], *b* Feb. 13, 1883, in Crawford Co., Kan.
ii Wallace Clayton[7], *b* Aug. 30, 1890; *d* March 7, 1899.
iii Kenneth Brumbaugh[7], *b* Dec. 16, 1894.
iv Curtis Philip[7], *b* Aug. 9, 1896.

[E386] JACOB ALLEN[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E97] John Wagaman[5], same male ancestry as [E383]) *b* June 17, 1870; May 25, 1892, *m Sarah Horner, b* in Ill., July 19, 1872; dau *David* and *Margaret Horner;* ad. Box 167, McCune, Crawford Co., Kan.

Children (6):

[E989] Hazel[7], *b* Dec. 13, 1893; *d* Feb. 8, 1894.
[E990] John Allen[7], *b* Jan. 12, 1895.
[E991] Rolla[7], *b* Oct. 2, 1897.
[E992] Raymond[7], *b* June 30, 1900.
[E993] Mary Lenore[7], *b* Dec. 11, 1903.
[E994] Clyde Royal[7], *b* May 4, 1909.

[E387] MARTHA ELIZABETH[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E97] John Wagaman[5], same male ancestry as [E381]) *b* June 17, 1870; Oct. 14, 1891, in Girard, Crawford Co., Kan., *m William Henry Horner, b* July 2, 1865, in Lasalle, Ill.; s *David C.* and *Margaret* (*McGough*) *Horner;* both received a common school education; farmer; have lived in Garfield Co., Okla., since 1897; ad. Hillsdale, Okla.

Children (7), *surname Horner:*

i William Francis[7], *b* Sept. 1, 1892.
ii John Leroy[7], *b* July 7, 1894.
iii Philip Ray[7], *b* Oct. 7, 1896.
iv Marie Elizabeth[7], *b* Sept. 4, 1901.
v Mildred Irene[7], *b* Jan. 17, 1904.
vi Melva Grace[7], *b* Oct. 6, 1907.
vii Maude Amanda[7], *b* Sept. 21, 1909.

[E391] JOHN C.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E107] Joseph[5], [E31] John[4], [E7] John[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Oct. 7, 1851, at McAlevy's Fort, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; last known residence was Franklin, Franklin Co., Neb., where he held the office of constable; house painter since 1874; June 6, 1906, *m Louisa Wedekind* (no further facts secured).

[E392] SARAH[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E107] Joseph[5], same ancestry as [E391]) *b* Jan. 1, 1854, in Pa.; Jan. 1, 1872, at Bucyrus, Crawford Co., O., *m Thomas J. Law, b* Aug. 18, 1849, in London, Eng., of Scotch parents. Last address San Jacinto, Riverside Co., Cal.

Children (7), *surname Law:*

i Aleck[7], *b* in Bucyrus, O., Dec. 9, 1872.
ii Jennie[7], *b* in Bucyrus, O., May 6, 1875.
iii James R.[7], *b* in Bucyrus, O., March 29, 1877.
iv Clara[7], *b* in Franklin Co., Neb., Jan. 27, 1879.
v George[7], *b* in Manhattan, Kan., Dec. 31, 1885.
vi Harry[7], *b* in San Jacinto, Cal., June 9, 1888.
vii Echo[7], *b* in San Jacinto, Cal., April 5, 1891.
viii Leslie[7], *b* in San Jacinto, Cal., July 29, 1893; *d* July 8, 1894.

[E394] CATHERINE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E107] Joseph[5] same ancestry as [E391]) *b* Oct. 1, 1857; Dec. 31, 1880, *m Charles T. Fariss, b* March 17, 1850. He was recently a carpenter and engineer at Bandon Woolen Mills Co., Bandon, Coos Co., Oregon. Catherine is reported to be a member of Cong. Ch.; no further information obtained.

[E396] ABRAHAM L.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E107] Joseph[5], same ancestry as [E391]) *b* March 9, 1862; *m Alice Dopker*, Feb. 1, 1885; *d* Sept. 8, 1886.

One daughter:

[E998] Edith May[7], *b* March 19, 1886.

[398] GEORGE W.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E107] Joseph[5], same ancestry as [E391]) *b* Nov. 27, 1866; Aug. 1, 1889, *m Carrie Helen Wilkerson, b* Aug. 22, 1870; last known residence Grant, Sherman Co., Oregon.

Children (2):

[E 999] Irma[7], *b* June 30, 1890.

[E1000] Mable[7], *b* May 23, 1893.

[E412] SARAH A.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E122] George[5], [E34] John[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* April 22, 1853; 1877, *m Booker Wilson* and they lived on a farm near Crane, Montgomery Co., Kan. (Letters returned).

Children (3), *surname Wilson:*

i Minnie[7], *b* Nov. 17, 1878.

ii Mandy B.[7], *b* March 15, 1884.

iii Jesse Arthur[7], *b* Jan. 24, 1887.

[E439] JOSIAH BURGET[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E171] David Hoover[5], [E92] John Bowers[4], [E19] David[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Sept. 1, 1861, near Henrietta, Blair Co., Pa.; June 6, 1882, *m Lucinda Hoover Dilling* [E3041-viii], *b* Oct. 11, 1862, at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.; dau *John Hoover*[4] *Dilling* [E3008-v] and (his 2d w) *Susan Long* (*Hoover*) *Dilling; m* by Eld. John Wineland Brumbaugh of Clover Creek, Pa.; Lucinda[5] was educated in the public schools and Martinsburg Collegiate Institute. Resides at Juniatta, Blair Co., Pa., where he conducts a general merchandise store; Repn.; joined G. B. B. Ch. in 1882; elevated to ministry in 1893, to pastorship Bellwood Mission Church April 5, 1899; ordained elder April 5, 1907.

Children (6):

[E1010] Dessie May[7], *b* Feb. 7, 1884; *d* Jan. 27, 1899.

[E1011] Elma Grace[7], *b* Sept. 27, 1885.

[E1012] Jennie Lucinda[7], *b* June 5, 1887.

[E1013] John David[7], *b* Aug. 7, 1891.

[E1014] Susie Margretta[7], *b* Dec. 3, 1893.

[E1015] Harry Victor[7], *b* Jan. 22, 1897.

[E440] MARY JANE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E171] David Hoover[5], same ancestry as [E439]) *b* Aug. 4, 1864; June 10, 1894, *m Harry Herman Rascher, b* 1861 at Philadelphia, Pa.; s *Henry Edward* and *Caroline* (*Rhorer*) *Rascher,* both *b* in Germany and reaching Phila. in 1832; occupation is shipping clerk and res. Roaring Spring, Blair Co., Pa.

One daughter:

i Margaret Annie[7] Rascher, *b* Sept. 22, 1896; *d* March 25, 1901.

[E442] JUNIE BURGET[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E171] David Hoover[5], same ancestry as [E439]) *b* July 1, 1874, at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.; at Martinsburg, Pa., July 28, 1895, *m Daniel Brumbaugh*[5] *Maddocks* [E3024-v], *b* Feb. 7, 1869; s *Thomas Barnabas* and *Lydia Dougherty*[4] (*Brumbaugh*) *Maddocks* [E3024], *b* Aug. 2, 1838 ([E3006] George[3], [E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]). Daniel Brumbaugh[5] Maddocks is mill foreman in the Altoona shops of the P. R. R., and is also an active minister of the G. B. B. Ch.; address Altoona, Pa.

Children (2), *surname Maddocks:*

i D. Chester[7], *b* July 30, 1897.

ii Joe Nason[7], *b* Oct. 9, 1899.

[E445] IRA C.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E99] Jacob C.[5], [E22] Jacob[4], [E6] Wm.[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Jan. 19, 1856; *m Ida Belle Rinehart,* May 20, 1876. Educated in common schools of Indiana; salesman, and lives at 1453 La Salle Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Children (3):

[E1020] Ralph B.[7], *b* Nov. 10, 1877.

[E1021] Myrtle M.[7], *b* Oct. 10, 1879.

[E1022] Owen E.[7], *b* Feb. 8, 1883; salesman.

[E450] IDA MAY[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E99] Jacob C.[5], same ancestry as [E445] *Ira C.*[6]) *b* June 15, 1856; *m Eugene McCarty,* March 15, 1883; residence 179 S. Hoyne Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Children (5), *surname McCarty:*

i Lester J.[7], *b* Feb. 11, 1884.

ii Roy C.[7], *b* April 2, 1886.

iii Ernest[7], *b* March 30, 1888; *d* Aug. 3, 1888.

iv Elsie F.[7], *b* Aug. 1, 1889; *d* Dec. 25, 1889.

v Harry[7], *b* Feb. 24, 1891.

[E471] EDWARD[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E205] John[5], [E35] George[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Sept. 3, 1875; *m* ——— *Masters.*

One daughter:

[E1025] Florence Letitia May[7], *b* March 21, 1907.

[E472] GEORGE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E205] John[5], same ancestry as [E471]) *b* Sept. 19, 1876; conductor; res. Canton, O.

[E475] CHARLES[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E205] John[5], same ancestry as [E471]) *b* March 20, 1882; electrician of the Stark Electric Line, Louisville, O.

[E481] WILLIAM HARRISON[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E136] Frederick D.[5], [E51] John[4], [E10] Jacob[3] [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Jan. 15, 1849; July 13, 1869, *m Susannah Thomas, b* Aug. 20, 1852.

Children (11):

[E1040] Clarissa[7], *b* and *d* March 13, 1870.
[E1041] + Mary Etta[7], *b* Sept. 24, 1871.
[E1042] Frederick C.[7], *b* Sept. 25, 1873.
[E1043] Albert Miles[7], *b* Feb. 11, 1876.
[E1044] Harry Franklin[7], *b* July 27, 1878.
[E1045] Courtland Cairo[7], *b* Jan. 16, 1881.
[E1046] William Calvin[7], *b* March 11, 1883.
[E1047] Archie D.[7], *b* April 10, 1885.
[E1048] Grover A.[7], *b* Oct. 20, 1887.
[E1049] Oliver C.[7], *b* Feb. 6, 1890.
[E1050] Griffin D.[7], *b* May 21, 1892.

[E482] LEWIS[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E136] Frederick D.[5], same ancestry as [E481]) *b* Nov. 13, 1850; *m Phena Cheers, b* June 2, 1855.

Children (4):

[E1053] Oakley M.[7], *b* May 11, 1873; *d* July 8, 1883.
[E1054] C. D.[7], *b* Jan. 2, 1878.
[E1055] Edward E.[7], *b* Aug. 23, 1881.
[E1056] William C.[7], *b* May 31, 1890.

[E483] JAMES P.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E136] Frederick D.[5], same ancestry as [E481]) *b* April 30, 1853; *m Margaret Staul.*

Children (3):

[E1059] Elizabeth[7], *b* Sept. 22, 1881.

[E1060] Arena May[7], *b* Oct. 1, 1883.

[E1061] Mary Ellen[7], *b* Nov. 27, 1885.

[E485] MARY ELLEN[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E136] Frederick D.[5], same ancestry as [E481]) *b* Jan. 8, 1857; Jan. 8, 1877, *m James A. Glenn.*

One daughter:

i Armetta May[7] Glenn, *b* Jan. 8, 1878; *d* Sept. 23, 1893.

[E488] ELMER ELLSWORTH[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E136] Frederick D.[5], same ancestry as [E481]) *b* May 1, 1866; March 1, 1886, *m Lettie Rupp, b* Sept. 9, ——.

One son:

[E1063] Laura Camilla[7], *b* Aug. 1, 1886.

[E511] LEVI REPLOGLE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E153] George[5], [E67] Isaac[4], [E13] George[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Feb. 10, 1859, at Waterside, Bedford Co., Pa.; Dec. 27, 1881, *m Barbara Ellen Woodcock, b* Nov. 7, 1861. He was educated in the public schools of Bedford Co., Pa., and taught in the schools of South Woodbury Twp., that county, from 1875 to 1883; Jan., 1884, moved to Ridgely, Caroline Co., Md.; Oct., 1887, moved to a farm near Denton, Caroline Co., Md.; April, 1906, the entire family moved into Denton. Later he moved to Ridgely, Caroline Co., where under the firm name of "Holsinger, Brumbaugh & Co." a general merchandise store is conducted. Nov. 1, 1890, he was elected to the ministry of the G. B. B. Ch.

Children (5):

[E1075] Anna Pearl[7], *b* in Pa., Sept. 26, 1882; *d* Aug. 18, 1883.

[E1076] + Mary Edna[7], *b* April 23, 1884.

[E1077] Arthur Woodcock[7], *b* Oct. 5, 1885.

[E1078] Andrew Irvin[7], *b* March 30, 1891

[E1079] Alice Marguerite[7], *b* March 25, 1897.

[E512] FRANKLIN SHONTZ[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E163] Eli Plummer[5], [E72] John[4], [E14] Daniel[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Feb. 3, 1864, at Entriken, formerly Coffee Run, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; 1883 *m Mary Clara Johnston.* He has been salesman for wholesale grocers for over eighteen years; Repn.; trustee of Pres. Ch.; residence Philipsburg, Center Co., Pa.

Children (6):

[E1081] Carl Johnston[7], *b* 1891.
[E1082] Elizabeth Ada[7], *b* 1901.
[E1083] Frank Harman[7], *b* 1903.
[E1084] Minnie Maud[7], *d* at age 9.
[E1085] Bruce[7], *d* y.
[E1086] Margaret[7], *d* age 2.

[E513] ANNIE SHONTZ[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E163] Eli Plummer[5], same ancestry as [E512]) *b* at Entriken, Huntingdon Co., Pa., Nov. 14, 1865; May 12, 1892, *m Dr. Robert Leroy Dartt,* who graduated in 1873 from Hahneman Med. Coll. (Phila., Pa.); *d* Sept. 9, 1895, and was buried at Bellefonte, Center Co., Pa. Mrs. Dartt is a milliner and lives at Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Pa.

Children (2), *surname Dartt:*

i Paul Leland[7], *b* June 2, 1893.
ii James Gillis[7], *b* Sept. 19, 1894.

[E527] IRA ELMER[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E176] William Hoover[5], [E92] John Bowers,[4] [E19] David[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* May 6, 1873; *m Maggie*[6] *Ford, b* May 4, 1876; dau *Simon* and *Magdalene*[5] (*Brumbaugh*) *Ford* [E3074] +. Occupation farming and stock raising; they live near Martinsburg, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (4):

[E1090] William Earl[7], *b* April 25, 1894.
[E1091] Jennie Agnes[7], *b* March 12, 1899.
[E1092] Roy Emmert[7], *b* Oct. 25, 1903.
[E1093] Carl Richard[7], *b* April 26, 1908.

[E528] ANDREW[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E176] William Hoover[5], same ancestry as [E527]) *b* March 9, 1875; *m Sannie Rhodes, b* Feb. 25, 1879; address Martinsburg, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (4):

[E1095] May[7], *b* May 2, 1897.
[E1096] Barbara[7], June 27, 1899.
[E1097] Mildred[7], *b* Aug. 2, 1906.
[E1098] John[7], *b* March 9, 1909.

[E530] JAY ELVIN[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E176] William Hoover[5], same male ancestry as [E527]) *b* March 4, 1879, at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.; June 15, 1905, *m Daisy Belle Reighard, b* at Altoona, Pa., Sept. 20, 1880; dau *Samuel S.* and *Almiranda* (*Weaver*) *Reighard;* asst. postmaster Altoona, Blair Co., Pa., since May 1, 1903; protestant; Repn.; w is memb. Luth Ch. (No ch).

[E531] ARCHIE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E176] William Hoover[5], same male ancestry at [E527]) *b* Nov. 29, 1881; *m Orpha Replogle;* ad. Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.

[E533] CLERMONT S.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E102] David J.[5], [E22] Jacob[4], [E6] Wm.[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Nov. 2, 1855; Feb. 28, 1887, *m Emma E. Cumming* of Canada, *b* March 21, 1868. Soon after marriage he went to Shelton, Mason Co., Wash., where he is reported to live, and was co. supt. of public schools.

Children (3):

[E1100] Walter H.[7], *b* Feb. 25, 1888.
[E1101] Ethel Amanda[7], *b* Dec. 10, 1890.
[E1102] Delta B.[7], *b* June 14, 1892.

[E536] THEODORE E.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E102] Daniel J.[5], same ancestry as [E533]) *b* Nov. 21, 1863; lived in Logansport, Ind.

Children (3):

[E1110] Ethel[7], *b* Aug. 15, 1886; *d* Dec. 22, 1886.
[E1111] Emmett S.[7], *b* and *d* Nov. 13, 1888.
[E1112] Edward R.[7], *b* Nov. 22, 1889.

[E546] KATIE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E208] Henry K—.[5], [E35] George[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Jan. 6, 1857; Feb. 15, 1880, *m Jacob Wagner,* s *Jacob Wagner;* they live on a farm near Middlebranch, Stark Co., O.

One daughter:

i Pearl Bell[7] Wagner, *b* Sept. 21, 1880; *d* 1908.

[E548] EMMA[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E208] Henry K—.[5], same ancestry as [E546]) *b* Sept. 5, 1860; June 10, 1883, *m Reuben Werstler;* farmer; address Middlebranch, Stark Co., O.

Children (3), *surname Werstler:*

i Hettie F.[7], *b* Aug. 2, 1884 [See E979].

ii Weyman E.[7], *b* May 3, 1886.

iii Morris W.[7], *b* Nov. 14, 1887.

[E549] IDA[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E208] Henry K—.[5], same ancestry as [E546]) *b* Jan. 11, 1863; Sept. 25, 1879, *m Daniel Housley;* farmer; lives near Greentown, Stark Co., O.

Children (4), *surname Housley:*

i Nellie Mabel[7], *b* June 20, 1883.

ii Charles B.[7], *b* Aug. 21, 1885.

iii Sylva Idelah[7], *b* Oct. 13, 1887.

iv Mary Ann[7], *b* Nov. 17, 1896.

[E550] ELIZA[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E208] Henry K—.[5], same ancestry as [E546]) *b* Aug. 8, 1865; March 7, 1884, *m Joseph Royer,* s *Joseph Royer;* salesman of books throughout the Southern states.

One son:

i Milton Larimo[7] Royer, *b* Feb. 27, 1897.

[E551] BYRON[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E208] Henry K—.[5], same ancestry as [E546]) *b* April 7, 1867; *d* Jan. 26, 1908; Jan. 3, 1889, *m Sabilla Wertenberger;* they lived upon a farm near Cairo, Stark Co., O.

Children (3):

[E1125] Cloidie[7], *b* Feb. 17, 1890.

[E1126] Goldie[7], *b* Sept. 30, 1894.

[E1127] Atlee[7], *b* April 7, 1904; *d* April 15, 1904.

[E566] CLARA B—.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E217] John Rinehart[5] [E58] Samuel[4], [E12] Henry[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* July 10, 1853; Feb. 6, 1873, at Union, Montgomery Co., O., *m Arthur Hart, b* Feb. 7, 1849, and *d* Jan. 22, 1895; Repn.; both members G. B. B. Ch.

Children (9), *surname Hart:*

i Elizabeth M.[7], *b* Dec. 17, 1873; *d* March 19, 1894.

ii Mary Jane[7], *b* Feb. 24, 1876; *m Jacob Dietrick.*

iii Talitha A.[7], *b* July 4, 1877; *d* Aug. 5, 1878.

iv John Samuel[7], *b* Jan. 16, 1879; *m Sarah J. Waymire.*

v William Edwin[7], *b* Sept. 16, 1881; *m Susanna Schaeffer.*

vi Noah W.[7], *b* June 18, 1884; *m Daisy Trent.*

vii Irvin D.[7], *b* Feb. 2, 1886; *m Maud Brown.*
viii Rosa[7], *b* March 23, 1888; *m Jason E. Lee.*
ix Nellie M.[7], *b* May 23, 1890; *m. Alburtus H. Bucklew.*

[E567] MARY ANN[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E217] John Rinehart[5], same ancestry as [E566]) *b* Sept. 3, 1856; Jan. 24, 1891, *m Samuel Snell, b* April 7, 1853; Proh.; carpenter and minister in G. B. B. Ch.

One son:

i John[7] Snell, *b* Nov. 30, 1893.

[E569] HARRIET F—.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E217] John Rinehart[5], same male ancestry as [E566]) *b* Sept. 24, 1862, in Montgomery Co., O.; Jan. 20, 1881, *m George Washington Buntain, b* Feb. 22, 1856; s *James Hamilton* and *Mary A. (Mobley) Buntain; m,* 1839, in Highland Co., O. Harriet[6] and her husband were educated in the common schools of O., and both are members of G. B. B. Ch., of which, since 1901, he has been a minister; S. S. Supt., 1890-1901; Repn.; served as pension agt. in 1896. Mr. Buntain secured and forwarded numerous facts concerning his wife's family. Ad. Wenatchee, Chelan Co., Wash. (Illustration.)

Children (3), *surname Buntain:*

i Webster Ellsworth[7], *b* Nov. 15, 1881; graduate of Juniata College, class 1902; teacher Bethany Bible School, Chicago; Repn.; member G. B. B. Ch. March 18, 1908, *m Carrie Rearick, b* July 15, 1889; dau *Jacob* and *Sarah (Overmyer) Rearick;* ad. 3525 Colorado Ave., Chicago, Ill.

One daughter:

(1) Olive Harriet[8], *b* Nov. 8, 1909.

ii David Elmer[7], *b* Feb. 24, 1884; *d* June 24, 1904.

iii John Clifford[7], *b* April 1, 1886; Jan. 25, 1904, *m Addie Grossnickle, b* Sept. 24, 1885.

Children (3):

(1) Ethel[8], *b* Aug. 29, 1905.
(2) Gaynor[8], *b* Oct. 30, 1907.
(3) Mary[8], *b* Dec. 3, 1908.

[E570] AMANDA ELIZABETH[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E217] John Rinehart[5], same male ancestry as [E566]) *b* July 4, 1868; Feb. 12, 1908, *m Ezra Noffsinger, b* Feb. 2, 1859; both members G. B. B. Ch., of which he is a minister.

[E571] MARTHA V—.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E217] John Rinehart[5], same male ancestry as [E566]) *b* in Montgomery Co., O., March 3, 1871; March 15, 1905, *m Ezra Younce Flory, b* in Miami Co., O., Jan. 5, 1870, as his second wife; s of *John* and (2) *Millie* (*Younce*) (*Warner*) *Flory* [See E1804-iv]. Mr. Flory on Nov. 23, 1893, *m* (1) *Emma Hocker*[6] *Brumbaugh* [E655], who *d* April 6, 1904—ch of first marriages are given under the latter numbers. Mr. Flory is minister of G. B. B. Ch.; address Sterling, Whiteside Co., Ill.

Children by 2d m (2), *surname Flory:*

iv James R.[7], *b* April 22, 1906.

v Paul J.[7], *b* June 28, 1910.

[E572] ENOS ESTA[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E217] John Rinehart[5], same ancestry as [E566]) *b* June 14, 1873, near Union, Montgomery Co., O.; Dec. 15, 1897, at the Warner homestead near West Milton, Miami Co., O., he *m Daisy*[5] *Warner* [E17-iv-(7)], *b* March 15, 1879; dau *John C.*[4] and *Barbara* (*Hawthorne*) *Warner* [E17-iv]. They are members G. B. B. Ch., of which he is a deacon; Repn.; live near West Milton, Miami Co., O.; address Union, O., R. R. No. 1.

Children (3):

[E1130] Emerson W.[7], *b* Feb. 8, 1899.

[E1131] Hazel[7], *b* March 16, 1901.

[E1132] Ethel[7], *b* Nov. 26, 1903.

[E573] JESSE W—.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E217] John Rinehart[5], same male ancestry as [E566]) *b* March 26, 1877; June 20, 1901, *m Alice B. Ewing, b* June 7, 1877; dau *Joseph* and *Catharine Weibrite Ewing.*

One son:

[E1133] Russell Ewing[7], *b* Aug. 23, 1907.

[E574] IRVIN KEITH[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E157] Peter[5], [E67] Isaac[4], [E13] George[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* in Huntingdon Co., Pa., Oct. 16, 1861; *m Eliza Bell McNeill.*

One son:

[E1135] James Edgar[7], *b* Oct. 16, 1896; *d* 1807.

[E575] JOHN KEITH[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E157] Peter[5], same ancestry as [E574]) *b* in Huntingdon Co., Pa., Oct. 4, 1863; *m Elizabeth F.*[6] *Hoover.*

He attended Juniata College and graduated from its Normal English course ('88); engaged in the insurance business at Charleroi, Washington Co., Pa.

Children (2):

[E1138] Glen[7].

[E1139] Blaine[7].

[E576] JAMES KEITH[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E157] Peter[5], same ancestry as [E574]) *b* Dec. 18, 1865; *m Blanche Stinson;* they live at Aitch, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

Children (3):

[E1142] Mary[7].

[E1143] Howard[7].

[E1144] Harry[7].

[E577] ANNIE MAY[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E157] Peter[5], same ancestry as [E574]) *b* Jan. 1, 1869; *m Harry C. Boyer* [E18-ii-(2)], *b* Jan., 1867; they live at Aitch, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

Children (3), *surname Boyer:*

i Clair[7]; ii Grace[7]; iii Harold[7].

[E581] EMERY[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E164] Philip P.[5], [E72] John[4], [E14] Daniel[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Aug. 31, 1866; *m Maggie McGraw;* live on a farm one mi. W. of Entriken, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

One daughter:

[E1150] Rachel[7].

[E595] CATHARINE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E103] Noah E—.[5], M. D., [E22] Jacob[4], [E6] William[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Jan. 6, 1864; March 20, 1889, *m Andrew Long, b* July 15, 1855; s *John* and *Elizabeth Long* (no ch).

[E596] ELIZABETH PRICE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E103] Noah E—.[5], M. D., same ancestry as [E595]) *b* at Seven Mile, O., May 9, 1866; attended public schools at Phillipsburg, Montgomery Co., O., Randolph Twp. High Sch., 1882-'83, Natl. Normal Univ. (Lebanon, O.), 1883-'84.

April 28, 1887, *m John Van Nuys La Grange, b* Jan. 15, 1862; s *Isaac Covert* and *Ellen* (*Van Nuys*) *La Grange.* John was educated in the public schools of O., Twp. High Sch., Natl. Normal Univ. and Hanover Coll. (Han-

over, Ind.); entered the U. S. Marine Hosp. Service, May, 1893, as pharmacist; was stationed at Savannah, Ga., but at present is located in the same service at Washington, D. C. (No ch).

[E597] SARAH ELLA[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E103] Noah E—.[5], M. D., same ancestry as [E595]) *b* Nov. 14, 1867; Nov. 19, 1895, *m Ernest F. Dransfield;* son *Henry F.* and *Eliza A. Dransfield;* both educated in the pub. schs. of O.; building contractor; res. Middletown, Butler Co., O.

One son:

i Louis Noah[7] Dransfield, *b* Sept. 13, 1897.

[E598] JOHN ALLEN[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E113] Alfred[5], [E31] John[4], [E7] John[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Oct. 13, 1868; Nov. 28, 1904, *m Emma Wilson;* reported residence 230 Kelley Ave., Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., Pa.

Children (2):

[E1160] Ruth[7].

[E1161] Vernon[7].

[E599] DELLA MAY[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E113] Alfred[5], same ancestry as [E598]) *b* May 28, 1870; Dec. 6, 1888, *m S. W. Craig;* residence 12th and Moore Sts., Huntingdon, Pa.

Children (6), *surname Craig:*

i Austin[7]; ii Earnest[7]; iii Barnett[7]; iv Julia; v Pearl; vi Alfred.

[E607] OLIVER[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E211] Daniel Hoover[5], [E35] George[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Sept. 7, 1862; March 15, 1888, *m Tamzon Huston, b* Jan. 15, 1866; 2d dau *John* and *Catherine Huston.* Oliver[6] is a farmer and proprietor of "Louisville Milling & Elevator Co."—the latter company advertises a brand of flour called "Brumbaugh's Best Spring." Residence Louisville, Stark Co., O.

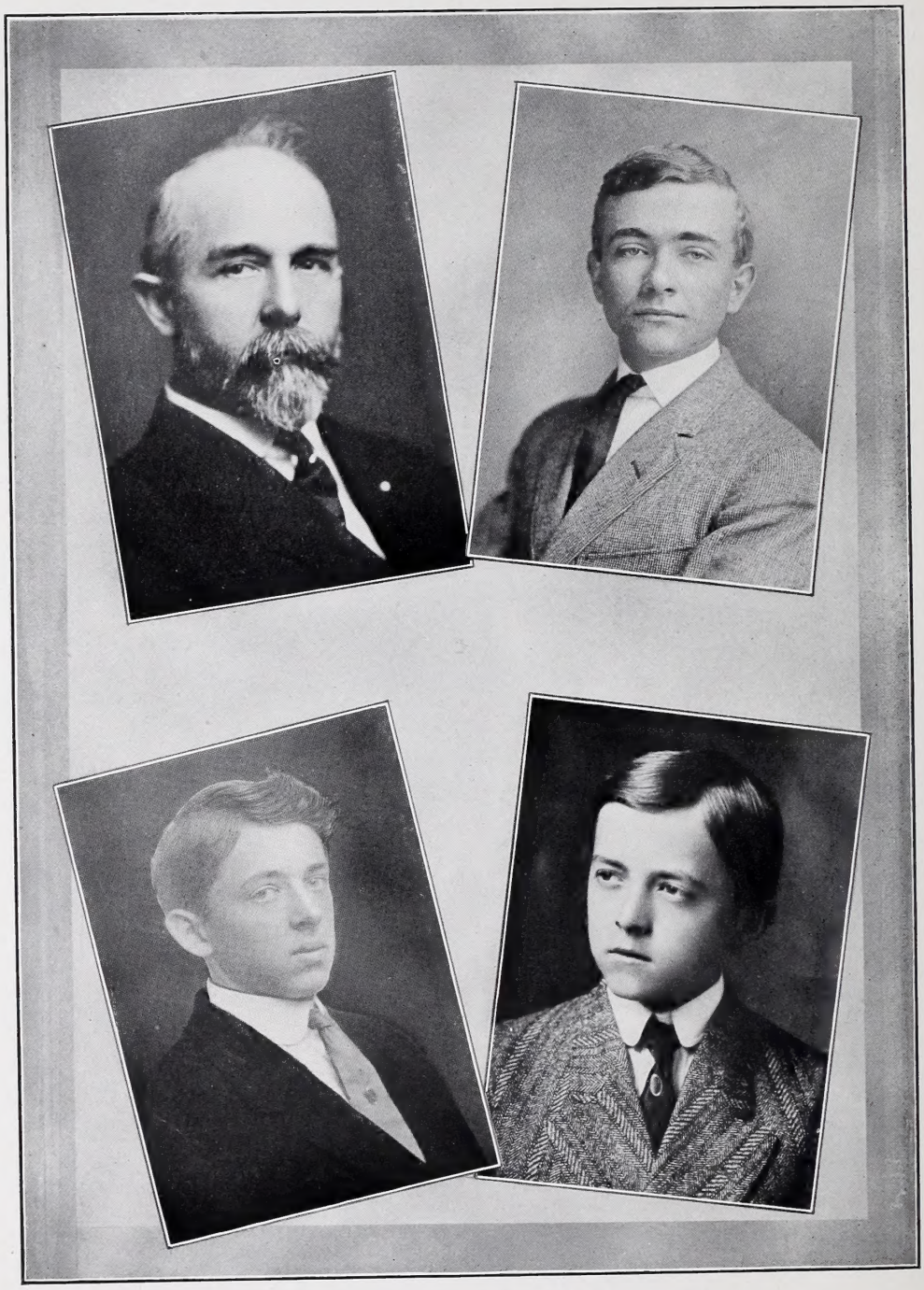
Children (2):

[E1170] Mary Zoe[7], *b* Sept. 9, 1896.

[E1171] John Daniel[7], *b* July 2, 1898.

[E608] WILLIAM R.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E138] James C.[5], [E51] John[4], [E10] Jacob[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Jan. 2, 1855; March 23, 1876, *m Nancy Norris, b* Feb. 12, 1856, and *d* Feb. 21, 1893.

Harriet F—.[6] (Brumbaugh) Buntain [E569] and George Washington Buntain.



Granville Webster[6] Brumbaugh [E651], Glen Miller[7] Brumbaugh [E1225], Paul Noah[7] Brumbaugh [E1226] and Emerson Webster[7] Brumbaugh [E1227].

Children (3):

[E1172] A. Blair[7], *b* Aug. 10, 1876.
[E1173] W. Barton[7], *b* Jan. 15, 1882.
[E1174] Eli L.[7], *b* July 10, 1884.

[E609] DAVID L.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E138] James C.[5], same ancestry as [E608]) *b* March 25, 1857; July 11, 1878, *m Maggie S. Bolinger.*

Children (5):

[E1176] Laura Belle[7], *b* Feb. 28, 1880.
[E1177] Mary Myrtle[7], *b* Jan. 29, 1883.
[E1178] Etta Edna[7], *b* March 3, 1885.
[E1179] James Clare[7], *b* Oct. 4, 1887.
[E1180] Odra Penina[7], *b* May 28, 1890.

[E619] EMMA[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E221] Jacob Henry[5], [E58] Samuel[4], [E12] Henry[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Oct. 18, 1864, near Union, Montgomery Co., O.; July 27, 1886, *m John Henry Showalter, b* Nov. 2, 1864; s *John A.* and *Susan* (*Miller*) *Showalter* of Rockingham Co., Va.; both members G. B. B. Ch.; he is farmer, music teacher and composer; res. West Milton, Miami Co., O. (No issue).

[E620] CHARLES WEBSTER[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E221] Jacob Henry[5], same ancestry as [E619]) *b* near Union, Montgomery Co., O., Sept. 1, 1866; April 22, 1890, *m Lillie Manuel, b* March 6, 1870; dau *Phillip* and *Rebecca* (*Hayes*) *Manuel* of Darke Co., O.; members Christian Ch.; letter carrier; residence Greenville, Darke Co., O.

Children (4):

[E1190] Inez[7], *b* June 15, 1892.
[E1191] Harry[7], *b* July 27, 1894.
[E1192] Ada Rebecca[7], *b* Oct. 8, 1899; *d* March, 1902.
[E1193] Robert Lowell[7], *b* March 26, 1908.

[E622] LUCINDA FRANCES[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E221] Jacob Henry[5], same ancestry as [E619]) *b* Aug. 24, 1869, near Union, Montgomery Co., O.; Aug. 9, 1903, *m Harry Edgar Lowry, b* May 18, 1867, s *Jacob* and *Susanna* (*Olwine*) *Lowry*, and bro of *Ada May Lowry* [See E625]. Lucinda[6] and her husband are members G. B. B. Ch., and live upon a farm near Laura, Miami Co., O.

One son:

i Jacob Lowry[7], *b* May 18, 1904.

[E623] SAMUEL LE ROY[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E221] Jacob Henry[5], same ancestry as [E619]) *b* near Union, Montgomery Co., O., Oct. 19, 1871; Jan. 25, 1893, *m Delia Jenkinson, b* Sept. 17, 1873; dau *Thomas* and *Sarah* (*Cable*) *Jenkinson;* member G. B. B. Ch., in which he is a deacon; hardware merchant, " Petry & Brumbaugh," West Milton, O.

Children (8):

[E1195] Portia Naomi[7], *b* Dec. 4, 1893.
[E1196] Esther[7], *b* Oct. 26, 1895.
[E1197] Samuel Paul[7], *b* Dec. 17, 1896.
[E1198] Sarah Margaret[7], *b* Feb. 12, 1899.
[E1199] Emma[7], *b* June 10, 1900.
[E1200] James Perry[7], *b* Nov. 7, 1901.
[E1201] Mary[7], *b* May 19, 1903.
[E1202] Elizabeth[7], *b* Nov. 4, 1904.

[E624] MARY CATHERINE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E221] Jacob Henry[5], same ancestry as [E619]) *b* near Union, Montgomery Co., O., Oct. 24, 1873; Oct. 22, 1896, *m Charles Larkins Flory* [E1804-v], *b* Dec. 2, 1872; s *John* and *Millie* (*Younce*) *Flory* and sister of *Rosanna* (*Flory*) *Brumbaugh* [See E652]. They live on a farm in Randolph Twp., near Union, Montgomery Co., O., and Mr. Flory is a minister in the G. B. B. Ch.

Children (3), *surname Flory:*

i Emmert[7], *b* May 18, 1889.
ii Naomi[7], *b* Aug. 11, 1902.
iii Bessie[7], *b* May 2, 1904.

[E625] LEVI WEYBRIGHT[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E221] Jacob Henry[5], same ancestry as [E619]) *b* July 26, 1876, near Union, Montgomery Co., O.; Oct. 31, 1899, *m Ada May Lowry, b* July 10, 1878; dau *Jacob* and *Susanna* (*Olwine*) *Lowry,* and sister of *Harry Edgar Lowry* [See E622]. They live near West Milton, Miami Co., O.; gen. mgr. Gem City Acetylene Generator Co., Dayton, O.

Children (2):

[E1204] Eva[7], *b* Nov. 2, 1900.
[E1205] Carl[7], *b* Sept. 22, 1906.

Noah Jay[6] Brumbaugh [E652], Rosanna (Flory) Brumbaugh, and Mary Lois[7] Brumbaugh [E1231].

Heber Byron[7] Brumbaugh [E1228], Mark Flory[7] Brumbaugh [E1230], and Granville Martin[7] Brumbaugh [E1229].

[E626] MARGARET ANN[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E221] Jacob Henry[5], same ancestry as [E619]) *b* near Union, Montgomery Co., O., Oct. 26, 1878; Oct. 15, 1901, *m Francis Calvin Puterbaugh, b* Aug. 8, 1880; s *Harrison* and *Lucinda (Potter) Puterbaugh;* farmer and lives on the "old [E58] Samuel[4] Brumbaugh homestead," near Union, Montgomery Co., O.; member G. B. B.

Children (2), *surname Puterbaugh:*

i Miriam Lenore[7], *b* Nov. 30, 1902.

ii Francis Harold[7], *b* July 26, 1908.

[E627] BESSIE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E221] Jacob Henry[5], same ancestry as [E619]) *b* June 8, 1881, near Union, Montgomery Co., O.; April 18, 1907, *m Asa Lloyd Gnagey, b* May 18, 1880, at Accident, Garrett Co., Md.; s *John E.* and *Susan (Beeghly) Gnagey.* He graduated in Normal English course at Juniata College in 1902 (B. E.); teacher Sept., 1902, to March, 1903; clerk R. R. office to Dec., 1905; clerk grocery, March, 1906, to April, 1907; bookkeeper and treas. "Foote Mfg. Co.," Dayton, O.; both members G. B. B. Ch.; residence West Milton, O., with Bessie's parents [E221]. He is a bro of *William H. Gnagey,* who *m* [E656] *Jennie Kern*[6] *Brumbaugh.* (No ch).

[E628] VERNON JACOB[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E221] Jacob Henry[5], same ancestry as [E619]) *b* at Baker's Store, Darke Co., O., June 17, 1883; Nov. 30, 1905, *m Florence Kneisley, b* March 28, 1882; dau *David* and *Elizabeth (Huntsberger) Kneisley;* members G. B. B. Ch.; mgr. "Foote Mfg. Co.," Dayton, O.

One daughter:

[E1207] Evelyn Elizabeth[7], *b* April 1, 1908.

[E630] ANNIE GROVE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E224] Henry[5], [E68] Jacob[4], [E13] George[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* June 15, 1855; Feb. 3, 1874, *m Michael H. Myers,* and for a number of years they lived on the farm at the reservoir near the Huntingdon Reformatory, near Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Pa., which farm was purchased by her father [E224] Henry[5], and was sold in 1892 to his brother-in-law, [E228] Robert Mason. Annie[6] *d* Feb. 3, 1891. Michael afterward remarried and lives near Huntingdon, Pa.

Children (2), *surname Myers:*

i Franklin Brumbaugh[7], *b* Aug. 11, 1879; *d* Oct. 20, 1879.

ii Bruce Brumbaugh[7], *b* May 11, 1875; *m Della E. McCall.*

Children (4):

(1) A. Blanche[8], *b* Sept. 16, 1893.
(2) Michael Lester[8], *b* April 3, 1896.
(3) John Irvin[8], *b* Feb. 12, 1899.
(4) Glayds Evelin[8], *b* Aug. 21, 1906.

[E631] MILTON GROVE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E224] Henry[5], same ancestry as [E630]) *b* Oct. 16, 1858; April 11, 1878, *m Sarah Catharine Simpson, b* March 9, 1858; dau *John* and *Ann Eliza* (*States*) *Simpson.*

He is a farmer, living near Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Pa., upon one of the finest farms in the Cumberland Valley, in the lower end of which so many of the Brumbaugh ancestors originally settled. Both himself and his wife are members G. B. B. Ch.; Repn.

Children (4):

[E1210] John Simpson[7], *b* May 28, 1879.
[E1211] Henry Jason[7], *b* Nov. 26, 1881.
[E1212] Anna Mary[7], *b* Oct. 29, 1883.
[E1213] James Bruce[7], *b* May 4, 1888.

[E651] GRANVILLE WEBSTER[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E105] Jesse K—.[5], [E22] Jacob[4], [E6] William[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Sept. 21, 1864; June 5, 1889, *m* (1) *Mary Elizabeth Miller, b* Feb. 6, 1867; dau *Moses Miller* of Dayton, O.; she *d* March 13, 1902, and was buried in Dayton. Granville[6], Dec. 21, 1903, *m* (2) *Kathrine Snider, b* Aug. 29, 1860; dau *Jacob* and *Mary Snider* of Waynesboro, Pa. Kathrine *d* July 28, 1910.

Granville Webster[6] was educated in the common schools of Montgomery Co., O., High School 1881-'83; began teaching in the home district in 1882; Juniata College, 1885-'87, graduating B. E. in Normal English course (M. E., 1889); taught in Montgomery Co., until 1891; supt. Brookville, O., public schools, 1891-'95; organized a Twp. High School and supt. in his native township (Randolph) in 1895; principal Garfield (7th Dist.) School, Dayton, O., June, 1896—; co. teachers' examiner, Montgomery Co., 1895-1901; pres. Montgomery Co. Teachers' Assn., 1889-'90; pres. S. W. O. Teachers' Assn., 1905-'06; supt. College St. Brethren S. S. from 1900, and trustee and church treasurer of same ch., 1904-'08; Aug., 1908, the family united with the First Brethren Ch. (Progressive) of Dayton, and he has since been supt. of its S. S. His picture and several members of his family appear in the group—see Plates 138, 170. Res. 1601 W. 2d St., Dayton, O.

Children by 1st m (3):

[E1225] Glen Miller[7], *b* Aug. 25, 1890.
[E1226] Paul Noah[7], *b* Dec. 15, 1892.
[E1227] Emerson Webster[7], *b* Dec. 23, 1896.

[E652] NOAH JAY[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E105] Jesse K—.[5], same ancestry as [E651]) *b* Aug. 2, 1866, at Union, Montgomery Co., O.; July 5, 1896, *m Rosanna Flory* [E1804-vi], *b* at Phillipsburg, Montgomery Co., O.; Oct. 6, 1875; dau *John* and *Millie (Younce-Warner) Flory* and sister of *Charles Larkin Flory*, who *m* [E624] *Mary Catherine Brumbaugh*. He attended public schools of Montgomery Co.; Randolph Twp. High School; Normal School, Ada, O.; Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa., graduating at latter in Normal English course in 1888 (B. E.); Ohio Wesleyan University; Harvard University, graduating from latter in 1896 (A. B.); graduated from National Univ. Law School in 1904 (LL. B.); George Wash. Univ. in 1906 (Master Pat. Law). Taught common schools of Montgomery Co., O., 1884-'87, and '88-'89; Juniata College, 1894-'95; Hillsboro, O., High School, 1896-'97; Smith Academy, St. Louis, Mo., 1898-1900. Traveled on business in England and Wales, 1891-'92; first asst. examiner in U. S. Pat. Office at Washington, D. C., first appt. Aug., 1901; member D. C. Bar since 1904; deacon and elder and supt. of Bible School in 34th St. Christian Church, Mt. Rainier, Md., since 1904. Himself and w have materially assisted in this work. Residence 16th and Hamline Sts., N. E., Washington, D. C. (Plates 138, 171, 172.)

Children (4):

[E1228] Heber Byron[7], *b* Feb. 18, 1899.
[E1229] Granville Martin[7], *b* March 10, 1901.
[E1230] Mary Flory[7], *b* Jan. 26, 1904; *d* Sept. 13, 1909.
[E1231] Mary Lois[7], *b* Nov. 21, 1910.

[E655] EMMA HOCKER[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E105] Jesse K—.[5], same ancestry as [E651]) *b* in Montgomery Co., O., Oct. 8, 1872; Nov. 23, 1893, *m Ezra Younce[6] Flory* [E1804-iv], *b* in Miami Co., O., Jan. 5, 1870; s *John* and (2) *Millie (Younce) (Warner) Flory* [E1804]. Emma[6] *d* April 6, 1904, and was buried in Bethel Cem., Montgomery Co., O. Ezra Younce Flory lived at Union, Montgomery Co., O., where he was a farmer, mgr. telephone company and minister in G. B. B. Ch.

March 15, 1905, Mr. Flory *m* (2) *Martha V—.[6] Brumbaugh* [E571 +, which see for details as to children], *b* March 3, 1871; dau [E217] *John Rine-*

hart[5] and (2) *Nancy J.*[5] (*Heckman*) *Brumbaugh.* He is a minister at Sterling, Whiteside Co., Ill. [See Plate 138.]

Children (3) *by 1st m:*

i Margaret[7], *b* March 28, 1896.
ii Miriam, *b* March 17, 1900.
iii Infant, *b* and *d* March 26, 1904.

[E656] JENNIE KERN[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E105] Jesse K—.[5], same ancestry as [E651]) *b* Dec. 5, 1874; June 17, 1900, *m William H. Gnagey, b* Feb. 18, 1874, at Accident, Md.; s *John E.* and *Susan Gnagey* (*Emanuel* and *Eliza Gnagey*). Jennie[6] graduated from the Normal English course of Juniata College (B. E., 1896), and taught four years in the public schools of Montgomery Co., O., prior to her *m.* William graduated from the Juniata Business College in spring of 1894, and is a grocer at West Milton, Miami Co., O. He is a bro of *A. Lloyd Gnagey,* who *m* [E627] *Bessie Brumbaugh.* (Illustration.)

Children (3), *surname Gnagey:*

i Meriam Kern[7], *b* June 28, 1901.
ii Zelda Irene[7], *b* Dec. 6, 1903.
iii Helen Brumbaugh[7], *b* Oct. 20, 1906.

[E658] ALICE HOCKER[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E105] Jesse K—.[5], same ancestry as [E651]) *b* July 12, 1878; Dec. 3, 1900, *m David K—.*[6] *Rinehart* [E64-vi-(2)], *b* Oct. 23, 1876, at Union, O.; s *John H.*[5] [E64-vi] and *Josephine* (*Baker*) *Rinehart;* they live upon a farm near Union, Montgomery Co., O. (R. R. 1); both educated in the common schools and David spent seven months in college. (See Plate 138.)

Children (4), *surname Rinehart:*

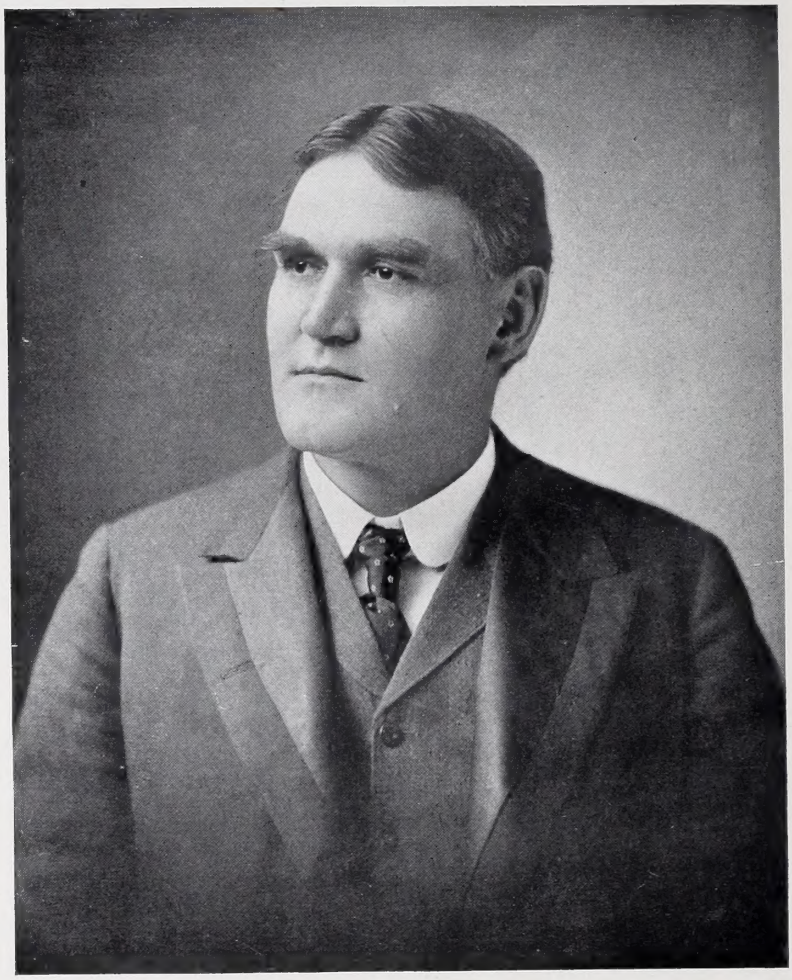
i John Clifford[7], *b* Nov. 12, 1901.
ii Mary Josephine[7], *b* Dec. 27, 1903.
iii John Daniel[7], *b* May 3, 1906.
iv Jesse K—.[7], *b* Nov. 7, 1908.
v Esther Brumbaugh[7], *b* June 1, 1912.

[E662] JEREMIAH[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E119] Michael[5], [E31] John[4], [E7] John[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* May 26, 1873; *m Lizzie Gladfellow;* residence Mill Creek, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

Children (4):

[E1235] Anna[7].

Helen Brumbaugh[7] Gnagey [E656-iii], Miriam Kern[7] Gnagey [i], and Zelda Irene[7] Gnagey [ii] (Front).



Martin Grove[6] Brumbaugh, A.M., M.S., Ph.D. [E682].

[E1236] Drew[7].
[E1237] William[7].
[E1238] Blair[7].

[E663] WILLIAM W.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E119] Michael[5], same ancestry as [E662]) *b* July 15, 1875; *m Effie May Miller.*

Children (4):

[E1240] Wilbur[7].
[E1241] Sherman[7].
[E1242] Robert[7].
[E1243] Leslie Carlton[7].

[E669] BURT BERNARD[6] BRUMBAUGH, D. D. S. ([E139] Samuel[5], [E51] John[4], [E10] Jacob[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Nov. 10, 1867; May 10, 1890, *m Ella Ernst, b* at Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., Pa., June 16, 1866; graduated (D. D. S.) from Baltimore College of Dental Surgery and in March, 1892, located at Brockwayville, Jefferson Co., Pa.

[E674] SARAH[5] BRUMBAUGH[a] ([E63] George[4], [E12] Henry[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Aug. 26, 1839; Sept. 4, 1859, *m H. A. Kepner;* Sarah[5] *d* some years ago.

Children (4), *surname Kepner:*

i Villamina[6], *b* Feb. 25, 1861; *d* Nov. 20, 1861.
ii Clara C.[6], *b* Oct. 18, 1862; *m N. W. Bloom.*
iii Harry V.[6], *b* April 2, 1867.
iv Bertha M.[6], *b* May 1, 1877.

[E675] JESSE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E63] George[4], same ancestry as [E674]) *b* May 29, 1841; Oct. 27, 1867, *m Charlotte Stevenson, b* Nov. 2, 1846; farmer; deceased; both members G. B. B. Ch.; address of the entire family is Greenville, Darke Co., O.

Children (5):

[E736] William Henry[6], *b* April 29, 1869; *d* Oct. 31, 1881.
[E737] George[6], *b* Aug. 30, 1870.
[E738] Samuel[6], *b* Nov. 23, 1874.
[E739] Curtis Otwell[6], *b* Nov. 10, 1877.
[E740] Elmer[6], *b* Nov. 10, 1885.

[a] [E674] to [E679] are out of their proper generation numbering, owing to error in [E63].

[E676] ANNA[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E63] George[4], same ancestry as [E674]) *b* June 17, 1843; Nov. 27, 1866, *m Henry Beck, b* in Covington, Miami Co., O., Aug. 10, 1842; both are members G. B. B. Ch.; retired farmer; ad. Greenville, Darke Co., O.

Children (2), *surname Beck:*

i Sadie E.[6], *b* May 17, 1869; *m J. D. Ryan.*

ii Vernie E.[6], *b* June 13, 1875.

[E677] ELIZABETH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E63] George, same ancestry as [E674]) *b* Aug. 23, 1845; Oct. 2, 1870, *m Emanuel Hollinger, b* July 8, 1846; s *Isaac Hollinger;* both members G. B. B. Ch.; farmer; ad. Greenville, Darke Co., O.

Children (2), *surname Hollinger:*

i Harry Raymond[6], *b* June 30, 1874.

ii Charles Emery[6], *b* Dec. 4. 1878.

[E678] HENRY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E63] George[4], same ancestry as [E674]) *b* Nov. 17, 1849; May 10, 1874, *m Phoebe M. Davis, b* June 15, 1851; both members G. B. B. Ch., of which denomination he was a deacon; resided on a farm near Woodland, Barry Co., Mich., until his recent death at that place.

Children (2):

[E775] Minnie[6], *b* April 12, 1876.

[E776] Edna[6], *b* Feb. 2, 1883.

[E679] SAMUEL[5] BRUMBAUGH, M. D. ([E63] George[4], same ancestry as [E674]) *b* in Darke Co., O., Nov. 13, 1855; Dec. 20, 1883, *m Daisy Smith* at Arcanum, O. Attended public schools until age 17, began teaching in the winter and attending Teachers' Institute at Greenville, O., in summer; graduated (M. D.) in 1881 from Miami Med. College, Cincinnati, O.; practiced medicine at Gettysburg, and also at Arcanum, O., at the latter also conducted a drug store; located at Dayton, O., in 1885, where he has since been successfully engaged in the practice of his profession. Is deacon in "Disciples of Christ." Address 602 W. 5th St., Dayton, O. (No ch).

[E682] MARTIN GROVE[6] BRUMBAUGH, A.M., M.S., Ph.D. ([E225] George Boyer[5], [E68] Jacob[4], [E13] George[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., April 14, 1862.

"He taught in the public schools two years and graduated at Brethren's

Normal College with the degree Bachelor of English in 1881, and in 1883 was made Master of English by that institution. Continuing studies in science at Juniata College (of which he was president, 1892-1910), he took the B. S. degree there in 1885, and was made M. S. in 1887. In the meantime his active life as an educator had commenced with his service as prof. of Eng. Lit. in Juniata Coll., 1882-'84, and with the appointment as Co. Supt. of Schs. in Huntingdon county (Pa.); this latter office he held from 1884-'90. In 1890-'91 he was again prof. of Eng. Lit. at Juniata. The next year was spent in graduate study at Harvard, and in 1892 Prof. Brumbaugh returned to Phila. to assume the duties of the pres. of Juniata Coll., and to pursue further studies at the Grad. Sch. of U. of P., where the degree A. M., was conferred upon him in 1893, and Ph. D. in 1895. It was but a natural consequence of a career in which the occupations of student and teacher have been so constantly and equally mingled, that the appt. as Prof. of Pedagogy came to him from the Univ. in 1894; as much a student as teacher himself, he is eminently fitted to teach the educators profession."[a] . . .

He was "State conductor of teachers' institutes in La., 1886-'91; 1st comr. of edn. Porto Rico, 1900-'03; prof. pedagogy U. of Pa., 1895-'00, and 1902-'06"; supt. of public schools Phila. since 1906; "member N. E. A., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Pa. German Soc. Author: History of the Brethren (1899); Juniata Bible Lectures (1897); Standard Readers (5 vols.); also (with J. S. Walton) Stories of Pennsylvania and Liberty Bell Leaflets; The Making of a Teacher (1905); Life and Works of Christopher Dock (1908). Editor Lippincott Educational Series,"[b] etc.

Dr. Brumbaugh in 1884, *m Anna Konigmacher, b* at Ephrata, Lancaster Co., Pa., March 30, 1861; dau of *Edwin* (s of *William K.*) and *Lydia* (*Mohler*) *Konigmacher.* Her forebears were members of the Ephrata Society for over a century—they were "householders," living on Zion Hill in the communion of the church, but never were residents in the cloister. Her grandfather (William) built the stone court house in Lancaster and her father was a pharmacist; her mother *d* when she was age 6. Anna graduated from Juniata College, B. E., 1885. The family are members of G. B. B. Ch., in which both Martin Grove[6] and his father [E225] George Boyer[5] were elected ministers.

Residence 254 West Walnut Lane, Germantown; office City Hall, Phila., Pa. (Plate 174.)

---

[a]Universities and Their Sons—U. of Pa.—Chamberlain, 1901, p. 430.
[b]Who's Who in America, 1910-11, p. 251.

Children (2):

[E1250] Mabel Amanda[7], *b* Nov. 18, 1887.

[E1251] George Edwin[7], *b* Aug. 27, 1890.

[E683] FRANK GROVE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E225] George Boyer[5], same ancestry as [E682]) *b* in Huntingdon Co., Pa., Oct. 13, 1864; April 13, 1884, *m Effie Glasgow, b* at Three Springs, Huntingdon Co., Pa., June 30, 1866; dau *Samuel* and *Harriet Glasgow.* He attended the public schools of Marklesburg, Pa.; clerked in his father's general merchandise store; moved to Huntingdon, Pa., and lived there much of the eighteen years during which he was clerk in the Ry. Mail Service, running between New York and Pittsburg, later between Huntingdon and Cumberland; resigned from this service Jan. 1, 1907, and became interested in the iron ore mines near Marklesburg, Pa., where the family reside; Repn.; address James Creek, Huntingdon Co., Pa. (Plate 144.)

One daughter:

[E1252] Carrie Martha[7], *b* Oct. 28, 1886; graduated from Academy Course at Juniata College, Class '05; teacher; unm.

[E684] IRVIN GROVE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E225] George Boyer[5], same ancestry as [E682]) *b* at Marklesburg, Huntingdon Co., Pa., Dec. 16, 1867, and has there resided during his lifetime; Dec. 15, 1892, *m Mary Haffly, b* Oct., 1878; dau *Jacob* and *Mary Haffly;* educated in the public schools of his home town; engaged in mercantile business, including a general merchandise and produce commission business; Repn.; address James Creek, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

Children (3):

[E1253] Randall Le Roy[7], *b* Sept. 26, 1893.

[E1254] Martin Allen[7], *b* Sept. 8, 1896.

[E1255] Martha Grace[7], *b* June 29, 1904.

[E689] DAVID HOOVER[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E280] David H.[5], [E75] Daniel[4], [E14] Daniel[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Feb. 7, 1876, near Salem, Montgomery Co., O.; common school education; farmer; both himself and his w are members O. O. B. Dec. 23, 1900, he *m Susie Miller;* they live on a farm near Clayton, Montgomery Co., O.

Children (3):

[E1260] Charles Russell[7], *b* Oct. 21, 1901.

[E1261] Mary Ethel[7], *b* Feb. 18, 1903.
[E1262] Viola Ruth[7], *b* March 31, 1905.

[E711] MARY LIZZIE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E120] Jeremiah[5], [E31] John[4], [E7] John[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Dec. 20, 1880; *m* *Charles Tate*, Sept. 22, 1903.

Children (3), *surname Tate:*

i Jeremiah Franklin[7], *b* Oct. 5, 1904.
ii Ferman[7], *b* March 9, 1905.
iii Ruth[7], *b* Nov. 9, 1907.

[E718] SARAH ANN ELIZABETH[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E248] Conrad[5], [E36] Jacob[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Oct. 22, 1849; April 18, 1870, *m* (1) *Dr. Lybia Moulton*, who *d* Jan. 19, 1882. Dec., 1894, Sarah[6] *m* (2) *Montgomery Austin* of Randolph, Portage Co., O. She was divorced July 7, 1908, taking her name Moulton; occupation is dressmaking; address 1146 Plain St., Canton, O.

Children by 1st m (2), *surname Moulton:*

i Chloe S.[7], *b* Feb. 24, 1872; March 20, 1892, *m William Krumlauf*, a bank clerk; residence East Tuscarawas Road, Canton, O. Chloe *d* March 3, 1905.

Children (4), *surname Krumlauf:*

(1) Donald Moulton[8], *b* Jan. 23, 1893.
(2) Agnes Blanch[8], *b* May 28, 1895; *d* Aug. 23, 1897.
(3) Paul Anson[8], *b* Dec. 23, 1898.
(4) Luther Minard[8], *b* Oct. 2, 1900; *d* Nov. 17, 1906.

ii Roxaline[7], *b* Dec. 4, 1877; April 22, 1894, *m Roy Miller;* a worker in the Giliam factory; address 1419 Gay St., Canton, O.

Children (2), *surname Miller:*

(1) Hazel[8], *b* Oct. 28, 1895.
(2) Frank[8], *b* Jan. 14, 1900.

[E719] JOHN ADAM[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E248] Conrad[5], same ancestry as [E718]) *b* Sept. 21, 1851; April 21, 1885, *m Laura Taylor;* lived in Canton, where he was foreman for Canton Bridge Co.; present residence is 1102 Jackson St., Elkhart, Ind.

Children (3):

[E1275] Kirk T.[7], *b* Nov. 30, 1885; dredge man; lives with his parents; unm.

[E1276] + Ruth R.[7], *b* Feb. 25, 1888.
[E1277] Ralph[7], *b* June 1, 1890.

[E720] JACOB J—[6]. BRUMBAUGH ([E248] Conrad[5], same ancestry as [E718]) *b* July 20, 1854; Dec. 6, 1877, *m Emma Grether, b* Aug. 13, 1858; dau *Rev. Michael Grether, b* Dec. 22, 1828, in Baden, Germany, and *Salome (Harter) Grether, b* Oct. 10, 1834. Jacob[6] was educated in the public schools; was a carpenter for a number of years, but devotes his energies to contracting for the drainage of low lands. His wife taught four years in the O. public schools. Address 913 S. Main St., Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Ind. (Illustration.)

Children (3):
[E1279] + John Howard[7], *b* March 29, 1879.
[E1280] + Annie May[7], *b* Feb. 18, 1883.
[E1281] + Bessie Mable[7], *b* Jan. 16, 1886.

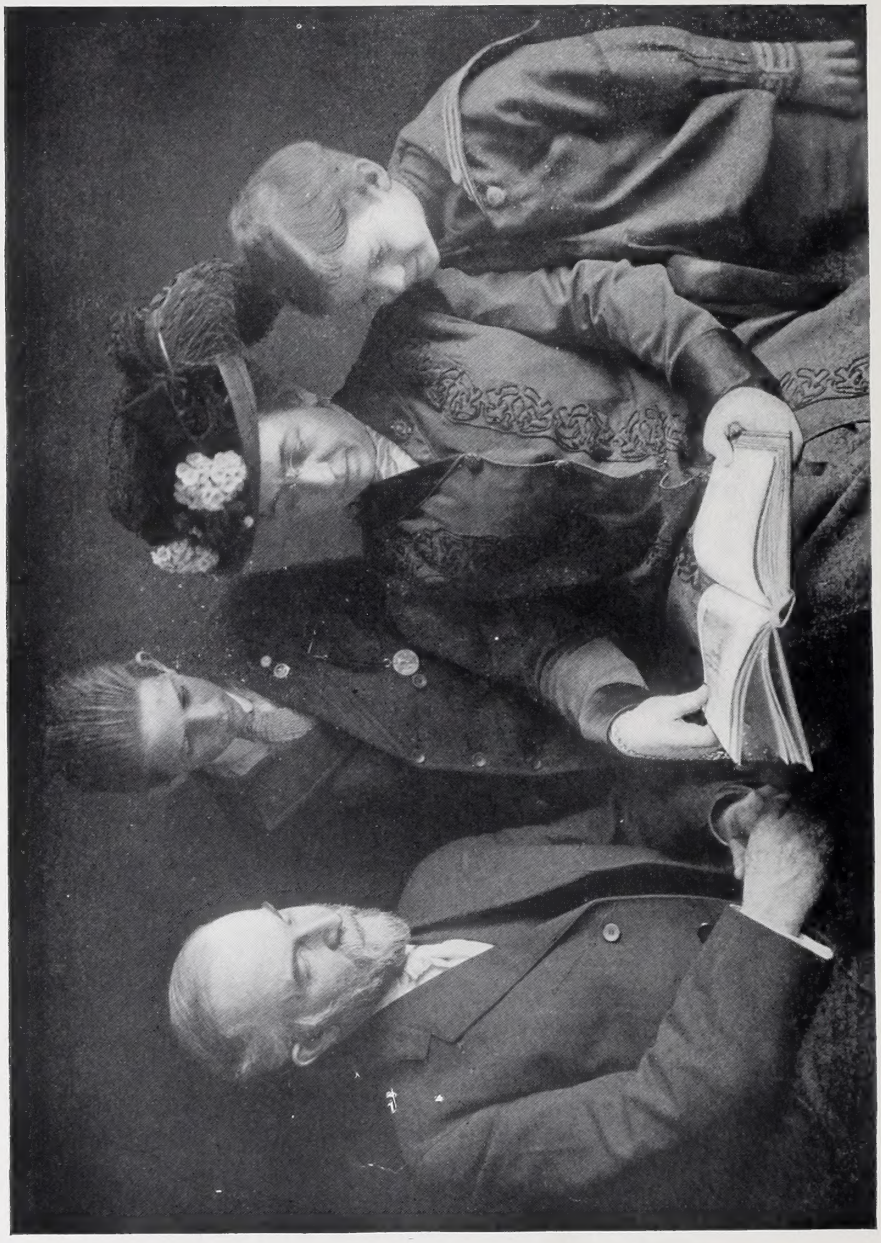
[E721] CATHERINE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E248] Conrad[5], same ancestry as [E718]) *b* March 20, 1857; Jan. 24, 1882, *m John Jefferson Feudner, b* Oct. 6, 1857; s *John* and *Dorothy Hanshalter Feudner;* occupation dry goods merchant; address 356 Crosby St., Akron, O.

Children (3), *surname Feudner:*
i Grace[7], *b* Jan. 31, 1883; unm.; graduate of Wertemberg College (O.)
ii Harry Howard[7], *b* July 27, 1887; *m Edith Ruckel,* Oct. 20, 1906; dry good clerk; address is 136 Hall St., Akron, O.
One daughter:
(1) Marian Grace[8], *b* Oct. 25, 1908.
iii Lloyd[7].

[E722] SAMUEL[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E248] Conrad[5], same ancestry as [E718]) *b* June 2, 1859; July 24, 1885, *m Henrietta Geib.* He is a lumber and mill work contractor and they live at 1156 E. Lake St., Canton, O.; previously at Midway, O., he had been farmer, carpenter, teacher 1885 to 1890; in latter year the family moved to Canton, where he became a building contractor and in 1906 extended the business to include extensive contracts in general mill work.

Children (2):
[E1283] Clark Geib[7], *b* Dec. 4, 1886; civil engineer; unm.
[E1284] Roxie Amelia[7], *b* 1888; bookkeeper; unm.

Jacob J—.[6] Brumbaugh [E720] and Emma (Grether) Brumbaugh.



Gaius Marcus[6] Brumbaugh, M.S., M.D. [E743], and Catherin Elliott (Brown) Brumbaugh (Standing). Charles Andrew[7] Brumbaugh [E1290] and Elliott Frank[7] Brumbaugh [E1292].

[E725] CORA N.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E248] Conrad[5], same ancestry as [E718]) *b* Aug. 24, 1864; March 26, 1893, *m Jacob Schisler;* res. Canton, O.

Children (2), *surname Schisler:*

i Howard Conrad[7], *b* Jan. 5, 1896.

ii John Adam[7], *b* Aug. 6, 1897.

[E743] GAIUS MARCUS[6] BRUMBAUGH, M. D. ([E226] Andrew Boelus[5], [E68] Jacob[4], [E13] George[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* May 7, 1862, in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., on the old [E2] homestead farm. Educated in private school, Huntingdon Acad., Brethren's Normal School, Juniata College—grad. from latter (B. E., '79)—also received M. E. and M. S. ('98) from the same institution. Taught several years in pub. schs. of Pa.; attended medical lectures at Univ. of Pa.; Med. Dept. Columb. Univ. (now G. W. U.); Howard Univ.—grad., M. D., from same '85; Med. Dept. Georgetown—grad., M. D., from latter '98. Removed to Washington, D. C., in 1882; held several positions under the government, the last being Asst. Chief Bureau of An. Industry; and, since 1899, has been member 3d B'd U. S. Pension Ex. Surgeons, of which he is sec. Entered upon active medical practice (Reg.) in Wash., D. C., Oct., 1887; member Med. Soc. D. C., Amer. Med. Assn., A. A. for A. of S., Penna. Ger. Soc., Penna. Hist. Soc., etc. Is examr. for a number of life, accident and health ins. cos.; lecturer materia medica and therapeutics National Training Sch. for Nurses (Sibley Hospital) for over 14 years., giving up the same and other activities in 1911 to secure time to complete this publication.

He became memb. of Ger. Bap. Ch., April 5, 1876, and actively participated in the foundation of the "Normal Select School," "Brethren's Normal College," etc., as pupil, later pupil instructor and graduate—was elected trustee of Juniata College (1909) as his father's successor in membership in that board; Repn.; office and res. 905 Mass. Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Oct. 1, 1889, at Elmira, N. Y., he *m Catherin Elliott Brown, b* June 15, 1868, in Mansfield, Tioga Co., Pa.; dau *Charles W—. Brown,* M. D., and *Mary Eleanor* (*Elliott*) *Brown.*

"Catherin Elliott (Brown) Brumbaugh, a native of Pa., was taken, when a young girl to Elmira, N. Y., where her father, Dr. Chas. W. Brown, was a prominent physician. Here she spent her girlhood, attended St. Ursula and the Woman's College of that city. Here she *m* Dr. Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh and moved to Washington, D. C., where she has been identified with various organizations looking to the betterment of the race. Prominent

among these is the National George Jr. Republic League, of which she is recording secretary.

" She began her activities as a Daughter of the Amer. Rev. in Constitution Chapter, holding the office of registrar and then recording secy., which office she resigned to become corresp. secy. in the new chapter, Livingston Manor, organized by her mother, Feb., 1909. She was 1 yr. state recording secy., declining renomination in order to give more time to the office of secy. to the National Magazine Committee, which office she resigned on her election "[a] in 1910 to the office of registrar general D. A. R. for a term of 2 yrs. " She is national chaplain of the Children of the Amer. Rev., of which her two interesting boys are enthusiastic members. Through her father's line she is a member of the Daughters of Founders and Patriots of Amer., being corresp. secy. of the D. C."[a] . . . She is member M. E. Ch. and of several literary clubs; and assisted by " holding copy " for parts of this publication. (Plate 176.)

Children (3):

[E1290] Charles Andrew[7], *b* May 13, 1897.
[E1291] Marcus Morton[7], *b* July 28, 1899; *d* May 15, 1900.
[E1292] Elliott Frank[7], *b* Jan. 24, 1903.

[E745] CORA ADELE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E226] Andrew Boelus[5], same ancestry as [E743]) *b* April 21, 1866, in Marklesburg, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; *m* Dec. 28, 1892, *Alfred Purvis Silverthorn*, *b* Jan. 2, 1863, at Peru Mills, Juniata Co., Pa.; s *Robert* and *Anna* (*Purvis*) *Silverthorn*. Cora attended a private school and Juniata College, graduating from the Normal English course of the latter (B. E., 1883; M. E., 1885); attended Woman's School of Design, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1886; taught painting and stenography at Juniata College, 1886-1892, excepting winters of 1887 and 1888; member Natl. Soc. D. A. R., and of G. B. B. Ch.

Alfred attended public school in Juniata Co., Pa., Tuscarora Academy at Academia, Pa.; taught 3 terms in the public schools; attended Juniata College graduating (B. E.) with the Normal English Class of '85; elected principal of West Huntingdon Public Schools and taught therein 2 terms; was bookkeeper for about 2 yrs. at Green Cove Springs, Fla.; was principal of public schools at Rockhill Furnace, Huntingdon Co., Pa., for 7 yrs., and held similar position for 6 yrs. at Ridley Park, Delaware Co., Pa. Upon the organization of the Standing Stone National Bank, Huntingdon Co., Pa., he was elected assistant cashier and held same until Jan. 1, 1906, when he became cashier of

[a] Amer. Monthly Mag., March 1912, p. 105.

the First National Bank of Coalport, Pa. Repn.; member M. E. Ch.; res. Coalport, Clearfield Co., Pa. (Plate 177—no ch.)

[E746] ELMER[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E281] Levi Hoover[5], [E75] Daniel Bowers[4], [E14] Daniel[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* at Entriken, Huntingdon Co., Pa., Jan. 31, 1869; June 14, 1896, Eld. John Hoover[5] Brumbaugh [E284] officiating, *m Ella Josephine Studebaker, b* Dec. 6, 1866; dau *Joseph S.* and *Delilah* (*Switzer*) *Studebaker.* He attended pub. schs. of Pa. and taught in them nine terms; graduated from Business Course of Juniata College, 1894. Both himself and wife are members G. B. B. Ch. (Hickory Grove Church) in which he was elected to the ministry Oct. 13, 1900, and ordained elder June 12, 1909; address Tippecanoe City, Miami Co., O., R. R. No. 1.[a]

Children (3):

[E1293] Glenn Quinter[7], *b* April 6, 1897.

[E1294] Ralph Whittier[7], *b* Dec. 11, 1898.

[E1295] Walter Studebaker[7], *b* April 4, 1901.

[E748] AMANDA[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E281] Levi Hoover[5], same ancestry as [E746]) *b* Feb. 15, 1872; July 11, 1900, *m Howard Elmer Kyle,* s *Robert A.* and *Lavinia* (*Doughty*) *Kyle* of Philadelphia, Pa. Howard is letter carrier; ad. 140 Courie Ave., Braddock, Allegheny Co., Pa.

Children (2), *surname Kyle:*

i Dorothy L.[7], *b* Jan. 10, 1902.

ii Harold H.[7], *b* May 23, 1903.

[E749] JOHN DILLING[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E281] Levi Hoover[5], same ancestry as [E746]) *b* in Hopewell Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., Nov. 3, 1874; *m Maggie Ellen Shontz, b* Aug. 6, 1877, in Lincoln Twp., same county; dau *George Washington* and *Margaret Ellen* (*Clapper*) *Shontz* (Margaret Ellen is dau William Henry Clapper, *d*); both were educated in the home public schools; for a number of yrs. he has been foreman in the P. R. R. shops at Altoona, Pa., in building steel cars; 1900 was elected school director in Lincoln Twp.; ad. Altoona, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (5):

[E1296] Walter Merl[7], *b* March 16, 1894.

[E1297] Emery Earl[7], *b* April 28, 1895.

[E1298] Martha Mae[7], *b* Feb. 19, 1897.

[a]No. 338 in Steele Genealogy, p. 74. Thanks are due for help extended.

[E1299] John Elvin[7], *b* Jan. 15, 1899; *d* June 5, 1900.
[E1300] Iva Grace[7], *b* Nov. 21, 1900.

[E750] MARY[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E281] Levi Hoover[5], same ancestry as [E746]) *b* Oct. 23, 1876; *m Charles Robert Baker, b* in Todd Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., Oct. 1, 1868; s *John H.* and *Catharine* (*Anderson*) *Baker;* address Trough Creek, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

[E756] CHALMERS SHERFEY[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E240] Benjamin B—.[5], [E93] Isaac[4], [E19] David[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Dec. 7, 1881, near James Creek, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; educated in Caroline Co., Md., pub. sch. (to which county the family moved in 1886), Denton (Md.) High Sch., graduating in 1900; Juniata College 1900-'04, graduating A. B.; grad. student Harvard Univ. 1904-'05; vice prin. Bel Air (Md.) High Sch. 1905-'07; teacher of mathematics Baltimore City College 1907—. He graduated (LL. B., 1909) from Law Dept., Univ. of Md., and, while there a student was a member of the Phi Sigma Kappa Fraternity (Eta Chapter); admitted to courts of Baltimore, and Court of Appeals of Md.; Repn.

June 29, '11, *m Mabel Elizabeth Stryker, b* May 19, 1883; dau *Wm. Shaw* and *Mary* (*Hatfield*) *Stryker* of Huntingdon Co., Pa. Ad. 1500 Linden Ave., Baltimore, Md.

[E757] ELBRIDGE EARLE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E240] Benjamin B—.[5], same ancestry as [E756]) *b* Aug. 12, 1884; attended high school of Denton, Md.; graduated from Academy course of Juniata College, 1908; entered employ of Wm. Amer Co., leather goods, Phila., Pa., 1909—; ad. Phila., Pa.

[E758] BENJAMIN BRUCE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E240] Benjamin B—.[5], same ancestry as [E756]) *b* Feb. 26, 1890; graduated from Denton, Md., high school, 1910; entered Phar. Dept. of Univ. of Md. and will graduate (Phar. D., 1912); ad. Baltimore, Md.

[E759] ISAAC VERNON[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E240] Benjamin B—.[5], same ancestry as [E756]) *b* June 30, 1891; graduated from Denton, Md., high school, 1910; member junior class Western Md. Col.

[E760] LUELLA B.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E192] Noah[5], [E23] David J.[4], [E6] William[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Oct. 3, 18869; *m* —— *Titus.*

Children (5), *surname Titus:*

i Myrtle[7], *b* July 7, 1894.
ii Neva[7], *b* Sept. 10, 1896.
iii Mamie[7], *b* March 14, 1901.
iv Harley[7], *b* Dec. 18, 1902.
v Lillian[7], *b* Jan. 4, 1905.

[E761] CLARENCE B.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E192] Noah[5], same ancestry as [E760]) *b* June 6, 1872.

One daughter:

[E1310] Vida[7], *b* Dec. 23, 1901.

[E766] EMMA[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E251] Abraham[5], [E36] Jacob[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Feb. 26, 1859; May 20, 1885, *m Thomas J. Palmer* of Springfield, Summit Co., O., and live on a farm near that place.

Children (7), *surname Palmer:*

i Floyd[7], *b* May 16, 1887.
ii Roy[7], *b* Sept. 22, 1888.
iii Carl[7], *b* March 27, 1890.
iv Russel[7], *b* Feb. 26, 1892.
v Pearl[7], *b* ——, 1894.
vi Helen[7], *b* Feb. 17, 1896.
vii Park[7].

[E768] MONROE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E251] Abraham[5], same ancestry as [E766]) *b* June 10, 1861; *m Minnie Rhodes.* They live upon a farm near North Springfield, Summit Co., O.; address E. Akron, O., R. F. D.

Children (3):

[E1325] Beulah[7], *b* March 6, 1886.
[E1326] Ruth[7], *b* Aug., 1893.
[E1327] Infant, *b* June 29, 1895.

[E769] CAROLINE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E251] Abraham[5], same ancestry as [E766]) *b* Nov. 6, 1862; Dec. 1, 1886, *m Lemuel O. Britton, b* Dec. 6, 1856; farmer near Britton, Summit Co., O.

Children (3), *surname Britton:*

i Ralph E.[7], *b* Oct. 24, 1887.

ii Charles L.[7], *b* March 7, 1889.
iii Sarah E.[7], *b* March 14, 1893.

[E779] MAHLON FAULKENDER[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E227] Abraham Wineland[5], [E68] Jacob[4], [E13] George[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* on the Penn. Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., homestead farm March 27, 1865; attended the township public schools, held in the school house upon the said homestead, and early began farming; Oct. 11, 1894, *m* (1) *Priscilla Showalter, b* June 12, 1865; dau *Isaac* and *Sophia Showalter,*. They continued to farm the homestead farm for many years and later moved to Huntingdon, Pa., where he purchased a home near Juniata College. Priscilla there *d* after a lingering illness June 1, 1907, much beloved by all who knew her. In the spring of 1909 Mahlon[6] and his family, including his mother, moved to Lordsburg, Los Angeles Co., Cal., and later moved to an orange farm near Covina, the same county.

Mahlon[6], Feb. 12, 1910, *m* (2) *Lydia Ann* (*Snowberger*) *Snyder, b* June 7, 1864; dau *Jonathan* and *Theressa* (*Specht*) *Snowberger.* Mahlon[6] is Repn., and the entire family are members G. B. B. Ch.

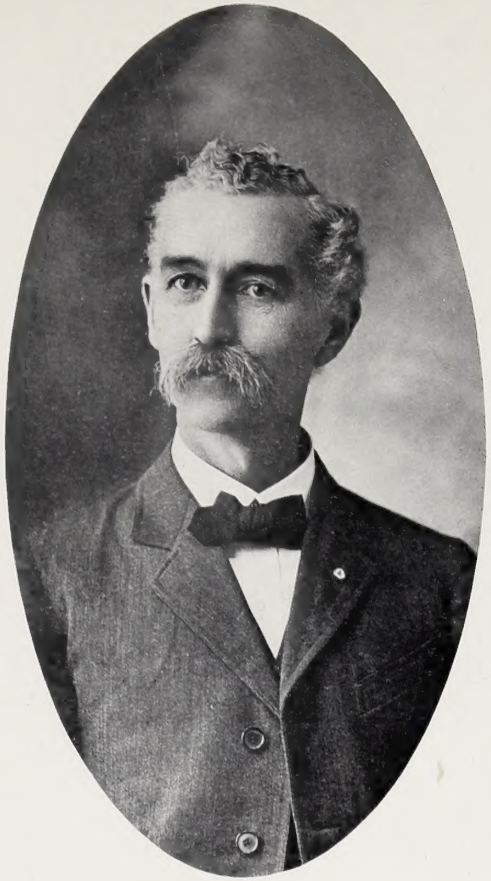
Children (2):

[E1340] Raymond Showalter[7], *b* Oct. 18, 1895.
[E1341] Rachel Hannah[7], *b* April 7, 1898.

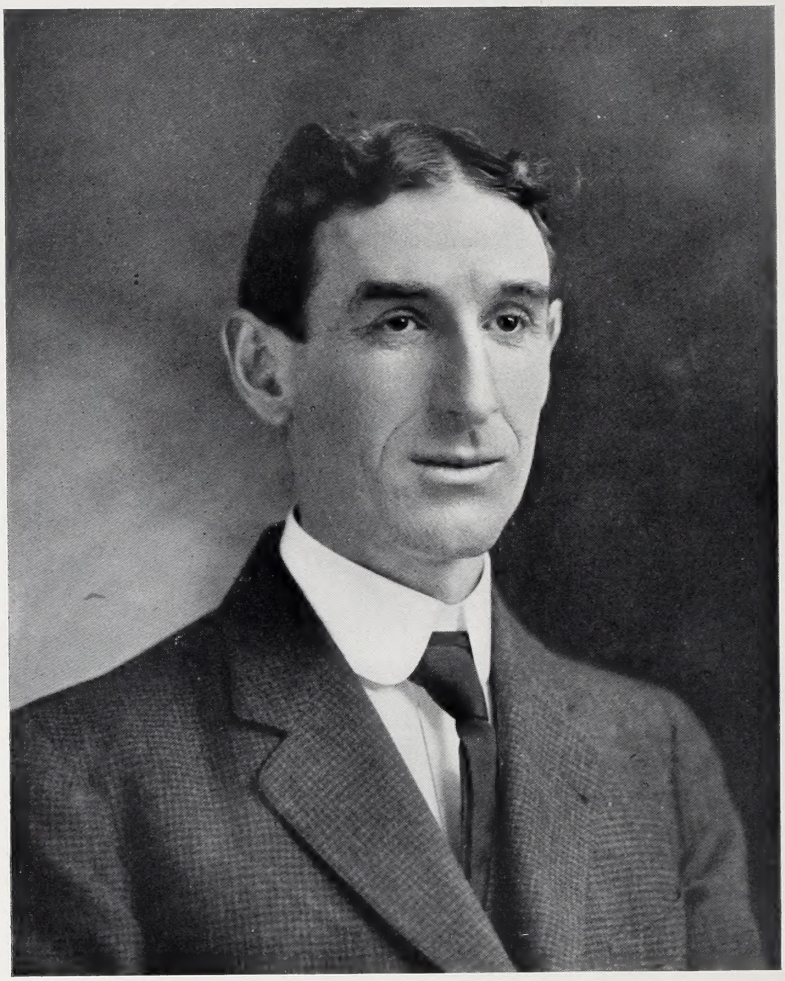
[E781] MARY AGNES[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E227] Abraham W—[5], same ancestry as [E779]) *b* at the Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., homestead farm Aug. 9, 1868; Aug. 11, 1891, *m Edward Ellsworth Shaver, b* May 6, 1863; s *Cyrus Milton* and *Julia Ann Shaver;* teacher and farmer near Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho; Oct., 1909, the family moved near Covina, Los Angeles Co., Cal., and are there engaged in orange growing.

Children (9), *surname Shaver:*

i Chalmers[7], *b* Dec. 19, 1892.
ii Ruth[7], *b* Sept. 20, 1894.
iii Roland Paul[7], *b* Nov. 16, 1896.
iv Stanley Brumbaugh[7], *b* Aug. 10, 1900.
v Viola[7], *b* March 23, 1904; *d* June 1, 1904.
vi Mahlon[7], *b* Sept. 1, 1905.
vii Laura Ethel[7], *b* Sept. 21, 1907.
viii Gaius Roy[7], *b* Aug. 14, 1910.
ix Galen Roy[7], *b* Aug. 14, 1910.



Alfred Purvis Silverthorn and Cora Adele[6] (Brumbaugh) Silverthorn
[E745].



Isaac Harvey[6] Brumbaugh, A.M. [E892].

[E784] MARY EFFA[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E284] John Hoover[5], [E75] Daniel[4], [E14] Daniel[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Aug. 21, 1880; Dec. 27, 1900, *m Stanley Christopher Wenger, b* at Brookville, O., May 8, 1879; s *William* and *Mary Ann* (*Baker*) *Wenger* (s *Christian Wenger*). He was educated in the common and High Schools, and Manchester College; 1906 elected to ministry of G. B. B. Ch.; address Brookville, Montgomery Co., O., R. R. 6.

Children (4), *surname Wenger:*

i Infant, *b* Nov. 16, 1901; *d* Nov. 21, 1901.
ii Arden Merl[7], *b* Feb. 17, 1903.
iii Bessie Ruth[7], *b* June 16, 1904.
iv Bernice Brumbaugh[7], *b* Aug. 29, 1906.

[E807] WILLIAM ALVIN[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E312] Levi[5], [E37] William[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* April 19, 1852, at Hartville, Stark Co., O.; carpenter; memb. Ref. Prot. Ch.; res. East Akron, O., R. F. D. Jan. 7, 1875, at Canton, Stark Co., O., *m Sarah Francis Shafer, b* May 26, 1856, at Cairo, O.; dau *David J.* and *Christena* (*Bair*) *Shafer.*

Children (8):

[E1375] + David John[7], *b* Jan. 6, 1877; *m Madge Sonnanstine.*
[E1376] Henry E.[7], *b* Feb. 15, 1879; *m Mary Heron.*
[E1377] Ernest S.[7], *b* Oct. 8, 1881; *m Bessie Brown Madigan.*
[E1378] Annetta May[7], *b* March 1, 1885; *d* May 6, 1885.
[E1379] Laura Loretta[7], *b* March 31, 1886; *m Clifford Richards.*
[E1380] Mansie Adella[7], *b* July 3, 1890.
[E1381] Trella Tebean[7], July 2, 1893.
[E1382] Dave Vivian[7], *b* Sept. 19, 1896.

[E808] MARY CAROLINE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E312] Levi[5], same male ancestry as [E807]) *b* March 14, 1855; March 12, 1874, *m Jeremiah Hartman,* who was a blacksmith and lived at Massillon, Stark Co., O., until his *d,* Jan. 30, 1900; res. 102 Jarvis Ave., Massillon, O.

Children (3), *surname Hartman:*

i Estella[7], *b* Aug. 28, 1874.
ii Deforest[7], *b* July 17, 1881; *d* June 17, 1883.
iii Flossy[7], *b* May 4, 1888.

[E809] ALMIRA ELIZABETH[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E312] Levi[5], same male ancestry as [E807]) *b* April 5, 1856; Dec. 25, 1879, *m Julius Huffman,* who is a mechanic; they live at Randolph, Portage Co., O.; 1 ch, *d* in infancy.

[E810] AUGUSTUS G[6]. BRUMBAUGH ([E312] Levi[5], same male ancestry as [E807]) *b* at Uniontown, Stark Co., O., May 15, 1859; June 28, 1893, *m Florence Kropf;* carpenter; residence 508 Wash. Ave., Canton, O.

[E811] ERASTUS[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E312] Levi[5], same male ancestry as [E807]) *b* at Uniontown, Stark Co., O., May 15, 1859; Sept. 9, 1899, *m Leila M. Walker;* carpenter; residence 220 W. 116th St., New York, N. Y.

[E813] CHARLES R.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E312] Levi[5], same male ancestry as [E807]) *b* Feb. 7, 1869; June 22, 1893, *m Ella F. Summers, b* July 23, 1869; carpenter; residence 919 W. North St., Canton, O. (No ch).

[E814] EMMA[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E312] Levi[5], same male ancestry as [E807]) *b* Aug. 22, 1870; June 10, 1889, *m Henry Kehner;* lived near Hartville, Stark Co., O.; last address Ravenna, O.

Children (5), *surname Kehner:*

i Blanch[7], *b* Nov. 17, 1889.
ii Robert[7], *b* Dec. 17, 1890; *d* Aug. 24, 1891.
iii Clifford[7], *b* March 25, 1894; *d* ——, 1898.
iv Samuel L.[7], *b* Jan. 28, 1896.
v Gilbert[7], *b* Nov. 4, 1897.

[E815] FRANCIS G.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E312] Levi[5], same male ancestry as [E807]) *b* Nov. 20, 1872; Aug. 22, 1893, *m Lillian Bowen;* (1907) residence 711 North Rex St., Canton, O.

One daughter:

[E1395] Helen M.[7], *b* Nov. 21, 1897.

[E816] HATTIE MAY[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E312] Levi[5], same male ancestry as [E808]) *b* Dec. 30, 1875; May 27, 1896, *m Charles Sabin;* (1907) residence Randolph, Portage Co., O. One son, *b* Jan 6, 1898.

[E817] NORMAN JODON[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E232] Jacob H—.[5], [E68] Jacob[4], [E13] George[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* at Huntingdon, Pa., April 16, 1884; graduated from the Normal English course of

Juniata Coll. (B. E., class 1902), from course in Arts of same (A. B., class 1906); student Grad. Sch. Arts and Sciences Harvard Univ., 1907-'10; prof. Physics and Mathematics Juniata College, 1910—; Repn.; memb. G. B. B. Ch.; unm.; ad. Huntingdon, Pa. (See Plate 154.)

[E818] ALVAH SHERIDAN[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E286] Daniel Hoover[5], [E75] Daniel[4], [E14] Daniel[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Nov. 16, 1877; June 4, 1902, *m Lucretia Bennett, b* July 21, 1874, of Artemas, Bedford Co., Pa.; public school education; farming; member G. B. B. Ch.; one yr. asst. S. S. supt. Snyder Church; residence Curryville, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (2):

[E1400] Anna Charlotte[7], *b* July 13, 1903.

[E1401] Daniel Bennett[7], *b* Aug. 23, 1905.

[E819] ADA JANE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E286] Daniel Hoover[5], same ancestry as [E818]) *b* June 30, 1880; Aug. 15, 1900, *m Emmert Stayer;* res. Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Cal.

Children (4), *surname Stayer:*

i Ollie[7], *b* June 10, 1901.

ii Grace[7], *b* March 5, 1903.

iii Lottie[7], *b* Dec. 29, 1904.

iv Leonard[7], *b* Oct. 8, 1906.

[E841] WILLIAM FRANKLIN[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E314] George Washington[5], [E37] William[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Oct. 17, 1855, in Portage Co., O., and *d* Feb. 25, 1912; Aug. 18, 1879, *m* (1) *Almeda Geib, b* Sept. 29, 1862; dau *Solomon* and *Sarah Geib.* Sept. 14, 1902, William *m* (2) *Maggie Mary Heaston, b* April 2, 1860; dau *Joseph Norick* and *Isabell Clarinda Heaston.*

William was a teacher in the public schools for 27 yrs., and followed carpentering in the summer months; conducted a grocery store for over 3 yrs.; served as township clerk; member M. E. Ch.; late ad. E. Akron Sta., Summit Co., O., R. F. D. No. 21.

Children by 1st m (11):

[E1425] Nelson Artie[7], *b* Feb. 28, 1880; *d* March 9, 1882.

[E1426] Elsie[7], *b* Nov. 20, 1881; *d* Nov. 15, 1882.

[E1427] Florence Catharine[7], *b* Nov. 18, 1883; *m H. Perry Swartz.*

[E1428] Frances Folsom[7], *b* May 4, 1886.

[E1429] Ellen Mahala[7], *b* March 7, 1888; *m Henry Katzenmeyer.*

[E1430] James Fred[7], *b* Nov. 27, 1889.
[E1431] Maud Ruth[7], *b* Dec. 24, 1891.
[E1432] Hazel[7], *b* Sept. 9, 1893.
[E1433] Bessie[7], *b* Aug. 25, 1895.
[E1434] Wm. Franklin, Jr.[7], *b* Feb. 26, 1897.
[E1435] Goldie May[7], *b* May 18, 1900.

[E843] MARY E.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E314] George Washington[5], same ancestry as [E841]) *b* March 30, 1864; *m Adam H. Givler, b* Dec. 29, 1867; res. Hartville, Stark Co., O.

Children (4), *surname Givler:*

i Lud B.[7], *b* Jan. 5, 1891.
ii Laurah L.[7], *b* July 27, 1893.
iii Pearl L.[7], *b* Aug. 25, 1895.
iv Huldey Mandilla[7], *b* Dec. 6, 1898.

[E844] CORA M.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E314] George Washington[5], same ancestry as [E841]) *b* Oct. 7, 1870; June 29, 1890, *m Milton C. Byerly, b* April 27, 1865; they live upon a farm near Tallmadge, Summit Co., O., R. F. D.

Children (6), *surname Byerly:*

i Flora Ellen[7], *b* Sept. 4, 1890.
ii Guyran E.[7], *b* Dec. 15, 1891; *d* April 3, 1892.
iii Robert W.[7], *b* March 7, 1893.
iv Ina May[7], *b* Nov. 27, 1894.
v Mildred[7], *b* Nov. 3, 1896.
vi Elizabeth Catharine[7], *b* March 29, 1898.

[E850] SAMUEL DANIEL JONATHAN[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E288] Samuel Hoover[5], [E75] Daniel Bowers[4], [E14] Daniel[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Nov. 14, 1886, at Entriken, Pa.; Dec. 25, 1905, *m Mary Grace Wirtz, b* ——, 1888; public school education; farmer; blacksmith; residence Entriken, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

One son:

[E1450] Charles Ellsworth[7], *b* April 17, 1906.

[E861] SYLVESTER E.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E325] Matilda[5], [E38] David[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* July 16, 1856;

May 16, 1878, *m Minnie Hallibaugh, b* Dec. 7, 1856; carpenter; residence Akron, Summit Co., O.; he *d* Jan. 29, 1904.

Children (3):

[E1500] Maude M.[7], *b* March 18, 1879.

[E1501] Grace A.[7], *b* May 9, 1889; *d* August 28, 1889.

[E1502] Clyde A.[7], *b* Sept. 20, 1890.

[E862] CLARA ALICE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E274] David Boyer[5], [E69] John[4], [E13] George[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* near Grafton, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; April 24, 1857, *m Jacob Grove Norris;* farmer; address Grafton, Pa., R. F. D. 1.

[E865] IRVIN BECHTEL[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E274] David Boyer[5], same ancestry as [E862]) *b* near Grafton, Huntingdon Co., Pa., Dec. 16, 1866; Oct. 15, 1891, *m Rachel Gertrude McCall, b* near Marklesburg, same county, Sept. 22, 1870; dau *Michael* and *Nancy Park McCall.* He purchased the [E2] Jacob[2] Brumbaugh homestead farm in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., and actively farms the same. June 17, 1899, he was elected to the ministry in G. B. B. Ch., and both himself and wife are active in church work; address Grafton, Pa., R. F. D.

Children (2):

[E1505] Della Mae[7], *b* April 10, 1896.

[E1506] John McCall[7], *b* Oct. 21, 1906.

[E866] ANNIE AGNES[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E274] David Boyer[5], same ancestry as [E862]) *b* near Grafton, Huntingdon Co., Pa., April 21, 1875; Jan. 10, 1900, *m Frank Myers, b* April 17, 1876; farmer; address Grafton, Pa., R. R. No. 1.

Children (3), *surname Myers:*

i Dorothy Mae[7], *b* Dec. 30, 1902.

ii Wilmer Brumbaugh[7], *b* May 27, 1905.

iii Clara Eleanor, *b* June 19, 1909.

[E874] FREEMAN G.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E333] Edward W.[5], [E39] Isaac[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Sept. 18, 1853; June 18, 1871, *m Margaret Close, b* July 30, 1854. He is an expert mechanic in a door and sash factory at Indianapolis, Ind.

Children (2):
[E1510] Coral M.[7], *b* Jan. 8, 1875.
[E1511] Zella L.[7], *b* Nov. 12, 1876.

[E876] ANNA BELLE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E333] Edward W.[5], same ancestry as [E874]) *b* Feb. 25, 1858; Dec. 13, 1876, *m John B. Polard, b* Nov. 22, 1849; res. Elkhart, Ind.

Children (3), *surname Pollard:*
i Lefa May[7], *b* Nov. 17, 1877.
ii John E.[7], *b* Dec. 10, 1880.
iii Chester A.[7], *b* March 21, 1891.

[E877] ORAH[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E333] Edward W.[5], same ancestry as [E874]) *b* Jan. 16, 1867; Dec. 13, 1887, *m Franklin Little, b* Aug. 28, 1855; res. Elkhart, Ind.

One child:
i Verrel[7] Little, *b* Feb. 24, 1889.

[E878] OTIS MYERS[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E275] George[5], [E69] John[4], [E13] George[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* May 27, 1860, at Grafton, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; Dec. 15, 1881, *m Flora Sarah Garver, b* Jan. 30, 1860, in Germany Valley, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; dau *George* and *Annie* (*Bare*) *Garver* (George was s of John and Sarah (Eby) Garver, and Annie was dau of Benjamin and Catharine (Matthias) Bare). He was educated in the public schools, attended Juniata College two years, and taught a public school one term. After marriage he farmed two years at Grafton, Pa., and then moved to Huntingdon, Pa., where he has for many years been successfully engaged in mercantile business, mainly dealing in general merchandise. Sept. 1, 1908, he retired from the firm of "Brumbaugh & Rupert," and became steward of Juniata College, which responsible position he yet occupies. Both himself and wife are members of Huntingdon Church of the Brethren (G. B. B.), in which he was elected a deacon in 1890.[a]

One son:
[E1525] + Cloy Garver[7], M. D., *b* Feb. 4, 1884;[a] *m Mabel Beaver.*

[E879] SAMUEL OSCAR[6] BRUMBAUGH, M. D. ([E275] George[5], same ancestry as [E878]) *b* July 30, 1862, in Penn Twp. Huntingdon Co., Pa.; January 1, 1895, *m Agnes T.* (*Mullen*) *Harley, b* April 14, 1864, in Allegheny,

[a]Biographies and halftones are given in Genealogy of Johannes Baer, p. 240.

Pa.; dau *James* and *Helen Rhall Mullen.* He was educated in the public schools of Grafton, Huntingdon Co., graduated from the Normal English Course of Juniata College, class of '82 (B. E.); attended Med. Dept., Univ. of Pa., graduating therefrom in class of '86 (M. D.); spent six months in Blockley Hosp. and one year at Mercy Hosp., Pittsburgh, Pa., also serving on medical staff of that hospital; demonstrator of anatomy for two years in West. Pa. Med. College; Surg. 18th Reg. Natl. Guard of Pa., 1890-'98; spent nine months studying surgery in Europe. Practiced medicine and surgery in Pittsburgh, Spangler, etc., in Pa., and located at Huntingdon, Pa., July 1, 1908.

He is honorary member Pittsburgh Academy of Medicine and of Allegheny Co. Med. Soc.; member Hunting Co. Med. Soc.; Repn.

One daughter:

[E1256] Hazel T.[7], *b* Oct. 3, 1898.

[E881] ELMA ALICE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E275] George[5], same ancestry as [E878]) *b* April 16, 1867, at Grafton, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; *m John McLaughlin Kirkwood;* residence 724 North Avenue, Wilkinsburg (Pittsburgh), Pa.

Children (4), *surname Kirkwood:*

i Baird[7]; ii George[7]; iii Catharine[7]; iv John[7].

[E882] ANNA PEARL[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E275] George[5], ancestry as [E878]) *b* at Grafton, Huntingdon Co., Pa., Feb. 18, 1872; *m Philip Zinn;* s of *Andrew and Margaret Zinn* of Huntingdon, Pa. He is a merchant and they live in Toledo, O.

One son:

i Robert[7] Zinn.

[E887] GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E334] Moses[5], [E40] Samuel[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Jan. 21, 1852, at Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa; April 8, 1833, *m Cora Elizabeth Hall, b* Feb. 22, 1869; dau *Moses Davis* and *Ellen* (*Foster*) *Hall;* lived at Robey, Aurora Co., S. Dak., but now live at Dunlap, Brule Co., S. Dak., where he is a farmer and stockman. Served as school director since 1873, Justice of the Peace since 1903; is trustee and sec. of M. E. Ch.; Nov., 1904, elected member State Legislature, re-elected Nov., 1906, and term expired Jan. 1, 1909.

Children (7):

[E1530] Morris Moses[7], *b* Nov. 19, 1884.

[E1531] Ira A.[7], *b* Jan. 4, 1886.

[E1532] Elsie Lena[7], *b* March 4, 1888; *m Napoleon B. Kendred*, Sept. 29, 1908.
[E1533] Anna May[7], *b* July 28, 1890.
[E1534] Jay Norman[7], *b* March 16, 1894.
[E1535] Ray Liman[7], *b* March 16, 1894.
[E1536] George Elsworth[7], *b* July 7, 1896.

[E889] MARY MATTIE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E334] Moses[5], same ancestry as [E887]) *b* Feb. 26, 1860; Jan. 7, 1885, *m Joseph Close Dunbar;* s *George T.* and *Rachel* (*Close*) *Dunbar*, of *Nicholas* and *Sarah* (*Taylor*) *Dunbar;* res. Dunlap, Brule Co., S. Dak.

Children (5), *surname Dunbar:*

i Ray H.[7], *b* Oct. 19, 1885.
ii Infant, *b* March, 1887; *d* y.
iii Frank[7], *b* Sept. 2, 1888.
iv Floyd[7], *b* April 6, 1892.
v Edna Maud[7], *b* Dec. 23, 1893.

[E890] ROSALIA AMELIA[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E334] Moses[5], same ancestry as [E887]) *b* Dec. 11, 1862; March 25, 1883, *m William H. Hawn;* res. Kimball, Brule Co., S. Dak.

Children (5), *surname Hawn:*

i Harry H.[7], *b* March 26, 1884.
ii Lula A.[7], *b* Dec. 4, 1887.
iii Roy[7], *b* Nov., 1890.
iv Ethel Mae[7], *b* Jan. 8, 1905; *d* Feb. 20, 1905.
v Lena Pearl[7], *b* April 15, 1907.

[E892] ISAAC HARVEY[6] BRUMBAUGH, A.M. ([E276] Henry Boyer[5], [E69] John[4], [E13] George[3], [2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* March 10, 1870, in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa.; educated in the public schools of Huntingdon; graduated from the Normal English Course of Juniata College in 1886; continued advanced work in that institution until 1889, when he entered Haverford College—grad., A. B., 1892. Sept., 1892, he began teaching in J. C., having charge of dept. of ancient languages, continuing to the present (1912) as professor of Latin, in addition to administrative duties. This period of teaching was interrupted by study at Harvard Univ. (1894-'95), graduating, A. B., in the latter year. He spent 1898-'99 in the Graduate School of Harvard, earning the A. M. degree from the same in special study of the

classics. The summer of 1896 was spent in the study of pedagogy at the Univ. of Jena, Germany. In that year he was called to administrative work in Juniata College as Acting President. The trustees elected him President May, 1911. Under his administration the college has gained a name for good, thorough work, coupled with a reputation for careful general training and discipline; and its alumni are in ever widening circles loyally exemplifying its good name through their successful lives and earnest achievements.

Prof. Brumbaugh was elected to the ministry of the G. B. B. Ch. Oct., 1904; member National Ed. Assn. and various other educational bodies; trustee J. C. Blair Memorial Hospital; Repn.; ad. Huntingdon, Pa.

April 26, 1900, *m Amelia Henrietta Johnson, b* Jan. 28, 1874; dau of *Samuel Martin* and *Ellen (Bulfinch) Johnson* of Cambridge, Mass. (Illustration.)

Children (4):

[E1540] Barbara[7], *b* Oct. 24, 1901.

[E1541] Catherine Bulfinch[7], *b* Nov. 22, 1902.

[E1542] Marion Johnson[7], *b* March 2, 1907.

[E1543] Henry Martin[7], b. Nov. 12, 1912.

[E893] MARY EMELINE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E305] John[5], [E26] Daniel[4], [E6] William[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* July 8, 1872; *m O. Perry Wiley;* residence Van Buren, Ind.

One daughter:

i Gusta May[7] Wiley, *b* Nov. 20, 1890.

[E905] FELICA EUNICE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E277] Isaac[5], [E69] John[4], [E13] George[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Oct. 28, 1868, in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa.; Feb. 23, 1893, *m Elbyt Forshey,* s *Anthony Forshey;* farmer; address Grafton, Pa.

Children (2), *surname Forshey:*

i Gladys Ruth[7], *b* Sept. 25, 1895.

ii Owen Stever[7], *b* Oct. 25, 1900.

[E907] JOHN W. STEVER[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E277] Isaac[5], same ancestry as [E905]) *b* Dec. 4, 1882, in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa.; Aug. 10, ——, *m Laura Sailor,* dau *James* and *Rachel Norris Sailor;* res. Huntingdon, Pa.

Children (3):

[E1550] Otis Stever[7], *b* Nov. 28, 1905.

[E1551] Rachel[7], *b* May 2, 1907.
[E1552] Oscar[7], *b* Aug. 6, 1909.

[E908] JOHN CLINTON[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E307] Abraham[5], [E26] Daniel[4], [E6] William[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* March 23, 1867; *m Alice Warner;* dau *Aaron* and *Charlotte* (*Bosserman*) *Warner.* He is a farmer; address Bradford, Miami Co., O.

Children (3):
[E1554] Glen[7], *b* Feb. 21, 1895.
[E1555] Lois[7], *b* Oct. 5, 1901.
[E1556] Olive[7], *b* May 11, 1905.

[E910] ANNA[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E307] Abraham[5], same ancestry as [E908]) *b* July 22, 1869; Nov. 10, 1889, *m Peter M. Witwer, b* Feb. 11, 1868; s *David* and *Catharine* (*Miller*) *Witwer.* Peter *d* May 25, 1899. Anna[6] is a seamstress and lives at Greenville, Darke Co., O.

Children (2), *surname Witwer:*
i Nora[7], *b* Dec. 8, 1891.
ii Ruth[7], *b* June 27, 1894.

[E912] ORA FRANKLIN[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E307] Abraham[5], same ancestry as [E908]) *b* Dec. 25, 1876; Feb. 5, 1899, *m Julia Katheryn Crowell, b* near Bradford, O., Dec. 22, 1878; dau *William* and *Anna* (*Risser*) *Crowell;* farmer; address Bradford, Miami Co., O.

Children (6):
[E1560] Arthur Jennings[7], *b* Dec. 25, 1900.
[E1561] Infant, s, *b* and *d* June 22, 1901.
[E1562] Mary Leona[7], *b* March 14, 1903.
[E1563] Marion Le Roy[7], *b* March 14, 1903.
[E1564] Anna Lorine[7], *b* Aug. 8, 1906.
[E1565] Treva Susan[7], *b* March 13, 1908.

[E917] CHARLES HENRY[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E337] Chauncey S.[5], [E40] Samuel[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Aug. 10, 1860; Jan. 7, 1890, *m Nellie L. Doran, b* Dec. 21, 1869; residence Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., Iowa, Box 204.

Children (2):
[E1570] Lysle Alton[7], *b* Aug. 12, 1891.
[E1571] Gladys Mae[7], *b* Feb. 2, 1904.

[E922] NELLIE MAUD[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E337] Chauncey Sears[5], same ancestry as [E917]) *b* Oct. 3, 1868; Sept. 24, 1890, *m Herman Schmidt;* residence 213 E 2d St., Muscatine, Iowa. Nellie *d* Jan. 20, 1903.

One son:

i Chauncey W.[7] Schmidt, *b* March 29, 1893.

[E923] LOLA MAY[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E337] Chauncey Sears[5], same ancestry as [E917]) *b* Jan. 11, 1872; Sept. 3, 1891, *m George Nickles;* residence Busch St., Muscatine, Iowa.

Children (2), *surname Nickles:*

i Golda N.[7], *b* May 1, 1893.

ii Edward G.[7], *b* Jan. 24, 1895.

iii Della E.[7], *b* Dec. 22, 1898.

[E924] SAMUEL J. TILDEN[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E337] Chauncey S.[5], same ancestry as [E917]) *b* Nov. 8, 1874; Aug., 1900, *m Pearl I. Clapp, b* Aug. —, 1879; residence Moscow, Muscatine Co., Iowa.

Children (2):

[E1575] Ruby Violet[7], *b* Dec. 23, 1901.

[E1576] Bessie Mildred[7], *b* March 19, 1904.

[E933] ANGELINE B.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E344] Andrew[5], [E41] Henry[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* July 11, 1858, in Randolph Twp., Portage Co., O.; Dec. 11, 1875, *m Sylvanus Summers, b* Nov. 2, 1852; they lived on a farm near Louisville, Stark Co., O., but moved to 2337 Aultman Ave., Canton, O. Sylvanus *d* at that city Jan. 27, 1908; both members G. B. B. Ch.

Children (6), *surname Summers:*

i Melvin Birdell[7], *b* May 11, 1877; asst. meat inspr. B. A. I., Chicago, 1898-1900; asst. observer Weather Bureau, Mo., Ga., Pbg., Pa.; now local forecaster that service Phila., Pa.; Nov. 10, 1901, *m Cara Mock* of Louisville, Stark Co., O.

Children (2):

(1) Marian A.[8], *b* Aug. 21, 1902.

(2) Wayne Mock[8], *b* March 2, 1905.

ii Elsie Pearl[7], *b* Feb. 16, 1881; *m Elmer Mock* of Louisville, O., R. F. D.

Daughter:

(1) Beulah Irlene[8], *b* Oct. 9, 1884.

iii Zilpha Ellen[7], *b* Oct. 9, 1884.

iv Ray Lenora[7], *b* Sept. 1, 1887; *d* Feb. 18, 1888.

v Clinton Eugene[7], *b* July 17, 1890; killed by lightning near Louisville, O., July 10, 1903, while loading hay; Sylvanus, the father, was rendered unconscious for a time and both horses were killed.

vi Inez Viola[7], *b* July 6, 1897.

[E934] SARAH ANN[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E344] Andrew[5], same ancestry as [E933]) *b* March 11, 1860; Dec. 11, 1880, *m Nathan Helman Frick*, *b* March 28, 1858; s *Joseph R.* and *Fanny* (*Helman*) *Frick;* carpenter; both members G. B. B. Ch.; ad. Kent, Portage Co., O., R. R.; R. 9, Box 64.

Children (8), *surname Frick:*

i Walter Calvin[7], M. D., *b* Oct. 21, 1881; July 25, 1906, *m Frieda E. Anding;* ad. 2754 W. 22d St., Chicago, Ill.

Children (4):

(1) Boyd Glenwood[8], *b* Feb. 21, 1908; *d* Sept. 17, 1908.

(2) Floyd Anding[8], *b* Feb. 21, 1908; *d* Aug. 25, 1908.

(3) Homer Kenneth[8], *b* July 26, 1909.

(4) Ruth Gladys[8], *b* July 19, 1911.

ii Ernest Ellsworth[7], *b* May 7, 1885; *m Laura Zumbrum;* ad. Churubusco, Ind.

iii Effie Mae[7], *b* July 23, 1887; Dec. 22, 1906, *m James G. Merriner;* ad. Gridley Ave., Akron, O.

Children (3):

(1) James[8], *b* Oct. 28, 1907.

(2) Clyde[8], *b* Aug. 6, 1909.

iv Elsie Blanche[7], *b* Oct. 21, 1889; *m John Norris;* ad. 1080 N. Rex St., Canton, O.

Children (2):

(1) William Jennings[8], *b* Jan. 16, 1909.

(2) Walter Edward[8], *b* Nov. 25, 1910.

v Fanny Abegail[7], *b* June 13, 1891.

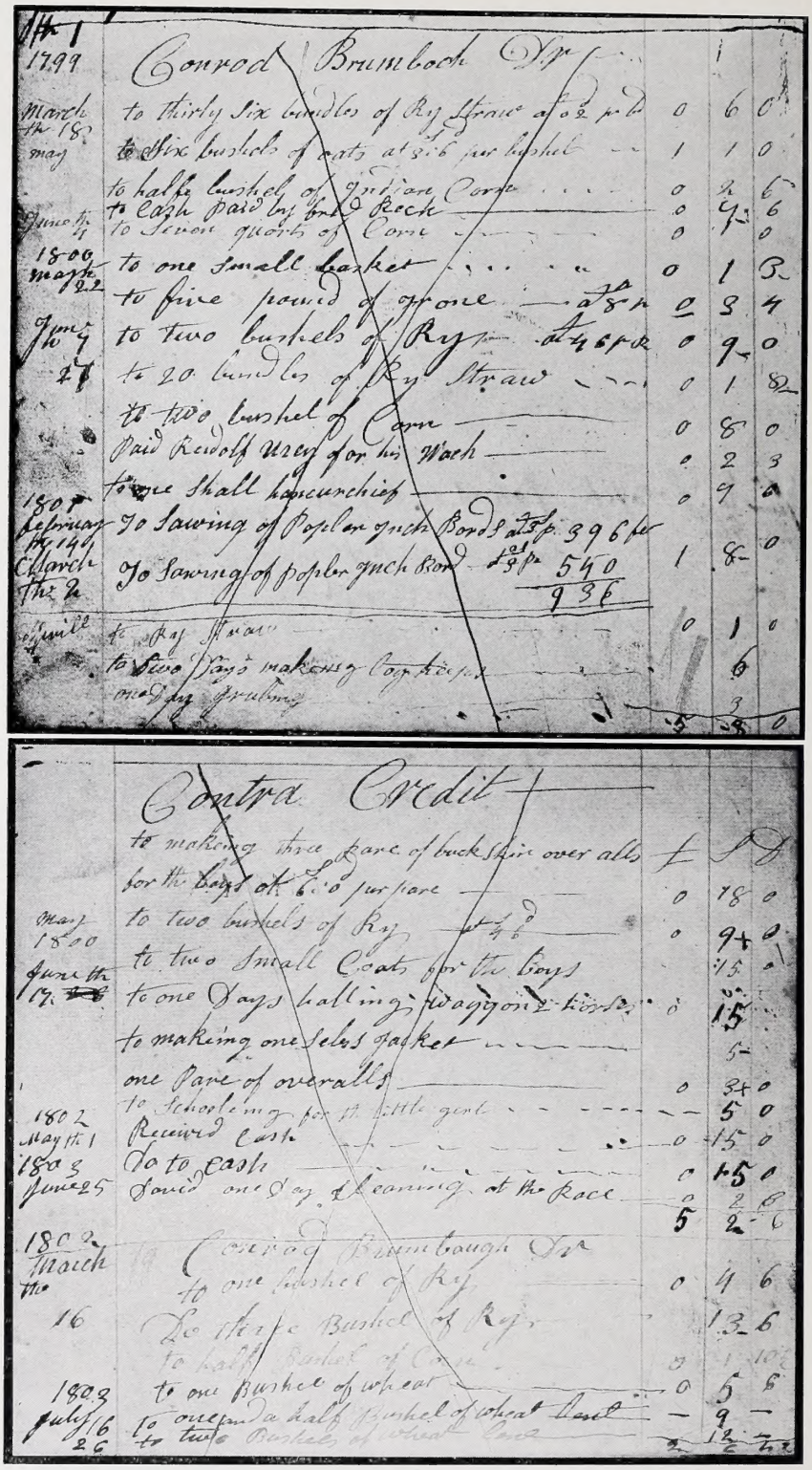
vi Elmer Earl[7], *b* July 5, 1894.

vii Edna Irene[7], *b* April 9, 1899; *d* Oct. 19, 1900.

viii Charles Chester[7], *b* Oct. 2, 1903.

[E935] LOUISA B.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E344] Andrew[5], same ancestry as [E933]) *b* Feb. 20, 1863; *m Christian Miller*, Nov. 9, 1887; lived on a small farm two miles from her parental home until on Feb. 27, 1891, their house burned—they moved to [E344] Andrew's[5] house and there lived until her

Home of John[3] Brumbaugh [E1700], Built in 1816 and Remodeled.



Conrad Brumbach Dr.

		£	S	D
1799 March the 18	to thirty six bundles of Ry Straw at 0 2 p b	0	6	0
may	to six bushels of oats at 3 6 per bushel	1	1	0
	to half bushel of Indian Corn	0	2	6
June the 4	to Cash paid by Conrad Rock	0	9	6
	to Seven quarts of Corn	0		0
1800 March the 22	to one small basket	0	1	8
	to five pound of Tow at 8 p	0	3	4
June the 4	to two bushels of Ry at 4 6 p	0	9	0
27	to 20 bundles of Ry Straw	0	1	8
	to two bushel of Corn	0	8	0
	Paid Rudolph Urey for his Wach	0	2	3
	to one shall handkerchief	0	9	0
1801 February the 14	To Sawing of Poplar inch Bords at 3 p 396 fe	1	8	0
March the 2	To Sawing of poplar inch Bord at 3 p 540 / 936			
Jul	to Ry Straw	0	1	0
	to Two Days making Coppices		6	
	one Day Grubbing		3	
		5	8	0

Contra Credit

		£	S	D
	to making three pare of buckskin over alls for the boys at 6 0 per pare	0	18	0
may 1800	to two bushels of Ry at 4 6	0	9	0
June the 10	to two Small Coats for the boys		15	0
	to one Days halling wagon 2 horses	0	15	
	to making one selers jacket		5	
	one pare of overalls	0	3	0
1802	to schooling for the little girl		5	0
May the 1	Received Cash	0	15	0
1803	Do to Cash	0	15	0
June 25	Saved one Day cleaning at the Race	0	2	6
		5	2	6
1802 March the 19	Conrad Brumbaugh Dr			
	to one bushel of Ry	0	4	6
16	Do three Bushel of Ry		13	6
	to half Bushel of Corn	0	1	10
1803	to one Bushel of wheat	0	5	6
July the 16	to one and a half Bushel of wheat Dest		9	
26	to two Bushels of wheat Dest	0	12	4

LEDGER OF JOHN HORNER, SOLOMON'S RUN, PA.—"HIS BOOK, 1786"—I.

death, March 30, 1891. Louisa[6] united with G. B. B. Ch. Dec. 29, 1879, and remained a zealous Christian worker throughout life.

Children (2), *surname Miller:*

i Lucy[7], *b* Nov. 12, 1888.

ii Andrew Brumbaugh[7], *b* Dec. 24, 1889; Oct. 21, 1911, *m Bessie Royer.*

[E936] CYRUS[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E344] Andrew[5], same ancestry as [E933]) *b* Oct. 31, 1864; Nov. 27, 1890, *m Catharine Ann Kurtz, b* Oct. 21, 1863; dau *John* and *Mary* (*Bollinger*) *Kurtz;* resides on his father's farm in Randolph Twp., Portage Co., O.; address Hartville, Stark Co., O.

Children (3):

[E1580] Anna Belle[7], *b* Dec. 1, 1891.

[E1581] Mary Etta[7], *b* May 1, 1894.

[E1582] Amanda Ruth[7], *b* Aug. 9, 1898.

[E940] ELMIRA ALICE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E345] Ephraim[5], [E41] Henry[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Sept. 19, 1869; Sept. 19, 1888, *m William Eber Bowers* of Portage Co., O.; *b* June 1, 1863; s *William Henry Bowers* (*b* March 31, 1834, and *d* May, 1893) and *Elizabeth Ann* (*Ticknor*) *Bowers;* they live upon their father's farm in Randolph Twp., Portage Co., O.; members Dis. Ch.; address Kent, O.

Children (6), *surname Bowers:*

i Jesse Roy[7], *b* Aug. 19, 1889.

ii William Edgar[7], *b* Oct. 22, 1890.

iii Dorsey Elizabeth[7], *b* July 9, 1892.

iv Dennis Ephraim[7], *b* June 24, 1894.

v Gladys Esther[7], *b* Nov. 20, 1904.

vi Harold Atlee[7], *b* Aug. 4, 1906.

[E941] EMMA ELIZABETH[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E345] Ephraim[5], same ancestry as [E940]) *b* Sept. 28, 1871; Sept. 28, 1890, *m John E—. Kurtz, b* June 23, 1870; s *John* and *Mary Kurtz.* Mr. Kurtz graduated from Quincy College (Ill.). They lived in Canton, O., but he became bookkeeper, later auditor and now inspector of stores for Diamond Rubber Co. and res. is 88 Arch St., Akron, O.; both members G. B. B. Ch.

Children (6), *surname Kurtz:*

i Clarence Edson[7], *b* March 29, 1891.

ii Elva May[7], *b* Oct. 27, 1892.

iii Ralph Howard[7], *b* March 28, 1894.

iv Blanch Marie[7], *b* June 23, 1896.
v Floyd Ervin[7], *b* Oct. 14, 1905.
vi Edith Victoria[7], *b* Oct. 1, 1909.

[E942] ERVIN ALLEN[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E345] Ephraim[5], same ancestry as [E940]) *b* Jan. 14, 1877, in Randolph, Portage Co., O.; Aug. 3, 1898, *m Mary S—. Day, b* Aug. 7, 1878; dau *Hamilton* and *Ellen Day.* Educated in public schools, one yr. in Normal course at Ashland Univ.; teacher, April, 1895, to April, 1901; Dep. Collector & Inspr. U. S. Custom House, Cleveland, O., 1901 to the present, except for about a year's residence in California; has served as treas. Madison Ave., Christian Ch., Aug., 1903, to present time. Address 2052 W. 91st St., Cleveland, O.

Children (2):

[E1585] Harold[7], *b* Dec. 8, 1902; *d* Dec. 18, 1902.
[E1586] Kenneth Day[7], *b* Jan. 31, 1904.

[E943] HATTIE CATHARINE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E345] Ephraim[5], same ancestry as [E940]) *b* Feb. 25, 1881; Feb. 2, 1911, at Kent, O., *m Alfred Smead, b* April 13, 1883; s *Alpheus Lycurges* and *Catharine* (*Krist*) *Smead;* pressman; memb. U. Br. Ch.; res. 238 E. South St., Akron, O.

One daughter, surname Smead:

i Mildred May[7], *b* Sept. 8, 1911.

[E946] ALLEN[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E347] Jacob[5], [E41] Henry[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* April 7, 1871; Dec. 25, 1894, *m Ella May Bacon;* they live on a farm near Kent, Portage Co., O., and their P. O. address is Tallmadge, Summit Co., O., R. F. D., Box 24.

One daughter:

[E1588] Edna Grace[7], *b* May 10, 1897.

[E953] JUSTIN CLAY[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E348] Isaac[5], [E41] Henry[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Sept. 26, 1868; Sept. 12, 1897, *m Emma Kurtz, b* Sept. 23, 1872; dau *John* and *Mary* (*Bollinger*) *Kurtz;* ad. Hartville, Stark Co., O.

Children (2):

[E1595] Homer Clark[7], *b* Aug. 31, 1906.
[E1596] Mary Grace[7], *b* Feb. 28, 1911.

[E954] JESSE C—.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E350] Conrad Lester[5], [E41] Henry[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* in Suffield, Portage Co., O., Jan. 12, 1870; Jan. 19, 1891, *m Clara Serby, b* April 17, 1865; dau *Joseph* and *Mary* (*Shrantz*) *Serby;* they live near Greentown, Stark Co., O.

Children (3):

[E1597] Effie May[7], *b* Nov. 1, 1891.
[E1598] Charles Raymond[7], *b* June 10, 1894.
[E1599] Henry Emerson[7], *b* Sept. 30, 1899.

[E955] ALBERT H.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E350] Conrad Lester[5], same ancestry as [E954]) *b* Sept. 29, 1871, in Suffield, Portage Co., O.; Feb. 29, 1896, *m Almeda Bowers, b* June 26, 1873; dau *Elizabeth Bowers.* They formerly lived in Brimfield, but now reside near Akron, Summit Co., O.

Children (9):

[E1601] Jay Sanford[7], *b* Jan. 21, 1897, in Stark Co., O.
[E1602] Carl Andrew[7], *b* July 21, 1898, in Portage Co., O.; *d* July 16, 1904.
[E1603] Lester[7], *b* Feb. 20, 1900.
[E1604] George[7], *b* Sept. 13, 1901.
[E1605] Grace[7], *b* March 20, 1903.
[E1606] Merl[7], *b* June 6, 1905; *d* July 4, 1905.
[E1607] Earl[7], *b* June 6, 1905; *d* July 6, 1905.
[E1608] Pearl[7], *b* Sept. 10, 1906, in Summit Co., O.
[E1609] Fern Eliza[7], *b* Feb. 3, 1911.

[E956] MANNO A—.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E350] Conrad Lester[5], same ancestry as [E954]) *b* Oct. 11, 1876, in Suffield, Portage Co., O.; Oct. 11, 1908, *m Lula May Dulabahn, b* March 2, 1886, in Summit Co., O.; dau *Levi* and *Amelia* (*Weyrick*) *Dulabahn;* residence Brimfield, Portage Co., O.

One daughter:

[E1610] Mildred Amelia[7], *b* Nov. 29, 1909.

[E957] LYDIA M—.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E350] Conrad Lester[5], same ancestry as [E954]) *b* in Suffield, Portage Co., O., April 12, 1880; Jan. 1, 1906, *m Charles Elmer Miller, b* July 5, 1870, in Krumroy, Summit Co., O.; s *William and Elizabeth* (*Cramer*) *Miller.*

Children (2), *surname Miller:*

i Elsie Marie[7], *b* June 10, 1897, in Stark Co., O.
ii Ethel Alverna[7], *b* Dec. 14, 1900, in Kent, Portage Co., O.

[E958] DELLA E—.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E350] Conrad Lester[5], same ancestry as [E954]) *b* Oct. 6, 1884, in Suffield, Portage Co., O.; Oct. 5, 1902, *m Lewis Milo Hawk, b* in Brimfield, Portage Co., O.; s *Samuel* and *Catharine (Fulmer) Hawk.*

One son:

i Chester Lewis[7] Hawk, *b* Nov. 2, 1903.

[E960] JENNIE CANDAS[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E351] Samuel[5], [E41] Henry[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Oct. 26, 1869, in Suffield, O.; *m C. Franklin Dulabahn,* March 18, 1888; live on a farm near New Baltimore, Stark Co., O.

Children (5), *surname Dulabahn:*

i Lamar H.[7], *b* March 10, 1890.
ii Bessie Jane[7], *b* Feb. 21, 1892.
iii Estella Ruth[7], *b* May 20, 1895.
iv Chauncey E.[7], *b* Jan. 17, 1898; *d* May 4, 1898.
v Mary Rosalia[7], *b* May 29, 1900.

[E961] ALVERNA[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E351] Samuel[5], same ancestry as [E960]) *b* March 29, 1872, in Suffield, O.; June 11, 1891, *m Israel Steffy;* live on a farm near New Baltimore, Stark Co., O.

Children (2), *surname Steffy:*

i Melvin E.[7], *b* Jan. 24, 1892.
ii Leon W.[7], *b* Feb. 23, 1897.

[E962] IRA ALVIN[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E351] Samuel[5], same ancestry as [E960]) *b* Sept. 28, 1875, in Marlboro, O.; Dec. 25, 1897, *m Viola Austin, b* Dec. 14, 1875; live near New Baltimore, Stark Co., O.

[E963] HOWARD[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E351] Samuel[5], same ancestry as [E960]) *b* March 5, 1882; Jan. 21, 1904, *m Effie May Fall, b* July 25, 1883, in Suffield, O.; dau *Isaac and Leah Fall* (see [E965]); farmer; address Hartville, O., R. R. 2.

Children (3):

[E1615] Grace Lucile[7], *b* Oct. 30, 1905.
[E1616] Thelma Maria[7], *b* July 4, 1908.
[E1617] Florence Margaret[7], *b* May 7, 1911.

[E965] NELLIE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E354] Henry P—.[5], [E41] Henry[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Aug. 24, 1876; *m Edgar Eugene Fall, b* Aug. 14, 1871; s *Isaac and Leah Fall;* occupation farming; residence Hartville, Stark Co., O. Her picture appears in the family group (see Plate 168, and [E963]).

One son:

i Edgar Franklin[7] Fall, *b* Sept. 8, 1904.

[E968] MARYETTA SAVANNAH[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E359] Conrad C.[5], [E47] Andrew[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Oct. 17, 1877; Feb. 17, 1897, *m John Adam Weber, b* Aug. 22, 1876; residence 661 Coventry St., Akron, O.

Children (3), *surname Weber:*

i Raymond St. Clair[7], *b* July 19, 1897.

ii Roland Edwin[7], *b* Nov. 4, 1900.

iii Eva Blanche Viola[7], *b* Oct. 29, 1903.

[E969] HENRY ANDREW[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E359] Conrad C.[5], same ancestry as [E968]) *b* Oct. 18, 1879; May 18, 1904, *m Nellie Anna Wagner, b* Feb. 16, 1883.

Children (2):

[E1620] Bertha Elizabeth[7], *b* March 10, 1905.

[E1621] Irvin Henry[7], *b* Aug. 20, 1907.

[E974] FREDERICK ANDREW[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E363] Uriah[5], [E47] Andrew[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* July 18, 1885; Nov. 7, 1908, *m Blonna Violette Masters, b* March 20, 1889; dau *Washington* and *Sarah M. Schumacher Masters;* address Hartville, O., R. R. 1.

Children (2):

[E1625] Vera Marguerite[7], *b* Sept. 21, 1909.

[E1626] Bertha Helen[7], *b* July 16, 1911.

[E977] FREDERICK[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E368] Daniel Louis[5], [E48] Lewis[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Aug. 12, 1881; Dec. 12, 1904, *m Clara Bolender, b* Aug. 12, 1880; dau *Milton* and *Hetty (Price) Bolender;* address Hartville, O.

One son:

[E1628] Howard[7], *b* Nov. 20, 1905.

[E978] ELLEN[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E368] Daniel Louis[5], same ancestry as [E977]) *b* Jan. 28, 1884; Dec. 23, 1907, *m Leon Moor, b* Nov. 8, 1881.

One son, surname Moor:

i Paul Edgar[7], *b* Oct. 16, 1910.

[E979] FLOREN[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E368] Daniel Louis[5], same ancestry as [E977]) *b* Nov. 27, 1889; April 11, 1911, at Hartville, O., *m Hettie F. Werstler, b* Aug. 2, 1884; dau *Reuben* and [E548] *Emma*[6] (*Brumbaugh*) *Werstler.*

[E985] JESSIE JEAN[7] BRUMBAUGH ([E381] Owen Eric[6], [E97] John Wagaman[5], [E22] Jacob[4], [E6] William[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* July 27, 1879; *m William Knox Sproule, Jr.;* res. 2402 North Alabama St., Indianapolis, Ind. (No ch).

[E1041] MARY ETTA[7] BRUMBAUGH ([E481] William Harrison[6], [E136] Frederick D.[5], [E51] John[4], [E10] Jacob[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Sept. 24, 1871; May 26, 1889, *m Elmer Ellsworth Skinner, b* Dec. 2, 1864.

Children (2), *surname Skinner:*

i Elsie Armetta[8], *b* Aug. 5, 1891.

ii Alton Earl[8], *b* Feb. 16, 1893.

[E1076] MARY EDNA[7] BRUMBAUGH ([E511] Levi Replogle[6], [E153] George[5] [E67] Isaac[4], [E13] George[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* in Caroline Co., Md., April 23, 1884; Oct., 1906, *m Norman Lee Rairigh, b* in same county.

One son, surname Rairigh:

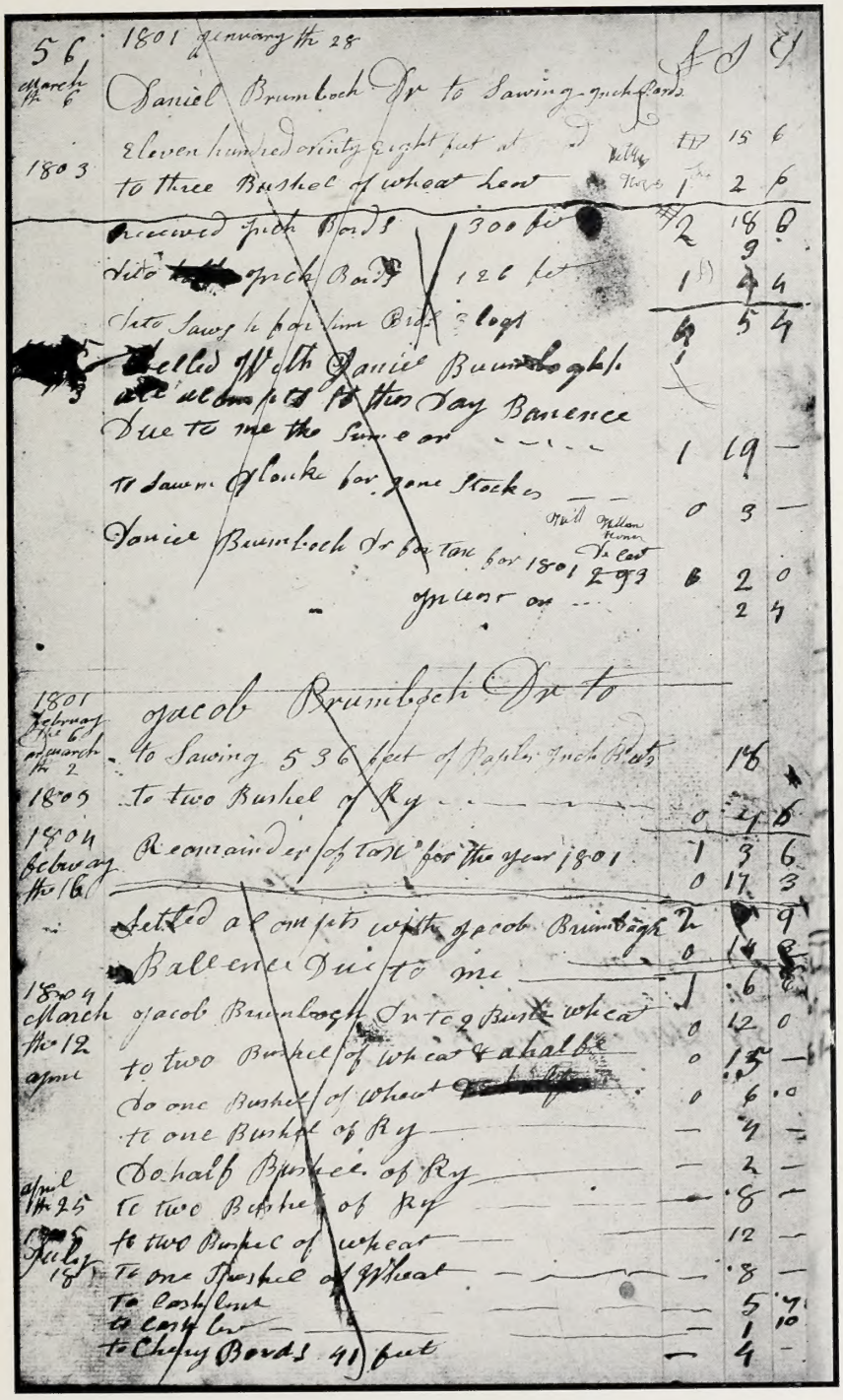
i Arthur Lee[8], *b* Jan. 8, 1908.

[E1276] RUTH R.[7] BRUMBAUGH ([E719] John Adam[6], [E248] Conrad[5], [E36] Jacob[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Feb. 25, 1888; *m Fred Boyer;* occupation foreman in box factory; address 1102 Jackson St., Elkhart, Ind.

One daughter:

i Charlotte Boyer[8], *b* Oct. 6, 1908.

[E1279] JOHN HOWARD[7] BRUMBAUGH ([E720] Jacob J—.[6], [E248] Conrad[5], [E36] Jacob[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Hen-



56 1801 January the 28 £ S d

March the 6 Daniel Brumbach Dr to Sawing Inch Boards

Eleven hundred ninty eight feet at

1803 to three Bushel of wheat Lent

Received Inch Boards 300 fet

Dito Inch Boards 126 fet

Dito Sawing for him Big logs

Settled With Daniel Brumbaugh

and allow pd to this Day Barence

Due to me the Sum e on

to Sawing Stocks for gone Stocks

Daniel Brumbach Dr for tax for 1801 2 93

Will Wilson Horner To Cash

Interest on

1801 February the 6 Jacob Brumbach Dr to

March the 2 To Sawing 536 feet of Pipes Inch Boards

1803 to two Bushel of Ry

1804 February the 16 Remainder of tax for the year 1801

Settled accounts with Jacob Brumbaugh

Balence Due to me

1804 March the 12 Jacob Brumbaugh Dr to 2 Bush wheat

to two Bushel of wheat & a half

do one Bushel of Wheat

to one Bushel of Ry

do half Bushel of Ry

April the 25 to two Bushel of Ry

1805 July 18 to two Bushel of wheat

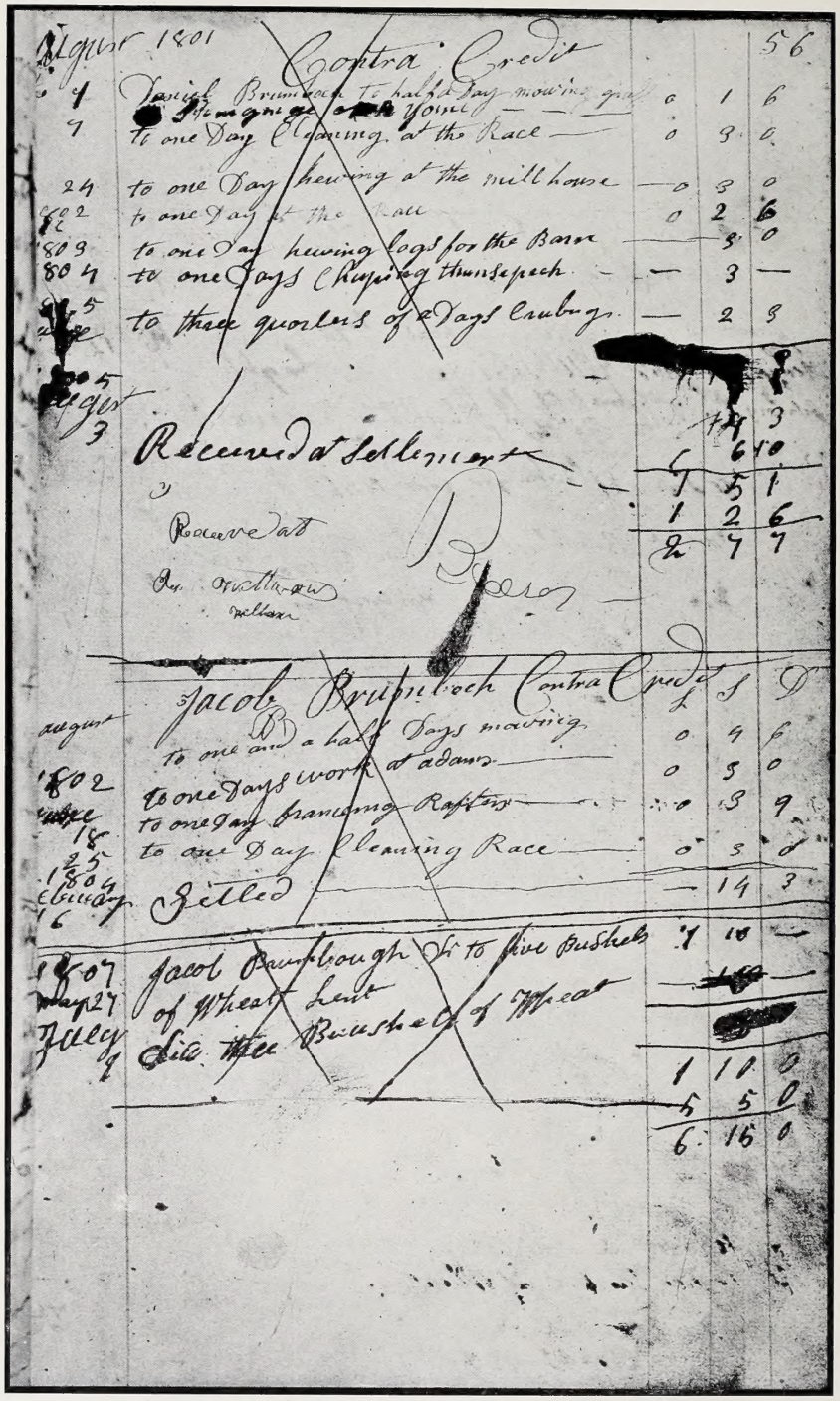
to one Bushel of Wheat

to Cash lent

to Cash lent

to Chesny Boards 41 fet

Ledger of John Horner, Solomon's Run, Pa.—"His Book, 1786"—II.



August 1801 Contra Credit 56

4	David Brumbach to half day mowing grass	0	1	6
7	to one Day Cleaning at the Race	0	3	0
24	to one Day hewing at the mill house	0	3	0
1802	to one Day at the Race	0	2	6
1803	to one Day hewing logs for the Barn		5	0
1804	to one Days Chopping thunsepech		3	
1805	to three quarters of a Days Cradling		2	9
August 3	Received at Settlement		14	3
		6	6	10
		7	5	1
	Received at	1	2	6
		8	7	7
	Balance			

Jacob Brumbach Contra Credit

		£	S	D
August	To one and a half Days mowing	0	4	6
1802	to one Days work at adams	0	5	0
	to one Day framing Rafters	0	3	9
18	to one Day Cleaning Race	0	3	0
25				
1804	Settled		14	3
February 16				
1807	Jacob Baumbough Dr to five Bushels	1	10	—
May 27	of Wheat Lent			
July 9	Delivered three Bushels of Wheat			
		1	10	0
		5	5	0
		6	16	0

LEDGER OF JOHN HORNER, SOLOMON'S RUN, PA.—"HIS BOOK, 1786"—III.

rich[1]) *b* in Fremont, Steuben Co., Ind., March 29, 1879; Oct. 15, 1902, *m Frances Mable Pierson, b* June 12, 1879, at Three Rivers, Mich.; dau *William* and *Marietta* (*Chandler*) *Pierson.* John[7] attended the public schools of Canton, O., 1885-1895, the Heidelberg University (Tiffin, O.), 1895-1899, taking the scientific course with engineering (B. S.). He was electrical engineer with Central Union Tel. Co., 1899-1901; hydraulic and electrical engineer for Chicago Board of Underwriters, 1901—. He was director of Underwriters Engineering Society of Chicago, 1904-1908, and president of the same, 1908-1910.

Mrs. Brumbaugh was educated in the public schools and under a private tutor in Three Rivers, Mich.; Chicago Musical College, 1898-1903, graduating in 1901 and receiving degree Mus. B. in 1903. In 1904 she established the Drexel Conservatory of Music and Dramatic Art (Chicago), having a faculty of twenty members and owned and managed by Mrs. Brumbaugh. Residence 3918 Lake Ave., Chicago, Ill.

One child:

[E1630] Nadine Alees[8], *b* July 18, 1904; *d* July 21, 1904.

[E1280] ANNIE MAY[7] BRUMBAUGH ([E720] Jacob J—.[6], same ancestry as [E1279]) *b* in Canton, O., Feb. 18, 1883; Aug. 9, 1903, *m George Emory Doke, b* in Tecumseh, Mich., Aug. 19, 1877; s *Emory* and *Sadie* (*Medlock*) *Doke.* Annie[7] was educated in the public schools of Canton, O., and graduated from the Elkhart High School in 1901; also studied elocution in Heidelberg Univ., Tiffin, O.; residence 902 Leroy St., Collinwood, O.

One son:

i John Emory[8] Doke, *b* Jan. 1, 1906.

[E1281] BESSIE MABLE[7] BRUMBAUGH ([E720] Jacob J—.[6], same ancestry as [E1279]) *b* in Canton, O., Jan. 16, 1886; June 3, 1903, *m Clarence Eston Rohrer, b* May 31, 1881, in Napponee, Ind.; s *David Henry* and *Mary* (*MacDonald*) *Rohrer;* residence 1235 North Main St., Elkhart, Ind.

Children (2), *surname Rohrer:*

i Evelyn Cosette[8], *b* Jan. 7, 1904.

ii Edward Eaton[8], *b* Dec. 30, 1908.

[E1375] DAVID JOHN[7] BRUMBAUGH ([807] William Alvin[6], [E312] Levi[5], [E37] William[4], [E9] Conrad[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Jan. 6, 1877; May 23, 1901, *m Madge Sonnanstine; b* Feb. 24, 1881, at Akron, O.; dau *Luther* and *Jennie* (*Stauffer*) *Sonnanstine;* educated in public schools of Lake and Marlboro Twps., Stark Co., O., and High School at

Akron, O.; served during the Spanish American War in Co. B, 8th Reg. O. V. Inf., mustered out of service Nov. 21, 1898, at Wooster, O.; freight inspector Oregon Short Line R. R. Co.; residence 1126 Md. Ave., Butte, Mont.

[E1525] CLOY GARVER[7] BRUMBAUGH, M. D. ([E878] Otis Myers[6], [E275] George[5], [E69] John[4], [E13] George[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* in Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Pa., Feb. 4, 1884; educated in the public schools of Huntingdon; graduated from the Normal English Course of Juniata College, Class of 1901 (B. E.; M. E. in 1903); attended courses at the Univ. of Pa. in Biology, 1902-1903; attended Med. Dept. of the latter, 1903-1907, graduating in Class of 1907 (M. D.). Surgeon 1st Reg. N. G. Pa. since April, 1906; member Sigma Phi Epsilon, Houston Club and Bachelors' Club of Phila.; member G. B. B. Ch.

After graduation he became resident physician for one year at the Gen. Hosp. of Lancaster, Pa., and since July 1, 1908, has been engaged in the general practice of medicine (Reg.) at Huntingdon, Pa.

May 23, 1912, Dr. Brumbaugh *m Mabel Beaver*, of Huntingdon, Pa.

[E1700] JOHN[3] BRUMBAUGH ([E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Oct. 19, 1771 (tombstone gives old style Nov. 11, 1771), probably in Bedford Co., Pa. Reference to the records of [E3] + Conrad[2] shows that considerable uncertainty exists amongst the descendants as to the time when the family located "near Johnstown, Cambria Co., Pa.," hence the importance of the land records, and of the John Horner ledger records hereafter mentioned—see "Revelations of an Old Ledger." Johnstown, Pa., was called "Conemaugh" until about 1834.

John[3] *m Christena Metzker, b* May 25, 1765; dau *John Metzker* ("Christianna Metzer," and "Metzger," are spellings also given by correspondents). They lived in Woodberry Twp., Bedford Co., Pa., where John and his w, "Christina," on Aug. 30, 1815, deeded a half interest in the grist mill[a] to [E5] + George[2] Brumbaugh. John[3] built the substantial stone house, herewith reproduced, which contains a stone block with the inscription "J. B.—C. 1816." This tablet evidently means Christena, and seems to contradict the statement that [E3005] + John[3] Brumbaugh (miller and s of [E5] + George[2]) built this house and lived in it. The w of [E5] George[2] was Elizabeth[4] Wineland [E11-i].

"*John Metzger* came to America before the war of the Revolution, from

[a]Photograph secured by [E183] + Henry Dilling[5] Brumbaugh, Clover Creek, Pa.

Wurtemberg,[a] Germany. He was a Dunkard in religion, and was married near Bedford, Pa., settled on a farm in the vicinity of that city, lived there until 86 years of age, and died at the home of his son-in-law, John Brumbaugh [E1700].[a] His children were named John, Henry, Jacob and Andrew; and of these, Henry, the father of Benjamin, was born on the original farm near Bedford, Pa., about 1778 and was there married, June 15, 1800, to Susannah Ullery. In 1811 he brought his family to Ohio and located in Jefferson township, Montgomery County, etc."[b]

In connection with all these families especial attention is directed to "Assessment of Woodberry Twp., Bedford Co., Pa., 1789" (complete) p. 50.

Owing to the intermarriages noted in this section and elsewhere, the following quotations are given:

"The Stutsmans and Martins were early settlers. Prior to 1813, from Bedford Co., Pa., came the Metzgers; among them were the families of Jacob, Andrew and Henry; also the Whitmores and Brumbaughs and Wagners were here in an early day."[c]

"In 1803 were added to the thinly settled regions the Ullerys, including 3 large families, hailing from the Keystone State, county of Huntingdon."[d] Samuel entered N. W. 4, Sec. 35; *m* Gripe; 9 ch: Elizabeth, Barbara, Sue, Ester, Sarah, Catharine, Hannah, John, Samuel. Isaac Ullery *m* Barbara; 5 ch: Elizabeth, Ester, David, John, Stephen. John Ullery is mentioned in Madison Twp.; and a John Ullery, *b* in Md., May 22, 1891 (s Jacob, *b* 1772, in Md.), *m*, 1822, (1) Elizabeth Dale, dau Powell Dale, is mentioned in Miami Co., O. (11 ch).

AGREEMENT BETWEEN JOHN WELLS AND JOHN[3] BRUMBAUGH—1798

"Article of Agreement made, concluded and entered into by and between John Wells of the Township of Somerset, in the County of Somerset, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Surveyor, on behalf of George McCall of the City of Philadelphia, Gentleman, of the one part and *John Brumbaugh* of Woodberry Township in the County of Huntingdon and State aforesaid of the other part, Farmer, Witnesseth,

Whereas the said George McCall by a certain letter of Attorney under his hand and seal duly executed bearing date 8th day of August in the year 1796, and a letter of instructions of the same date accompanying the said letter of Attorney did duly appoint and instruct the said John Wells to contract for the sale of a certain tract of land belonging to the said George, etc., and situate in Somerset County, as by the said letter etc., reference to them being had as fully appears. Now, this Agreement witnesseth that the said John Wells for and on behalf of the said George McCall in consideration of the sum of 168£ 15s, to be paid by the said John Brumbaugh, his executors, or administrators, or assigns to the said

[a]See [E5] + George[2] Brumbach, p. 703, and "Metzger Claim (Metzker)," p. 376.

[b]From Centennial Biographical Record of Dayton and Montgomery County, O.—Conover, 1897, p. 1147.

[c]History of Montgomery Co., O., Madison Twp.; Beers, 1882; 2d part, p. 79. See [E1708] for Stutsmans. See p. 652.

[d]Same reference, p. 76, and History of Miami Co., O., Beers, 1880; pp. 753-754.

John Wells for the said George McCall or his heirs, in manner following: The sum of 56£ 5s in hand and the remaining 112£ 10s with interest thereon from the 8th day of January last past agreebly to three bonds bearing date herewith and payable yearly from that date with interest hath agreed and sold and by these presents doth agree and sell unto the said John Brumbaugh and to his heirs and assigns all that tract of land originally surveyed in the name of *Michael Kuhn,* situate on the East side of Stoneycreek adjoining a survey in the name of Jacob Weching containing 150 acres and allowance of 6 per cent. for roads etc., in Quemahoning Township and County of Somerset aforesaid. And the said John Wells for the said George McCall and his heirs doth conclude and agree to and with the said John Brumbaugh and his heirs that he, the said George McCall and his heirs shall on receipt of the letter of the before mentioned payment make a good and sufficient title patented to the said John Brumbaugh and his heirs at the proper costs of the said George McCall and shall warrant and defend the same from all manner of persons whomsoever. And lastly, the said John Wells by virtue of the authority to him given in etc., by the said letter of Attorney doth bind the said George McCall in the sum of 312£ 10s conditioned that he shall perform his part of this Agreement and the said John Brumbaugh doth bind himself in the said sum of 312£ 10s that he shall perform his part, etc., the party failing to comply shall pay the said sum observing to fulfil the same.

In witness whereof they have hereto set their hands and seals the 4th day of June, 1798.

(Signed) JOHN BRUMBAUGH [L. S.] (In German)
JOHN WELLS [L. S.]

Signed, sealed, and delivered in the presence of us,
JACOB SCHNEIDER.
CHRISTIAN HORNER.

Received on the 8th day of January, 1798, of John Brumbaugh the sum of 50£ and this day received the further sum of 6£ 5s, making in all the one-third part of the price of the tract of land hereby sold. Received also interest on the 6£ and 5s from the 8th of January last past to this time 3s and 4d, total 56£, 8s, 4d.

GEORGE MCCALL
JOHN WELLS.

20th May, 1799 received of *Conrad Brumbaugh* the sum of 22£, 10s in part payment of the within tract of land pine Abr. Morrison, 10th May, 1803 personally appeared in open Court at Somerset in the Court of Common Pleas in and for the County of Somerset Jacob Schneider, one of the subscribing witneses to the within Article of Agreement who being duly sworn deposeth and saith that he seen the within named John Brumbaugh and John Wells sign seal and deliver the within Article of Agreement and that he seen Christian Horner sign his name thereto as a witness and that the name of Jacob Schneider thereto subscribed is the proper handwriting of this deponent and signed Jacob Schneider.

Sworn and subscribed in open Court Jacob Riddle.

Whereupon it was adjudged by the open Court that the statement probated is sufficient agreeable to an Act of Assembly of Pennsylvania past the 31th day of March A. D. 1792.

In testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand and affixed the seal of the said County the 10th day of May A. D. 1803.

MORGAN J. RHEES. P."[a]

The search through the Somerset Co., Pa., records was kindly made by Harvey M. Berkley, Esq., Somerset, Pa.

Conemaugh (later Johnstown) was in Quenamahoning Twp. in 1798; the same year Cambria Twp. was formed and Conemaugh was located in the latter.

DEED OF ABRAHAM MORRISON TO JOHN BRUMBAUGH, 17 MAY, 1804[b]

150 acres and allowances of 6 per cent, being the Michael Kuhn warrant situated on the east side of Stonycreek mine adjoining Jacob Workings in Conemaugh Twp. Somerset Co: said Kuhn conveyed the same to John Brum-

[a]Recorded May 10, 1803, at Somerset, Pennsylvania, in Deed Record Vol. 4, page 105.
[b]Search of Cambria Co. records made by H. W. Storey, Esq., Johnstown, Pa.

baugh March 4, 1798 for £168, 15s lawful money of Pa.—Act 31 Mch. 1790. See petition of Geo. McCall—John Brumbaugh folio in Somerset Co., Pa. 10 May 1803. Record book Vol. 4, p. 105 &c

Abraham Morrison, Atty. for Henry Clymer and Samuel McCall, admrs of Geo McCall late of Phila. (Digest from Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Pa., records.)

DEED OF JOHN[3] BRUMBAUGH [E1700] AND CHRISTINA TO GEORGE[2] BRUMBAUGH [E5]—AUGUST 30, 1815[a]

August 30, 1815, John Brumbaugh and Christina, his wife, of Woodbury Twp., Bedford Co., Pa., convey to George Brumbaugh of the same township, for $500.00, part of the large tract adjoining on the north Henry Wissard's, on the south George Brumbaugh's, and on the north again "John Metsgers Divisions," and on the east "Sussey's Mountain"; containing 81 acres. Warrant issued to John Brumbaugh, 12 May, 1812, and patent to same 13 May, 1812—see Pat. Book H., No. 7, p. 147.[b]

Upon the same day John[3] [E1700] and Christina convey the "one undivided moiety or half part of a grist mill lately erected and built on the said George Brumbaugh's land on the waters of Clover Creek situate in Woodbury township, Huntingdon County . . . held by them as joint tenants in partnership" for $3,000.00. The deed is given more fully under [E5].[c]

In 1818 the family moved to Miami Co., O., and John[3] *d* at Bradford, that Co., Oct. 31, 1849, aged 77-11-19; Christina *d* Aug. 31, 1826, aged 61-3-6. John was a farmer, miller and minister in G. B. B. Ch.[d]

Children (9):

[E1713] + Susanna[4], *b* Jan. 12, ("17"?) 1795; *d* April 11, 1889.
[E1714] + John[4], *b* Jan. 20, 1796; *d* March 2, 1879; *m Mary Hoover.*
[E1715] + Catharine[4], *b* Oct. 2, 1798; *d* May 23, 1839; *m Isaac Hoover.*
[E1716] + Henry[4], *b* March 12, 1800; *d* Oct. 17, 1885; *m Margaret Warner.*
[E1717] + Jacob[4], *b* March 14, 1802; *d* Jan. 27, 1823; *m Susanna Warner.*
[E1718] + David[4], *b* May 16, 1803; *d* July 23, 1883; *m Elizabeth Bowman.*
[E1719] + Daniel[4], *b* June 15, 1807; *d* Jan. 27, 1873; *m Susanna Warner.*

---

[a]Recorded in Book O-1, p. 550, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

[b]Deed reprinted [E5—p. 377].

[c]See p. 377. Recorded in Deed Book K, p. 151, et seq., Bedford Co., Pa., and the property is owned by [E183] Henry Dilling[5] Brumbaugh, who furnished a copy of the deed and secured the photographs of the mill, etc.

[d]Dr. John B—.[6] Ballinger [E1859-i] has materially assisted in securing facts concerning these families.

[E1720] + Conrad[4], *b* Jan. 1, 1809; *m Catharine Dieter.*
[E1721] + Elizabeth[4], *b* June 17, 1811; *m Michael Miller.*

[E1701] DANIEL[3] BRUMBAUGH ([E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* 1775; lived near Conemaugh (later called Johnstown), Pa., and moved to a farm near Dayton, O., and thence to Elkhart Co., Ind. He *d* in 1845 at Goshen, that co., and state.

Under [E3] + Conrad[2] Brumbaugh[a] extracts have been given from the important ledger of John Horner; and other pages from the same are herewith reproduced, giving further records of Daniel[3] and other children. Another old ledger is in the possession of Mr. James M. Swank, the iron and steel expert, and a portion of his published description of the same is reproduced because it applies to the same locality, period, and conditions, and also to the Juniata Valley.

"REVELATIONS OF AN OLD LEDGER"[a]

"Isaac Proctor was a native of Bedford Co., Pa. He settled at Johnstown, 'at the forks of the Conemaugh,' when it was a mere hamlet of log houses, about the year 1800, in which year the town was laid out by Joseph Johns, a Swiss Mennonite, into streets and alleys, building lots, public squares, and other reservations. But the name that was then officially given to the new town was Conemaugh and not Johnstown, the latter name being substituted for the former in 1834. We have before us a letter dated at Conemaugh on April 27, 1832. Settlements had been made at Johnstown before 1800 by German and Swiss farmers. For a number of years after 1800 the town was almost exclusively inhabited by people of German and Swiss origin.

"Isaac Proctor was not only a country merchant but he was also the owner of a warehouse on the north bank of Stony Creek, below Franklin street, in Johnstown, which was maintained for the express purpose of receiving and storing bar iron from the forges of the Juniata Valley, which bar iron was hauled to Johnstown over the Frankstown road and thence shipped in large flatboats to Pittsburgh by way of the Conemaugh, Kiskiminetas and Allegheny rivers. There were other warehouses near that of Isaac Proctor which were maintained for precisely the same purpose. The flatboats were built at Johnstown, or at points farther up the Stony Creek and as far south as the mouth of Ben's creek, three miles away. A large business was done far into the present century in the shipment of Juniata iron by flatboats from Johnstown. At first and for many years these shipments embraced only bar iron, but subse-

[a]Notes and Comments, James M. Swank, Philadelphia, Pa.; 1897; pp. 161-166. See also [E8] pp. 366, 388, Plates 179-182; and [E13] "Juniata Forge," p. 416.

quently and down to the opening of the Pennsylvania Canal to Johnstown in 1830 they embraced also blooms and pig iron, all made with charcoal. As the navigation of the streams mentioned was as yet wholly unimproved shipments could only be made during high water, and even then experienced pilots were required to prevent the boats from going to pieces on the rocks and riffles in which the Conemaugh river particularly abounded. Occasionally a boat was wrecked. In one disaster at Richards' Falls two lives were lost. Much of the hauling over the Frankstown road was done in the winter, and February and March, when the spring 'break-up' took place, were favorite months for sending the flatboats to Pittsburgh, which was one hundred miles away. The boats were sold at Pittsburg and the crews walked home.

"Keelboats were also used on the Conemaugh and Kiskiminetas rivers, but they were used chiefly in the salt trade, the Conemaugh salt works beginning about forty miles west of Johnstown. The first salt works on the Conemaugh date from about 1814. In A. J. Hite's *Hand Book of Johnstown,* printed in 1856, it is stated that the first keelboat built at Johnstown was built by Isaac Proctor in 1816. Keelboats, which passed from the Conemaugh and Kiskiminetas into the Allegheny, brought back return cargoes from Pittsburgh.

"The merchandise accounts in Mr. Proctor's ledger are chiefly for the years 1808 and 1809, occasional entries coming down as late as 1810, 1811, and 1812. The warehouse accounts are for the years 1816, 1817 and 1818. As is usual in ledger accounts the prices of merchandise are not often given. It is, however, very remarkable that all the merchandise accounts are kept in pounds, shillings, and pence. The pound character (£) is used. Dollars and cents are nowhere mentioned, although our federal coinage was authorized in 1792 and silver dollars were coined as early as 1794. The dollar mark ($) does not appear in any of the merchandise accounts. That business should have been transacted in British or colonial currency in an interior town in Pennsylvania as late as 1812 is a discovery for which we were not prepared. We can not understand why the British system of computing values was continued in that interior town so long, nor is any light thrown upon the value of a pound in dollars and cents at Johnstown in 1812, or upon the forms of currency that were used when payments were made in "cash." John Holliday closed his account with Mr. Proctor in June, 1811, when he is credited with a payment of £32 16s. 4d. in "cash"; in January, 1811, Patrick Dempsey closed his account by giving his note for £6 10s. 3d.; in 18812 William Fulford closed his account by giving his note for £2 6s. 1d.; and in the same year John Grosenickle closed his account by giving his note for £1 1s. 2d. In 1808 John Grosenickle is

credited with £1 11s. 9d. for hauling a load of maple sugar to Bedford. There are other entries in the same denominations.

" Another revelation of this old ledger is just as remarkable as the use of pounds, shillings, and pence until 1812. The warehouse accounts of bar iron received and shipped in 1816, 1817, and 1818 are kept in tons, hundredweights, quarters, and pounds, the ton representing 2,240 pounds, the hundredweight 112 pounds, and the quarter 28 pounds. The teamsters who hauled bar iron over the Frankstown road are credited in tons, hundredweights, quarters and pounds, and shipments to Pittsburgh are entered in the same terms. In ordinary commercial transactions neither iron nor any other commodity has been weighed by hundredweights and quarters forming fractions of a gross ton at any time within our recollection, the usage being to weigh only by tons and pounds, and it is really very surprising that the early English custom should have prevailed at Johnstown at so late a day as we have mentioned. Charges for storage in 1816, 1817 and 1818 appear, however, to have been paid in dollars and cents, as we find several charges in 1818 in these denominations. We have also found within the leaves of the ledger a bill against Isaac Proctor which reads as follows: 'Juniata Forge, 16th Dec. 1818. Mr. Isaac Proctor Bot of Peter Shoenberger 2 qrs. 1 lb. Bar Iron @ $0.08c—$4.56.' Juniata Forge[a] was located at Petersburg, Huntingdon county, and was built about 1804. In 1814 or 1815 it passed into the hands of Dr. Peter Shoenberger.

" The numerous entries in Mr. Proctor's ledger make clear that large quantities of bar iron were shipped at Johnstown by flatboat in 1816, 1817, 1818. He did a large warehousing business, and other owners of warehouses were probably active competitors. The aggregate tonnage shipped by Mr. Proctor, which was chiefly on account of Dr. Shoenberger, amounted to several hundred tons annually. Some of Mr. Proctor's single shipments amounted to 16 and 19 tons. . . .

" From other sources than the old ledger we add some other facts which show the prominence of Johnstown as an iron centre early in the present century.

" John Holliday built a forge at Johnstown, on the north bank of the Stony Creek, about 1809, for the manufacture of bar iron from Juniata blooms and pig iron, but we find no mention in Mr. Proctor's ledger of any shipments from this forge. The dam of this forge was washed away about 1811, and subsequently the forge was removed to the north bank of the Conemaugh, in the Millville addition to Johnstown, where it was operated down to about 1822, Rahm & Bean, of Pittsburgh, being the lessees at this time. In

[a]See [E13] p. 416.

1817 Thomas Burrell, the proprietor at that time, offered wood-cutters 'fifty cents per cord for chopping two thousand cords of wood at Cambria Forge, Johnstown.' The forge would appear to have been in operation from 1809 to 1822.

"In 1807 or 1808 Shade Furnace was built on Shade creek, in Somerset county, about fifteen miles southeast of Johnstown, and in 1820 Shade Forge was built near the furnace. As early as 1820 bar iron was shipped to Pittsburgh from Shade Forge. Much of the iron from this forge was hauled to Johnstown for shipment down the Conemaugh, but some of it was shipped in flatboats directly from the forge. Pig iron was also hauled to Johnstown from Shade Furnace for shipment to Pittsburgh. But there was another early forge, which was still nearer to Johnstown, on the Stony Creek, about half a mile below the mouth of Shade Creek, known as Mary Ann Forge, which shipped bar iron to Pittsburgh at a still earlier day, and perhaps as early as 1811. Richard Geary, the father of Gov. John W. Geary, was the manager of the forge for about one year, and was supercargo of a load of bar iron which was shipped from the forge down the Stony Creek, the Conemaugh, and other streams to Pittsburgh. Garret Ream lived at the mouth of Ben's Creek and built boats which were loaded at Johnstown, but he also shipped iron direct from Ben's Creek, and it is probable that some of this iron came from Mary Ann Forge, Shade Furnace and Shade Forge.

"About 200 pounds of nails, valued at $30, were made at Johnstown by one establishment in the census year of 1810. About this time an enterprise was established at Johnstown by Robert Pierson, by whom nails were cut from strips of so-called 'nail iron' with a machine worked by a treadle, but without heads, which were added by hand in a vise. The 'nail iron' was obtained at the small rolling mills in Huntingdon county and hauled in wagons to Johnstown.

"The chief interest of this old ledger consists in its revelation of the fact that large quantities of Juniata bar iron were shipped to Pittsburgh from Johnstown as early as 1816. Earlier shipments were made by water from Johnstown to the same destination, probably as early as 1800, but the ledger of Isaac Proctor shows conclusively that these shipments had attained large proportions in 1816, 1817 and 1818, in which years bar iron had not yet been made at Pittsburgh. Next in importance among the facts disclosed by Mr. Proctor's ledger,[a] is the survival at Johnstown down to 1812 of the British system of computing values and the survival down to 1818 of the now long disused hundredweights and quarters."

[a]See also "Ledger of John Horner," following.

In connection with the preceding, and with references under [E8] "Furnaces and The Iron Industry," and [E13] "Juniata Forge," etc., the following extract from "Progressive Pennsylvania," James M. Swank, pp. 189-190, is also of interest:

"Bar iron and castings from Bedford furnace [on Black Log Creek, 1787 or 1788, on the site of the present town of Orbisonia, Huntingdon Co., Pa.] and other iron works in the Juniata valley were taken down the Juniata river in arks, many of them descending to as low a point as Middletown, on the Susquehanna, whence the iron was hauled to Philadelphia. Much of the iron of the Juniata valley was also sent to Baltimore in arks down the Susquehanna river.

"Much of the iron made in the Juniata valley during the palmy days of its iron industry was sold at Pittsburgh, first in the form of castings, afterwards in both pigs and bars, and finally chiefly in the form of blooms. Before the completion of the Pennsylvania Canal [1834] and the Portage Railroad, bar iron from Centre county was at first carried on the backs of horses to the Clarion river, and was then floated on flatboats and arks to Pittsburgh. Pig iron and bar iron from Huntingdon county was hauled over the Frankstown Road to Johnstown and floated to Pittsburgh by way of the Conemaugh river. Subsequently blooms were hauled to Pittsburgh from Huntingdon county by wagon. 'Dorsey's iron from Barree forge' was on sale at Pittsburgh in Oct., 1805, by Thomas Cromwell. In April, 1807, at Pittsburgh, E. Denny advertised 'barr iron for sale, from Huntingdon and Centre counties, at a reduced price.' Juniata iron was long noted throughout the country for its excellence."

LEDGER OF JOHN HORNER, 1799-1809

The History of Cambria Co., Pa., by H. W. Storey, Vol. I, p. 296, contains extracts from the ledger of John Horner, while he was operating the saw and grist mill on Solomon's run. Mr. Emmett Horner, Johnstown, Pa., kindly loaned the ledger to the compiler, from which the reproductions were made, and which has furnished definite facts concerning [E3] Conrad Brumbaugh and some of his sons. The accounts are also kept in £, s. and d., and the £ was $2.66⅔, the s. was 13⅓c, and the d. was 5 and 55 hundredths mills. It will be seen that [E1701] + "Daniel Brumboch" spent a half day mowing grass on Aug. 1, 1801, and received a credit of 1s. and 6d.; he further received 3s. for a day's work in cleaning John Horner's mill race; etc.

PAYMENTS MADE BY JOHN HORNER FOR RACE DIGGING AT HIS MILL ON SOLOMON'S RUN, NEAR CONEMAUGH (JOHNSTOWN), PA.

" 1799 october—for hands at the Race Diging.

first Day	Ludwick Wisinger	one Day	
	John fink	" "	
	[E1703] *William Brumboch*	" "	3 s.
	Peter Cochanower	" "	
	Christian Cochanower	" "	
	Peter fox part of a Day		2 s
second Day	Christian good	one Day	
	John fink	" "	
	Mickel fink	" "	
	Samuel Matthews	" "	
	Abraham hildebrand	" "	
	Jacob leer	one Day an one Rod	
	John fox and David one Rod not finished		
	henry Bonbrak	one Day	
	Daniel Bonbrake	" "	
third Day	Christian good Abraham langonaire Paid two Rod not quit finished		
	Wisinger and Jacob Horner one Rod		
	John fox and Dave pt on one Rod not finished		
	John fink one Day		
	Mickel fink one Rod		
4th day July the 5	Christ good Paul Penshoof 1½ Rod 3s.		
	Daniel Cochenour. John fink 1½ Rod		
August the 9	Paul Penshoof	one Day	3s
	Mickel fink & John fink	" "	6s
	David stouder	" "	3s
	Joseph Stouder part of a	"	2s
	[E1703] *William Bromboch*	one "	3s
	John Fink one Day at the Race		
November 6	John Fink " " " " "		
	Daniel Cochenour one Day		
	John Wisinger " "		

1801				
	Peter fox Jr. one Day			
August the 9	Emas Edward one Day at the Race		3 s	
8	Peter Werner two hands half a Day		" "	
	John fink	" " "	1 " 6 d	
	Jacob fink part of	" " "	1 " 0 "	
	Peter fox Jr. one Day			
August the 10	Daniel Cochenower	one Day at the Race	3 s	
	Christian "	" "	" "	
	John fink	" "	" "	
	David Poturf	" "	" "	
	[E1703] *William Brumboch*	" "	" "	
	David Martin	" "	" "	
Sepember the 25	Days hands at the Race cleaning			
	Jacob leer		2s	6d
	Daniel Cochnower		3	
	Jacob fete		2	6
	David Martin		3	
	Daniel maaghan		3	
	Dan crasenicher		3	
	John Wisinger		3	
	George anderson		3	
	John fink		3	
	J Werner			
	Samuel Shepley			
	Jacke fox		3	
1805				
June 29	Handes at Cleaning th Race			
	Jacob Leer Sr.	Paid him	1	6
	Jacob Leer Jr.		3	
	Nicholas Werner		+	
	Peter Richard		3	
	George anderson		3	
	Adam "		3	
	Jonn Wisinger		3	
	[E1718] *David Brumbough*		3	
	McBride for David Martin			
	John Genger			
	Jacob fink for Heldemard			

Jacob fox		3	
George fox		3	
abraham Hildemard half Day		1	6
Peck Matthias "			

DANIEL[3] BRUMBAUGH [E1701] IN ACCOUNT WITH JOHN HORNER

Daniel Brumboch Dr.

	£	s	d
1801 January the 28 to Sawing Inch Bords eleven hundred ninety eight feet at 3d		15	6
1803 to three Bushel of wheat lent	1	2	6
Received Inch Bords 300 ft.	2	18	0
Ditto " " 126 ft.	1	3	4
" Saws for him Brds 3 logs	1		
	—	—	—
Jan 5 Settled With Daniel Brumbogh	4	5	4
All acompts to this Day Balence			
Due to me the Sum	1	19	0
to ?	0	3	0
Daniel Brumboch Dr. for tax for 1801	1	2	0
Interest on 2. 9. 3		2	4
Contra Credit			
1801 Aug the 1 Daniel Brumboch to half a Day mowing grass	0	1	6
to one Day Cleaning at the Race	0	3	0
24 to " " hewing at the Mill house	0	3	0
1802 " " " " " Race	0	2	6
1803 " " " hewing logs for the Barn	0	3	0
1804 " " Days Choping ?		3	
1805 June to three quarters of a Days Crubing		2	3
	—	—	—
		18	3
1805 Aug 3 Received at Settlement		6	10
	—	—	—
	1	5	1
	1	2	6
	—	—	—
	2	7	7

JACOB[3] BRUMBAUGH [E1702] IN ACCOUNT WITH JOHN HORNER

Jacob Brumboch Dr.

		£	s	d
1801				
Feb. the 6th	to Sawing 536 feet of Popler Inch Bords		16	
1803				
March the 2d	" two Bushel of Ry	0	7	6
		—	—	—
1804		1	3	6
february the 16	Remainder of tax for the year 1801		17	3
		—	—	—
		2	0	9
	Ballence Due to me	0	14	3
	Settled acompts with Jacob Brumbagh	1	6	6

Jacob Brumboch Conra Credit

1802				
August to one and a half Days mowing		0	4	6
" "	Days work at Adams	0	3	0
June 18 " "	Day frameing Rafters	0	3	9
25 " " "	Cleaning Race	0	3	0
		—	—	—
1804				
february 16	Setled	0	14	3
	Balence Due to me	1	6	6
1804				
March the 12	Jacob Brumbogh Dr. to 2 Bush Wheat	0	12	0
April	to two Bushel of Wheat & a halfe		15	
	Do one " " "		6	
	to " " " Ry		4	
	Do half " " "		2	
April the 25	to two " " "		8	
	" " " " wheat		12	
1805				
July 18	" one " " Wheat		8	
	to Cash lent		5	7½
	" " lost		1	10½
	" Cherry Bords 41 feet		4	
1807	Jacob Brumbough Dr to five			
May 27	Bushels of Wheat Lent	1	10	

July 9	Ditto three Bushels of Wheat		8	
		1	10	0
		5	5	0
		6	15	0

Children of [E1701] *Daniel Brumbaugh* (10):

[E1722] + Elizabeth[4], *b* 1796; *d* 1899; *m Joshua Hart.*
[E1723] + Conrad[4]; *d* 1878; *m Mary Jacobs.*
[E1724] + Susan[4]; *m George Jacobs.*
[E1725] + George[4], *b* 1802; *m* (1) *Mary Horner; m* (2) *Mary Sharkey.*
[E1726] + Daniel[4], *b* 1803; *d* March 8, 1882; *m* (1) *Mary Studebaker; m* (2) *Mary Chambers.*
[E1727] + Catharine[4]; *m John Davis.*
[E1728] + Andrew[4]; *m Sarah Baringer.*
[E1729] + Samuel[4], *b* Sept., 1818; *d* July 27, 1898; *m Lydia Ann Leer.*
[E1730] + Isaac[4], *d* 1863; *m* (1) *Juliann Imbody; m* (2) *Eliza Wogaman.*
[E1731] + Abraham[4]; *m Rachel Wogaman.*

[E1703] WILLIAM[3] BRUMBAUGH ([E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* in what became Cambria Co., Pa., and in 1808 and 1809 was there assessed for 150 acres.[a] He was an Ohio pioneer, and moved from Montgomery Co., O., to Jefferson Twp., Kosciusko Co., Ind., where he *d* Aug. 28, 1849; farmer; member G. B. B. Ch. He *m Eve Gable, b* 1782 in Pa.; *d* July 2, 1845.

"The Bible out of which I copied this record was brought into Ohio when the wife of William had died, for *David H. Mumma* says he was about 5 or 6 years old when his grandfather rode back from Milford, Kosciusko Co., Ind. He had the old Dutch Bible in one end of a saddle-bag, and horse feed in the other."[b]

"David H. Mumma remembers very distinctly that his grandfather came to his home place in the spring of the year when we had no pikes, and it was very muddy. He also says that *Susannah*[4] [E1749], mother of David H. Mumma, is the only one that stayed in Montgomery Co., O.—all the other children died near Goshen, Ind."[b]

---

[a]See page 368.
[b]George F. Mumma, Dayton, O., R. R. No. 10, who furnished considerable information.

Children (11):[a]

[E1743] Elizabeth[4], *b* April 23, 1803; *m Joseph Kauffman.*

[E1744] Salome[4], *b* June 6, 1805.

[E1745] + Jacob[4], *b* June 12, 1807; *d* Aug. 11, 1854; *m Susanna Bowser.*

[E1746] + John[4], *b* Feb. 7, 1809; *m Catharine Bowser.*

[E1747] + Conrad[4], *b* July 11, 1811; *d* 1879; *m Catharine Miller.*

[E1748] Christine[4], *b* July 15, 1814; *m David Miller.*

[E1749] + Susannah[4], *b* May 3, 1817; *d* Dec. 25, 1873.

[E1750] + William[4], *b* May 23, 1819; *d* Aug. 21, 1856.

[E1751] + Mary[4], *b* July 27, 1821; *m Joseph Leatherman.*

[E1752] + Eve[4], *b* Sept. 22, 1823; *d* Dec. 4, 1875.

[E1753] David[4], *b* May 3, 1829; *d* Feb. 16, 1846.

[E1708] SUSAN[3] BRUMBAUGH ([E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *m Daniel Stutsman,* s of *Jacob* and *Hanna Stutzman.* The will of Jacob Stutzman of Peters Twp., Cumberland Co. (later Bedford, now Franklin), Pa., is dated 1773, and was probated Jan. 2, 1776. His farm was on the Md. state line. His wife, Hanna, and 6 ch. are mentioned: David, Platina Stoner, Jacob, *Daniel,* Fannie Leer, and Abraham. (This generation began the spelling "Stutsman.")

David, *b* about 1765; *d* July 3, 1852, at or near Goshen, Ind.; *m* Mary Overholser. Their son, David, *b* July 22, 1793, Johnstown, Pa., *m* Frances Eller; and their dau, Lydia, *b* Nov. 11, 1817, *m* [E63] + George[4] Brumbaugh, *b* Jan. 12, 1816. Eld. Jesse Stutsman, Pittsburg, O., is a bro of Lydia, and has assisted materially.[b]

Daniel Stutsman lived near Dayton, Montgomery Co., O., and about 1833 the family moved to Elkhart Co., Ind. His w, Susan[4], *d* and he *m* (2) ——— (*Bowman*) *Stutsman,* the widow of Jacob Stutsman (she had 10 or 12 ch. by her 1st *m*).

Children by 1st m (7), *surname Stutsman:*

i Conrad[4], *b* 1801 Berks Co., Pa.; *d* Des Moines, Iowa; *m Hannah Stutsman,* a cousin and orphan who was reared by the Ullerys, and known as *Hannah Ullery* (6 ch).

ii George[4], *b* May 3, 1804; *d* Jan. 12, 1830; *m Ruth Cope,* or *Coope.*

---

[a]Copied by George F. Mumma from Bible owned by David H. Mumma. Marriages added from Ind. records.

[b]Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler; Hochsteteler; Breth. Pub. House, 1912; p. 966, contains interesting facts upon the "Stutzman Family."

Miss Cora C. Curry, 1020 Monroe St., N. W., Washington, D. C., a Stutsman descendant, has furnished many details of this family, and desires that additional facts may be sent to her for a later publication.

iii Elizabeth[4], *b* Oct. 10, 1805; *d* Oct. 30, 1880; Dec. 9, 1828, *m William Stevenson*, 1802-1854 (9 ch).

iv Daniel Brumbaugh[4], *b* Nov. 11, 1807; *d* Aug. 9, 1887; Dec. 27, 1829, *m Elizabeth Bashor*. He was an active minister and elder in G. B. B. Ch. for over 25 yrs., in Elkhart Co., Ind.

v Mary[4], *m Jacob Ullery*.

vi Susan[4].

vii Christina[4].

(*Son by 2d m:* Samuel, b 1825, near Dayton; *d* 1873 in Elkhart Co., Ind.; *m Lydia Cope*, 1829-1905.)

[E1710] DAVID[3] BRUMBAUGH ([E3] Conrad[2] Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Nov. 2, 1786, in what became Cambria Co., Pa., and in 1808 and '09 was there assessed for no real estate.[a]

He *m Catharine Vaniman*,[b] dau *John* and *Catharine* (*Martin*) *Vaniman*. John and his family left Bedford Co., Pa.; settled in Madison Twp., Montgomery Co., O., in 1802 (1805 ?); and are said to have cut their way through the forests from Dayton—they lived near New Lebanon, about 7 miles W. of Dayton.

" John Vaniman, who was noted for his great size and strength, entered a full section of land in Madison township for a homestead, together with other tracts in Perry and Randolph townships, all lying in the unbroken forests. Indians were numerous in the neighborhood, having a camp on a hill upon Mr. Vaniman's homestead, but were neighborly and well disposed toward the white settlers. Mr. Vaniman erected a large stone house, the first in the township, cleared up a large farm, and died in his sixtieth year, one of the most honored pioneers. His children were *John, Kate, Betsie, Jacob, Polly, Hannah, Samuel* and others who died young."[c] The dau *Elizabeth m* [E1711] + George[3] Brumbaugh.

John Vaniman " was born in England, but came to America at a very early day, lived for many years in Pa., and then removed to Montgomery Co., O., in 1805. . . . In those early days he was surrounded by Indians who were, however, friendly, and frequently went to his cabin for food. Mr. Vani-

[a]See [E3] p. 368.

[b]Eld. Jesse K—. Brumbaugh [E105] drove 40 miles to secure facts, and to interest sons who have since materially assisted in this work. The former has in many ways shown his active interest and co-operation; residence West Milton, O.

[c]Centennial Biographical Record of Dayton and Montgomery Co., O.—Conover, 1897, pp. 972 and 1231.

man put in a piece of corn on the Mad River bottoms, had a good crop, and during the first winter he and his family lived on corn bread, turnips, and wild game, the latter being then quite plentiful."

. . . "Mr. Vaniman was a German Baptist in religion [as were also his family and those whom they married], and lived to a good old age, dying on his farm. He was well known for miles around as one of the sturdy honest and industrious pioneers. By his constant and well directed efforts he accumulated considerable property, gave to each of his children 160 acres, and left to his widow 320 acres of land."[a]

David[3] [E1710] *d* ——, 1845; Catharine *d* Oct. 23, 1879, and both were buried in the Wooden Cem., 6 mi. W. of Dayton.

Children (4):[b]

[E1764] + John[4], *b* April, 1814; *d* Aug. 14, 1880; *m Dianna Swihart.*
[E1765] Mary[4], unm.; *d* March 20, 1838.
[E1766] + Catharine[4], *b* April 19, 1818; *m Jacob Diehl.*
[E1767] + Elizabeth[4], *b* Nov. 14, 1828; *d* May 31, 1905; *m Henry Bowser.*

[E1711] GEORGE[3] BRUMBAUGH ([E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* April 2, 1788, in Morrison's Cove, Bedford Co. (now Blair), Pa.

"George Brumbaugh of Pennsylvania came to Montgomery Co. about 1807, bought a farm in Sec. 36, Perry Twp., which had about 6 acres cleared. He was married in 1815 to *Elizabeth Vaniman* of Madison Twp., who bore him two children, Samuel and Catharine, the former lives on the old homestead. George Brumbaugh was in the war of 1812, and died in 1848, his wife surviving him and dying in 1871, aged 82."[b]

The Adj. Gen. U. S. War Dept. reports George[3] borne on the rolls of the War of 1812 as "George Brunbough, a private of Capt. Samuel Brier's Co. of Infantry, 2d Reg. (Price's) Ohio Militia; his service commenced April 12, 1813, and expired Oct. 11, 1813—6 months term."

Elizabeth Vaniman was *b* in Pa., Sept. 15, 1789, and was dau of *John* and *Catharine* (*Martin*) *Vaniman.* See [E6] and [E1710]. George[3] and Elizabeth immediately after their marriage settled upon a farm given to them by her father. He soon cleared this farm and successfully farmed it until his *d*, March 16, 1848; Elizabeth *d* Jan. 13, 1871, aged 82 yrs., 4 mos.

---

[a]Centennial Biographical Record of Dayton and Montgomery Co., O.—Conover, 1897, pp. 972 and 1231.
[b]History of Montgomery Co., O.—Perry Twp., p. 119.

LETTER FROM MICHAEL ETTER AND GORG BRUMBACH TO "MY CHILDREN JACOB KROB, AND ABRAHAM AND SAMUEL AND FROM JOHN AND SARAH SOUDER TO SAME; ALSO FROM JOSHUA AND MARY SOUDER TO GEORGE BRUMBAUGH, AND ABRAHAM GRUBB, AND ISAAC BRUMBUGH—MAY 18, 1823."[a]

"Kind greetings to you my children Jacob Krob and Abraham and Samuel and to your wives I your mother greet you with joy and love and wish you to know that I am still in good health at this time God be thanked for it Anna too Andrews wife and his children are all still in good health for the present I your mother wish to tell you that I am still with Anna and have nothing to complain of at present I wish that these few lines may find you in good health and I wish to inform you that we sent you a letter in July. I have been wondering how it happened that you did not receive it for we wrote you everything that happened to Andreas that he died and what was his illness namely fever,

MICHAEL ETTER.

Kind greetings also from me Gorg Brumbach
Kind greetings to Jacob Krob

Write to us in particular how you have made it in payin the heirs and who Andrew has to pay.

I shall add a few lines to my Mothers letter to inform you that I and my wife and two daughters are in good health at this time thanks be to God hoping this will find you in the Same John Grubb was with us last winter and was in good health and makes out well and he intends to Come to us after harvest again he is much taken with this part of the Contry our Small Grain makes great apereance of good Crops the land is of the best quallity and produces plentifull of Every kind that we sow or plant we have nothing to complain of we can rais pork in abundance and Deers is very plenty we need not want no kind of meat whatever and I believe that if the roots and stumps is once out of our field that a man could raise more Grain with a ploug that had not one ounce of iron on it than one Could raise in woodcock valley with Bar Sheer and Colter you requested in you letter dated 29th day of January 1823 to inform you of the Bond my wife Sally had against you three my father has setled of the Bond that was Due this Spring all to fifty Dollars and he meains to pay the Ballance as he can Collect it I know of nothing in particular to

[a]Preserved by Rev. George Boyer[5] Brumbaugh [E225], James Creek, Pa., and presented to the compiler.

write at this time but Remember our Love to you and yor wife and Children and also to Jacob Grub & Samuel Grubb and their families and inquiring friends

JOHN SOUDER
SARAH SOUDER "

May 18th 1823.

On the same sheet is written:

" To George Brumbaugh Dear Brother we are in good helth at this time for which we have Great reason to thank God for his infinate mercy hopeing this will fiend you in the same we Received a letter of Abraham Grubb in wich you Requested of me to writ you how I like this Contry while some is moveing back I will be as Correct in doing it as posable in the first place I Can let you know that I like the Contry very well and my wife and Children are much better satisfied here than where we come from we have had in the fawl 1820 & 1821 a Sickly Spell here which I Expect you have heard and perhaps much worse than it was tho it was bad Enough but Some of my neigbors which have lived here Eleven years befor that they have never had any Sickness but that dont Skare me away here for it has not been so since I believe the Sickness ges over amarica I had information of Verginia North and South Carrolina tenesee Caintucky which was sent here by letter and it was then as sickly there as here I was in the State of indiana last fawl the people was much trouble with the Eagy and fever there when we was well in this pace and the land is as good as I would wish for as for th people that moved back I will Give you my oppinion of them. It is a Common thing for people to have simtoms of the Disorder that is cawld homesick when the Come here and a good many things a wanting and pations a wantin along with the rest of thing till they can fix them selves they take the notion to go where the Com from and it is my Sincere oppinion they will rue going worse than they did Comming here No more but Join in Remembering our love to you and wife and children and inquiring friends

JOSHUA SOUDER
MARY SOUDER "

May 18th 1823

On the outside of this joint letter is the superscription:

" Mr Abraham Grubb
Huntingdon County
Hopewell township
Pennsylvania
Isaac Brumbaugh "

Children (2):

[E1771] + Samuel[4], *b* Feb. 2, 1823; *m Mary Rife.*

[E1772] + Catharine[4], *b* March 27, 1826; *m Jacob Rife.*

[E1713] SUSANNA[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E1700] John[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Jan. 12 (" 17 "?), 1795, in Pa.; *d* April 11, 1889, near Bradford, Miami Co., O.; with her 1st husband and ch they moved to Miami Co., O., in 1818.

Susanna[4] *m* (1) *Christopher Seas* in 1812 and he *d* 1821; *m* (2) *Andrew Warner* in 1822, and he *d* 1824; *m* (3) *Jacob Warner,* a bro to Andrew, in 1827, and he *d* 1835; *m* (4) *Isaac Hoover,* as the latter's 2d w. His 1st w was [E1715] + Catharine[4] Brumbaugh.

Children by 1st m (3), *surname Seas:*

i Abraham[5].

ii Jacob[5]; *d* 1809.

iii Catharine[5]; *m Henry Warner.*

Daughter by 2d m, surname Warner:

iv Daughter.

Children by 3d m (4), *surname Warner:*

v David[5], living at Covington, O., aged 84 or 85.

vi Joseph[5], living near Horatio, O., aged 82.

vii Daniel[5], living near Bradford, O., aged 80.

viii Lydia[5], *d*; *m* —— *Bosserman.*

[E1714] JOHN[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E1700] John[3], same ancestry as [E1713]) *b* in Pa., Jan. 20, 1796; *d* in Ind., March 2, 1879; *m Mary Hoover,* sister of Isaac Hoover, who first *m* [E1715] + Catharine[4] Brumbaugh, and later [E1713] + Susanna[4] Brumbaugh.

[E1715] CATHARINE[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E1700] John[3] Brumbaugh, same ancestry as [E1713]) *b* in Pa. Oct. 2, 1798; *d* May 23, 1839; *m Isaac Hoover,* bro. of Mary Hoover, who *m* [E1714] + John[4] Brumbaugh. After Catharine's *d* Isaac *m* [E1713] + Susanna Brumbaugh as her 4th husband.

Children by 1st m (7), *surname Hoover:*

i Emanuel[5].

ii John[5].

iii Isaac[5].

iv Harry[5]; *m* ——— *Bashore.*

v Hetty[5]; *m* (1) ——— *Inman; m* (2) *Lehman.*

vi Nancy[5]; *m* ——— *Mote.*
vii Elizabeth[5]; *m* ——— *Snyder.*

[E1716] HENRY[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E1700] John[3], same ancestry as [E1713]) *b* March 12, 1800, and *d* near Bradford, Miami Co., O., Oct. 17, 1885; *m Margaret Warner,* dau *Henry* and *Elizabeth* (" *Fockner* ") *Warner;* sister to Susanna Warner, who *m* [E1719] + Daniel Brumbaugh; cousin to Susanna, who *m* [E1717] + Jacob Brumbaugh.

Children (11):

[E1786] John[5].
[E1787] Elizabeth[5]; *m Daniel Rarick.*
[E1788] Susan[5].
[E1789] Sarah[5]; m. ——— *Booher* (?).
[E1790] Henry[5].
[E1791] Samuel[5]; *m Rachel Furnace* (ch).
[E1792] Lydia[5].
[E1793] Charity[5]; *m* ——— *Booher.*
[E1794] Anna[5]; *m Daniel Unum* (ch and gr ch).
[E1795] Catharine[5].
[E1796] Andrew[5].

[E1717] JACOB[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E1700] John[3], same ancestry as [E1713]) *b* March 14, 1802; *d* Jan. 27, 1843, at Bradford, Miami Co., O.; lived on a farm near Covington, O.; *m Susanna Warner, b* Dec. 1(?), 1807, and *d* May 29, 1852, at Bradford, O.; cousin to Susanna Warner, who *m* [E1719] + Daniel[4] Brumbaugh; dau *John* and *Catharine* (———) *Warner.* John and Henry Warner were brothers, and also probably Andrew and Jacob, who were respectively the 2d and 3d husbands of [E1713] + Susanna[4] Brumbaugh.

Children (8):

[E1797] + Catharine[5]; *m Jacob Fetters.*
[E1798] John[5], *b* Nov. 30(?), 1826; *d* Sept. 18, 1851, of typhoid fever.
[E1799] Conrad[5], *b* Nov. 30, 1828; *d* Sept. 24, 1851, of typhoid fever.
[E1800] + Mary[5], *b* Dec. 27, 1830; *m Solomon B. Christian.*
[E1801] + Emanuel[5], *b* Aug. 26, 1834; *d* Dec. 21, 1898; *m Mary Ann Weigel.*
[E1802] + Esther[5], *b* Sept. 17, 1837; *m Elum Ballinger.*
[E1803] + Elizabeth[5], *b* Sept. 15, 1840; *m Joseph Flory.*
[E1804] + Susan[5], *b* June 13, 1843; *m John Flory.*

[E1718] DAVID[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E1700] John[3], same ancestry as [E1713]) *b* May 16, 1803, in Bedford Co., Pa.; in 1820 he moved to Ohio; lived at New Lebanon, Montgomery Co., O., and there on Oct. 19, 1825, *m Elizabeth Bowman, b* at that place May 6, 1803; dau *David* and *Barbara* (*Bowser*) *Bowman.* David[4] was a minister in G. B. B. Ch.; his w *d* April 12, 1868, and he *d* July 23, 1883, aged 80 yrs., 2 mos., 7 ds.; both were buried at New Lebanon, O.

Children (14):

[E1806] Barbara[5], *b* Jan. 25, 1827; *d* Jan., 1899; *m Samuel Metzger.*

[E1807] Elizabeth[5], *b* June 8, 1828; *d* July 18, 1904; *m Christian Bowser.*

[E1808] Catharine[5], *b* Feb. 12, 1830; *m Abraham Heeter.*

[E1809] Mary[5], *b* Sept. 1, 1831; *d* Feb. 27, 1901; *m Benjamin Bowser.*

[E1810] Susan[5], *b* Oct. 15, 1833; *d* March 1, 1895; *m Joseph Bookwalter.*

[E1811] John[5], *b* June 19, 1835; *d* March 3, 1890; *m Susan Metzger.*

[E1812] David[5], *b* Jan. 16, 1837.

[E1813] Daniel[5], *b* Aug. 13, 1838; *d* Aug. 23, 1838.

[E1814] Lavinia[5], *b* July 15, 1839; *d* July 24, 1839.

[E1815] Jacob[5], *b* Aug. 23, 1840; *d* Aug. 20, 1840.

[E1816] + Benjamin[5], *b* Sept. 12, 1841.

[E1817] Peggy[5], *b* Sept. 12, 1841.

[E1818] Lydia[5], *b* July 3, 1844; *m Samuel Miller.*

[E1719] DANIEL[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E1700] John[3], same ancestry as [E1713]) *b* June 15, 1807, in Pa.; 1827 *m Susanna Warner, b* 1804; dau *Henry* and *Elizabeth* (" *Fockner* ") *Warner;*[a] he was a farmer; member G. B. B. Ch.; lived in Miami Co., O.; *d* Jan. 27, 1873, and himself and w were buried near Bradford, Ohio.

Children (8):

[E1819] + Samuel[5], *b* June 25, 1827; *d*; *m Susanna Maurer.*

[E1820] + Henry W—.[5], *b* April 11, 1829; *d* July 22, 1878; *m Matilda Fink.*

[E1821] + Margaret[5], *b* Feb. 11, 1832; *m* (1) *Samuel Ballinger; m* (2) *Perry Creager.*

[E1822] + Elizabeth[5], *b* June 30, 1834; *d* Feb., 1882; *m Daniel Yount.*

[E1823] + John[5], *b* Feb. 11, 1837; *m Jane Carey.*

[E1824] + Isaac[5], *b* May 6, 1839; *m Catherine Crowell.*

[a]Henry and John Warner were brothers, and probably also Andrew and Jacob [see E1713, 1716, 1717].

[E1825] + Emanuel[5], *b* Sept., 1841; *m Lucinda Blackmore.*
[E1826] + Fannie[5], *b* Sept., 1844; *m William Hart.*

[E1720] CONRAD[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E1700] John[3], same ancestry as [E1713]) *b* Jan. 1, 1809; *m Catharine Deeter;* he was a minister in the Ger. Bap. Ch. and lived in Ind.

One daughter:

[E1827] + Barbara[5]; *m Solomon Metzger.*

[E1721] ELIZABETH[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E1700] John[3], same ancestry as [E1713]) *b* June 17, 1811; "*m Michael Miller,* and later must have *m* ——— *Hull,* as that was her name in 1889."[a]

[E1722] ELIZABETH[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E1701] Daniel[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* ———, 1796; *m Joshua Hart,* a shoemaker, who lived near Panora, Guthrie Co., Iowa, and *d* ——— 1855; Elizabeth[4] *d* 1899, aged 103 yrs.; both were members G. B. B. Ch.

Children (6), *surname Hart:*

i Daniel[5], *d* Sept., 1889; unm.; lived with Elizabeth[4].
ii Mary[5]; *m Michael Mock;* both *d* (a number of ch).
iii Catharine[5]; *m Daniel Mock;* live in Iowa; (ch).
iv George[5].
v Joseph[5]; unm.; killed in battle (Iuka), 1863.
vi Susan[5]; *m George Besecker;* live near Elkhart, Ind.
vii Joshua[5], *b* about 1848; unm.
viii Infant, *d* y.

[E1723] CONRAD[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E1701] Daniel[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *m Mary Jacobs* of Dayton, O. He was a farmer and moved from Elkhart Co., Ind., to Guthrie Co., Iowa, Oct., 1849, and there continued to live until his *d* in 1878; his s, [E1829] Henry[5], and grandson, [E2133] George[6], live upon the same farm. Conrad[4] favored the G. B. B. Ch., but is said never to have identified himself with any religious body.

"Conrad Brumbaugh was a settler of the year 1850 (spring), coming to this locality from Pape Co., Ind. He was a native of O.—there *m Mary Jacobs.* His family were originally of German extraction. When he reached this county he located on Sec. 32 (160 a), where he opened up one of the finest farms in the township (Cass). May 19, 1859, his w *d*—the second person to

[a]John B. Ballinger, M. D., Versailles, O.

d in the township. Mr. Brumbaugh *d* Nov., 1874, and his s Henry lives on the old homestead."[a]

" In the dim twilight of a May evening in 1851 a solitary emigrant wagon halted at the cabin of Conrad Brumbaugh and a little band of travelers, consisting of a man, his wife and two ch., weary and travel-worn, were welcomed to a home as hospitable as kind hearts and ready hearts could make it. These more than welcome guests were Asa Cox and family, who had come west to seek a home.

" Mr. Brumbaugh fortunately had two cabins on his claim, one of which he generously offered them, rent free, as long as they desired to occupy it. Of this kind offer Mr. Cox availed himself, remaining in the cabin until 1853. In 1852 Mr. Cox erected the residence now occupied by Lewis Harvont, which was the second house built in Panora.

" While they yet lived on Mr. Brumbaugh's place, the two families possessed one cow in common; one would milk her in the morning and the other in the evening. Panooch and Des Moines supplied these settlers with groceries and dry goods. They frequently walked to Panora, a distance of 25 miles, for goods which they carried upon their backs or drew upon handsleds. This was a lonesome walk, as there was but one cabin, in 1851, between Panooch and the present site of Panora. For flour and meal they went below Winterset and the Fort (Des Moines), and like all the old settlers, when they ran ashore, they ground their grain upon hand mills and coffee mills."[b]

One son:

[E1829] + Henry[5], *b* Nov. 14, 1835; *d* Dec. 19, 1911.

[E1724] SUSAN[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E1701] Daniel[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *m George Jacobs* in O.; live near Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind.

Children (9), *surname Jacobs:*

i Catharine[5]; *m David* (?) *Pitpincher.*
ii Isaac[5], went to Ind.
iii Samuel[5], went to Ind.
iv George[5].
v Hetty[5].
vi Mary[5]; *m Joshua Kaden.*
vii Susan[5].

[a]History of Guthrie Co., Iowa, 1884, p. 475.
[b]Centennial History of Guthrie Co., Iowa—Mrs. Sadie B. Maxwell, 1878, pp. 23-23.

viii Jacob[5].
ix Peter[5].

[E1725] GEORGE[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E1701] Daniel[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* 1802 in Pa.; at Johnstown, Cambria Co., Pa., he *m* (1) *Mary Horner*, dau of *Christian Horner*, *b* Jan. 4, 1778, and *Catharine (Shively) Horner*. Christian was son of John Horner,[a] the miller whose accounts are reproduced elsewhere. George[4] lived in Pa., Ohio, Mo., and Iowa. In a letter written May 26, 1888, from Panora, Guthrie Co., Iowa, at age 86 he said "Conrad and Johannes came from Germany about 1765, and settled within 3 miles of Johnstown, Pa., where David and George were born. Conrad died within 3 miles of Johnstown when I was too young to recall."

"I landed in this County in 1854, where I am today" (1888). "I don't know where my relatives went from Dayton." He recalled amongst the children of [E3] Conrad[2] Brumbaugh, his father, [E1701] + Daniel[3], [E1703] + William[3] and [E1708] + David[3], and said "they moved to Dayton, O., in early times."

Mary died 1842 in Washington, Co., O., and was buried in Talbot's cemetery.

George[4] *m* (2) *Mary Sharkey*, widow of George Sharkey (née Mary Matthews or Chambers ?), *b* at Johnstown, Cambria Co., Pa., and she had been the 2d w of [E1726] + *Daniel[4] Brumbaugh*. He was a farmer; Dem.; and "Protestant"; and *d* at Browning, Sullivan Co. (now Linn Co.), Mo., April 6, 1898, at age 96. Mary is reported to have *d* in 1892 at Panora, Guthrie Co., Iowa, and to have been there buried. During her later years she repeated a conversation of [E1725] George[4], wherein he said in substance that their family had extensive possessions in Germany (she could not recall where), "but none of us will ever likely profit from it."

Children by 1st m (8):

[E1831] + Lucy Ann[5], *b* April 20, 1822; *m* (1) *Reese Kindall; m* (2) *Thos. Fuller.*
[E1832] + Catharine[5], *b* 1825; *d* 1858; *m Perry Knight.*
[E1833] + Philip[5], *b* Sept. 26, 1832; *m Elizabeth Ann Rogers.*
[E1834] + Daniel Webster[5], *b* Dec. 14, 1834; *d* Dec. 9, 1910; *m Sarah Bowers.*
[E1835] + John[5], *b* Feb. 5, 1836; *m Abby R. Rogers.*
[E1836] + Sarah Ann[5], *b* 1838; *m Edward Robertson.*

[a]See [E3, 1701, 1703], pp. 642, 646, Pl. 179-182. Christian was prominent in Cambria Co., Pa., for over 50 yrs. and descendants yet live there. He also witnessed the agreement between John Wells and [E1700] John[3] Brumbaugh.

[E1837] + Temperance[5], *b* 1840; *m* (1) *George Trent; m* (2) *Benj. Crow; m* (3) *David M. Ginter.*

[E1838] + Rhoda Jane[5], *b* 1842; *m William Harris.*

Children by 2d m (2):

[E1839] + George[5], *b* May 29, 1850; *m Mary Ann Kirtley.*

[E1840] Amanda[5]; *d*; *m William Bakirk* (3 ch).

[E1726] DANIEL[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E1701] Daniel[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* —— 1803; *d* March 8, 1882; *m* (1) *Mary Studebaker* of Ind.; *b* April or May, 1797; *d* Jan. 10, 1864, and buried at Panora, Iowa. Both were members G. B. B. Ch. and lived upon a good farm.

March 2, 1870, Daniel[4] *m* (2) *Mary Chambers;* dau *Robert* and *Lydia* (*Pruner*) *Chambers* of Monmouth Co., N. J. After the former's *d*, March 8, 1882, Mary *m* [E1829] + *Henry*[5] *Brumbaugh,* her first husband's nephew; res. Panora, Iowa.

Eld. J. D. Haughtelin of Panora, Iowa, furnished much information concerning these families and writes: " I preached his 1st wife's funeral—we had our love feasts at his home—and I was elected to the ministry, and farmed at the same place. I solemnized his 2d marriage, baptized him and his 2d w, preached his funeral and was executor of his estate." He also says the 1st w by some was called " Mary Vissinger, or perhaps Wissinger."

" The Brumbaugh family were early settlers of Guthrie Co., and were well known as active, enterprising whole souled men. They were always found in the front rank, ready to do all in their power in the interests of their Co. . . . Daniel Brumbaugh was *b* in Pa. in 1800 (1803?) and when an infant was taken by the family to Montgomery Co., O., where he was reared, and there *m Mary Studebaker* in 1836. . . . He was again *m* in 1868 to *Mary Chambers.* . . . In the fall of 1849 the family came to Polk Co., Iowa, and in 1854 moved to Guthrie Co., and settled on Sec. 9, Cass Twp., where his *d* occurred March, 1882."[a]

Children by 1st m (6):

[E1862] + Catherine[5], *b* Oct. 30, 1831; *d* May 13, 1898.

[E1863] Samuel[5], *d* 1838.

[E1864] + Daniel Hiram[5], *b* March 19, 1838; *d* Jan. 18, 1906.

[E1865] + Levi[5]; *d* 1879.

[E1866] Elizabeth[5]; *d* 1859.

[E1867] Alfred[5] (" Aaron ") left home at age 19, and heard from but once, six years later.

[a]History of Guthrie Co., Iowa, 1884, p. 574.

Children by 2d m (2):

[E1868] David (adopted).

[E1869] Solomon[5], *b* Feb. 23, 1873.

[E1727] CATHARINE[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E1701] Daniel[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *m John Davis*, a farmer, who lived near Salem, Marion Co., Oregon.

Children (3), surname Davis:

i James[5], who *d* at age 20; ii Samuel; iii Harry.

[E1728] ANDREW[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E1701] Daniel[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* in O.; the family moved to Pape Co., Ind., and thence in the spring of 1850 to Guthrie Co., Ind. He *m Sarah Baringer*.

"Andrew Brumbaugh, a bro of Conrad [E1723], came to Cass Twp., the same time (1850) and located. He was a resident of this place for many yrs., but is in Oregon."[a]

In 1888 he was a blacksmith, member U. B. Ch., and lived near Salem, Marion Co., Oregon. (No later information obtained.)

Children (more than 6):

[E1892] Ellen[5]; *m John Vancleaf*.

[E1893] Matilda[5].

[E1894] Joseph[5], went to Oregon.

[E1895] David[5], *d* y.

[E1896] George[5], went to Oregon 1865 (ch).

[E1897] Maria[5].

[E1729] SAMUEL[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E1701] Daniel[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Sept., 1818, in Montgomery Co., O.; Sept. 15, 1844, in Ind., *m Lydia Ann Leer*, *b* July 25, 1825, in the same county; dau *John Leer*. The family moved from O. to Iowa; in 1866 moved to Marion Co., Oreg.; and in 1871 moved to Lane Co., Oreg.; farmed about seven miles from Cottage Grove, that state. Both these parents were for a long time members of G. B. B. Ch.—Lydia uniting with the same at age 20. Samuel *d* July 27, 1898, and his w *d* Jan. 14, 1894; both buried in Brumbaugh Cemetery, on Brumbaugh river, near Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Oregon.

Children (7):

[E1918] Mary[5], *b* March 15, 1846; *d* 1858.

[E1919] + Thomas Jefferson[5], *b* Feb. 20, 1849; *m Mary (Edwards) Spong*.

[a]History of Guthrie Co., Iowa, 1884, p. 475.

[E1920] + Sarah Ann[5], *b* April 11, 1851; *m Philip L. Spong.*
[E1921] + Isabella[5], *b* Sept. 16, 1853; *m William Alexander Spong.*
[E1922] Lewis[5], *b* Aug. 3, 1855; *d* 1863.
[E1923] Andrew Jackson[5], *b* Jan. 16, 1862.
[E1924] + Daniel Henry[5], *b* Aug. 9, 1865; *m Juda Lebow.*

[E1730] ISAAC[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E1701] Daniel[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *m* (1) *Juliann Imbody*, who *d* in 1848; dau *Matthias* and "*Polly*" *Imbody.* Oct., 1849, the family moved to Iowa, and returned to Ind. in the spring of 1850. Isaac *m* (2) *Eliza Wogaman.*

Isaac is described as a very strong man, often holding two men at arm's length at one time. In 1862 he enlisted in the 54th Reg. Ind. Inf., and often carried the knapsacks of weary soldiers; *d* in 1863 during his enlistment in the U. S. Army.

Children by 1st m (3):
[E1926] + James K.[5], *b* April 2, 1844; *m Elizabeth Blough.*
[E1927] Catharine[5], *b* 1846; *m John Miltenberger.*
[E1928] Elizabeth[5], *b* 1848; *m Emanuel Stouder.*

Children by 2d m (4):
[E1929] Susann[5]; *m John Fox.*
[E1930] Henry[5]; *m Alice Berkey.*
[E1931] Amanda[5]; *m Samuel Overholser.*
[E1932] Mary[5]; *m Isaac Baker.*

[E1731] ABRAHAM[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E1701] Daniel[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *m Rachel Wogaman;* gunsmith, later R. R. engineer; last heard of at Burlington, Iowa.

Children (2):
[E1933] George[5].
[E1934] Ellen[5].

[E1745] JACOB[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E1703] William[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* June 12, 1807, in Pa. and moved to Montgomery Co., O.; moved to Ind. about 1835, and was one of the first settlers in what was organized March 8, 1838, into Jefferson Twp. (Sec. 2), Kosciusko Co.—located Oct. 1, 1836. Jan. 16, 1828, he *m Susanna Bowser*, *b* Aug. 16, 1809, in Montgomery Co., O., and dau *Philip Bowser.* Her sister, Catharine, *m* [E1746] + John[4] Brumbaugh. Jacob[4] *d* Aug. 11, 1854.

"When Mr. Brumbaugh came to the township there were no houses,

nothing but Indians and wild animals. He entered 240 a. and later purchased 160 a. of partially improved land, all of which is well cultivated, making it one of the finest farms in the twp. Politically Mr. Brumbaugh was a Repn., as is also his son Daniel. He and his w were members of the G. B. B. Ch., his w being the only living member who was in the first organized ch. in Jefferson Twp."[a]

"A German Baptist society was organized at the house of Jacob Brumbaugh [E1745] in the spring of 1837 by elders John Miller and David Cripe. John Leatherman and wife and William Brumbaugh and wife were the first members. From the date of the organization until the death of John Leatherman in 1867, he was pastor of the congregation. This society erected a church at Gravelton in 1876, and is in a fairly prosperous condition."[b]

Children (6):

[E1947] John D—.[5], *b* Nov. 4, 1828; *d* Nov. 7, 1875; *m Nancy Johnson.*

[E1948] + David M—.[5], *b* Sept. 16, 1830; *d* June 23, 1901; *m Susannah Keller.*

[E1949] George[5], *b* Dec. 13, 1833; *d* June 5, 1910; *m Drinda McCloud.*

[E1950] Daniel[5], *b* March 22, 1838; *d* June 22, 1891.

[E1951] William[5], *b* July 2, 1840.

[E1952] Catharine[5], *b* Jan. 1, 1843; *m John W. Whitehead.*

[E1746] JOHN[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E1703] William[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* in Pa. Feb. 7, 1809, moved to Montgomery Co., O., in 1832, and thence to Jefferson Twp., Kosciusko Co., Ind., in 1833. In 1826 he *m Catharine Bowser,* sister of Susanna, who *m* [E1745] + Jacob Brumbaugh.

Children (4):

[E1955] Jacob[5].

[E1956] Rachel[5]; *m John Reid.*

[E1957] Susan[5]; *m Abraham Guyer.*

[E1958] + David[5]; *m Susan Kellar.*

[E1747] CONRAD[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E1703] William[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* in Montgomery Co., O., July 11, 1811; *m Catharine Miller;* both were natives of Montgomery Co., O.; they "moved to Elkhart Co., Ind., in 1832, locating in a wilderness, and, like all pioneers, had many hardships and privations to endure. They were members of the Dunkard

[a]History of Kosciusko Co., Ind., 1887, p. 621.
[b]History of Kosciusko Co., Ind., 1887, pp. 714-715.

Ch. Conrad *d* in 1875, and Catharine in 1879. They were among the most respected of the pioneers of Elkhart Co., and among her representative citizens."[a]

Children (5):

[E1959] Lydia[5].

[E1960] Eve[5].

[E1961] Josephus[5], *b* June 3, ——; ad. New Paris, Ind.

[E1962] ———.

[E1963] + John M.[5], *b* Jan. 27, 1835.

[E1749] SUSANNAH[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E1703] William[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* May 3, 1817; June 4, 1835, *m Jacob H. Mumma, b* in Washington Co., Md., Jan. 26, 1811; s *Henry Mumma,* who moved with his family from Md. to Harrison Twp., Montgomery Co., O., in 1827; and lived in that locality until his *d* in 1853 (Henry had Jacob H. and 2 other sons and 2 dau). Jacob H. Mumma also located on a farm in Harrison Twp., as above noted, and spent most of his life there; 1845 to 1875 he lived in Madison Twp., a few months in Champaign Twp.; then returning to Harrison Twp., he remained with his s Henry Clay Mumma until 1881. He then went to Miami Co., O., and *d* at the latter place in the spring of 1879, aged 79 yrs. Susannah[4] *d* Dec. 25, 1873. Jacob *m* (2) *Barbara* (*Rowe*) *Hess,* widow of *John Hess,* and Barbara *d* Dec., 1894. All were members G. B. B. Ch.

Children by 1st m (5), *surname Mumma:*

i William M.[5], *b* July 30, 1836; *d* July 20, 1887; *m Mary A. Bowser,* who survives and lives with Eld. Wm. Klepsinger (latter recently deceased) at Ft. McKinley, O. One s Wilson[6].

ii Henry Clay[5], *b* in Harrison Twp., Montgomery Co., O., April 8, 1838; common school education; Sept. 30, 1860, *m* (by Rev. Peter Nead [E276]) *Ann Black,* dau *Thomas Black.* After *m,* moved to his father's farm of 144 a.; managed it for four years on shares, and then bought it; recently has given special attention to fruit growing. Himself and w are members G. B. B. Ch. (14 ch).

iii David H.[5], *b* March 7, 1840; *m Elizabeth Warner,* who *d*; he lives in Dayton O. (3 ch alive).

iv George W.[5], *b* Aug. 22, 1846; *d* March 3, 1910; *m Rosa Shick,* who lives at Stillwater Junction, O. (5 ch alive).

v Aaron M.[5], *b* Nov. 6, 1850; *m Martha Wolf* (5 ch). Aaron[5] *d* July 16,

[a]History of Kosciusko Co., Ind., 1887, p. 624.

1893. Martha later *m Samuel Ullery*, and they live at Stillwater Junction, O.

[E1750] WILLIAM[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E1703] William[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* in O. May 23, 1819; Sept. 26, 1844, *m Catherine Miller*, *b* Dec. 6, 1825, in Preble Co., O.; dau *Stephen* and *Anna Miller*. William was a farmer; Repn.; himself and w were members G. B. B. Ch. [See E1745]; and lived at Milford, Kosciusko Co., Ind. William *d* Aug. 21, 1856; his w *d* June 16, 1900, and was buried at Arroya Grande, Cal. Their s Henry Clayton also *d* in Cal. Sept. 22, 1885.

Children (5):

[E1964] + Mary Ellen[5], *b* Sept. 27, 1847; *m John Artz.*

[E1965] + John Milton[5], *b* June 16, 1849; *m* (1) *Lora Mae Johnson; m* (2) *Marie Engle.*

[E1966] + Henry Clayton[5], *b* July 5, 1851; *d* Sept. 22, 1885; *m Angie Perkey.*

[E1967] + Anna Elizabeth[5], *b* May 4, 1854; *m Charles Butterfield.*

[E1968] + Eva Emeline[5], *b* April 19, 1866; *m William Moulton.*

[E1751] MARY[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E1703] William[3], same ancestry as [E1745]) *b* July 27, 1821; *d* March 22, 1891; *m Joseph Leatherman, b* April 25, 1811, and *d* May 2, 1868. Joseph was s of *Rev. John Leatherman*, who *d* Feb. 21, 1867 (90 yrs., 7-21), and who long served as minister to the G. B. B. congregation in Kosciusko and Elkhart counties, Ind. [See E1745].

[E1752] EVE[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E1703] William[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Sept. 22, 1823; *d* Dec. 4, 1875, in Jackson Twp., Elkhart Co., Ind., and was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, that county.

March 4, 1847, she *m David Whitehead, b* Feb. 17, 1826, in Ohio; *d* Dec. 17, 1870, in Jackson Twp., Elkhart Co., Ind.; farmer; member G. B. B. Ch.

Children (7), *surname Whitehead:*

i William H.[5], *b* April 28, 1850; *m Josephine A. Hoops, b* July 22, 1854; *d* April 10, 1893; dau *Lewis* and *Louiza* (*Abshire*) *Hoops.*

One daughter:

(1) Erve W.[6], *b* Feb. 20, 1874; *m* Feb. 29, 1903, *Ethel Elliott;* Goshen, Ind. (4 ch).

ii Adam Wesley[5], *b* Sept. 14, 1852; *d* March 2, 1874.

iii Melvin[5], *b* Feb. 18, 1855; *d* Feb. 22, 1874.

iv Susan E.[5], *b* Sept. 24, 1857; *d* July 16, 1893; *m Jacob Frame.*

v Melinda Alice[5], *b* April 13, 1860; *d* Jan. 30, 1861.

vi Mary Etta[5], *b* Oct. 29, 1862; Nov. 11, 1880, at Goshen, Ind., *m Daniel M. Bowser*, *b* Feb. 15, 1855, in Noble Co., Ind.; s *Andrew* and *Eve* (*Christie*) *Bowser*. Daniel is twp. assessor; Repn.; member Ref. Ch.; his w helped considerably in this work; res. 719 S. Main St., Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind.

Children (2), *surname Bowser:*

(1)Zelma C.[6], *b* March 11, 1882; Sept. 16, 1903, *m Zena Ecklebarger;* res. Goshen, Ind. (2 ch).

(2) Alletah W.[6], *b* Sept. 1, 1884; Sept. 7, 1906, *m Rev. Arthur J. Michael;* res. Culver, Ind. (2 ch).

vii Elmer D.[5], *b* April 10, 1870; *d* April 4, 1871.

[E1764] JOHN[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E1710] David[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* April, 1814; *m Dianna Swihart*, *b* Nov. 26, 1815, in Dayton, O.; dau *Jacob Swihart;* farmer; Dem.; member G. B. B. Ch.; *d* Aug. 14, 1880.

Children (10):[a]

[E2001] + Mary[5], March 25, 1836; *d* Oct. 19, 1908; *m Abraham Brandenburg.*

[E2002] + Noah[5], *b* May 12, 1838; *m Catharine Brandenburg.*

[E2003] Catharine[5], *b* March 11, 1840; *d* Dec. 19, 1846.

[E2004] Lydia[5], *b* Feb. 18, 1842; *m James Brandenburg.*

[E2005] David[5], *b* Oct. 2, 1844; *d* Dec. 27, 1846.

[E2006] Elizabeth[5], *b* March 22, 1847; *d* Nov. 19, 1849.

[E2007] Susannah[5], *b* July 11, 1851; *m Wm. Reynolds.*

[E2008] Sarah[5], *b* Feb. 9, 1854; *m* (1) —— *Eby; m* (2) *John Kenner.*

[E2009] Jacob[5], *b* Jan. 15, 1857.

[E2010] Abraham[5], *b* Oct. 2, 1860.

[E1766] CATHARINE[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E1710] David[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* April 19, 1818, near New Lebanon, Montgomery Co., O.; Sept., 1842, *m Jacob Diehl*, *b* Feb. 24, 1816, in the same locality; s *John* and *Susan* (*Miller*) *Diehl.* Jacob was a teacher; farmer; Repn.; member G. B. B. Ch.; *d* Sept. 6, 1888, and was buried in the Eversole Cem., one mi. N. of New Lebanon. Catharine[4] survives and lives with her dau (ii) Catharine Ann[5] (Diehl) Imbody; the address of all these families is New Lebanon, Montgomery Co., O.

[a]Data secured by John and Catharine Ann Imbody.

Children (4), *surname Diehl:*

i John[5], *b* July 18, 1843; 1868 *m Susan Bowser,* dau *George* and ——— (*Billhimer*) *Bowser;* farmer.

Children (11):

(1) Elmer Ellsworth[6], *b* March 16, 1869; *d* May 7, 1869.

(2) Cary Webster[6], *b* July 18, 1870; letter carrier, Dayton, O., who furnished considerable information.

(3) Ulysses Elwood[6], *b* Aug. 16, 1872.

(4) John Henry[6], *b* Jan. 2, 1875.

(5) Ida[6], *b* Nov. 13, 1875; *d* Nov. 30, 1875.

(6) Edward Sylvester[6], *b* Feb. 13, 1877.

(7) Walter Eugene[6], *b* May 10, 1878.

(8) Rachel Ora[6], *b* Jan. 15, 1880; *d* Aug. 29, 1880.

(9) Elizabeth Catharine[6], *b* July 13, 1881; *d* May 30, 1907.

(10) Mary Estella[6], *b* Oct. 7, 1885; *d* Feb. 25, 1896.

(11) Susie Ora[6], *b* Feb. 21, 1889.

ii Catharine Ann[5], *b* June 20, 1846; Sept. 8, 1878, *m John Imbody, b* Nov. 4, 1844, near Logan, Hocking Co., O.; s *Joseph* (*b* in Va., June 4, 1811) and *Catharine* (*Bright*) *Imbody.* John is a farmer; Dem.; member G. B. B. Ch. Himself and wife and the latter's mother Catharine[4] [E1766] have given considerable assistance in this work. (No ch).

iii George Lewis[5], *b* May 31, 1850; *m Rachel Bowser;* dau *George* and *Kathryn* (*Billhimer*) *Bowser* (No ch).

iv Samuel Perry[5], *b* July 27, 1856; *m Permelia Anderson, b* July 27, 1856; dau *James* and *Kathryn Gollida Anderson* (1 ch).

[E1767] ELIZABETH[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E1710] David[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Nov. 14, 1828(?); *d* May 31, 1905; *m Henry Bowser;* address Dayton, O., R. R. 2.

One son:

i Cary W.[5], *b* Feb. 27, 1871.

[E1771] SAMUEL[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E1711] George[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Feb. 2, 1823, on the old farm near New Lebanon, Montgomery Co., O.; Sept. 11, 1845, *m Mary Rife, b* Feb. 11, 1823, in Rockingham Co., Va.; dau *Jacob* and *Catherine* (*Barker*) *Rife.* The State Enumerations of Va. in Heads of Families—Va.—1784, for Rockingham Co., p. 77, state that Jacob Rife's family consisted of 5 souls, and that he had 1 dwelling and 1

other building. Jacob moved to Perry Co., O., about 1837, and lived there until his *d* at age 68. Samuel[4] lived upon his excellent farm of 186 a. until a few yrs. ago, he moved to a 2 a. lot at Brookville, O., where he lives with his dau. He is 5 ft., 9 in. tall, is actively interested in present daily activities; member G. B. B. Ch.; has an excellent memory, and furnished many details concerning his general family; Mary *d* May 24, 1892, aged 69 yrs., 3mos., 13 ds.

Children (7), *born near New Lebanon, O.:*

[E2015] George[5], *b* Oct. 11, 1846; *d* Oct. 7, 1907; unm.
[E2016] + Jacob[5] R., *b* Jan. 8, 1849; *m Mary Ann Erbaugh.*
[E2017] + Emanuel[5], *b* June 28, 1851; *m Ester Shively.*
[E2018] Catharine Ann[5], *b* March 4, 1854; *d* April 19, 1902; unm.
[E2019] + Elizabeth[5], *b* June 13, 1857; *m Daniel Kinsell.*
[E2020] + Sarah Jane[5], *b* Oct. 6, 1859; *m John Wogomon.*
[E2021] + Isaac[5], *b* July 7, 1863; *m* (1) *Amy Erbaugh; m* (2) *Barbara E. Teeter.*

[E1772] CATHARINE[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E1711] George[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* near New Lebanon, O., March 27, 1826; *m Jacob Rife* of Rockingham Co., Va.

Daughter (1):

i Elizabeth[5] Rife.

[E1797] CATHARINE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1717] Jacob[4], [E1700] John[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *m Jacob Fetters;* they lived and *d* near Bradford, Miami Co., O.

Children (3), *surname Fetters:*

i Emeline[6], *b* Sept. 7, 1851; *m Dr. Wm. H. Rike,* Versailles, O. (3 ch).
ii Mary[6], *b* June 16, 1854; *m Benjamin F. Coppock,* Gettysburg, O. (No ch).
iii Samuel[6], *b* Dec. 9, 1861; *m Henrietta Miller* (3 ch).

[E1800] MARY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1717] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E1854]) *b* Dec. 27, 1830, near the present Bradford, Miami Co., O.; Jan. 19, 1854, *m Solomon B. Christian,*[a] in Newberry Twp., Miami Co., O., *b* Jan. 9, 1836, in Darke Co., O.; s *Solomon* and *Mary* (*Baushlandh*) *Christian.* Mary is member G. B. B. Ch. and lives at Bradford, O.

[a]First cousin to David Christian, who *m* [E66] + Mary[4] Brumbaugh ([E12] Henry[3], [E2] Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]). See p. 471.

Children (7), *surname Christian:*

i Susan[6], *b* May 18, 1855; *m John A. Keiser.*
ii Philip[6], *b* Jan. 1, 1858; *m Otta Mansfield.*
iii George[6], *b* July 4, 1860; *m Mary Price.*
iv Mary[6], *b* July 14, 1863; *m James A. Young.*
v Martha[6], *b* Jan. 16, 1866; *m Frank Dwyer.*
vi Solomon[6], *b* Sept. 6, 1868; *m Dessa Long.*
vii John[6], *b* Oct. 30, 1871; *m Norah Mohler.*

[E1801] EMANUEL[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1717] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E1854]) *b* near Bradford, O., Aug. 26, 1834; *d* Dec. 21, 1898, at Maitland, Holt Co., Mo. April 30, 1858, at Liberty Mills, Kosciusko Co., Ind., *m Mary Ann Weigel, b* Feb. 7, 1837, in Cumberland Co., Pa.; dau *Moses* and *Catharine Miller* (*Gross*) *Weigel.* Mary *d* Aug. 11, 1902, at Sidney, Kosciusko Co., Ind. Emanuel[5] was a farmer; Dem.; member G. B. B. Ch.; and resided in Darke Co., O., Kosciusko Co., Ind., and Holt Co., Mo. All their ch are bankers.

Children (3):

[E2024] + Melvin Washington[6], *b* Jan. 6, 1860.
[E2025] + Milton Clarence[6], *b* July 22, 1861.
[E2026] + Alwyn Leo[6], *b* Oct. 11, 1863.

[E1802] ESTHER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1717] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E1854]) *b* Sept. 17, 1837, near Bradford, Miami Co., O.; May 18, 1854, at Covington, O., *m Elum Ballinger, b* Aug. 19, 1827, near Indianapolis, Ind., and *d* Nov. 28, 1905, at Versailles, Darke Co., O.; s *Jesse* and *Elizabeth* (*Fetter*) *Ballinger.* He was a farmer; Dem.; member G. B. B. Ch.; and lived in Wayne Twp., Darke Co., O.

Children (5), *surname Ballinger:*

i John B—.[6], M. D., *b* Sept. 8, 1855, near Versailles, O., graduated from Med. Coll. of O., Cincinnati (M. D., 1877); member Amer. Med. Assn., Ohio State Med. Assn. and Darke Co., Med. Assn., of which latter he has been president; Dem.; member G. B. B. Ch. Dec. 31, 1884, at Versailles, O., *m Mary Louisa Worch, b* March 20, 1859; dau *Sebastian* and *Mary* (*Thomas*) *Worch.*

Dr. Ballinger has shown a very active interest and materially assisted in "straightening out" the often tangled lines of family descent in Ohio and Ind. Until recently he resided at Bradford,

Miami Co., O. His enlarged field of practice includes the former; address is Versailles, Darke Co., O.

Children (6):

(1) Horace[7], *b* June 26, 1886.

(2) Homer[7], *b* March 22, 1888.

(3) Iona[7], *b* Oct. 15, 1889; *d* Aug. 28, 1892.

(4) Mary Esther[7], *b* Dec. 15, 1892.

(5) George Henry[7], *b* July 3, 1898.

(6) Helen[7], *b* April 13, 1901.

ii Emanuel[6], *d* age 4.

iii Minerva[6], *b* Oct. 30, 1858; *m Milton A. Finfrock*, teacher and farmer, Versailles, O.

iv Louisa[6], *b* Sept. 8, 1860; *m John G. Rontson.*

v Henry Wilson[6], *b* Dec. 14, 1861; *m Angelina B. Rontson.*

[E1803] ELIZABETH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1717] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E1854] *b* Sept. 15, 1840, near the present site of Bradford, Miami Co., O.; Jan. 11, 1857, *m Joseph Flory*, *b* June 9, 1835, at Phillipsburg, Montgomery Co., O.; s *Joseph* and *Rosena* (*Bennett*) *Flory*, (and bro of *John Flory*, who, as his 1st w, *m* [E1804] + *Susan Brumbaugh*). Joseph *d* July 19, 1905, at West Milton, Miami Co., O. Elizabeth[5] is member of G. B. B. Ch., and lives at Pleasant Hill, Miami Co., O.

Joseph Flory, grandfather of Joseph and John Flory, was *b* 1760 (?) in Somerset Co., Pa., and *d* 1845 (?) near Dayton, O.

Children (7), *surname Flory:*

i Emanuel[6], *b* Aug. 1, 1857; *m Susan Boyd.*

ii Eli[6], *b* Sept. 4, 1859; *m Maggie Stichter.*

iii Davis[6], *b* May 2, 1864; *m Rosa Helmick.*

iv Emma[6], *b* May 2, 1864; *m Frank Stichter.*

v Frank[6], *b* July 3, 1867; *m Nora Coate.*

vi Wesley[6], *b* July 3, 1869; *m Fanny Pemberton*, 2d.

vii Charles[6], *b* Feb. 14, 1877; *m Myrtle Longanecker.*

[E1804] SUSAN[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1717] Jacob[4], same ancestry as [E1854]) *b* June 13, 1843, in Miami Co., O.; *d* April 14, 1865, and was buried in Bethel cemetery, Salem Ch., Montgomery Co., O. Susan[5] *m John Flory*, *b* May 16, 1839; bro of *Joseph Flory*, who *m* [E1803] + *Elizabeth*[5] *Brumbaugh*, and s *Joseph* and *Rosena* (*Bennett*) *Flory*. Susan[5] *d* 1863 (?) and was buried in Bethel Cem., Montgomery Co., O.

Children by 1st m (2), surname Flory:

i Ellen[6], *b* Aug. 19, 1862; *d* Dec. 14, 1893; *m Mahlon Shellabarger*, Bells, Tenn.

Children (5):

(1) Earl[7], *b* Jan. 5, 1882; *m Lily White* (1 ch).

(2) Willis[7], *b* May 19, 1884; *m.*

(3) Ray[7], *b* May 30, 1886; *m.*

(4) Lloyd[7], *b* June 1, 1888; unm.

(5) John[7], *b* March 24, 1890; *m.*

ii Wilson Brumbaugh[6], *b* Feb. 19, 1864; *m Ora Thomas;* res. Brookville, Montgomery Co., O.

Children (2):

(1) Roy[7], *b* May 1, 1888; *m Ermal Ditmer* (1 ch).

(2) Thomas[7], *b* May 2, 1890.

John Flory *m* (2) *Millie* (*Younce*) *Warner*, widow of *Andrew Warner*, *b* May 1, 1865 (latter s *Jacob Warner*), and dau *Larkin* and *Mary Ann* (*Yount*) *Younce.*

Children by 2d m (6), *surname Flory:*

iii Mary Etta, *b* Sept. 14, 1867; *m George W. Teeter*, Scotville, Mich. (4 ch).

iv Ezra Younce, *b* Jan. 5, 1870; *m* (1) *Emma Hocker*[6] *Brumbaugh* [E655] +, dau *Jesse K—.*[5] [E105] (2 ch from 1st *m*). Ezra Younce *m* (2) *Martha V—.*[6] *Brumbaugh* [E571] +, dau *John Rinehart*[5] *Brumbaugh* [E217] + (2 ch from 2d *m*).

v Charles Larkin, *b* Dec. 2, 1872; *m Mary Catherine*[6] *Brumbaugh* [E624] +, *b* Oct. 24, 1873; dau [E221] + *Jacob Henry*[5] (4 ch).

vi Rosanna, *b* Oct. 6, 1875; July 5, 1896 *m Noah Jay*[6] *Brumbaugh* [E652] +, *b* Aug. 2, 1866 (4 ch).

vii Catharine, *b* Feb. 20, 1878; unm.

viii Minerva, *b* Dec. 21, 1881; *m J. Homer Bright*, missionaries to China (2 ch).

[E1816] BENJAMIN[5] BRUMBAUGH ([1718] David[4], [E1700] John[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Sept. 12, 1841, near New Lebanon, Montgomery Co., O.; at Cincinnati, O., Jan. 5, 1865, *m Mary May*, *b* Sept. 4, 1847; dau *George and Sarah* (*Weaver*) *May.*

Children (8):

[E2030] Arthur[6], *b* April 13, 1866; *m Dora Dickensheets.*

[E2031] David[6], *b* May 2, 1868; *m Kate Keating.*

[E2032] George[6], *b* March 6, 1874; *d* July 10, 1874.
[E2033] + Orion F.[6], *b* Sept. 21, 1875; *m Catharine Libecap.*
[E2034] Elizabeth[6], *b* Oct. 30, 1878; *m Forest Keiser.*
[E2035] Myrtle[6], *b* July 31, 1881; *m Edward Horning.*
[E2036] John[6], *b* Oct. 29, 1883.
[E2037] Elva[6], *b* Dec. 19, 1886.

[E1819] SAMUEL[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1719] Daniel[4], [E1700] John[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* June 25, 1827; *d*; *m Susanna Maurer;* dau *Daniel Maurer.*

Children[a] (8):

[E2045] Lavina[6]; [E2046] Daniel; [E2047] Soloma; [E2048] Loretto; [E2049] Isaac; [E2050] Perry; [E2051] Fannie; [E2052] John.

[E1820] HENRY W—.[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1719] Daniel[4], same ancestry as [E1819]) *b* April 9, 1829, in O.; farmer; lived in Darke Co., O.; *m Matilda Fink, b* Feb. 28, 1840, in Mifflinburg, Union Co., Pa.; dau *John* and *Elizabeth* (*Steininger*) *Fink.* Henry *d* at Horatio, Darke Co., O., July 22, 1898, and his w *d* there Feb. 14, 1906; both were buried in the Harris Creek cemetery, near Bradford, Miami Co., O.

Children (4):

[E2056] + John Franklin[6], *b* Sept. 6, 1860; *m Jennie Brewer.*
[E2057] Lewis Clinton[6], *b* Dec. 19, 1861; *d* April 20, 1911; unm.
[E2058] + Susan Elizabeth[6], *b* June 30, 1865; *m Clinton D. Kinney.*
[E2059] + Roscoe Philip[6], *b* Jan. 19, 1872; *m Alice Canada.*

[E1821] MARGARET[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1719] Daniel[4], same ancestry as [E1819]) *b* Feb. 11, 1832, near Dayton, Montgomery Co., O.; Dec. 12, 1850, *m* (1) *Samuel Ballinger, b* Dec. 6, 1821; s *Jesse* and *Elizabeth* (*Fetter*) *Ballinger;* bro. of Elum Ballinger, who *m* [E1802] + *Esther*[5] *Brumbaugh.* Margaret *m* (2) *Perry Creager, b* Jan. 1, 1819, near Dayton, O.; s *Thomas* and *Elizabeth* (*Lecklider*) *Creager.* Mr. Creager *d* at Horatio, Darke Co., O., Feb. 18, 1900, and was buried at Harris Creek Cem., Bradford, O. Margaret[5] lives at Horatio, O., and has been of considerable assistance in furnishing information.

One son by 1st m:

[E2061] John S.[6], *b* Nov. 4, 1851; *d* Nov. 23, 1851.

[a]Details unobtained.

[E1822] ELIZABETH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1719] Daniel[4], same ancestry as [E1819]) *b* June 30, 1834; *d* Feb., 1882; *m* (1) *Daniel Yount, d*; *m* (2) *Young Carey.*

Children by 1st m (7), *surname Yount:*

i Lucinda[6]; *d* age 15.
ii Fannie Matilda[6]; *m Jacob Martin,* Versailles, O.
iii Margaret[6]; *m David Bosserman,* Covington, O.
iv Henry Lincoln[6]; *m Anna Etter,* Greenville, O.
v Lovina[6]; *m H. M. McCurdy,* Piqua, O.
vi Daniel[6]; *m Francis Brewer,* Greenville, O.; R. R. 6.
vii Walter[6].

Son by 2d m, surname Carey:

viii Charles Walter[6], *b* June 9, 1876; *m Roby Hite,* Horatio, O.

[E1823] JOHN[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1719] Daniel[4], same ancestry as [E1819]) *b* Feb. 11, 1837; *m Jane Carey;* ad. Blumer, Miami Co., O.

Children (2):

[E2064] Foster[6].
[E2065] Susanna[6].

[E1824] ISAAC[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1719] Daniel[4], same ancestry as [E1819]) *b* May 6, 1839; *m Catharine Crowell;* dau *Samuel* and *Elizabeth* (*Wise*) *Crowell;* farmer; ad. Versailles, Darke Co., O.

Children (6):

[E2070] Mary[6]; [E2071] Daniel; [E2072] Samuel; [E2073] Charles; [E2074] Edward; [2075] Harley.

[E1825] EMANUEL[5] BRUMBAUGH [E1719] Daniel[4], same ancestry as [E1819]) *b* Sept., 1841; *m Lucinda Blackmore;* dau *Martin* and *Malinda* (*Carey*) *Blackmore;* ad. Troy, Miami, Co., O.

Children (6):

[E2077] Emma[6]; [E2078] Susie; [E2079] Bessie; [E2080] Lizzie; [E2081] Nellie; [E2082] Robert.

[E1826] FANNIE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1719] Daniel[4], same ancestry as [E1819]) *b* Sept., 1844; *m William Hart;* s *Ebenezer Hart* of Covington, O.

One dau: Elsie[6] Hart.

[E1827] BARBARA[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1720] Conrad[4], [E1700] John[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *m Solomon Metzger;* s *David B. Metzger* of Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co., Ind.

One son, surname Metzger:

i Lyman[6], *b* 1881, in North Manchester, Wabash Co., Ind.; 1905 *m Nova Ethel Frantz, b* 1891, in Ill.; dau *Michael* and *Jennie* (*Witt*) *Frantz.* Lyman is a tinsmith; Repn,; member G. B. B. Ch., and ad. is Wenatchee, Chelan Co., Wash.

Children (3):

(1) Harold[7], *b* May 7, 1906.
(2) Naomi[7], *b* Jan. 25, 1908.
(3) Marion[7], *b* Oct. 24, 1910; *d* Sept. 17, 1910.

[E1829] HENRY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1723] Conrad[4], [E1701] Daniel[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Nov. 14, 1835, in Cass Twp., Elkhart Co., Ind.; *d* Dec. 19, 1911; Aug., 1853, *m* (1) *Matilda Stanton,* dau *Thomas Stanton;* she *d* May, 1894, and was buried in West Cemetery, Panora, Iowa. Dec., 1896, he *m* (2) *Mary* (*Chambers*) *Brumbaugh,* widow of [E1726] + *Daniel*[4] *Brumbaugh* (latter's 2d w).

"Henry Brumbaugh, the only ch. of Conrad and Mary (Jacobs) Brumbaugh, is one of the prominent citizens of Cass Twp. (Guthrie Co., Iowa). He was *b* in Elkhart Co., Ind., where he lived till the fall of 1844, when his parents moved to Polk Co., Iowa, where they remained until 1850 (May 2), when they came to Guthrie Co. . . . Henry was *m* Aug. 31, 1853, to *Matilda Stanton.* . . . 1864 Mr. Brumbaugh went to Montana and Idaho to mine, but after arriving there was taken sick and did not attempt mining, but remained in that section some 18 months. He is the owner of 109 a. of as good land as is to be found in Cass Twp."[a]

Henry[5] farmed the original farm taken up by his father (Conrad[3]) in 1850, but the active management of the same has recently been conducted by his s George Washington[6]. Coal is reported to have recently been discovered in considerable quantity upon this farm.

It had been Henry's custom for years to go to a barn near the house each day about 4 p. m. Dec. 19, 1911, while returning as usual he was seen to fall and *d* before he could be taken into the house. The funeral sermon was to have been preached by Eld. Jacob Diehl Haughtelin, but he became sick and was unable to do so. To the latter are due the compiler's thanks for facts concerning

[a]History of Guthrie Co., Iowa, 1884, p. 475.

these families, and to him, and to Lester Ward[7] Brumbaugh [E2371], he is indebted for the following dates, largely taken from tombstones.

Children (10):

[E2130] Frederick[6], *b* 1853; *d* 1858.
[E2131] + Conrad[6], *b* 1855; *d* Aug. 8, 1906; *m Florence Church.*
[E2132] Thomas[6], *b* Sept., 1857; *d* Jan., 1896.
[E2133] + George Washington[6], *b* April 10, 1859; *m Susan Harris.*
[E2134] + Abraham Lincoln[6], *b* Nov. 9, 1861; *m Mary Hoopengarner.*
[E2135] Mary Ellen[6], *b* 1863; *d* 1865.
[E2136] + Susanna[6], *b* Dec. 26, 1864; *d* May 10, 1894; *m John William Harris.*
[E2137] + Catharine Jane[6], *b* Jan. 10, 1867; *m Walker Embry.*
[E2138] + William Watres[6], *b* March 10, 1868; *m Nancy J. Harris.*
[E2139] + Alberta[6], *b* April 30, 1871; *m Isaac Harris.*

[E1831] LUCY ANN[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1725] George[4], [E1701] Daniel[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* April 20, 1822; *m* (1) *Reese Kindall,* and they lived at Browning, Mo. Lucy[5], after her husband's death, *m* (2) *Thomas Fuller,* and in 1888 they lived at Antrim, Guernsey Co., O.[a]

Children by 1st m (3), *surname Kindall:*

i Samson[6]; ii Elias; iii Jacob.

[E1832] CATHARINE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1725] George[4], same ancestry as [E1831] *b* —— 1825; *m Perry Knight,* who *d* and was buried in Des Moines, Twp., Lee Co., Iowa. They previously lived at Browning, Mo.

Children (3), *surname Knight:*

i Alonzo[6]; ii Francis; iii William.

[E1833] PHILIP[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1725] George[4], same ancestry as [1831]) *b* Sept. 26, 1832, near Johnstown, Cambria Co., Pa.; moved to O., and from the latter state to Lee Co., Iowa, in the spring of 1852, there marrying (1) *Elizabeth Ann Rogers, b* —— 1830, in Ripley Co., Ind.; dau of *John Rogers* and s of *Abariah R. Rogers,* who *m* [E1835] *John*[5] *Brumbaugh.* In 1863 they moved to a farm in Guthrie Co., Iowa, and in 1869 to a 211 a. farm in Sullivan Co., Mo. Elizabeth *d* 1891 near Browning, Linn Co., Mo., which was his address some years since. Philip[5] *m* (2) *Jane Blackmore.* He was a farmer; Repn.; and member Mission Bap. Ch.

[a]No children then reported from 2d *m.*

Children (9):

[E2141] Edward D.[6], *b* Jan. 28, 1854; *d* April 5, 1854.
[E2142] + Amanda M.[6], *b* June 12, 1855; *m Andrew J. Arthurs.*
[E2143] + Martha E.[6], *b* March 21, 1857; *m John P. Newton.*
[E2144] Lenora[6], *b* Sept. 3, 1858; *d* Sept. 3, 1859.
[E2145] + Sarah Annetta[6], *b* Sept. 21, 1860; *m* (1) *George A. Launtz.*
[E2146] + Emaline[6], *b* July 31, 1863; *m Charles E. Halett.*
[E2147] William S.[6], *b* May 10, 1865; *d* Aug. 5, 1874.
[E2148] Ida May[6], *b* Oct. 20, 1866; *m Frederick J. Alspack.*
[E2149] + Philip Grant[6], *b* March 2, 1869; *m Mary De France Halliburton.*

[E1834] DANIEL WEBSTER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1725] George[4], same ancestry as [E1831]) *b* near Johnstown, Cambria Co., Pa., Dec. 14, 1834; moved to O. in 1853, with his parents, all settling on a farm near Cochransville, Monroe Co.,; during the Civil War he enlisted in Co. B, 3d Reg., O. Vol. Inf., and after three years and three months' service was honorably discharged in 1864; he was wounded in the left arm at Perryville, Ky., in 1861. Oct. 5, 1865, at Antrim, O., he *m Sarah Frances Bowers, b* Dec. 29, 1846; dau *Hugh Hamilton* and *Sarah* (*Speck*) *Bowers;* in the fall of 1882 they moved to Seville, Medina Co., O., where he was a blacksmith, member Royal Arcanum, and of M.E. Ch.; he *d* Dec. 9, 1910, after a long illness.

"Mr. Brumbaugh was a quiet, unassuming man, and was always found on the side of right. He was held in high esteem and respect by all who knew him. The funeral was held Sabbath afternoon at 2 o'clock at the family residence on East Main Street, and a large concourse of friends and neighbors were present to pay their last sad tribute of love and respect."[a] His w and three ch survive him.

Children (7):

[E2151] Flora Inez[6], *b* July 22, 1866; *d* March 15, 1899, *m Horace G. Dix.*
[E2152] + William Grant[6], *b* Oct. 26, 1867; *m Mary Louise Bell.*
[E2153] Neddie Oren[6], *b* Nov. 24, 1869; *d* Sept. 30, 1871.
[E2154] + Hugh Harlan[6], *b* April 12, 1873; *m Mary Hosmer.*
[E2155] Twin, *b* and *d* April 12, 1873.
[E2156] + George F.[6], *b* June 12, 1879; *m Laura Kern.*
[E2157] Mary Ethel Pearl[6], *b* April 12, 1884; *d* Sept. 30, 1884.

[a]Seville Weekly *Times,* Dec. 15, 1910.

[E1835] JOHN[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1725] George[4], same ancestry as [E1831]) *b* Feb. 5, 1836; *m Abariah R. Rogers,* sister of *Elizabeth Ann Rogers,* who *m* [E1833] + Philip[5] Brumbaugh.

In 1888 this family lived at Cora, Sullivan Co., Mo.; no response to repeated inquiries.

Children (6):

[E2158] Lucy N.[6]; *m* (1) ——— *Pierce; m* (2) ——— *Huff.*
[E2159] Daniel P.[6]; *m* ——— *Fields.*
[E2160] Elizabeth[6]; *m Clay Bails.*
[E2161] Rebecca[6]; *m John Fields.*
[E2162] Nettie[6]; *m Warren Stephenson.*
[E2163] + John[6].

[E1836] SARAH ANN[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1725] George[4], same ancestry as [E1831]) *b* —— 1838; *m Edward* (*Edmond* ?) *Robertson,* and in 1888 lived on a farm near Goldendale, Klickitat Co., Wash., where he is reported to have since died.

[E1837] TEMPERANCE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1725] George[4], same ancestry as [E1831]) *b* —— 1840; *m* (1) *George Trent;*[a] *m* (2) *Benjamin Crow,* who *d* in the army; *m* (3) *David M. Ginter.* Mr. Ginter *d* April 2, 1889, and was buried at Oak Grove Ch., Browning, Linn Co., Mo. It is reported that Temperance[5] recently lived in Kansas City, Mo.

One child by 1st m, surname Trent.

Children by 2d m (2), *surname Crow:*

ii Ella[6]; *m Arthur S. Vaughn,* Altoona, Pa.
iii William[6].

One son by 3d m, surname Ginter:

iv George P.[6]; res. Browning, Linn Co., Mo.

[E1838] RHODA JANE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1725] George[4], same ancestry as [E1831]) *b* —— 1842; *m William Harris,* and the family are reported to have lived at Panora, Iowa.

Children (13), *surname Harris:*

Adaline[6]; Anna, *d*; Elizabeth; Rosa; John; Peter; Eva; Amanda; Philip; and four others.

[a]Bro. of Wealtha Ann Trent, who *m* [E1864] + Daniel Hiram[5] Brumbaugh.

[E1839] GEORGE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1725] George[4], same male ancestry as [E1831]) *b* May 29, 1850, in Monroe Co., O.; moved with his father, [E1725] + George[4], to Lee Co., Iowa, in March, 1855, and to Guthrie Co., Iowa in Oct. of the same year; Nov. 9, 1870, *m Mary Ann Kirtley;* res. Panora, Guthrie Co., Iowa.

Children (5):

[E2168] + Ethie[6], *b* June 17, 1871; *d.*
[E2169] + Frederick[6], *b* June 20, 1876.
[E2170] + Daisy May[6], *b* Oct. 22, 1878.
[E2171] + Lillie Temperance[6], *b* Nov. 9, 1882; *d* Oct. 27, 1904.
[E2172] Grover Cleveland[6], *b* Dec. 13, 1884; *d* July 28, 1885.

[E1862] CATHERINE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1726] Daniel[4], [E1701] Daniel[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Oct. 30, 1831; Sept. 18, 1859, *m Robert Alexander Swindler, b* Jan. 20, 1830, at Brownsville, Montgomery Co., Ind.; second s of *Thomas* and *Jane* (?) (*Wesson*) *Swindler;* farmer, and lived near Panora, Guthrie Co., Iowa; Repn.; member Church of Christ. "The parents were devout Christians and hard workers, leaving to their upright, industrious, genial and true sons many acres of hard-earned land. They took to raise a little homeless dau at 6 yrs. of age, Laura Seaman, who is Mrs. Albert Rodenberg, living on a Guthrie Co., Iowa, farm—she had been a successful school teacher."

Catherine[5] *d* May 13, 1898, and Robert *d* July 2, 1907, both buried at Panora, Iowa.

Children (4), *surname Swindler:*

i Daniel[6], *b* Aug. 5, 1861; Aug. 8, 1893, *m Mila McCleery, b* May 4, 1869, a few miles W. of Oxford, Iowa; dau *Hugh McCleery* of Ballymena, Ireland, and *Elizabeth Elmira* (*O'Brien*) *McCleery* of Monroe Co., Ind.

Daniel[6] graduated from Guthrie Co. High School (1883), and State Univ. of Iowa (1887); began teaching in 1880, and taught part of every year to June, 1900, except four years spent in State Univ. of Iowa. He was principal at Oxford (1 yr.), Fonda (1 yr.), Casey (2 yrs.), and Wellman (8 yrs.). His health failing somewhat, he began farming and for some years has lived near Thayer, Union Co., Iowa.

He was named Daniel Thomas Swindler, but since 1878 has dropped the middle name.

Mrs. Swindler attended the Oxford High School, St. Agathy's Conservatory of Music, and the Iowa City Academy.

One daughter:

(1) Helen[7], *b* at Wellman, Iowa, July 24, 1904.

ii Lee Monroe[6] Swindler, *b* Jan. 10, 1864; graduated from High School, Panora, Iowa ('85), Iowa College (Grinnell, A. B., '89); supt. Guthrie Co., (Ia.) pub. schs., 1890-96; supt. Guthrie Co., High School (Panora) 1896-99; served as mayor of Yale, Ia., for 2 yrs. In the spring of 1900 he took charge of Yale Savings Bank, Yale, Iowa, as cashier, and continues to own controlling interest in the same; is also interested in a national bank at Bagley, Ia., and controls a bank at Herndon, Ia.

He is prominent and successful in business, social and political affairs; Repn.; member Pres. Ch.; and his w describes him as a "man of robust health, fair complexion, height 6 ft., weight 240 lbs., total abstainer, using neither tobacco nor whiskey—good natured and jolly, a *splendid man.*"

April 14, 1891, at Guthrie Center, Ia., he *m Laurayne Browne, b* April 19, 1864, at Ft. Jefferson, Darke Co., O.; dau *Smith Patterson* and *Belinda Holmes* (*Harshman*) *Browne;* graduate of West Des Moines Training Sch., and had been a successful teacher in the pub. schs. of Des Moines, and Guthrie Center, Ia.; active in social, church (member Pres. Ch.), and literary work.[a]

iii James William[6] Swindler, *b* May 11, 1866, at Panora, Iowa; Sept. 21, 1898, *m Mabelle L. Hoyt;* educated in pub. sch. and spent one year in High Sch.; farmer; united with Bap. Ch. April 8, 1888; S. S. supt., 1888-92; member Mt. Etha Lodge, K. of P. (1902), and of Masonic Lodge No. 529 (1903); address Panora, Guthrie Co., Iowa.

One son:

(1) Carroll Hoyt[7], *b* May 10, 1900.

iv Frederick Ellsworth[5] Swindler, *b* at Panora, Ia., June 28, 1868; Dec. 24, 1890, at Fremont, Neb., *m Adlee Green, b* at Salem, W. Va., Feb. 12, 1873; dau *W. E. Green;* he was educated in Dist Sch. No. 6, Cass Twp., Guthrie Co., Ia.; and conducts a large farm near Geddes, Charles Mix Co., S. Dak.

Daughters (2):

(1) Fern[6], *b* April 15, 1895.

(2) Gail[6], *b* Sept. 24, 1899.

---

[a]Mrs. Swindler kindly furnished numerous details for this portion of this work.

Daniel Hiram[5] Brumbaugh [E1864] and Wealtha Ann (Trent) Brumbaugh.

Melvin Washington[6] Brumbaugh [E2024] and Lucile Ella[7] Brumbaugh [E2328].

[E1864] DANIEL HIRAM[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1726] Daniel[4], [E1701] Daniel[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* on a farm near Goshen, Ind., March 19, 1838; 1848 his parents and their family moved to Des Moines, Iowa, and in 1853 to a farm near Panora, Iowa; 1859 they crossed the plains to Colo. and Daniel spent some months in mining; returned to Panora in 1860; taught select and public schools until 1862, when he enlisted as private in Co. I, 29 Iowa Vol. Inf., promoted to 1st Sgt., and mustered out Aug., 1865. Sept. 25, 1865, at Panora, *m Wealtha Ann Trent, b* April 16, 1846, at Goshen, Ind.; dau *Gilbert* and *Charity* (*Rogers*) *Trent*, and sister to *George Trent*, who *m* [E1837] + *Temperance*[5] *Brumbaugh*. Daniel[5] engaged in the hardware business at Panora, Iowa, for seven years, when he sold out and entered upon the same business at Guthrie Center, same state ("Brumbaugh and Hess"). Upon election as Treas. Guthrie Co., in 1891 (re-elected 1893), he sold out the business; retired from active business in 1899 and moved to Seattle, Wash., later to Portland, Oregon., where he lived until his *d*, Jan. 18, 1906. Various correspondents speak of him as a splendid man, and very successful in business; he was Repn., and member M. E. Ch.

Mrs. Brumbaugh and her sons, William Elmer[6], Harry Craig[6], and Alfred[6] live at 1014 E. Main St., Portland, Ore. (Illustration.)

Children (7):

[E2200] + William Elmer[6], *b* June 15, 1866; *m Cora Green.*
[E2201] Florence[6], *b* Dec. 26, 1867; *d* July 28, 1869.
[E2202] + Raymond[6], *b* Feb. 10, 1872; *m Mary Grace Barker.*
[E2203] Claude[6], *b* Feb. 11, 1874; *m Chrissie Syms.*
[E2204] + Daniel Albert[6], *b* Nov. 5, 1879.
[E2205] + Harry Craig[6], *b* Aug. 2, 1886.
[E2206] + Alfred[6], *b* March 23, 1889.

[E1865] LEVI[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1726] Daniel[4], [E1701] Daniel[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) in 1857 at Panora, Iowa, *m Elizabeth Carpenter.* He went to Colo. and is reported to have *d* there in 1879.

Children (2):

[E2207] Alvin or Albert[6]; in 1889 was unm., and a tinsmith in Kansas.
[E2208] Myrtle[6]; *m*; in 1889 was living in Iowa.

[E1919] THOMAS JEFFERSON[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1729] Samuel[4], [E1701] Daniel[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Feb. 20, 1849; *m Mary* (*Edwards*) *Spong*, widow of *George Spong* (2 ch, surname Spong); reported to reside at or near Springfield, Lane Co., Ore.

Children (6):

[E2221] Lydia[6]; [E2222] Samuel, [E2223] Thena, [E2224] James, [E2225] Thomas, [E2226] Spencer.

[E1920] SARAH ANN[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1729] Samuel[4], same ancestry as [E1919]) *b* April 11, 1851, at Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind.; Nov. 27, 1873, at Salem, Ore., *m Philip L. Spong, b* Jan. 17, 1850, at Logansport, Ind.; s *Alexander* and *Margaret Ann* (*De Vine*) *Spong*. They lived in Ind., Ill., Iowa, and, in 1866, moved to Marion Co., Ore.; later to Lane Co., Ore. Mr. Spong is Dem.; member Bap. Ch., and his w furnished considerable information for this section of the work; ad. Springfield, Lane Co., Ore.

Children (7), *surname Spong:*

i Mary Ann[6], *b* April 22, 1875; *m James Miles.*
ii Margaret Ann[6], *b* Feb. 20, 1877; *m John Mosby.*
iii Isabella[6], *b* Feb. 20, 1877; *d* Feb. 3, 1883.
iv Albert[6], *b* July 20, 1879; *d* April 4, 1880.
v Noah[6], *b* Oct. 23, 1881; *d* Jan. 10, 1883.
vi Dora[6], *b* June 19, 1885; *d* Dec. 11, 1903; *m Fred Byrne.*
vii Sherman[6], *b* June 28, 1887.

[E1921] ISABELLA[5] BRUMBAUGH ([1729] Samuel[4], same ancestry as [E1919]) *b* at Goshen, Ind., Sept. 16, 1853; Dec. 9, 1871, at Logansport, Ind., *m William Alexander Spong, b* at Logansport, Ind.; and bro of *Philip L. Spong;* address Springfield, Lane Co., Ore.

Children (5), *surname Spong:*

i Arthur[6], *b* Sept. 22, 1872; *d* June 27, 1878.
ii Nelson[6], *b* July 1, 1874; *d* July 4, 1878.
iii Minnie[6], *b* Dec. 31, 1878.
iv Richard Lewis[6], *b* Nov., 1880.
v Etta[6], *b* Feb. 28, 1884.

[E1924] DANIEL HENRY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1729] Samuel[4], same ancestry as [E1919]) *b* in Guthrie Co., Ia., Aug. 9, 1865; June 16, 1889, *m Juda Lebow, b* Oct. 10, 1863, at Cottage Grove, Ore.; dau *Simpson* and *Hannah* (*Shields*) *Lebow;* occupation farming and "timber cruiser by trade, and handy with carpenter tools"; Dem.; ad. Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Ore.

Children (3):

[E2236] Kittie[6], *b* July 28, 1891.

[E2237] Frank[6], *b* June 15, 1893.
[E2238] Fred[6], *b* Feb. 25, 1898.

[E1926] JAMES K.[5] BRUMBAUGH [E1730] Isaac[4], [E1701] Daniel[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* in Elkhart Co., Ind., April 2, 1844; Jan. 16, 1867, at Goshen, Ind., *m Elizabeth Blough, b* June 3, 1851, in Somerset Co., Pa.; dau *Christian* and *Mary* (*Ream*) *Blough;* farmer; Repn.; member G. B. B. Ch.; ad. Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind.

Children (9):

[E2241] Nancy[6], *b* March 22, 1868; *m* (1) *Hezekiah Sworerland; m* (2) *John James.*
[E2242] Minnie[6], *b* May 21, 1870; *m Samuel Browning.*
[E2243] John[6], *b* Aug. 14, 1872; *m Ella Anglemeyer.*
[E2244] Charles[6], *b* Nov. 1, 1874; *m Fanny Cripe.*
[E2245] + William Henry[6], *b* Aug. 15, 1877; *m Osie Bower.*
[E2246] + Lewis[6], *b* March 26, 1880; *m Clara Cripe.*
[E2247] Jesse[6], *b* Feb. 5, 1883; *m Maud Imbody.*
[E2248] Maud[6], *b* Dec. 23, 1886; *m William Lytle.*
[E2249] Janette[6], *b* Feb. 15, 1888; *d* Sept. 14, 1888.

[E1948] DAVID M.[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1745] Jacob[4], [E1703] William[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* near Dayton, O., Sept. 16, 1830; *d* Jan. 23, 1901; he was educated in the subscription schools of that day, attended 3 winter terms, and worked on his father's farm; served 3 terms as township supervisor; Repn.; lived upon an excellent farm of 96 a., and was buried in Jefferson Twp., Kosciusko Co., Ind.

Sept., 1850, David[5] *m Susannah Keller, b* June 11, 1831, in Somerset Co., Pa.; dau *Samuel* and *Elizabeth* (*Bechtel*) *Keller.*

Children (10):

[E2250] Martin[6], *b* March 1, 1852; *m Matilda Hunter;* ad. Bourbon, Ind.
[E2251] Infant, *d* y.
[E2252] Franklin[6], *b* Nov. 9, 1859; *m Mary Clipp.*
[E2253] Elizabeth Caroline[6], *b* Nov. 11, 1861; *m John W. Brown.*
[E2254] + Milton Samuel[6], *b* Jan. 15, 1864; *m Melissa Clause.*
[E2255] Etta Jane[6], *b* March 8, 1866; *m Charles Brown.*
[E2256] Tazewell[6], *b* Oct. 10, 1870; *m Myrtle Malcom.*
[E2257] Chloe Ellen[6], *b* Sept. 27, 1872; *m William Ulry.*

[E2258] Emma[6], *b* Sept. 5, 1876; *m Charles Malcom.*
[E2259] Lovina, *d* y.

[E1958] DAVID[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1746] John[4], [E1703] William[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* in Elkhart Co., Ind.; attended the common schools for 12 yrs. during the winter season, worked upon his father's farm in mid-summer; remained at home until he became of age and then purchased the 108 a. farm where he lives; 1874 became a merchant, which business he conducts in connection with his farming; served as P. M. of Gravelton for 12 yrs.; Repn. David[5] *m Susan Kellar.* The family live at Nappanee, Elkhart Co., Ind.

"Jefferson Twp. was organized March 8, 1838, Elkhart Co., bounds it on the north. . . . Gravelton was laid out by David Brumbaugh in 1826, on the B. & O. R. R. The same year Mr. B. opened a stock of general merchandise and a P. O. was established with Levi Miller, P. M. . . . The first settler in the twp. was Jacob Brumbaugh, who with his family located Oct. 1, 1836, and erected a log cabin."[a]

Children (3):
[E2263] Charles L[6].
[E2264] Clara Jane[6]; *m William Smith.*
[E2265] Catharine[6]; *m Martin Holmes.*

[E1963] JOHN M.[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1747] Conrad[4], [E1703] William[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* in Elkhart Co., Ind., Jan. 27, 1835;[b] educated in the public schools; reared upon the farm, excepting 4 yrs. spent in the grocery business at Milford Junction, Ind.; 1880 moved to Kosciusko Co., and bought 53 a. of the James McCloud estate in Van Buren Twp.; Repn.

Feb. 25, 1855, Mr. Brumbaugh *m* (1) *Sarah A. Peffly* of Elkhart Co., who *d* March 12, 1875. Sept. 21, 1875, he *m* (2) *Mary A. Kintigh,* native of O., dau *Daniel* and *Lydia Kintigh*—her parents moved to Ind. when she was 16 years old.

Children by 1st m (10—4 *alive*):
[E2276] Reuben[6].
[E2277] John D[6].
[E2278] Louisa[6]; *m Peter S. Rhodes.*
[E2279] Sarah A[6].

[a]History of Kosciusko Co., Ind., 1887, p. 714.
[b]History of Kosciusko Co., Ind., 1877, p. 624.

Children by 2d m (2):

[E2280] Noah[6].

[E2281] Riley[6].

[E1964] MARY ELLEN[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1750] William[4], [E1703] William[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* in Kosciusko Co., Ind., Sept. 27, 1847; July 22, 1866, at Marion, Marion Co., Kans., *m John Artz, b* April 29, 1842, at Dayton, Montgomery Co., O.; s *John* and *Sarah (Geyer) Artz;* farmer; members G. B. B. Ch.; ad. Nappanee, Elkhart Co., Ind.

One son, surname Artz:

i Wesley[6], *b* June 30, 1867; Jan. 1, 1870, *m Flo. Peffley, b* June 21, 1869; dau *Joseph B. Peffley;* farmer; members G. B. B. Ch. *Children:* (1) Glen Clayton[7]; (2) Mary Pierce[7]; (2) Susan Stuart; (4) Dan; (5) Joseph; (6) Eva Ritter; (7) Jacob; (8) Flo.

[E1965] JOHN MILTON[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1750] William[4], same ancestry as [E1964]) *b* June 16, 1849, on a farm in Kosciusko Co., Ind.; attorney-at-law and justice of the peace; Repn.; address 413 S. Main St., Elkhart, Ind. 1879 *m* (1) *Lora Mae Johnson, b* Oct. 4, 1854, in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Ind., and *d* at same place Feb. 28, 1900; dau *Guy C.* and *Frances E. (Hatch) Johnson.* Nov., 1904, he *m* (2) *Marie Engle, b* at Dorr, Mich., July 3, 1879; dau *John Henry* and *Mary Dorothy (Revolt) Engle,* both *b* in Germany.

"John Milton Brumbaugh, whose career as a man of affairs and varied interests presents some points of unusual prominence from a biographical standpoint. . . . He spent the first sixteen years of his life in his native country, living there after his father's death until his mother sold the farm, and, with her children, moved out to Marion, Marion County, Kansas. Mr. Brumbaugh spent twenty-seven years of his life in Kansas and was identified quite prominently with the official life of the state. He was a clerk in the Kansas state treasurer's office at Topeka two years; lived five years at Concordia, and, during that time served two years as Kansas state fish commissioner. During his residence in the Sunflower State he was known as one of the staunch and steadfast Republicans, unshaken in his allegiance by the populistic movement which swept into its ranks so many members of both of the old parties. In 1891 Mr. Brumbaugh met the noted Mary E. Lease in joint debate on the topics of land, finance and transportation, and also took prominent part in many other phases of the campaigns of those years, appear-

ing frequently in joint discussions with Populist orators. In this connection he established a reputation as a debater and fluent speaker and showed himself a master of many of the important problems of the day. Mr. Brumbaugh is a well educated man, although the common schools furnished his early advantages, his native intelligence and practical study of everyday affairs supplying many deficiencies which are often observed even in college graduates. He taught school for ten years of his career. He took up his residence in Elkhart county April 22, 1892, and has lived there ever since. For three years he was engaged in farming in Osolo township, and also filled out an unexpired term as trustee of that township. Well versed in economic subjects and in political affairs, it was but natural that he should turn his attention to the law. He pursued his studies as opportunity offered, and was admitted to the bar of this county in 1898. He was appointed justice of the peace in 1899, and still holds that office.

"He was elected in November, 1910, to his fourth consecutive term as justice of the peace and when he will have served this term he will have been in office continuously for sixteen years. . . . During the residence of Mr. Brumbaugh in Kansas he served as a volunteer in a campaign made by the State of Kansas against the Indians, who had inaugurated one of their terrible wars for the destruction of the settlers and their property of the frontier counties of which Marion County was one.

The company in which Mr. Brumbaugh served was compelled to make long and severe marches against the Indians, and to endure all the severities of an Indian campaign which carried with it the lack of shelter and food. The company never overtook the fleeing savages, but the purpose for which it was organized was served when they were driven back from the frontier and were shown that they might expect armed resistance in any efforts they might make to destroy the settlers and their property."[a]

Children by 1st m (2):

[E2284] + Frances Elaine[6], *b* March 4, 1880; unm.

[E2285] + Katherine[6], *b* March 29, 1885; *m*, April 20, 1905, *Earl Rice.*

Daughter by 2d m:

[E2286] Margaret Blanche[6], *b* Nov. 3, 1907.

---

[a]History of Elkhart Co., Ind., Deahl, 1905, p. 439.

The compiler acknowledges "Squire" Brumbaugh's active assistance. He "visited the old cemetery at Nappanee, where so many Brumbaughs lie buried, and copied the tombstone inscriptions," thus materially adding to the accuracy of the published work.

[E1966] HENRY CLAYTON[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1750] William[4], same ancestry as [E1964]) *b* July 5, 1851; *d* Sept. 22, 1885; *m Angie Perkey* of Ill. His widow *m* (2) ——— *Bell* and they live at Arroya Grande, Cal.

[E1967] ANNA ELIZABETH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1703] William[4], same ancestry as [E1764]) *b* May 4, 1854; *m Charles Butterfield;* res. St. Louis, Mo.

Children (2), *surname Butterfield:*

i Lida[6], *b* 1872, Marion, Kans.; *m A. Bernard Crowley;* ad. 1921 Jennings Ave., Ft. Worth, Tex. (No ch).

ii Lenore[6], *b* Sept., 1879, Marion, Kans.; *m James Griffith;* ad. 3956 Shenandoah Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Children (3), *surname Griffith:*

(1) Harold James[7], *b* Sept., 1900.

(2) Elizabeth[7], *b* Dec., 1908.

(3) Richard[7], *b* Sept., 1911.

[E1968] EVA EMELINE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1750] William[4], same ancestry as [E1964]) *b* April 19, 1866; *m William Moulton* of Vt.; dealer in real estate, Kansas City, Mo.

Children (4), *surname Moulton:*

Fay[6], Alma, Frank, Ray.

[E2001] MARY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1764] John[4], [E1710] David[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* March 25, 1836; *d* Oct. 19, 1908; *m Abraham Brandenburg;* s *Abraham Brandenburg,* and bro of Catharine and James Brandenburg; last reported address Brethren, Manistee Co., Mich.

[E2002] NOAH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1764] John[4], same ancestry as [E2001]) *b* May 12, 1838, in or near Dayton, O.; residence 734 S. Williams St., that city; member G. B. B. Ch.; Feb. 1, 1857, *m* (1) *Catharine Brandenburg, b* Jan. 23, 1834, in Dayton, O.; dau *Abraham Brandenburg;* she *d* Nov. 17, 1899. Noah[5] on Aug. 24, 1901, *m* (2) *Mary Elizabeth Winning, b* Dec. 25, 1856. John[6] was *b* in Carroll Co., Ind., and the other ch were *b* in Ohio.

Children by 1st m (8):

[E2291] + John[6], *b* Dec. 13, 1857; *m Anna Fruit.*

[E2292] Sarah Jane[6], *b* June 5, 1859; *d* Oct. 14, 1881.

[E2293] + Susan[6], *b* April 4, 1861; *d*; *m Henry Hays.*

[E2294] Jacob[6], *b* Nov. 17, 1862; *d* Sept. 6, 187(?).

[E2295] Dianna Mary[6], *b* Feb. 13, 1866; *d* March 21, 1869.
[E2296] Charles[6], *b* Aug. 22, 1867.
[E2297] + George W.[6], *b* Feb. 13, 1870; *m Gertrude* ———.
[E2298] + Flora Maranda[6], *b* Sept. 28, 1877; *d*; *m Herbert Kaeffor.*
Daughter by 2d m:
[E2299] Isabell[6], *b* Feb. 22, 1904.

[E2016] JACOB R—[5]. BRUMBAUGH ([E1771] Samuel[4], [E1711] George[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Jan. 8, 1849; Nov. 23, 1871, *m Mary Ann Erbaugh, b* in Montgomery Co., O., June 16, 1851; dau *Samuel* and *Hester (Hay) Erbaugh;* assisted materially in securing data, at one time driving 25 miles to assist in the work; minister G. B. B. Ch.; address Pittsburgh, Darke Co., O., R. R. 4.

Children (3):
[E2301] + Rachel Catharine[6], *b* Oct. 19, 1872; *m David A—. Netzley.*
[E2302] + Samuel Irvin[6], *b* Oct. 11, 1875; *m Isadore Agnes Foreman.*
[E2303] + Ora Silvester[6], *b* Dec. 30, 1888; *m Susie Jobes.*

[E2017] EMANUEL[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1771] Samuel[4], same ancestry as [E2016]) *b* June 28, 1851; 1876 *m Ester Shively, b* near New Lebanon, Montgomery Co., O., July 28, 1852; deacon in G. B. B. Ch.; residence Brookville, Montgomery Co., O.

Children (3):
[E2306] Hannah Vietta[6], *b* Oct. 30, 1879; *d* Feb. 22, 1881.
[E2307] Isaac Walter[6], *b* May 25, 1881; *d* Oct. 8, 1881.
[E2308] Viada Mary[6], *b* June 21, 1888.

[E2019] ELIZABETH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1771] Samuel[4], same ancestry as [E2016]) *b* June 13, 1857; Feb. 2, 1879, *m Daniel Kinsell, b* March 20, 1855; Elizabeth[5] *d* July 4, 1903.

Children (5), *surname Kinsell:*
i Samuel Orien[6], *b* July 9, 1880.
ii John Walter[6], *b* April 1, 1882.
iii Edith[6], *b* Aug. 13, 1884.
iv Harry Jacob[6], *b* June 5, 1886.
v David Wilbert[6], *b* Feb. 20, 1889.

[E2020] SARAH JANE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1771] Samuel[4], same ancestry as [E2016]) *b* Oct. 6, 1859; *m John Wogomon, b* Dec. 3, 1853, in Montgomery Co., O.

Children (3), *surname Wogomon:*

i Etta Mabel[6], *b* Feb. 12, 1882.

ii Vida Catharine[6], *b* Jan. 2, 1883.

iii Perry Austin[6], *b* April 1, 1886.

[E2021] ISAAC[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E1771] Samuel[4], same ancestry as [E2016]) *b* July 7, 1863; Sept. 4, 1887, *m* (1) *Amy Erbaugh, b* Oct. 31, 1865; *d* June 2, 1889. Isaac[5] on March 29, 1891, *m* (2) *Barbara E. Teeter, b* Feb. 28, 1869, at Amity, O.; dau *Samuel* and *Mary* (*Vaniman*) *Teeter.* Samuel Teeter was *b* Aug. 10, 1834, and was s of Abraham and Esther (Paulus) Teeter. Mary Vaniman was *b* Jan. 4, 1838, and was dau of Jacob and Mary (Bowman) Vaniman.

One daughter by 1st m:

[E2311] Mary[6], *b* Nov. 12, 1888; *m* ——— *Landis.*

Children by 2d m (5):

[E2312] Ruth[6], *b* Jan. 25, 1893.

[E2313] Orpha[6], *b* Feb. 27, 1895.

[E2314] Naomi[6], *b* Jan. 16, 1898.

[E2315] Mary[6], *b* Jan. 4, 1901.

[E2316] Martha[6], *b* May 29, 1903.

[E2024] MELVIN WASHINGTON[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1801] Emanuel[5], [E1717] Jacob[4], [E1700] John[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Jan. 6, 1860, near Liberty Mills, Kosciusko Co., Ind.; March 8, 1888, *m Myrta Emeline Skeels, b* July 12, 1868, at Mound City, Holt Co., Mo.; dau *George Phineas* and *Serilda Angelina Skeels.* Melvin[6] was a teacher; farmer; and, with his brother, Milton Clarence[6], were active in organizing the Peoples Bank of Maitland, Mo. For about thirteen years they have been respectively, asst. cashier and cashier of the same; residence Maitland, Mo. (Illustration.)[a]

Children (5):

[E2325] + George Earl[7], *b* Nov. 26, 1889.

[E2326] Madge[7], *b* Aug. 17, 1892; *d* Aug. 30, 1892.

[E2327] Maud[7], *b* Aug. 17, 1892; *d* Aug. 23, 1892.

[E2328] Lucile Ella[7], *b* Dec. 3, 1900.

[E2329] Lynn Weigel[7], *b* March 4, 1904; *d* April 30, 1904.

[a]Picture secured and reproduced upon the responsibility of the compiler. The subject of this sketch desired to have entire family represented but could not secure photographs in time.

[E2025] MILTON CLARENCE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1801] Emanuel[5], same ancestry as [E2024]) *b* July 21, 1861, near Liberty Mills, Kosciusko Co., Ind., where he resided until 20 yrs. old. Sept. 27, 1888, *m Olivia Rozell, b* Sept. 23, 1866, near Chillicothe, Ross Co., O.; dau *Ebenezer* and *Mary Rozell.* He was a teacher; farmer; collector of inter. rev. for Holt Co., Mo., March 1, 1893 to 1897; and, with his brother, Melvin Washington[6] [E2024], was active in organizing the Peoples Bank of Maitland, Mo., of which for about thirteen years he has been cashier. He is Repn.; Protestant; residence Maitland, Mo.

One daughter:

[E2330] Mary Elizabeth[7], *b* June 29, 1891.

[E2026] ALWYN LEO[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1801] Emanuel[5], same ancestry as [E2024]) *b* Oct. 11, 1863, near Liberty Mills, Kosciusko Co., Ind., where he resided until eighteen years of age; then moved to Holt Co., Mo., and in 1907 moved to Iola, Allen Co., Kan., where he was also a banker. Feb. 9, 1893, Alwyn[6] *m Aurel Goff, b* May 24, 1867, near Maitland, Holt Co., Mo.; dau *Enos* and *Sarah Jane Goff.* Present address Maitland, Mo.

Children (3):

[E2332] Gladys Ella[7], *b* Dec. 20, 1893.
[E2333] Ralph Emanuel[7], *b* June 14, 1896.
[E2334] Glenn Elliott[7], *b* Sept. 18, 1900.

[E2033] ORION F.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1816] Benjamin[5], [E1718] David[4], [E1700] John[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* in New Lebanon, Montgomery Co., O., Sept. 21, 1875, and that has continued to be his residence. Dec. 25, 1875, at Dayton, O., *m Catharine Libecap, b* Jan. 14, 1880; dau *Edward* and *Mary* (*Nicholas*) *Libecap;* occupation, teaching and P. M. In the early searches concerning this general branch of the family his assistance was especially helpful.

Children (3):

[E2350] Irene[7], *b* Sept. 29, 1899.
[E2351] Herbert[7], *b* Aug. 23, 1901.
[E2352] Robert[7], *b* March 3, 1907.

[E2056] JOHN FRANKLIN[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1820] Henry W—.[5], [E1719] Daniel[4], [E1700] John[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *m Jennie Brewer, b* June 26, 1866; dau *Alfred and Sarah* (———) *Brewer;* common school education; farmer; ad. Coats Grove, Barry Co., Mich.

One son:

[E2361] Harry A[7].

[E2058] SUSAN ELIZABETH[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1820] Henry W—.[5], same ancestry as [E2056]) *b* June 30, 1865; March 11, 1884, *m* *Clinton Douglas Kinney*, *b* at Fairfield, Greene Co., O., June 13, 1860; s *John Brown* and *Nancy Ellen* (*Spry*) *Kinney;* both Susan and her husband were educated in the public schools of O., the latter finishing the third year of High Sch. at Versailles; he is traveling railway freight agt., 1897—; ad. 714 No. Elm St., Muncie, Ind. (No ch).

[E2059] ROSCOE PHILIP[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1820] Henry W—.[5], same ancestry as [E2056]) *b* Jan. 19, 1872, near Sidney, Shelby Co., O.; educated in the public schools of Darke Co., O.; studied law at Ohio North. Univ. (Ada, O.), grad. LL. B., 1878; did post grad. work at Ohio State Univ. and was admitted to the O. Bar Dec., 1900 (never practiced law); taught 10 yrs. in the public schools of Darke Co.; cashr. Adams Exp. Co., East Liverpool, O., and agt. for same company at Muncie, Ind.; March, 1906, entered the employ of Peck and Hills Furniture Co., and is credit and collection man for that firm; has never held political office; Dem.; united with M. E. Ch. in 1896, in which he is church steward; has assisted materially in gathering information for this publication.

Feb. 20, 1906, *m* *Alice Canada*, *b* Aug. 26, 1866, at Winchester, Randolph Co., Ind.; dau *David* and *Mary* (*Moore*) *Canada;* ad. 4921 Winthrop Ave.; office 1353-57 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill. (No ch).

[E2131] CONRAD[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1829] Henry[5], [E1723] Conrad[4], [E1701] Daniel[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* the "spring of 1855"; *d* Aug. 8, 1906; Nov. 20, 1881, *m* *Florence Church*, *b* 1867; dau *Edwin Courtland* and *Ellen* (*McDonald*) *Church*. His widow *m* ——— *Doolittle*, and their address is 10th and Center Sts., Des Moines, Iowa.

One son:

[E2364] Henry[7], *b* Sept. 15, 1882.

[E2133] GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1829] Henry[5], same ancestry as [E2131]) *b* April 10, 1859; *m* *Susan Harris*, *b* Aug. 8, 1867; dau *James M.* and *Eliza* (*Settles*) *Harris*. He farms the homestead farm; ad. Panora, Guthrie Co., Iowa.

One daughter:

[E2365] Esther[7], *b* April 6, 1896.

[E2134] ABRAHAM LINCOLN[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1829] Henry[5], same ancestry as [E2131]) *b* Nov. 9, 1861; *m Mary Hoopengarner* of Guthrie Co., Iowa; moved to Cascade Locks, Wasco Co., Oregon (4 dau).

[E2136] SUSANNA[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1829] Henry[5], same ancestry as [E2131]) *b* Dec. 26, 1864; *d* May 10, 1894; 1883 *m John William Harris, b* Aug. 4, 1858; s *Thomas* and *Margaret* (*Spry*) *Harris;* address Panora, Iowa.

Children (3), *surname Harris:*

i Lettie Koons[7], *b* May 22, 1883.
ii Carrie Young[7], *b* Jan. 18, 1885.
iii Henry Thomas[7], *b* Aug. 10, 1889.

[E2137] CATHERINE JANE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1829] Henry[5], same ancestry as [E2131]) *b* Jan. 10, 1867; Nov. 19, 1882, *m Walker Embry, b* Dec. 28, 1858; s *Ephraim* and *Elizabeth* (*Roberts*) *Embry;* stone mason; ad. Panora, Iowa.

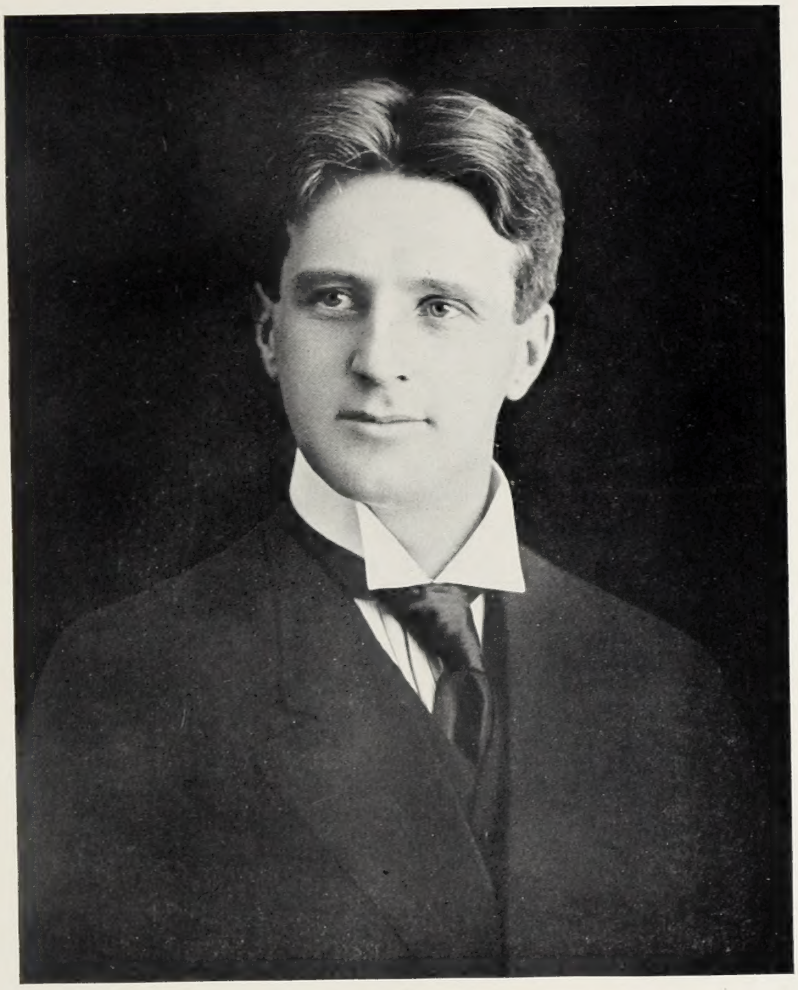
Children (8), *surname Embry:*

i Bessie May[7], *b* March 7, 1883.
ii Cleolia[7], *b* Dec. 9, 1884.
iii Kathlyne Daphne[7], *b* Oct. 1, 1890.
iv William Milo[7], *b* Oct. 31, 1893.
v Charles Ernest[7], *b* Dec. 22, 1896.
vi Helen Marie[7], *b* Oct. 14, 1898.
vii Howard Elsroe[7], *b* Feb. 23, 1902.
viii Forest Dean[7], *b* Sept. 3, 1904.

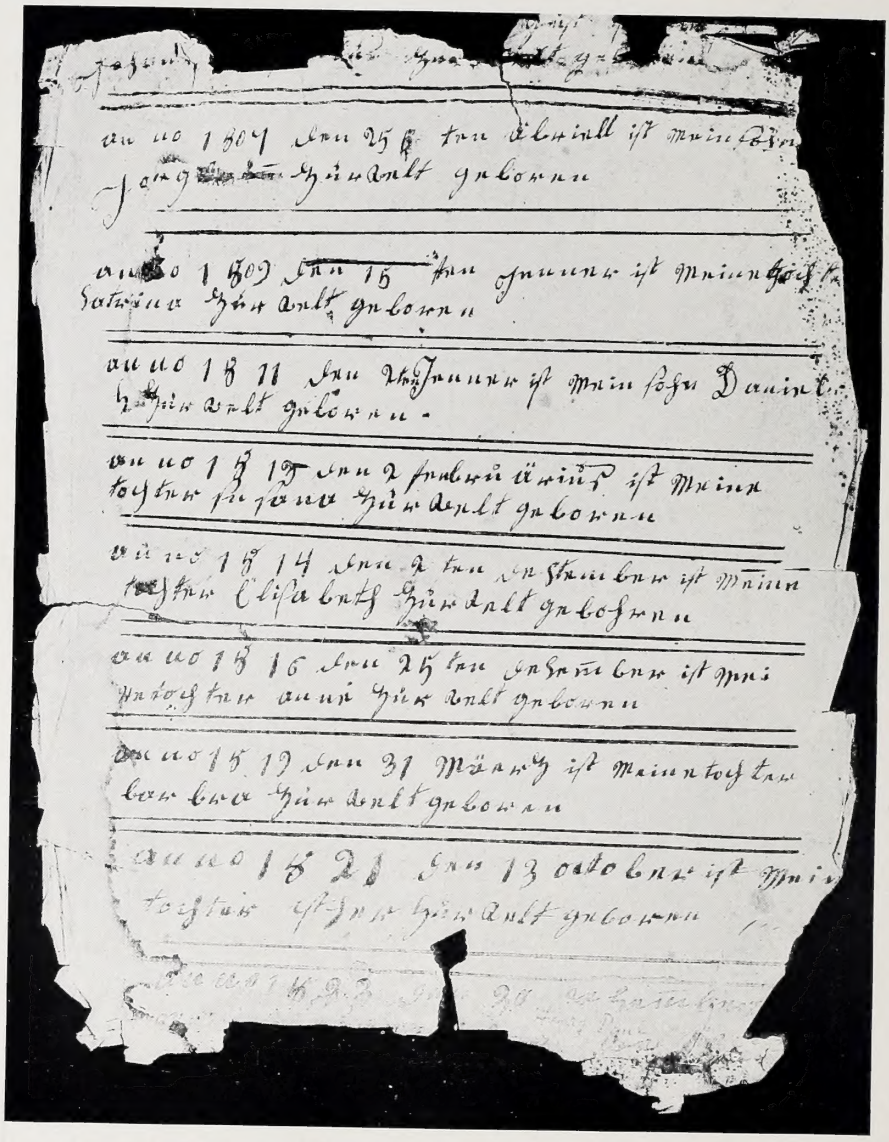
[E2138] WILLIAM WATRES[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1829] Henry[5], same ancestry as [E2131]) *b* March 10, 1868; Sept. 6, 1888; *m Nancy Jane Harris, b* Nov. 9, 1862; dau *James M.* and *Eliza* (*Settles*) *Harris* [See E2133]; laborer; ad. Panora, Iowa.

Children (2):

[E2371] Lester Ward[7], *b* Dec. 3, 1889.
[E2372] Chester Wayne[7], *b* July 15, 1896.



Daniel Albert[6] Brumbaugh [E2204].



Bible Record of Susanna[3] (Brumbaugh) Paul [E3002] and Henry Paul.

[E2139] ALBERTA[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1829] Henry[5], same ancestry as [E2131]) *b* April 30, 1871; June 19, 1893, *m Isaac Harris;* s *James M.* and *Eliza* (*Settles*) *Harris* [See E2133]; farmer; ad. Panora, Iowa.

Children (2):

[E2373] Flossie Marie[7], *b* Jan. 31, 1893.

[E2374] Fannie Kareen[7], *b* July 31, 1895.

[E2142] AMANDA M.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1833] Philip[5], [E1725] George[4], [E1701] Daniel[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* June 12, 1855; *m Andrew J. Arthurs.*

Children (4), *surname Arthurs:*

i Myrtie[7]; ii Laura; iii Flossie; iv William A.

[E2143] MARTHA E[6]. BRUMBAUGH ([E1833] Philip[5], same ancestry as [E2142]) *b* March 21, 1857; *m John P. Newton* of Browning, Mo.

Children (3), *surname Newton:*

i Hattie[7]; ii Annie Lovada; iii Floy.

[E2145] SARAH ANNETTA[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1833] Philip[5], same ancestry as [E2142]) *b* Sept. 21, 1860; *m* (1) *George A. Launtz* of North Salem, Linn Co., Mo. She *m* (2) *Edward Robertson,* and they lived near Goldendale, Klickitat Co., Wash.

Children by 1st m (5), *surname Launtz:*

i Philip[7]; ii Effie; iii Allie; iv Ival; v Chester.

[E2146] EMALINE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1833] Philip[5], same ancestry as [E2142]) *b* July 31, 1863; *m Charles E. Halett,* Kirksville, Mo.

Children (2), *surname Halett:*

i Harry[7]; ii Ethie.

[E2149] PHILIP GRANT[6] BRUMBAUGH, D. D. S. ([E1833] Philip[5], same ancestry as [E2142] *b* March 2, 1869, at Panora, Guthrie Co., Iowa; Dec. 23, 1896, *m Mary De France Halliburton* at Linneus, Linn Co., Mo.; *b* Feb. 3, 1876; dau *Joseph Holman* and *Frances* (*Walkerson*) *Halliburton.* He attended Kansas City Dental College (1893-96), graduating April, 1896, with degree of D. D. S., and is successfully engaged in the practice of dentistry at Milan, Sullivan Co., Mo. He is Repn.; Protestant; and was Chancellor Commander K. of P. Jan., 1904, to Jan., 1906.

One daughter:

[E2377] Josephine[7], *d* April 27, 1906.

[E2152] WILLIAM GRANT[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1834] Daniel Webster[5], [E1725] George[4], [E1701] Daniel[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Oct. 26, 1867, at Antrim, Guernsey Co., O.; April 8, 1890, *m Mary Louise Bell* at Seville, Medina Co., O., where she was *b* April 8, 1868; dau *Van* and *Emeline* (*Caughey*) *Bell.* William[6] graduated in 1887 from the Seville (O.) High School; Secy. Seville Lodge No. 74, F. & A. M., 1896—; agent Cleveland Southern and Columbia Ry. Co.; Mayor of Seville (where he resides) 1900-'04; Notary Public; Repn.; Protestant.

One daughter:

[E2378] Florence Irene[7], *b* June 8, 1891.

[E2154] HUGH HARLAN[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1834] Daniel Webster[5], same ancestry as [E2152]) *b* at Antrim, O., April 12, 1873; *m Mary Adell Hosmer, b* Nov. 8, 1877; dau *Stiles A.* and *Jennie* (*Nelson*) *Hosmer;* he is asst. paymaster Amer. Steel and Wire Co.'s mill at Newburg (Cleveland), O.; address 11022 Miles Ave., Cleveland, O.

Children (2):

[E2380] Mildred Georgine[7], *b* April 8, 1894.

[E2381] Stiles Daniel[7], *b* Jan. 1, 1912.

[E2156] GEORGE F.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1834] Daniel Webster[5], same ancestry as [E2152]) *b* June 12, 1879; *m Laura Kern;* last address Seville, O.

[E2163] JOHN[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1835] John[5], [E1725] George[4], [E1701] Daniel[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]).

Children (3):

[E2382] Leonard[7]; [E2383] George; [E2384] Mary.

[E2168] ETHIE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1839] George[5], [E1725] George[4], [E1701] Daniel[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* in Guthrie Co., Iowa, June 17, 1871; *m Otis McClune.*

Daughter:

Marguerite[7], *b* March 6, 1901, lives with her father at Lemro, S. Dak.

[E2169] FREDERICK[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1839] George[5], same ancestry as [E2168]) *b* June 20, 1876; Dec. 25, 1898, *m Lettie Hatfield;* ad. Panora, Guthrie Co., Ia.

Children (4):

[E2387] Berma[7], *b* March 20, 1906.

[E2388] Kenneth[7], *b* April 9, 1908.

[E2170] DAISY MAY[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1839] George[5], same ancestry as [E2168]) *b* Oct. 22, 1878; Dec. 2, 1897, *m Charles Edward Henderson;* ad. Panora, Guthrie Co., Ia.

Children (4), *surname Henderson:*

i Carl[7], *b* Jan. 25, 1901; *d* Feb. 20, 1901.

ii Cecil May[7], *b* May 25, 1902.

iii Ursula Marie[7], *b* May 29, 1905.

iv Virgil Reams[7], *b* Aug. 17, 1909.

[E2171] LILLIE TEMPERANCE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1839] George[5], same ancestry as [E2168]) *b* Nov. 9, 1882; Aug., 1902, *m William Hoffman.* Oct. 27, 1904, Lillie[6] *d* and was buried at Panora, Ia. Mr. Hoffman remarried and lives at Sheridan, Lasalle Co., Ill.

[E2200] WILLIAM ELMER[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1864] Daniel Hiram[5], [E1726] Daniel[4], [E1701] Daniel[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* June 15, 1866; Feb. 15, 1888, at Lindon, Iowa, *m Cora Green, b* Hanover, Germany, Sept. 26, 1876; common school education; occupation teaching, but now decorating; residence 1014 E. Main St., Portland, Ore.

One son:

[E2401] Raymond[7], *b* Feb. 8, 1889.

[E2202] RAYMOND[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1864] Daniel Hiram[5], same ancestry as [E2200]) *b* Feb. 10, 1872; lived in Guthrie Center, Iowa, going to school and working in his father's hardware store, and a short time in the Co. Treas. office, until age 19, when he went to Des Moines, Iowa, and there spent two years in a wholesale hardware store; he next moved to Los Angeles, Cal., then to San Francisco, Cal., from which city he traveled throughout the northwest from 1895 to 1901, selling hardware; 1901 went to Dawson, Yukon Ter., as mgr. and stockholder of the Yukon Hardware Co.; Aug., 1904, went to Fairbanks, Alaska, and is a member of firm of "Brumbaugh, Hamilton and Kellogg," dealers in hardware, mining machinery, etc.

Raymond[6] *m Mary Grace Barker, b* 1878 at Pottsdam, Saint Lawrence Co., N. Y.

[E2204] DANIEL ALBERT[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1864] Daniel Hiram[5], same ancestry as [E2200]) *b* Guthrie Center, Iowa, Nov. 5, 1879; educated in grammar and high schools in his home state; bookkeeper Exchange Bank, De Soto, Iowa, and later asst. cashier of same; June, 1900, went to Alaska, remaining one year; July, 1901, went to Tacoma, Wash., as traveling salesman for Puget Sound Flouring Mills Co.; June, 1906, became general manager of Grays Harbor Flour Co., of Aberdeen, Wash., a branch of the former company, with residence in Tacoma; March, 1910, he moved to Seattle, Wash., becoming mgr. of the Trust Dept. and asst. cashier of Northern Bank and Trust Co. He is unm.; Repn.; Protestant; member 32d ° F. & A. M. and other Masonic bodies, and has shown much interest in securing family facts and portraits for this publication. (Illustration.)

[E2205] HARRY CRAIG[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1864] Daniel Hiram[5], same ancestry as [E2200]) *b* Aug. 2, 1886, at Baxter Springs, Kans.; educated in the public schools of Seattle, Wash., graduating from the High School (1906); he was maj. Wash. Vol. Militia, 1904-'06; address 1014 E. Main St., Portland, Ore.; unm.

[E2206] ALFRED[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1864] Daniel Hiram[5], same ancestry as [E2200]) *b* March 23, 1889, at Guthrie Center, Iowa; unm.; residence 1014 E. Main St., Portland, Ore.

[E2245] WILLIAM HENRY[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1926] James K.[5], [E1730] Isaac[4], [E1701] Daniel[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* in Elkhart Co., Ind., Aug. 15, 1877; March 16, 1901, *m Ossie Bower, b* June 7, 1881, in Whitley Co., Ind.; dau *Charles A.* and *Sarah* (*Zumbrun*) *Bower;* carpenter; Repn.; member G. B. B. Ch.; res. 317 Dewey Ave., Goshen, Ind.

Daughter (1):

[E2405] Marie[7], *b* July 8, 1903.

[E2246] LEWIS[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1926] James K—.[5], same ancestry as [E2245]) *b* March 26, 1880; *m Clara Cripe;*[a] dau *Isaac* and *Kate* (*Rensberger*) *Cripe;* ad. Goshen, Ind.

[a]No. 5913, Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler, 1912, p. 645.

[E2254] MILTON SAMUEL[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1948] David M—.[5], [E1745] Jacob[4], [E1703] William[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* near Gravelton, Kosciusko Co., Ind., Jan. 15, 1864; he lived with his parents in Jefferson Twp., attending the district school and actively working on the farm; March 14, 1885, *m Melissa Clause, b* July 30, 1865, Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind.; dau *Daniel* and *Mary (Jones) Clause.* Milton is a Repn., with pronounced temperance views, and independent in his voting. He became a member of the Gravelton Ch. (G. B. B.) Jan., 1888; after a few yrs. he united with the Milford Church (G. B. B.—Progressive), of which he is elder. He lives upon his farm 2 miles S. of Milford, Kosciusko Co., Ind., R. R. 2, and has furnished many tombstone dates, etc., for this history.

Children (2):

[E2406] Vern Daniel[7], *b* Sept. 16, 1886; *m Virgil Sawyer.*

[E2407] Carl[7], *b* Oct. 14, 1890.

[E2260] MELVIN TAYLOR BRUMBAUGH, M. D. (Jacob and Nancy Jane Richcreek) *b* March 10, 1854, at Gravelton, Kosciusko Co., Ind.; educated in common schools, and graduated from Curtis Physio Med. Inst. (M. D., 1885); licensed to practice medicine in 1897; member Amer. Med. Assn.;[a] *m Mary Stuckman;* dau *Martin* and *Thursa Stuckman;* ad. Foraker, Elkhart Co., Ind.

[E2284] FRANCES ELAINE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1965] John Milton[5], [E1750] William[4], [E1703] William[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* at Marion, Kan., March 4, 1880; graduated from the High Sch. of Elkhart, Ind.; bookkeeper 1900-'07; asst. librarian Elkhart Carnegie Pub. Lib., April, 1907—; unm.; ad. 127 W. Crawford St., Elkhart, Ind.

[E2285] KATHERINE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E1965] John Milton[5], [E1750] William[4], [E1703] William[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* March 29, 1885; April 20, 1905, *m Earl Rice, b* Aug. 22, 1881, at Marion, Kan.; *d*; s *William Daugherty* and *Ida Alice (Luke) Rice.*

Children (2), *surname Rice:*

i Philip Earl[7], *b* April 8, 1906.

ii Richard Brumbaugh[7], *b* March 24, 1908.

[a]The few details secured come from the records of this Association, and from [E1965] John Milton Brumbaugh, Elkhart, Ind., to whom the compiler finally appealed for facts as the manuscript was being sent to the publisher.

[E2291] JOHN[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E2002] Noah[5], [E1764] John[4], [E1710] David[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Dec. 13, 1857, at Delphi, Carroll Co., Ind.; Dec. 3, 1882, *m Anna Fruit, b* June 20, 1858, at North Manchester, Wabash Co., Ind.; dau *Christian* and *Frances (Snell) Fruit;* farmer; Repn.; member Prog. Br. Ch.; address Roanoke, Ind., R. R. 2.

Children (3):

[E2409] Bertha[7], *b* June 3, 1883; *m Ira Snowberger.*
[E2410] George[7], *b* Aug. 6, 1885.
[E2411] Dessa[7], *b* Oct. 13, 1887.

[E2293] SUSAN[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E2002] Noah[5], same ancestry as [E2291]) *b* April 4, 1861; *m Henry Hays.*

Children (4), *surname Hays:*

i Daisy[7]; ii Isabel; iii Ruth; iv Levi.

[E2297] GEORGE W.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E2002] Noah[5], same ancestry as [E2291]) *b* Feb. 13, 1870; *m Gertrude* ——— "in the South."

One son:

[E2412] Edward Lee[7].

[E2298] FLORA MARANDA[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E2002] Noah[5], same ancestry as [E2291]) *b* Sept. 28, 1877; *m Herbert Kaeffor.*

Children (4), *surname Kaeffor:*

i Oliver[7]; ii Verna; iii Pearl; iv Mary.

[E2301] RACHEL CATHARINE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E2016] Jacob R—.[5], [E1771] Samuel[4], [E1711] George[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Oct. 19, 1872; Aug. 1, 1891, *m David A—. Netzley, b* Aug. 30, 1871; s *George* and *Catharine Netzley;* farmer; ad. Greenville, Darke Co., O., R. R. 5.

Children (4), *surname Netzley:*

i Clyde A.[7], *b* Jan. 5, 1890.
ii Claude E.[7], *b* May 30, 1893.
iii Della Catharine[7], *b* Jan. 6, 1895.
iv David Otho[7], *b* April 4, 1907.

[E2302] SAMUEL IRVIN[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E2016] Jacob R—.[5], same ancestry as [E2301]) *b* Oct. 11, 1875; Jan., 1897, *m Isadore Agnes*

Foreman, of Darke Co., O., *b* Feb. 18, 1880; dau *Henry* and *Margaretta Foreman;* farmer; ad. Arcanum, Darke Co., O., R. R. 4.

Children (4):

[E2413] Edna Leona[7], *b* June 12, 1897.
[E2414] Samuel Cleo[7], *b* April 10, 1900.
[E2415] Delbert Merlin[7], *b* July 17, 1904.
[E2416] Henry Harold[7], *b* Oct. 4, 1907.

[E2303] ORA SILVESTER[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E2016] Jacob R—.[5], same ancestry as [E2301]) *b* in Darke Co., O., Dec. 30, 1888; Nov. 3, 1909, *m Susie Jobes;* dau *Cornelius* and *Catherine Jobes; farmer;* ad. Rosebush, Isabella Co., Mich., R. R. 2.

[E2325] GEORGE EARL[7] BRUMBAUGH ([E2024] Melvin Washington[6], [E1801] Emanuel[5], [E1717] Jacob[4], [E1700] John[3], [E3] Conrad[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Nov. 26, 1889, at Maitland, Holt Co., Mo.; public school education; graduated, June 2, 1911, from Bliss Electrical School, Tacoma Park, D. C.; ad. Maitland, Mo.

[E2900] MARGARET[3] BRUMBAUGH ([E4] John[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Nov. 12, 1770, and *d* "in the 69 yr. of her age," according to the tombstone in the Spring Hope cemetery, Martinsburg, Pa. When between 17 and 20 yrs. of age she *m Daniel Kamerer* ("Kammerer"—later Camerer), *b* in or near Worms, Germany, about 1760. He lived in the Conecocheague district, Frederick Co. (later Washington), Md.; was a farmer, and moved to Bedford Co., Pa., where, Nov. 1, 1799, he purchased 700 acres of land from his father-in-law [See E4 for details, deed, etc.],[a] including the present town site of Martinsburg, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (11), *surname Camerer:*

i Hannah[4], *b* Jan. 28, 1792; *m Rev. John Soyster.*
ii David[4], *b* July, 1794; *m Amelia Clapper.*
iii Elizabeth[4], *b* 1796; *m David Metzler.*
iv John[4], *b* 1798; unm.
v Louis[4], *b* Jan. 1, 1800; *m Ellen Jane Dodson;* dau *William Dodson;* lived in Steubenville, O., Martinsburg, Pa., etc.; and *d* at the former place.

Children (9):

(1) Maria[5], *d* 1909; *m Job Beard.*

---

[a]Pages 369-373.

(2) Mary[5], *d* 1898; *m Daniel Camerer.*

(3) Henry[5], *d* 1907; *m Agnes Frederick.*

(4) Elizabeth[5], *b* Dec. 25, 1835; *m Robert Smith.*

(5) Louis[5], *b* Aug. 11, 1838.

(6) John[5], *d* 1872; *m Rebecca Black.*

(7) Jacob[5], *d* Sept., 1895.

(8) Hannah Jane[5], *b* Aug. 27, 1846; *m James B. Dunn;* res. Altoona, Pa. (9 ch).

(9) Lucinda[5].

vi Mary[4], *b* 1802; *m Jesse Speelman.*

vii Margaret[4], *b* 1803; unm.

viii Samuel[4], *b* 1806; *m Katherine Klepser.* Elizabeth Klepser[5] and Annie Klepser[5], daughters, were respectively 1st and 2d wives of Jacob Loose Wineland [See E11-x-(2)] +.

ix D—(s), *b* 1807; *d* y.

x Daniel[4], *b* 1809; *m Elizabeth Bartlebaugh.*

xi James[4], *b* May 1, 1812; *d* Oct. 10, 1891; 1842 *m Elizabeth Horn;* dau *Joseph* and *Elizabeth* (*Mentzer*) *Horn,* of Franklin Co., Pa. James was a farmer, member G. B. B. Ch., and lived and *d* at Martinsburg, Pa.

Children (8):

(1) Sarah[5], *b* Aug. 21, 1843; *m Rinehard Stayer.*

(2) Susannah[5], *b* Aug. 22, 1845; *m William Wineland* [See E11-x-(5)] +.

(3) Mary[5], *b* Sept. 19, 1847; *d* April 24, 1880; *m George W*[5]. *Replogle* [See E3009-ii-(2)] +.

(4) Elizabeth[5], *b* Oct. 2, 1849; *m Jacob Zook Kochendarfer.*

One son, surname Kochendarfer:

(a) Clarence Camerer, *b* Dec. 8, 1884; prof. of Hist. and Polit. Science, Penn. State College, 1911—.

(5) Samuel[5], *b* Oct. 22, 1851; unm.

(6) Joseph[5], *b* July 11, 1854; *m Annie Basler.*

(7) James Horn[5], *b* May 9, 1857; res. Martinsburg, Pa.; plasterer; Repn.; member G. B. B. Ch.; unm.; he has shown much interest and actively assisted in this work [See E4], page 370.

(8) Jane[5], *b* Sept. 20, 1860; *m Levi B. Miller.*

[E2901] ———[3] BRUMBAUGH[a] ([E4] John[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *m Daniel, or Louis* (?), *Kensinger.*

Children (8), *surname Kensinger:*

i Samuel[4], lives in Harvard, Neb.

Children (5):

(1) Daniel[5], Harvard, Neb.

(2) Louis[5], Williamsburg, Pa.

(3) Mayberry Price[5], Saxton, Bedford Co., Pa.

(4) Catharine[5] Eshleman, Altoona, Iowa.

(5) Ephraim[5], ad. Roaring Spring, Pa., R. R. 1, Box 28.

ii Isaac[4], *d.*

Children (2):

(1) Abraham[5], *d*; (2) David, *d.*

iii Daniel[4], *d.*

Children (4):

(1) Jacob[5], *d*; (2) Amos, *d*; (3) John, *d*; (4) Hattie, *d.*

iv Henry[4], *d.*

One son: George[5], Saxton, Bedford Co., Pa.

v David[4], *d.*

One son: Paul[5], *d.*

vi Esther[4], *d.*

vii Susannah[4], *d.*

One daughter: Lydia[5] (Kensinger) Burket.

viii Emma[4], *d.*

[E2902] LYDIA ANN[3] BRUMBAUGH ([E4] John[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *m John Stoner.*

[E2903] CATHARINE[3] BRUMBAUGH ([E4] John[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *m John Graffius, d.*

[E3000] CATHARINE[3] BRUMBAUGH ([E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* May 13, 1782; *m Frederick Hoover, b* July 22, 1778.

"Frederick Hoover and Eld. John Hoover [See E3001] were brothers, as I can recollect hearing my father often speak of them when I was a boy," [E3054] + Isaac[4] Brumbaugh, Sr.

[a]Facts in this and the two succeeding lines have been exceedingly difficult to obtain, and it has been decided not to further delay the publication.

Children (12), *surname Hoover:*

i Susanna[4], *b* July 25, 1803.
ii Nancy[4], *b* Nov. 15, 1804.
iii Mary[4], *b* Sept. 27, 1806.
iv John[4], *b* Sept. 2, 1808.
v Catharine[4], *b* July 31, 1810.
vi Samuel[4], *b* July 15, 1812.
vii Barbara[4], *b* Nov. 14, 1814.
viii Elizabeth[4], *b* May 27, 1817.
ix Frederick[4], *b* July 12, 1819.
x Christina[4], *b* Dec. —, 1821.
xi Margaret[4], *b* July 24, 1824.
xii Jacob[4], *b* July 2, 1827.

[E3001] ELIZABETH[3] BRUMBAUGH ([E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Feb. 16, 1784; *m Eld. John Hoover, b* Feb. 3, 1782, in Morrison's Cove, Bedford Co., Pa.; a brother of Frederick Hoover [See E3000]; *d* Nov. 7, 1839, aged 57 yrs., 9 mos. and 4 ds; Elizabeth[3] *d* Jan. 25, 1860.

Elder John Hoover " was regarded as a minister of unusual eloquence and ability, and was cut down in the prime of life. His wife was a sister to Elder George Brumbaugh [E3006] and was favorably known in the Clover Creek community as a Christian woman."[a]

" Elizabeth[3] was lusty, fine and ruddy in appearance, and weighed about 200 pounds. She was quite an herb doctor, and was a very successful mid-wife for over 25 years. She delivered all the children of Adam and Susanna (Brumbaugh) Fouse. She was a queenly woman, and a most excellent woman amongst women."[b]

A warrant was issued Sept. 9, 1791, to John Hoover for 173 a. in Hopewell Twp., Bedford Co., Pa. " On the waters of Trough Creek and Six Mile Run inclosing both sides of the Division line between Huntingdon and Bedford counties, adjoining lands of Samuel Willett on the S. W., Anthony Cook on the N., and other lands of John Hoover on the S. E., about 2 miles from Broad Top."[c]

Children (4), *surname Hoover:*

i John B.[4], *m* ——— *Noffscar.*

Children (6):

(1) Margaret[5], *m Peter Frye.*

[a]History of the Tunkers and the Brethren Church; Holsinger, 1901, p. 344.
[b]John Garner Fouse [E8-ix-(6)].
[c]Records of James Murray Africa, Huntingdon, Pa.

(2) William N[5].
(3) Harriet[5], *m Andrew Kipple.*
(4) Mary[5], *m Charles Barnet.*
(5) Reuben[5], *d.*
(6) Annie[5], *m George Feathers.*

ii Elizabeth[4], *m Henry[4] Dilling, b* April 18, 1839 [See E3008-xii] +.

iii Christina B.[4], *m John Puderbaugh Hoover.*

Children (8):
(1) Esther[5], *m David Brumbaugh.*
(2) Isaac[5], *m Mary Ann Burket.*
(3) Christian[5], *m Susan Hoover,* dau *Frederick P. Hoover.*
(4) Elizabeth[5], *m Isaac Z. Burket* (1st w).
(5) John[5], *m Catharine Replogle.*
(6) Martin C.[5], *m Susan Acker.*
(7) Christianna[5], *m Levi Benner* (1st w).
(8) Harriet[5], *m Samuel A. Rhodes.*

iv Esther[4], *d* June 27, 1863; *m* [E92] + *John Bowers[4] Brumbaugh, b* Feb. 9, 1814.

[E3002] SUSANNA[3] BRUMBAUGH ([E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Jan. 18, 1786; *m Henry Paul, b* July 19, 1781; lived on a farm north of Martinsburg, then in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; both members G. B. B. Ch.

Henry *d* July 22, 1846, and Susanna[3] *d* July 12 or 19, 1847; both buried in private cemetery on the farm near Martinsburg, Pa.

The original Bible Record of the Paul Family, photographically reproduced for this work, was kindly secured by [E3054] + Isaac[4] Brumbaugh, Huntingdon, Ind., who says: "That old record is short several names, *worn off.* When we get as old as that we will be worn out, too."

Children (13), *surname Paul:*

i John[4], *m* ——— *Hoover,* dau *Frederick Hoover.*

ii George[4], *b* April 25, 1807, in Blair Co., Pa.; April 13, 1837, *m Barbara[4] Bare* [E3004-ii], *b* May 28, 1818, in same co.; he *d* May 18, 1888, and she Jan. 23, 1896, near Warren, Huntingdon Co., Ind.; both buried at Lancaster, same co.; George was a farmer, member G. B. B. Ch., and a Repn.

Children (5):
(1) Henry B.[5], *b* June 4, 1838; *d* Aug. 31, 1908; *m Martha H. Hoover.*
(2) Sarah[5], *b* July 30, 1840; unm.

(3) John[5], *b* July 22, 1842; *d* July 23, 1845.
(4) Mary[5], *b* May 19, 1845; *d* 1846.
(5) Susan[5], *b* Sept. 15, 1848; *d*.

iii Catharine[4], *b* Jan. 15, 1809; *m John Gantz.*
iv Daniel[4], *b* Jan. 2, 1811; *m Christena Dilling* (?) [See E3008-iii].
v Susana[4], *b* Feb. 2, 1814; *m John Hoover.*
vi Elizabeth[4], *b* Dec. 2, 1814; *m George Craig.*
vii Anna[4] "Nancy," *b* Dec. 25, 1816; *d* July 7, 1906; *m Samuel Shultz.*
viii Barbara[4], *b* March 31, 1819; *m Daniel Miller.*
ix Ester[4], *b* Oct. 13, 1821; *d* Feb. 6, 1896; *m David Shultz.*
x Henry[4], *b* Dec. 30, 1823; *d* Feb. 1, 1901.
xi Jacob[4], Jan. 19, 1826; *d* Aug. 6, 1898.
xii Isaac[4], *b* Dec. 18, 1829; *d* Nov. 6, 1899.
xiii Mary[4], *b* Dec. 18, 1831; *m* (1) *Jacob Snowberger; m* (2) *George Craig.*

[E3003] CHRISTINA[3] BRUMBAUGH ([E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Sept. 15, 1788; *m John Smith, b* in Huston Twp., now Blair Co., Pa.; s *George Smith;* farmer; Dem., member G. B. B. Ch. A 4-horse team ran away and killed him; he was buried in the Hugh Rhodes cemetery, adjoining his farm. The latter is the one upon which his father, George Smith, lived during his lifetime.

Children (8), *surname Smith:*

i George[4].
ii Jacob Brumbaugh[4], *b* July 28, 1813; *m Susannah Dilling, b* Dec. 14, 1818, in Huston Twp.; dau *Caspar* and *Susannah* (*Daily*) *Dilling;* she *d* Feb. 14, 1881; farmer. Mr. Smith was a member of G. B. B. Ch., and *d* Jan. 24, 1888.

Children (10):

(1) George[5], *b* Jan. 21, 1838; *m Nancy Wike.*
(2) David[5], *b* Nov. 16, 1839; *m Rebecca Acker.*
(3) Jacob[5], *b* Feb. 11, 1842.
(4) Henry[5], *b* April 2, 1845; *m* (1) *Sophia Rhodes;* (2) *Nancy Cowen.*
(5) Susannah[5], *b* Sept. 10, 1847; *d* y.
(6) Catharine[5], *b* May 30, 1849; *d* March 31, 1879; *m Henry Burket,* s *David Burget.*
(7) Nancy[5], *b* Oct. 22, 1851; *d* Jan. 12, 1901; *m Hugh Rhodes.*
(8) Elizabeth[5], *b* Dec. 30, 1854; *m Aaron Mock.*

(9) Eli Dilling[5], *b* May 2, 1857; *m Sarah Ann Likens;* address Martinsburg, Pa., R. R. 2 (15 ch). His oldest dau, *Mary*[6], *b* Dec. 4, 1884; *m* [E3589] *Samuel*[6] *Brumbaugh.*

(10) John[5], *b* July 11, 1859; *m Martha Rhodes.*

iii John Brumbaugh[4]; *m Nancy Clapper;* he is the only surviving ch. of [E3003] Christiana[3] and John Smith; address Everett, Bedford Co., Pa., R. R. 4.

iv Barbara[4], *m John Lytle.*

v Christina[4].

vi Catharine[4], *m John Longnecker.*

vii Isaac[4].

viii Henry[4].

[E3004] MARY[3] BRUMBAUGH ([E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* 1790; *m George Bare.* Mary[3] was buried in Pa.

Children (4), *surname Bare:*

i George[4], *b* Nov. 12, 1816, at what is Martinsburg, Blair Co., Pa.; 1844 *m Catharine Hoover, b* in Pa., July 18, 1826; dau *David Hoover; d* in Huntingdon Co., Ind., March 18, 1899, and he *d* Oct. 6, 1901, in same place; they, with all other deceased members of the family, rest in Loon Creek Cem., Lancaster Twp.

Children (11):

(1) Nancy[5], in Pa., April 19, 1847; *d* May 7, 1882; *m John Lucas.*

(2) Daniel[5], *b* Hu. Co., Ind., Oct. 20, 1848; *d* Oct. 10, 1868.

(3) Barbara Ann[5], *b* Jan. 10, 1851; unm.

(4) Malinda[5], *b* Feb. 19, 1853; *m Jacob H. Elehnan,* who *d* Oct. 29, 1895.

(5) Sarah Jane[5], *b* Oct. 27, 1854; *m Wm. F. Downey; d* Dec. 5, 1904.

(6) David[5], *b* July 7, 1856; *d* Oct. 2, 1857.

(7) Martin[5], *b* March 27, 1858.

(8) Martha[5], *b* June 30, 1860; *d* Aug. 12, 1860.

(9) George, Jr.[5], *b* Dec. 30, 1862; *d* Oct. 6, 1901.

(10) Clara Bell[5], *b* June 19, 1865; *m Franklin Dill; d.*

(11) Julia Emeline[5], *b* April 8, 1869; *m Ira Lineinger.*

ii Barbara[4], *b* May 28, 1818; *m George*[4] *Paul, b* April 25, 1807 [E3002-ii].

iii Nancy[4], *m John S. Hoover.*

iv Mary[4], *m Isaac Hoover.*

[E3005] JOHN[3] BRUMBAUGH ([E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich) *b* Aug. 16, 1792, near the present site of Fredericksburg, Pa. He was a man of medium height, very heavy and of great strength, and a hard worker; a farmer and miller, and for many years he operated the grist mill built by his father [E5] George and [E1700] John[3] Brumbaugh—the latter having deeded to [E5] George, Aug. 30, 1815, and George having deeded the same to [E3005] John[3], April 16, 1827, as elsewhere noted and reproduced.[a] This mill is owned and operated by [E183] + Henry Dilling[5] Brumbaugh.

John[3] *m Elizabeth*[4] *Wineland* [E11-i], *b* July 2, 1795; dau *John* and *Hannah*[3] (*Brumbaugh*) *Wineland* [E11] +. Both were members of G. B. B. Ch. John[3] *d* Aug. 14, 1862, aged 69 yrs., 11, 28, and Elizabeth[4] *d* March 5, 1866.

John[3] and Daniel Brumbaugh were executors of George's will—see their signatures to same reproduced in Plate 104.

Children (4):

[E3013] + Susannah[4], *b* Aug. 14, 1820.
[E3014] + John Wineland[4], *b* April 7, 1823; *d* March 18, 1894.
[E3015] + Hannah[4], *b* April 21, 1825; *d* Sept. 10, 1887.
[E3016] + George Wineland[4], *b* Aug. 6, 1827.

[E3006] GEORGE[3] BRUMBAUGH ([E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Jan. 9, 1795, near Fredericksburg, then in Bedford Co., Pa. George[3] and his bro., John[3] [E3005], lived on the old Georg[2] [E5] Brumbaugh farm. In addition to farming, George[3] was long a minister and elder in the G. B. B. Ch., and was highly esteemed throughout his community. It is a question whether [E3006] George[3], or [E5] George[2], his father, signed the minutes of the Annual meeting shown in Plate 101.

"He was the elder in the Clover Creek congregation for about 40 years, and, although not an eloquent preacher, he was a very successful housekeeper in the church of Christ. I received the ordinance of baptism at his hands, and always esteemed him for his Christian character." (Holsinger, 1901, in History of the Tunkers, etc., p. 296.)

He *m* (1) *Esther Hoover;*[b] dau *Christian* and *Anna Hoover*—Anna was 2d w of [E5] Georg[2], whom she *m* after the *d* of her first husband, Christian Hoover. Esther *d* in 1833, at age 32 yrs., 5 mos. George *m* (2) *Elizabeth Dougherty*, *b* Oct. 13, 1813, near Henrietta, then Bedford Co., Pa.; dau *James*

[a]See [E1700].

[b]The name of the first *w* was given to me as "Elizabeth" by several members of the family, but the deed of April 30, 1825, plainly gives the name as "*Esther*."

and *Elizabeth (Loose) Dougherty.* Elizabeth *d* Nov. 4, 1896, and was buried in the Brumbaugh cemetery at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.; Eld. George[3] [E3006] *d* March 26, 1875, aged 80 yrs., 2 mos., 17 ds.

DEED OF [E3006] GEORGE[3] BRUMBAUGH AND ESTHER, HIS WIFE, TO HENRY STIFFLER, APRIL 30, 1825[a]

[E3006] *George[3] Brumbaugh, Junr* of Woodberry Twp. Huntingdon Co. Pa. and *Esther*, his wife, for a consideration of $201.63, on April 30, 1825, convey to Henry Stiffler of Frankstown Twp. the lands which Peter Rench and Catharine conveyed to Christian Hoover of Woodberry Twp., Huntingdon Co. Pa. recorded in Book L, p. 386, on 17 February 1807.

Witnessed by Henry Beaver and Jacob Hoover, Junr.

Children by 1st m (11):

[E3017] + Christian Hoover[4], *b* March 19, 1818; *m Magdalena Hoover.*

[E3018] + Susannah Hoover[4], *m David Teeter.*

[E3019] + Elizabeth Hoover[4], *b* May 21, 1825; *d* Sept. 27, 1894; *m Adam Beach.*

[E3020] + Samuel Hoover[4], *b* Nov. 28, 1826; *d* April 5, 1874; *m* (1) *Elizabeth Hoover; m* (2) *Elizabeth Hetrick.*

[E3021] + Esther Hoover[4], *m Henry Seedenberg.*

Children by 2d m (12):

[E3022] + John Dougherty[4], *b* Jan. 24, 1835; *d* June 13, 1872; *m Hannah Holsinger.*

[E3023] Catharine Dougherty[4], *m Ephraim Kensinger.*

[E3024] + Lydia Dougherty[4], *b* Aug. 2, 1838; *m Thomas Maddocks.*

[E3025] + Henry Dougherty[4], *b* Feb. 24, 1842; *m Sarah Gochnour.*

[E3026] + Jacob Dougherty[4], *b* Aug. 5, 1846; *m Rebecca Holsinger.*

[E3027] + Isaac Dougherty[4], *b* June 13, 1848; *m* (1) *Sarah E. McDaniel; m* (2) *Harriet Ebie.*

[E3028] + James Dougherty[4], *b* July 6, 1850; *m Susannah Gochnour.*

[E3029] + Abraham Dougherty[4], *b* March 1, 1852; *m Emma Potter.*

[E3030] + David Dougherty[4], *b* April 15, 1855; *m Katurah Gochnour.*

(9 ch *d*, impossible to secure names; some say 22 ch, some 23.)

[E3007] JACOB[3] BRUMBAUGH ([E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* June 8, 1797; a weaver and miller; lived at Clover Creek, and Clappertown, Huntingdon and Blair Cos., Pa.; a Whig and Repn.; *m* (1) *Susan Clapper,*

[a]Recorded in Book T-1, p. 465, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

who *d* Sept. 23, 1865. He *m* (2) *Mary Clapper, b* April 23, 1797; half sisters, and dau *Ludwig Clapper.*

At the April term of Court, April 9, 1828, held at Huntingdon, Pa., Jacob[3] Brumbaugh "intermarried with Susan Clapper," was appointed guardian for the 2 children, Elizabeth and Mary "minors under 14 years."

Children by 1st m (2):

[E3040] + Elizabeth[4], *b* Aug. 9, 1821; *d* June, 1876.
[E3041] + Mary Ann[4], *b* March 31, 1823; *d* July 10, 1856.

Children by 2d m (10):

[E3042] + George[4], *b* Feb. 20, 1827; *d* April 22, 1887.
[E3043] + Susanna[4], *b* July 30, 1829; *m* [E3008-vi] + *Isaac*[4] *Dilling.*
[E3044] + Henry[4], *b* Aug. 5, 1831; *d* Sept. 17, 1884.
[E3045] Ludwig[4], *b* Feb. 2, 1834; *d* unm.
[E3046] + Jacob[4], *b* Oct. 11, 1836; *d* Feb., 1908.
[E3047] John[4], *b* Dec. 19, 1840; *d* unm.
[E3048] + Nancy Replogle[4], *b* Nov. 20, 1842; *d* June 8, 1892.
[E3049] + Isaac[4], *b* Nov. 6, 1844; *d.*
[E3050] Samuel[4], *b* Feb. 21, 1847; *d* y.
[E3051] + Margaret[4], *b* Oct. 26, 1851.

[E3008] BARBARA[3] BRUMBAUGH ([E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* July 4, 1799; Dec. 31, 1815, *m Conrad Dilling, b* May 12, 1791; s *Caspar Dilling,* a Revolutionary soldier of German descent (Hessian), who owned a large tract of land at Clover Creek; lived and *d* there, raising a number of ch.

Conrad owned a large tract on Piney Creek, within 1 mi. of Martinsburg, where himself and wife lived and died—he *d* May 30, 1843, aged 52 yrs., 18 ds. and she *d* Jan. 27, 1873, aged 73 yrs., 6 mos. and 23 ds.—both buried about 4 miles from Martinsburg, on Piney Creek, at a place called "Smithfield." They reared a family of 15 ch—3 *d* in infancy, 1 dau *d* at 2 yrs., and 1 s at 20 yrs.; the others all *m* and reared large families.

Children (15), *surname Dilling:*[a]

i Infant, *b* Feb. 12, 1817; *d* 4 ds.
ii Susan[4], *b* Sept. 4, 1818.
iii Christena[4], *b* July 26, 1820; *m Daniel Paul,* probably [E3002-iv].
Children (3), *surname Paul:* David, Daniel, George.
iv George[4], *b* April 26, 1822.

[a]Information furnished by Dr. Conrad B. Dilling from a copy of the original Family Bible record, and by Mr. Joseph C. Frederick.

v John Hoover[4], *b* Aug. 31, 1824; *m* (1) *Mary Ann*[4] *Brumbaugh* [E3041] +, *b* March 22, 1823 (4 ch); *m* (2) *Susan Long Hoover*, dau *Martin P. Hoover* (6 ch). (Ch. of both *m* are given in [E3041].)

vi Isaac[4], *b* March 6, 1826; *m* [E3043] + *Susanna*[4] *Brumbaugh* (12 ch).

vii Barbara[4], *b* March 3, 1828; *m Frederick P. Hoover.*

viii Infant, *d* Dec. 16, 1830.

ix Elizabeth[4], *b* Feb. 10, 1832; *m Christian Brechbill.*

x Conrad Brumbaugh[4], *b* Aug. 23, 1834; *m Elizabeth Albright, b* Sept. 6, 1836; *d* Nov. 29, 1907; dau *George* and *Elizabeth* (*Martin*) *Albright;* veterinary surgeon; res. and office Lakemont Terrace, Blair Co., Pa.; ad. R. F. D., Box 3.

Children (10), *surname Dilling:*

(1) George Albright[5], *b* Dec. 14, 1855.
(2) Harriet Albright[5], *b* Dec. 4, 1857.
(3) Barbara Albright[5], *b* Feb. 12, 1860.
(4) Henry Albright[5], *b* Oct. 31, 1862; *d* Sept. 23, 1898.
(5) Mary Elizabeth[5], *b* Sept. 25, 1865.
(6) John Albright[5], *b* Sept. 1, 1868.
(7) Amanda Jane[5], *b* Feb. 9, 1872.
(8) William Albright[5], *b* July 4, 1874; *d* Aug. 21, 1908.
(9) Irvin Conrad[5], *b* June 7, 1877.
(10) Clara C. A.[5], *b* Dec. 15, 1880.

xi Catharine[4], *b* Dec. 22, 1836; *m Samuel S. Detwiler*, South Altoona, Pa.

xii Henry[4], *b* April 18, 1839; *m Elizabeth*[4] *Hoover* [E3001-ii].

Children:

(1) Catharine[5]; March, 1864, *m John Bowers*[4] *Brumbaugh* [E92] + as his second w. After his *d* Catharine[5] *m* (2) *George Oaks*[4] *Brumbaugh* [E79] + as the latter's second w. [See E92 and E79 for fuller details.]

(2) Henry[5], *d* Feb. 21, 1905; *m Sarah Nicodemus*, sister of *Elizabeth*, who *m* [E3016] + *George Wineland*[4] *Brumbaugh;* dau *George* and *Mary* (*Shontz*) *Nicodemus.*

xiii Nancy[4], *b* Nov. 26, 1840; *m Samuel M. Detwiler*, Woodbury, Pa.

xiv Sarah Ann[4], *b* Sept. 9, 1842; *m Joseph Soyster; d.*

xv Mariah Ann[4], *b* Sept. 9, 1842; *d* April 2, 1843.

[E3009] NANCY[3] BRUMBAUGH ([E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Nov. 19, 1801; *d* June 20, 1875; Oct. 12, 1818, *m Daniel Replogle, b* Oct. 14,

1798; s *Rinehart* and *Elizabeth* (*Long*) *Replogle.* Daniel Replogle was a farmer on Three Spring Run, near Waterside, Bedford Co., Pa.; member of G. B. B. Ch.; *d* July 17, 1871. Both himself and w. were buried in the Replogle cemetery, Waterside, Pa.

"Rinehart Replogle was one of the early settlers in Morrison's Cove. He lived at the head of Three Spring Run. . . . to his death, which occurred April, 1862. His wife was Elizabeth Long . . . The custom of uniting family names was almost universally practiced in earlier days throughout Morrison's Cove."[a]

Descendants of Rinehart Replogle are eligible to membership in the Sons, and also in the Daughters of Amer. Rev.

Record Book R, p. 130, Bedford Co., Pa., gives "Rinehart Replogel" and "Rinehart Rippleogel" as witnesses to a deed signed by the heirs of [C4] John[2] Brumbaugh.

Rinehart Long Replogle, *b* Aug. 22, 1836, a bro. of Daniel Replogle, *m* [C103] + Mary[4] Brumbaugh.

Children (14), *surname Replogle:*

i George[4], *b* Sept. 14, 1819; *m Mary Zook.* There were eleven daughters in the family of *Daniel* and *Elizabeth* (*Snyder*) *Zook*, three of whom, Mary, Elizabeth, and Rosa, *m* Replogle brothers (i George[4]; iii Daniel Brumbaugh[4]; xiv David Long[4]).

ii John Brumbaugh[4], *b* May 6, 1821, at or near New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa.; *m* (1) *Elizabeth Beightel*[5] *Brumbaugh* [E152] +, *b* Sept. 23, 1826; dau *Isaac*[4] *Brumbaugh* [E67] +. John[4] was a farmer and minister of G. B. B. Ch., of which his wives were also members. He lived and was buried at Woodbury, Bedford Co., Pa., where he *d* May 24, 1900.

John Brumbaugh[4] Replogle *m* (2) *Elizabeth*[4] *Brumbaugh* [E94] +, *b* Jan. 9, 1817; dau *David*[3] *Brumbaugh* [E19] +, and his 2d w, Elizabeth[4], *d* Feb. 28, 1891.

John Brumbaugh[4] Replogle *m* (3) *Margaret Bowser*, dau *Jacob Bowser* and she resides at Queen, Bedford Co., Pa. (No ch).

Children by 1st m (3), *surname Replogle:*

(1) Isaac[5], *b* March 19, 1847; *m Mary Miller*, dau *David Miller.* *Children:* David[6], Rufus, Delilah, Margaret, Elizabeth.

(2) George W.[5], *b* Aug. 10, 1848, at New Enterprise, Bedford Co., Pa.; farmer; Dem.; member G. B. B. Ch., and lives at Roaring Spring, Blair Co., Pa. Oct., 1871, he *m* (1) *Mary Cam-*

[a]Holsinger's History of the Tunkers and The Brethren Church, 1901, p. 724.

erer, *b* Sept. 19, 1847; dau *James* and *Elizabeth* (*Horn*) *Camerer* [E2900-xi-(3)]; Mary *d* April 24, 1880, at Woodbury, Pa., where the family then lived.

Dec. 19, 1880, George W.[5] *m* (2) *Sara Ann Brown*, *b* Aug. 29, 1851, at Woodbury, Pa.; dau *Abram* and *Mary* (*Kifer*) *Brown*.

Children by 1st m (5), *surname Replogle:*

(a) Elizabeth[7], *b* Dec. 6, 1872.
(b) James[6], *b* Feb. 23, 1874.
(c) Hulda[6], *b* Dec. 12, 1875.
(d) Hiram[6], *b* Dec. 15, 1877.
(e) Harry[6], *b* April 12, 1880; *d* Aug. 29, 1880.

Children by 2d m (4):

(f) Clara[6], *b* Dec. 15, 1881.
(g) Howard[6], *b* July 3, 1885.
(h) Abram[6], *b* Oct. 1, 1888.
(i) George[6], *b* Jan. 7, 1894.

(3) Daniel[5].

Children (*of ii*) *by 2d m* (4), *surname Replogle* [See E94]:

(1) David[5], *b* Sept. 25, 1855; *d* Sept. 2, 1866.
(2) Nancy Brumbaugh[5], *b* June 28, 1857.
(3) John B.[5], *b* Sept. 5, 1859.
(4) Elizabeth[5], *b* June 9, 1862; *d* Sept. 29, 1863.

iii Daniel Brumbaugh[4], *b* Aug. 1, 1822, at New Enterprise (Waterside), Bedford Co., Pa.; Dec. 1, 1844, *m Elizabeth Zook*, *b* 1824, at same place; dau *Daniel* and *Elizabeth* (*Snyder*) *Zook;* farmer at Maria, Bedford Co., Pa.; Dem.; member G. B. B. Ch.; he *d* Nov. 19, 1889, and she *d* March, 1882.

Children (11), *surname Replogle:*

(1) John Zook[5], *b* Dec. 3, 1845; *d* Sept., 1898; *m Anna Correll.*
(2) Daniel S—.[5], *b* Feb. 19, 1847; Dec. 24, 1871; *m Susanna S*[5]. *Stayer*, *b* Aug. 2, 1851; farmer; Dem.; member G. B. B. Ch.; residence Roaring Spring, Blair Co., Pa. See [C18-i-(3)].

Children (6):

(a) Samuel Harvey[6], *b* Oct. 3, 1872; *m Lotta Longenecker*, Sup. Prin. Pub. Schs., Oakmont, Pa.
(b) Mary Elizabeth[6], *b* Oct. 17, 1875; *m Wm. Barnett.*
(c) Sarah Charlotte[6], *b* April 15, 1878; *m Wm. E. Hoover.*

(d) Minnie Bell[6], *b* Sept. 14, 1880; *m Harry C. Greenleaf.*
(e) Lena May[6], *b* May 20, 1884; *m Elmer Hoover.*
(f) Daniel Grover[6], *b* Nov. 5, 1887.

(3) Aaron[5], *b* March 11, 1848; *d* Feb. 24, 1849.
(4) Jacob[5], *b* July 1, 1849; *d* Aug. 13, 1906; *m Elizabeth Brown.*
(5) Nancy[5], *b* July 9, 1851; *m Jacob Shuss.*
(6) Andrew[5], *b* March 22, 1853; *d* Sept. 19, 1893; *m Nancy Snowberger.*
(7) Thomas[5], *b* Feb. 7, 1858; *m Tillie Mock.*
(8) Christian Zook[5], *b* May 19, 1865; *m* [E3325] + *Nancy[5] Brumbaugh; b* May 20, 1865 (4 ch).
(9) Levi Zook[5], *b* March 16, 1862; *m Jennie Keagey.*
(10) Mary[5], *b* Jan. 12, 1865; *d* Jan. 22, 1901; *m Geo. Samuels.*
(11) Susanna[5], *b* May 14, 1866; *d* May 14, 1867.

iv Susanna[4], *b* Feb. 23, 1824; *m John Snyder.*

v Elizabeth[4], *b* May 16, 1826; *m* [E153] + *George[5] Brumbaugh, b* Sept. 29, 1827.

vi Nancy[4], *b* Feb. 23, 1828; *m Thomas Dooley.*

vii Isaac Brumbaugh[4], *b* April 2, 1830; *d* Jan. 22, 1902; March 5, 1855, *m* (1) *Elizabeth Snoeberger, b* April 10, 1837, at Everett, Bedford Co., Pa.; dau *Andrew* and *Rosanna* (*Snyder*) *Snoeberger; d* March 23, 1875, at Waterside, Pa.; *m* (2) *Hannah* (*Faulkender*) *Brumbaugh, b* Sept. 6, 1844; widow of [E227] + *Abraham W—[5]. Brumbaugh.*

Children by 1st m (9), *surname Replogle:*

(1) Andrew[5], *b* April 3, 1856; *m Barbara Guyer.*
(2) Sarah[5], *b* Feb. 15, 1858; *d* Oct. 10, 1863.
(3) Barbara[5], *b* May 5, 1860; *m Levi Holsinger.*
(4) Nathaniel[5], *b* July 16, 1863; *d* Jan., 1891; *m Susan Earnest.*
(5) Reuben[5], *b* Nov. 23, 1865; *d* Dec. 3, 1876.
(6) David[5], *b* Sept. 8, 1868; *d* March 1, 1890.
(7) Infant, *b* and *d* Oct. 18, 1870.
(8) Harvey Snowberger[5], *b* Sept. 27, 1871; *m Josephine Arnold.*
(9) Abram[5], *b* April 10, 1874; *m Victoria Steele.*

Children by 2d m (3):

(10) Iva[5], *b* Nov. 26, 1876; *m John Baker.*
(11) Annie[5], *b* April 12, 1878; *d*; *m Jacob Latshaw.*
(12) John[5], *b* Feb. 22, 1881; *d* March, 1898.

Rebecca (Waltz) Brumbaugh and Henry[3] Brumbaugh [E3011].

Birth Certificate of Rebecca (Waltz) Brumbaugh [E3011].

viii Samuel[4], *b* May 2, 1832; *m Margaret Ann Hanawalt.*[a]
ix Henry[4], *b* March 20, 1834; *d*; *m Kate Albright.*
x Mary[4], *b* Feb. 10, 1836; *m Dan Stayer.*
xi Christian[4], *b* July 29, 1838; *d*; *m Mary Fluke.*
xii Levi[4], *b* May 7, 1840; *d*; *m Mary Miller.*
xiii Barbara[4], *b* Aug. 29, 1842; *m Geo. Hanawalt.*
xiv David L.[4], *b* Feb. 21, 1844; *d* Oct. 9, 1861.

[E3011] HENRY[3] BRUMBAUGH ([E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Oct. 17, 1808, near Martinsburg, Huntingdon Co. (now Blair), Pa.; *m Rebecca Waltz, b* in Schuylkill Co., Pa., and christened May 31, 1812 (Ger. Ref. Ch.), March 22, 1812; dau *Frederick* and *Charlotta* (*Dreschin*) *Waltz* (See " Geburtz und Tauf-Schein ").[b]

His obligation to deed Lot 2, Block 4, in Hagerstown, Wayne Co., Ind., dated April 6, 1844, is reproduced. His deed of May 1, 1852, for S.[2] N. W.[4] 1, T. 27, N. R. 9 E., containing 80 acres, was issued by " The Board of Trustees of the Wabash and Erie Canal " in accordance with " An Act to provide for the Funded Debt of the State of Ind. and for the completion of the Wabash and Erie Canal to Evansville " approved Jan. 19, 1846, and Jan. 27, 1847. A similar deed was also issued to him March 1, 1853, for N.[2] N. W.[4], S. 1, T. 27, N. R. 9 E., containing 94.48 acres (Recorded Nov. 4, 1858, Book N. pp. 33, 34).

Henry was drafted, Sept. 26, 1864, into the U. S. Service but on Oct. 10, 1864, paid his $300 " commutation money " and thus, owing to his religious scruples, obtained discharge from liability of draft for one year.

April 6, 1868, at the general election held in Lancaster Twp., Huntington Co., Ind., Henry[3] was elected constable for that township, and qualified as such officer. He was a farmer and carpenter, both himself and w members G. B. B. Ch., and lived on Warren Pike, 4 mi. S. of Huntington, Huntington Co., Ind., where [E3060] William[4] and [E3061] Charlotte[4] were *b*—the seven older ch were *b* in Wayne Co., Ind. Henry[3] *d* Jan. 13, 1884, aged 75 yrs., 2 mos., 27 ds., and Rebecca *d* March 10, 1907, aged 94 yrs., 11 mos., 18 ds.—

[a]Received after above facts were in type: *Children* (5): (1) Joseph Wilson[5], *b* Jan. 6, 1860; ad. Phila., Pa.; (2) Mark Anthony[5], *b*. Sept. 7, 1862; ad. Chicago, Ill.; (3) Daniel Benson[5], *b* Jan. 21, 1863; ad. Berkeley, Cal.; (4) Ella[5], *b* Sept., 1864; *d* July 12, 1875; (5) George Hanawalt Brumbaugh[5] Replogle, M. D., *b* Sept. 3, 1867; ad. Diamante, Entra Rios, Arg. Rep., S. A. Samuel[4] *d* Feb. 9, 1902. Margaret lives at Mattawanna, Pa.

[b]The original of this interesting certificate, the photograph of Henry[3] and his wife and of other members of this family, together with a large part of the facts presented for his own lines and those of the Pauls [E3002], Bears, etc., were kindly furnished by [E3054] + Isaac[4] Brumbaugh. His assistance and interest are gratefully acknowledged.

both were buried in Lot 24, Loon Creek Cemetery, near Huntington, of which cemetery [E3054] Isaac[4] is a trustee.

Children (9):

[E3053] George[4], *b* April 1, 1831; *d* May 3, 1844.
[E3054] + Isaac[4], *b* Oct. 2, 1833.
[E3055] + Catharine[4], *b* Aug. 22, 1835; *d* Dec. 14, 1889.
[E3056] + John[4], *b* April 12, 1837.
[E3057] + Frederick[4], *b* Jan. 28, 1839.
[E3058] + Elizabeth[4], *b* March 8, 1841.
[E3059] + Daniel[4], *b* Nov. 18, 1844.
[E3060] + William[4], *b* Sept. 1, 1846.
[E3061] + Charlotte[4], *b* Jan. 24, 1851; *d* 1874.

[E3013] SUSANNAH[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E3005] John[3], [E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Aug. 14, 1820, at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.; Nov. 19, 1837, at Millerstown, Blair Co., Pa., *m John Faulkender, b* at Carlisle, Pa., Sept., 1807. He was J. P. for a number of yrs. in Blair Co.; millwright and carpenter; was member Pres. Ch.; Susannah was member G. B. B. Ch. They resided at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa., until 1837; at Martinsburg, Pa., until 1852; at Kingsley, Plymouth Co., Iowa, until 1883. John *d* at Dixon, Lee Co., Ill., Jan. 25, 1881, and was buried at the Pine Creek Church, Ogle Co., Ill. Susannah[4], resided at Lordsberg, Cal., and *d* at Glendora, Los Angeles Co., Cal., May 20, 1909; her remains rest on Oak Dale Cemetery. (Illustration.)

Children (8), *surname Faulkender:*

i John Brumbaugh[5], *b* May 16, 1840; *d* Aug. 28, 1865; *m Sarah Burger.*

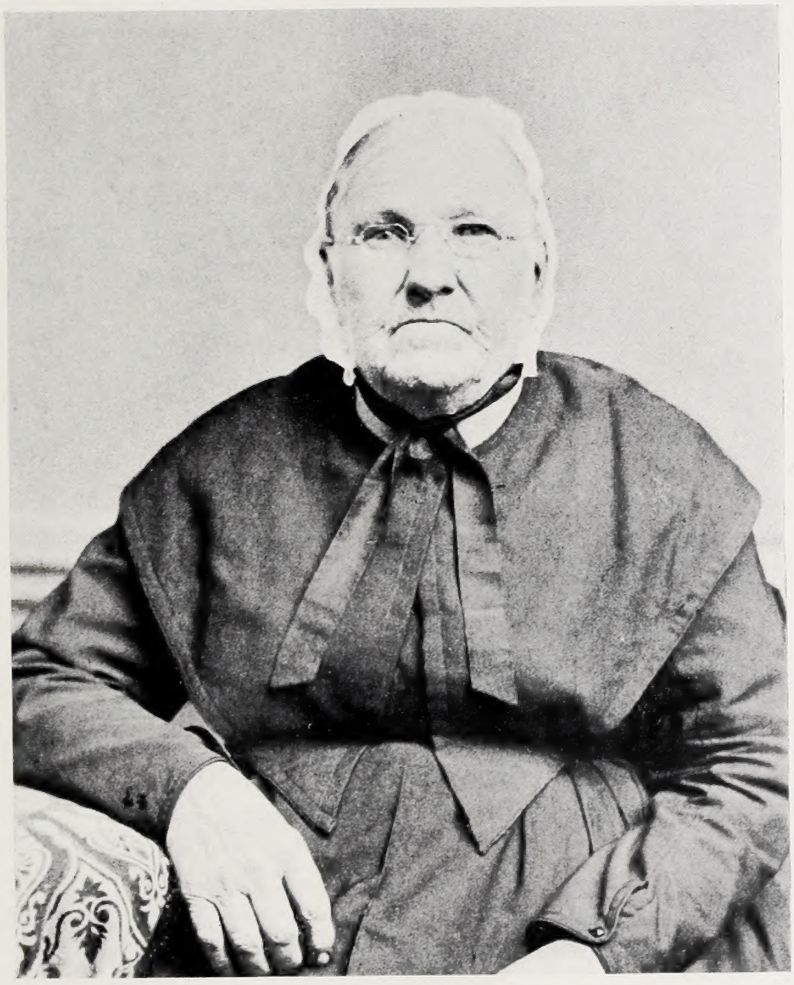
ii Samuel D.[5], *b* Jan. 8, 1842; *m* (1) *Serena Yates;* Feb. 21, 1867, *m* (2) *Anna Garling.*

iii Hannah[5], *b* Sept. 6, 1844; March 17, 1864, *m* (1) *Abraham W—*[5]. *Brumbaugh* [E227] +;[a] Jan. 27, 1876, *m* (2) *Isaac Brumbaugh*[4] *Replogle* [E3009-vii].[a]

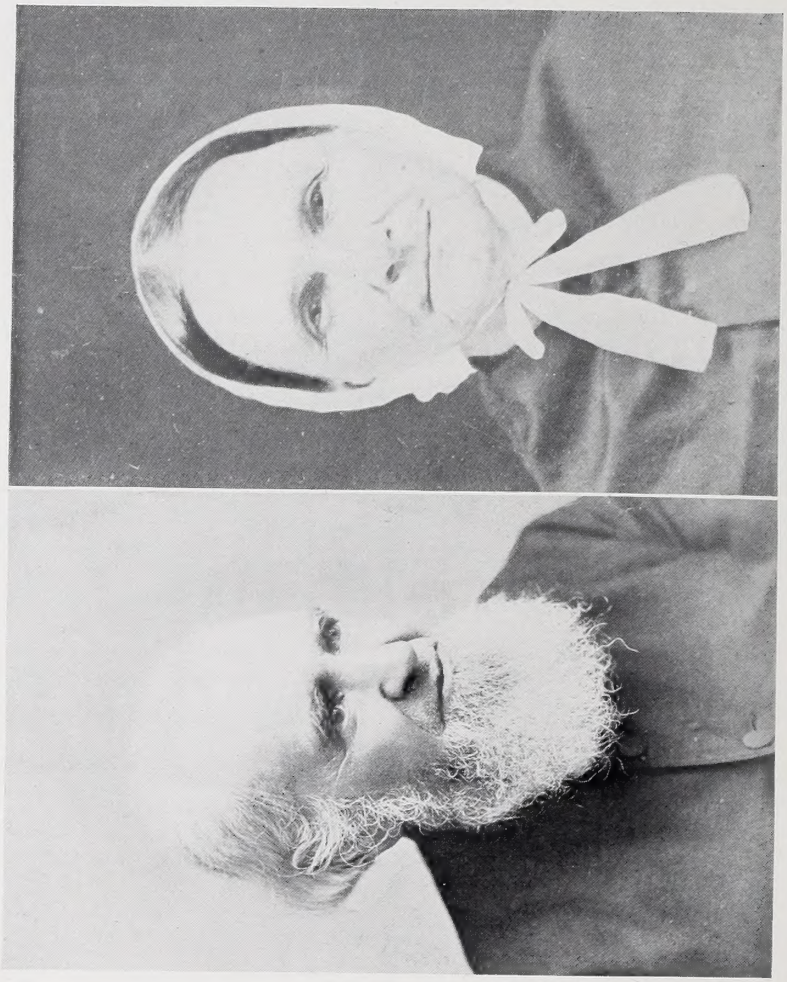
iv George[5], *b* Feb. 9, 1847; *d* April 3, 1847.

v Elizabeth[5], *b* Feb. 24, 1849, at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.; Feb. 23, 1869, at Dixon, Ill., *m Albert David Nicodemus, b* June 3, 1845, at Woodbury, Blair Co., Pa.; s *Conrad* and *Sarah* (*Haffly*) *Nicodemus.* Albert was a farmer and elder in G. B. B. Ch., and *d* June

[a]See [E227 and E3009-vii] for information as to children, etc.



Susannah[4] (Brumbaugh) Faulkender [E3013].



John Wineland[4] Brumbaugh [E3014] and Margaret (Nicodemus) Brumbaugh.

25, 1903, at Kingsley, Plymouth Co., Iowa, where the widow and family reside.

Children (6), *surname Nicodemus:*

(1) Ida May[6], *b* Jan. 28, 1871; *m James James.*

(2) Mary[6], *b* Oct. 11, 1874; *m Wesley Lehman.*

(3) Sarah[6], *b* Dec. 27, 1876; *m Frank Morgan.*

(4) Susan[6], *b* Aug. 23, 1878; *m William Morgan.*

(5) Annie[6], *b* Feb. 28, 1880; *m John Graham.*

(6) Olive Agnes[6], *b* July 23, 1891.

vi Eliza D.[5], *b* Feb. 4, 1852.

vii Mary[5], *b* Oct. 30, 1855.

viii Agnes S.[5], *b* April 3, 1861; Dec. 30, 1880, *m Albert O. Hockenbery, b* Oct. 16, 1855, in Shirleysburg, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; went to Dixon, Ill., in 1877, to Kingsley, Iowa, in 1883, where he farmed until 1900; went to Lordsburg, Cal., in 1907.

Children (5), *surname Hockenbery:*

(1) John Alva[6], *b* Nov. 19, 1883; *d* July 28, 1890.

(2) Ella Susan[6], *b* Sept. 4, 1888; *d* Feb. 16, 1889.

(3) Galen Elmer[6], *b* March 8, 1892.

(4) Mary Estella[6], *b* June 5, 1895.

(5) Clayton Eldred[6], *b* Sept. 28, 1898.

[E3014] JOHN WINELAND[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E3005] John[3], [E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* April 10, 1823, in Bedford (later Blair) Co., Pa.; April 21, 1844, *m Margaret Nicodemus,*[a] *b* Sept. 20, 1822; dau *George* and *Mary* (*Shontz*) *Nicodemus.* He was a miller by trade, and a very strong man—often putting three barrels of flour one on top of the other. Sept. 28, 1849, he was elected to the ministry of the G. B. B. Ch.; advanced Oct. 26, 1855, and ordained elder, and for many years presided over the Clover Creek Congregation (Blair Co., Pa.).

Eld. John Wineland[4] Brumbaugh *d* March 18, 1894, aged 70-11-11; his widow *d* Dec. 5, 1910. (Illustration.)

Children (6):

[E3063] + Elizabeth Nicodemus[5], *b* Jan. 25, 1845.

[E3064] Mary Ann[5].

[E3065] + George Nicodemus[5], *b* Nov. 29, 1848.

[E3066] Conrad[5].

[a]Sister of Elizabeth Nicodemus, who *m* [E3016] + George Wineland[4] Brumbaugh, and of Sarah Nicodemus, who *m* [E3008-xii] + Henry Dilling.

[E3067] Sarah[5].
[E3068] + John Nicodemus[5], *b* Nov. 9, 1854.

[E3015] HANNAH[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E3005] John[3], [E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* April 21, 1825; 1841 *m John McGraw;* lived in Blair Co., Pa.; both *d.*

Children (10), *surname McGraw:*

i James[5].
ii Susan[5], *b* Dec. 17, 1845; *m Jacob Rhodes,* Martinsburg, Pa.
iii Elizabeth[5], *b* Feb. 10, 1848; *m Saml. Nininger,* Sabbath Rest, O.
iv Jane[5], *b* July 19, 1850; *m Austin C. Hahn.*
v Maggie C.[5], *m* [E581] + *Emery[6] Brumbaugh.*
vi Sarah[5], *b* June 20, 1853; *m Andrew Negley.*
vii Mary[5], *b* April 12, 1863; *m Peter B. Sparr.*
viii Edward[5].
ix Andrew[5].
x John[5].

[E3016] GEORGE WINELAND[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E3005] John[3], [E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]), *b* August 6, 1827, at Fredericksburg, Bedford Co., now Blair Co., Pa.; March 25, 1849, *m Elizabeth Nicodemus, b* April 22, 1830, at Martinsburg, Pa.; dau *George* and *Mary* (*Shontz*) *Nicodemus,* sister of Sarah Nicodemus, who *m* Henry[5] Dilling [E3008-xii-(2)], and of Margaret Nicodemus, who *m* John Wineland[4] Brumbaugh [E3014] +. He was a farmer and blacksmith in earlier life; both George[4] and Elizabeth early united with the G. B. B. Ch., and he was elected to the ministry in 1855, advanced to the second degree in 1862, and ordained elder in 1888, remaining in charge of the Clover Creek Congregation. He resides within a short distance of the spot where the old blacksmith shop stood, and is quite active and well preserved; address Martinsburg, Blair Co., Pa.

Elizabeth *d* May 28, 1908, aged 78 yrs., 1 mo., 6 ds., and was buried in Brumbaugh Cemetery, Clover Creek, Pa., May 1, 1907. They had 12 children, 29 grand-children, and 23 great-grand-children, and in March, 1908, had been *m* 59 yrs.. (Illustration.)

Children (12):

[E3093] Susan[5], *b* Feb. 7, 1850; *d* Aug. 2, 1861.
[E3094] + Harriet Nicodemus[5], *b* Sept. 30, 1851.
[E3095] + Mary Nicodemus[5], *b* Aug. 15, 1853.
[E3096] Andrew[5], *b* Feb. 12, 1856; *d* July 23, 1861.

[E3097] + Levi Nicodemus[5], *b* May 24, 1858.
[E3098] Keturah[5], *b* May 16, 1860; *d* Feb. 5, 1866.
[E3099] + Reuben Nicodemus[5], *b* Aug. 14, 1862; *d* June, 1903.
[E3100] + Samuel Nicodemus[5], *b* Aug. 11, 1864.
[E3101] + George Durbin[5], *b* Jan. 6, 1866.
[E3102] + Annie[5], *b* March 10, 1869.
[E3103] + Margaret[5], *b* March 12, 1871.
[E3104] + Frank Nicodemus[5], *b* Jan. 6, 1876.

[E3017] CHRISTIAN HOOVER[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E3006] George[3], [E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* March 19, 1818, at Fredericksburg, then Bedford Co., Pa.; May 19, 1842, *m Magdalena Hoover, b* Oct. 25, 1820, at Henrietta, now Blair Co., Pa.; dau *Jonathan* and *Elizabeth* (*Puderbaugh*) *Hoover;* farmer; member G. B. B. Ch.; *d* April 5, 1891, at Fredericksburg, Pa., and Magdalena *d* Sept. 18, 1895, at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (9):

[E3069] Esther[5], *b* April 24, 1843; *d* July 14, 1861.
[E3070] + Elizabeth[5], *b* March 6, 1845.
[E3071] + George Hoover[5], *b* May 12, 1847.
[E3072] + Mary Hoover[5], *b* Nov. 12, 1849.
[E3073] Sarah[5], *b* Oct. 18, 1851; *d* Feb. 27, 1860.
[E3074] + Magdalene[5], *b* April 20, 1854.
[E3075] Samuel[5], *b* Nov. 21, 1857; *d* Dec. 7, 1859.
[E3076] Susannah[5], *b* April 27, 1859; *d* Feb. 26, 1860.
[E3077] Hannah[5], *b* Aug. 25, 1861; *d* April 25, 1864.

[E3018] SUSANNAH HOOVER[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E3006] George[3], same ancestry as [E3017]) *m David Teeter.*

Children (4), *surname Teeter:*

i David[5]; ii Christ; iii Hannah; iv George.

[E3019] ELIZABETH HOOVER[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E3006] George[3], sam ancestry as [E3017]) *b* May 21, 1825; *m* (1) ——— *Lynn; m* (2) *Adam Beach.*

Children by 1*st m* (2), *surname Lynn:*

i Susan[5], *m George Metzker.*
ii Esther[5], *m Jacob Longenecker.*

Children by 2*d m* (5), *surname Beach:*

iii George[5].

iv John[5].

v Christian Brumbaugh[5], *m* [E180] + *Mary Jane*[5] *Brumbaugh.*

vi James[5].

vii Adam[5].

[E3020] SAMUEL HOOVER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3006] George[3], same ancestry as [E3017]) *b* Nov. 28, 1826, at Clover Creek, now in Blair Co., Pa.; *m* (1) *Elizabeth*[5] *Hoover* [E11-vii-(2)]; dau *Jacob P.* and [E11-vii] *Catharine* (*Wineland*) *Hoover.* Elizabeth *d* Aug. 15, 1860. Samuel[4] *m* (2) *Elizabeth Hetrick.* He was a farmer; Dem.; member G. B. B. Ch.; lived at Clover Creek, Pa., and there *d* April 5, 1874.

Children by 1st m (8):

[E3105] + Hannah Hoover[5], *b* Jan. 27, 1849.

[E3106] Sarah[5], *b* March 20, 1850; *d* 1858.

[E3107] + William Hoover C.[5], *b* Sept. 30, 1851.

[E3108] + John Hoover[5], *b* Feb. 24, 1853.

[E3109] + Catharine[5], *b* June 1, 1855.

[E3110] + Susannah[5], *b* March 18, 1857.

[E3111] + Levi Hoover[5], *b* Nov. 1, 1858.

[E3112] + David Hoover C.[5], *b* Aug. 15, 1860.

Children by 2d m (5):

[E3113] + Jerry Hetrick[5], *b* Jan. 13, 1864.

[E3114] + Mary[5], *b* Sept. 29, 1865.

[E3115] + Andrew Hetrick[5], *b* June 7, 1867.

[E3116] + Aaron Hetrick[5], *b* April 7, 1870.

[E3117] + Edward Hetrick[5], *b* Nov. 5, 1872.

[E3021] ESTHER[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E3006] George[3], same ancestry as [E3017]) *m Henry Seedenberg, b* April 11, 1826, at Rebecca Furnace, Blair Co., Pa.; carpenter; Dem.; member G. B. B. Ch.

Children (11), *surname Seedenberg:*

i Samuel Brumbaugh[5], *b* Dec. 13, 1847; *d* Dec. 27, 1847.

ii George Brumbaugh[5], *b* Feb. 5, 1848; *m* [E11-x-(10)] *Elizabeth*[5] *Wineland* (sister to David Loose[5] Wineland); carpenter and wagon builder; sober, industrious and deeply mourned, having been accidentally killed at Clover Creek, Pa., Oct., 1887. Elizabeth *d* July 23, 1906.

iii Susanna Brumbaugh[5], *b* May 24, 1850; *m Ephraim Kensinger.*

iv Elizabeth Brumbaugh[5], *b* Feb. 19, 1852; *m* [E11-x-(8)] *David Loose*[5]

Wineland, *b* Aug., 1850; res. McKee Gap, Blair Co., Pa.; historian of the Wineland family.[a]

Children (9), *surname Wineland:*

(1) Harry Seedenberg[6], *b* March 7, 1872; *m Rachel Hinton.*
(2) William Seedenberg[6], *b* June 30, 1874.
(3) David Seedenberg[6], *b* Dec. 1, 1875.
(4) Annie Jane[6], *b* Sept. 23, 1877; *m Frank Curfman.*
(5) Ida[6], *b* Nov. 28, 1880; *m Hampton Delozier.*
(6) Elizabeth[6], *b* July 20, 1886; *d* y.
(7) Allan T.[6], *b* March 5, 1889.
(8) Mary P.[6], *b* Sept. 6, 1890.
(9) Sophia G.[6], *b* May 10, 1892.

v John Brumbaugh[5], *b* Aug. 10, 1853; *d* May 23, 1862.

vi Emanuel Brumbaugh[5], *b* July 7, 1855; *m Elizabeth Benson;* he was a school teacher for many years; late Chief of Police of Altoona, Pa., for 3 yrs.; an intelligent and fearless man; *d* ——.

vii Levi Brumbaugh[5], *b* April 3, 1858; *d* June 31, 1860.

viii Christian Brumbaugh[5], *b* May 5, 1861; *d*; *m Elizabeth S. Meltzer.*

ix Henry Brumbaugh[5], *b* June 17, 1864; *d* y.

x Margaret Brumbaugh[5], Aug. 23, 1866; *d* Oct. 13, 1865.

xi Mary Brumbaugh[5], *b* Oct. 30, 1867; *d*; *m Geo. Helsel.*

[E3022] JOHN DOUGHERTY[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E3006] George[3], same male ancestry as [E3017]) *b* Jan. 24, 1835, at Fredericksburg, Blair Co., Pa.; April 13, 1856, he *m Hannah Holsinger,* *b* Nov. 8, 1837, also at Fredericksburg, Pa.; dau of *Daniel Mack* and *Mary* (*Ritz*) *Holsinger,* and sister of *Rebecca Holsinger,* who *m* [E3026] + *Jacob Dougherty*[4] *Brumbaugh.* John was a farmer; Dem.; member G. B. B. Ch.; and *d* June 13, 1872. Hannah *d* May 15, 1905, at Roaring Spring, Blair Co., Pa.

Elder Daniel Mack Holsinger, *b* Bedford Co., Pa., Oct. 22, 1812 (Eld. John Holsinger, *b* July 21, 1768, and Elizabeth (Mack) Holsinger, *b* Oct. 13, 1776—latter was dau of William Mack, son of Alexander Mack, Jr., son of Alexander Mack, *b* 1679 at Schreisheim,(?) Germany —one of the founders of the German Baptist Brethren Church, Church of the Brethren, in 1708), *m "Polly" Ritz,* Aug. 12, 1832, and both joined G. B. B. in 1833; elected to the ministry in 1841; cooper, and later minister—one of the first English speaking G. B. B. ministers in Central Morrison's Cove—ordained elder 1863; died at Clover Creek, Pa., Jan. 31, 1886. Elizabeth died July 15, 1894—83 yrs., 4 mos., 26 ds. They had 4 sons and 4 daughters.[b]

Children (8):

[E3138] Rebecca[5], *b* June 12, 1857; *d* April 15, 1858.

[E3139] Daniel[5], *b* Oct. 2, 1858; *d* April 25, 1862.

---

[a]Thanks are due to him for facts kindly furnished.

[b]Partly from History of the Tunkers—Holsinger, 1901, pp. 339-340.

[E3140] Catharine[5], *b* Sept. 14, 1860; *d* March 10, 1874.
[E3141] + Henry Holsinger[5], *b* Oct. 4, 1862; *m Emma Cora Victoria Mohr.*
[E3142] + Josiah Holsinger[5], *b* June 23, 1864; *m Catharine Gochnour.*
[E3143] Mary Ann[5], *b* Sept. 25, 1866; *d* Feb. 23, 1875.
[E3144] Hannah[5], *b* Aug. 21, 1868.
[E3145] + Isaac Holsinger[5], *b* Jan. 2, 1871; *m Ida C. Pote.*

[E3024] LYDIA DOUGHERTY[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E3006] George[3], same male ancestry as [E3017)] *b* Aug. 2, 1838; June 3, 1856, *m Thomas Barnabas Maddocks, b* March 27, 1834, at Mackworth, Derbyshire, Eng.; s *Richard Maddocks.* Thomas came to America March 8, 1852; taught the Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa., sch. in 1855; was baptized into G. B. B. Ch. by Eld. Daniel Mack Holsinger; was elected to ministry Dec. 25, 1868, advanced Dec. 25, 1872, and ordained elder Aug. 11, 1894. (History of the Tunkers—Holsinger—1901, p. 357.) Resided at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa., and there *d* March 20, 1908.

Children (10), *surname Maddocks:*

i Elizabeth[5], *m Geo. Scutchall.*
ii Samuel[5], *b* March 16, 1863; *m Lizzie Snyder.*
iii Sarah[5], *b* Sept. 26, 1864; *m Isaac Settle.*
iv Henry[5], *b* Jan. 6, 1866; *m Emma Smith.*
v Daniel Brumbaugh[5], *b* Feb. 7, 1869; *m Junie Burget*[6] *Brumbaugh* [See E442 + for ch]
vi Hannah[5], *b* May 10, 1870; *m James Fink.*
vii Thomas[5], *b* Feb. 18, 1872; *m Clara Vallance.*
viii David[5], *b* Sept. 8, 1874; *m Rosie Snowberger.*
ix Annie[5], *b* Oct. 7, 1876; *d* Aug. 7, 1906; *m George Whitfield.*
x Ellie[5], *b* Dec. 16, 1879; *m Sydney Whitfield.*

[E3025] HENRY DOUGHERTY[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E3006] George[3], same male ancestry as [E3017]) *b* Feb. 24, 1842, at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.; Nov. 29, 1863, *m Sarah Gochnour, b* March 7, 1842; dau *David* and *Mary* (*Lingenfelter*) *Gochnour,* a sister of *Katurah Ickes Gochnour,* who *m* [E3030] + *David Dougherty*[4] *Brumbaugh;* common school education; farmed 47 yrs. in Pa., N. Dak., and Colo.; gradually retiring from active pursuits; deacon in G. B. B. Ch. for over 32 yrs.; address Fruita, Mesa Co., Colo., Box 122.

Children (10):

[E3168] + Moses Robert[5], *b* Aug. 11, 1864; *m Sarah Florence Stuard.*
[E3169] + Mary Elizabeth[5], *b* Dec. 10, 1866; *m Jacob Geary Grimes.*

[E3170] + John Aaron[5], *b* Oct. 11, 1868; *m* (1) *Margaret Miller Beach; m* (2) *Magnolia Alice Cree.*
[E3171] + Jerusha Catharine[5], *b* Oct. 21, 1870; *m H. M. Long.*
[E3172] Susan Keturah[5], *b* Nov. 21, 1872; unm.; Martinsburg, Pa.
[E3173] + David Milroy[5], *b* Nov. 1, 1874; *m Lizzie Beach.*
[E3174] + William Theodore[5], *b* Dec. 28, 1876; *m Mary Edna Curry.*
[E3175] George Albert[5], *b* Nov. 16, 1879; *d* Feb. 16, 1890.
[E3176] Nancy Jane[5], *b* Dec. 28, 1882; *d* April 18, 1886.
[E3177] Esther Viola[5], *b* Nov. 8, 1885; *d* May 13, 1887.

[E3026] JACOB DOUGHERTY[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E3006] George[3], same male ancestry as [E3017]) *b* Aug. 5, 1846, at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.; *m Rebecca Holsinger, b* March 31, 1845, at Clover Creek, Pa.; dau *Eld. Daniel Mack* and *Mary (Ritz) Holsinger,* sister of *Hannah Holsinger,* who *m* [E3022] + *John Dougherty[4] Brumbaugh;* shoemaker; member G. B. B. Ch.; ad. Clover Creek, Pa.

Children (8):

[E3188] + Daniel Holsinger[5], *b* June 2, 1868.
[E3189] Margaret Holsinger[5], *b* Dec. 5, 1869; *d* Sept. 24, 1871.
[E3190] + Charlotte Holsinger[5], *b* May 17, 1871; *m Joseph Frederick Clapper.*
[E3191] Harvey Holsinger[5], *b* March 18, 1873; *d* March 15, 1874.
[E3192] Mary Ann Holsinger[5], *b* Aug. 18, 1874; *m Frank E. Kauffman.*
[E3193] George Holsinger[5], *b* Sept. 5, 1879; unm.
[E3194] + John Holsinger[5], *b* Jan. 3, 1882; *m Myrtle May Hamilton.*
[E3195] Elizabeth Holsinger[5], *b* Aug. 22, 1884; *m James Dodson, Jr.*

[E3027] ISAAC DOUGHERTY[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E3006] George[3], same male ancestry as [E3017]) *b* at Clover Creek, Pa., June 13, 1848; Dec. 28, 1870, at Rayscove, Bedford Co., Pa., *m* (1) *Sarah Elizabeth McDaniel, b* Dec. 13, 1843, in Bedford Co., Pa.; dau *Joseph* and *Elizabeth McDaniel;* Sarah *d* Jan. 22, 1898. March 5, 1899, Isaac *m* (2) *Harriet Ebie, b* Sept. 12, 1847; dau *John and Margaret Ebie.* He is a farmer; family are members of G. B. B. Ch.; address Hartville, Stark Co., O., R. R. 1, Box 10.

Children by 1st m (4):

[E3200] + Maggie Elizabeth[5], *b* Aug. 4, 1873; *m Levi Wilmer Beck.*
[E3201] + Mahlon Edward[5], *b* June 23, 1876; *m Margaret May Ebie.*
[E3202] + Theodore Amos[5], *b* Oct. 15, 1881; *m Minerva Fausnacht.*
[E3203] + Anna May[5], *b* May 30, 1884; *m Urias Delton Hershberger.*

[E3028] JAMES DOUGHERTY[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E3006] George[3], same male ancestry as [E3017]) *b* July 6, 1850, at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.; Nov. 24, 1870, he there *m Susannah Gochnour, b* Oct. 27, 1851, in Bedford Co., Pa.; dau *John and Sarah* (*Lingenfelter*) *Gochnour;* he is minister of G. B. B. Ch.; Prohib.; res. Martinsburg, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (12):

[E3205] David[5], *b* Oct. 7, 1871; *d* Oct. 27, 1871.
[E3206] + Sarah Elizabeth[5], *b* Sept. 25, 1872; *m Hugh M. Walter.*
[E3207] Edward[5], *b* Feb. 16, 1874; *d* Sept. 23, 1874.
[E3208] Rebecca May[5], *b* Feb. 27, 1875.
[E3209] + Charles Arthur[5], *b* May 27, 1877; *m Ella Irene Fryberger.*
[E3210] John Henry[5], *b* March 17, 1879.
[E3211] Martha Mary[5], *b* Dec. 2, 1880.
[E3212] George Albert[5], *b* April 16, 1883.
[E3213] Ida Catharine[5], *b* May 14, 1885; *d* Oct. 28, 1901.
[E3214] Margaret Frances[5], *b* April 14, 1887.
[E3215] Jennie Gertrude[5], *b* Aug. 22, 1889.
[E3216] Minnie Prudence[5], *b* Jan. 11, 1893.

[E3029] ABRAHAM DOUGHERTY[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E3006] George[3], same male ancestry as [E3017]) *b* at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa., March 1, 1852; June 14, 1876, at Woodbury, Bedford Co., Pa., *m Emma Potter, b* Sept. 28, 1857, at Waterside, Bedford Co., Pa.; dau *Henry* and *Mary Potter.* He is a carpenter, Dem., and lives at Westland, Washington Co., Pa.

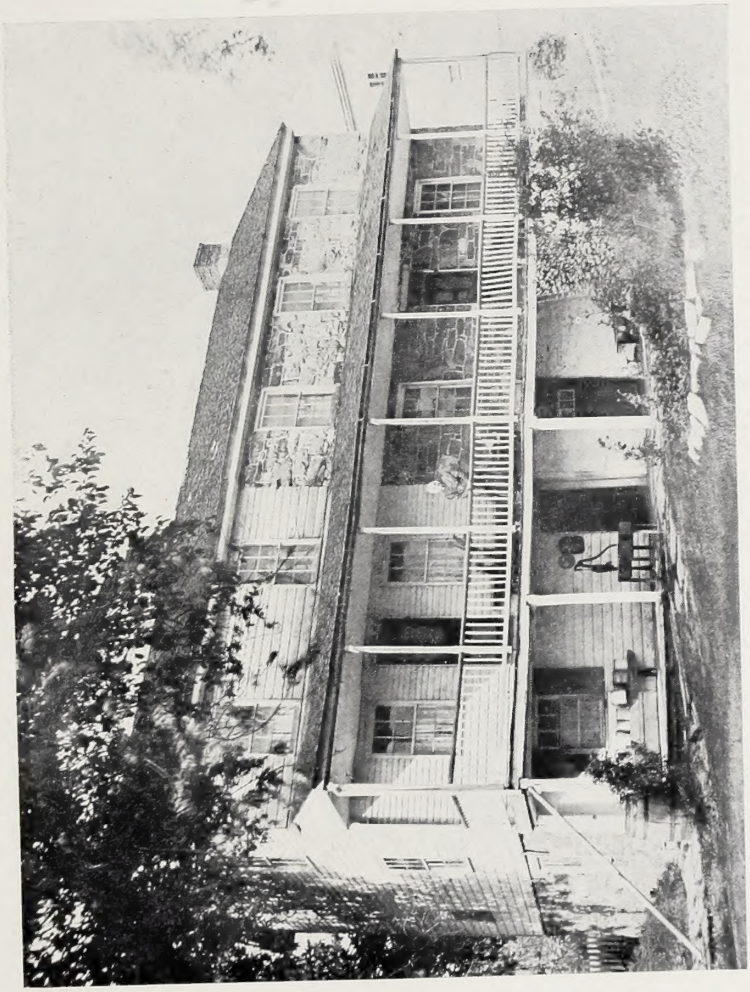
One son:

[E3218] + Harvey Potter[5], *b* June 28, 1877.

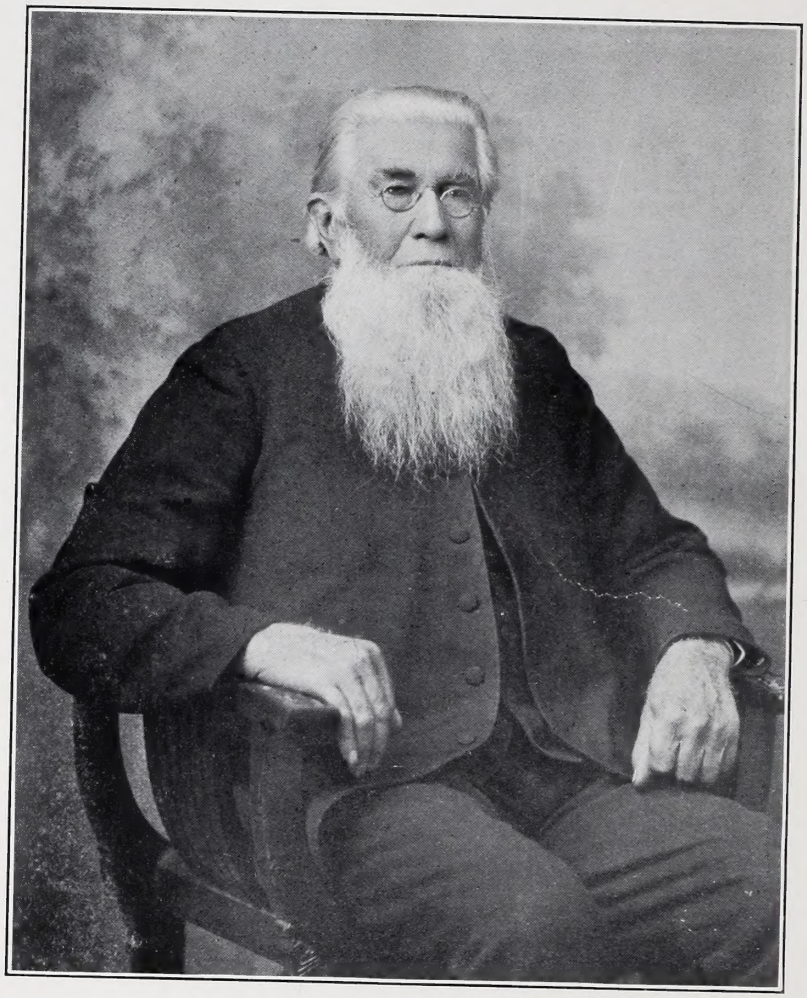
[E3030] DAVID DOUGHERTY[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E3006] George[3], same male ancestry as [E3017]) *b* April 15, 1855, at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.; May 20, 1877, *m Katurah Ickes Gochnour, b* July 28, 1856, at King, Bedford Co., Pa., from which place the family moved to 1307 4th Ave., Altoona, Pa.; Katurah is dau *Jacob* and *Margaret* (*Gochnour*) *Ickes,* and adopted daughter of *David* and *Mary* (*Lingenfelter*) *Gochnour,* her grandparents; her mother Margaret, *d* when she was but 2 wks. old; David is a shoemaker; Repn.; member G. B. B. Ch.

Children (12):

[E3219] Mary Margaret[5], *b* July 9, 1877; *m* ——— *Manger,* King, Pa.
[E3220] Annie Lorena[5], *b* Oct. 9, 1878; *m* ——— *Hanestine,* Claysburg, Pa.
[E3221] Edward Eugene[5], *b* Feb. 24, 1880; King, Pa.



Home of John Wyseland' Brumbaugh [E3014], Wife Standing on Porch.



George Wineland[4] Brumbaugh [E3016].

[E3222] Allen Irvin[5], *b* Nov. 7, 1881; Altoona, Pa.
[E3223] Robert Henry[5], *b* Feb. 13, 1884; Altoona, Pa.
[E3224] David Elmer[5], *b* Oct. 12, 1885; *d* Nov. 23, 1892.
[E3225] John Lawrence[5], *b* Oct. 2, 1888.
[E3226] Lillian Elizabeth[5], *b* Oct. 1, 1890.
[E3227] Ada May[5], *b* May 21, 1893.
[E3228] William Lincoln[5], *b* Dec. 31, 1895.
[E3229] Harry Franklin[5], *b* July 23, 1898; *d* Sept. 13, 1898.
[E3230] Howard Ross[5], *b* July 23, 1898; *d* Sept. 20, 1898.

[E3040] ELIZABETH[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E3007] Jacob[3], [E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Aug. 9, 1821; *m George S. Wike, b* Aug. 24, ——; s *Henry Wike,* of Blair Co., Pa. George *d* Feb., 1865, and Elizabeth *d* June, 1876; both buried at Lancaster, Ind.; resided in Huntington Co., Ind., where he was a farmer; Repn.

Children (9), *surname Wike:*

i Mary[5], *b* Nov. 6, 1847; *d* 1903; *m Peter Wise.*
ii Nancy[5], *b* Dec. 26, 1849; *d* 1900; *m Israel Hardman.*
iii Jacob B.[5], *b* Dec. 24, 1851; *m Adaline Helm.*
iv Henry B.[5], *b* Oct. 21, 1853; *m Phebe Ulrich.*
v Susan[5], *b* March 8, 1855; *d* 1904; *m Alexander Smith.*
vi Elizabeth[5], *b* Jan. 2, 1857; *m Tylghman Priddy.*
vii Sarah[5], *b* June 4, 1858; *m Carrie Thompson.*
viii Isaac Brumbaugh[5], *b* May 9, 1860, in Blair Co., Pa.; Dec., 1881, *m Mary Brooks, b* Jan. 15, 1862, at Hamilton, Ind.; dau *John* and *Melinda* (*Keever*) *Brooks.* He is a minister in G. B. B. Ch.; Repn.; residence Huntington, Ind.

Children (3), *surname Wike:*

(1) Oren[6] Wike, *b* Sept. 25, 1882.
(2) Ellen[6] Wike, *b* Aug. 22, 1888.
(3) Stella[6] Wike, *b* July 4, 1890.

ix Catharine[5], *b* Oct. 28, 1862; *m Charles Johnsonbaugh.*

[E3041] MARY ANN[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E3007] Jacob[3], same ancestry as [E3040]) *b* March 31, 1823, and *d* July 10, 1856; *m John Hoover*[4] *Dilling* [E3008-v], *b* Aug. 31, 1824, as his 1st w. Feb. 1, 1857, Mr. Dilling *m* (2) *Susan Long Hoover, b* Jan. 9, 1827, and *d* Oct. 24, 1900; dau *Martin Puterbaugh Hoover.*

John Hoover Dilling was a successful business man; owned several good

farms in North Woodbury Twp., Blair Co., Pa.; and his conservative advice was often sought in the councils of the congregation, as well as by his friends and neighbors. He was elected deacon in G. B. B. Ch., Sept. 20, 1879, in which himself and family held membership, and he served as chairman of the building committee having in charge the erection of the church at Clover Creek, in North Woodbury Twp.

Children by 1st m (4), *surname Dilling:*

i Elizabeth Brumbaugh[5], *b* Aug. 4, 1847; *d* Dec. 14, 1898; *m Levi Hoover Brumbaugh*, of the "Valley."

ii Susan Brumbaugh[5], *b* Sept. 25, 1849; *m* (1) *Jonathan Long Hoover; m* (2) *David Sell.*

iii Mary Brumbaugh[5], *b* May 25, 1852; *d* May 2, 1906; *m John Long Hoover*, Saxton, Bedford Co., Pa.

iv Andrew Brumbaugh[5], *b* March 23, 1856; *d* Sept. 24, 1856.

Children by 2d m (6), *surname Dilling:*

v Catharine Hoover, *b* Nov. 1, 1857; *d* June 28, 1882; *m Samuel Snyder Baker*, Waterside, Bedford Co., Pa.

vi Sarah Hoover, *b* June 21, 1859; *m Daniel Snyder Baker*,[a] Clover Creek, Pa., R. R. 2.

vii Samuel Hoover, *b* April 19, 1861; *m* (1) *Harriet Brumbaugh*, dau *Andrew* and *Eliza* (*Lynn*) *Brumbaugh*, Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa. Mr. Dilling *m* (2) *Elizabeth Zook*, dau *Frederick* and *Savilla* (*Hetrick*) *Zook*, Clover Creek, Pa.

viii Lucinda Hoover, *b* Oct. 11, 1862; *m Josiah Burket*[6] *Brumbaugh* [E439] +.

ix John Martin Hoover, *b* April 4, 1865; *d* April 1, 1898; *m Margaret Malinda Burget*, dau *Andrew* and *Elizabeth* (*Brumbaugh*) *Burget*.[b]

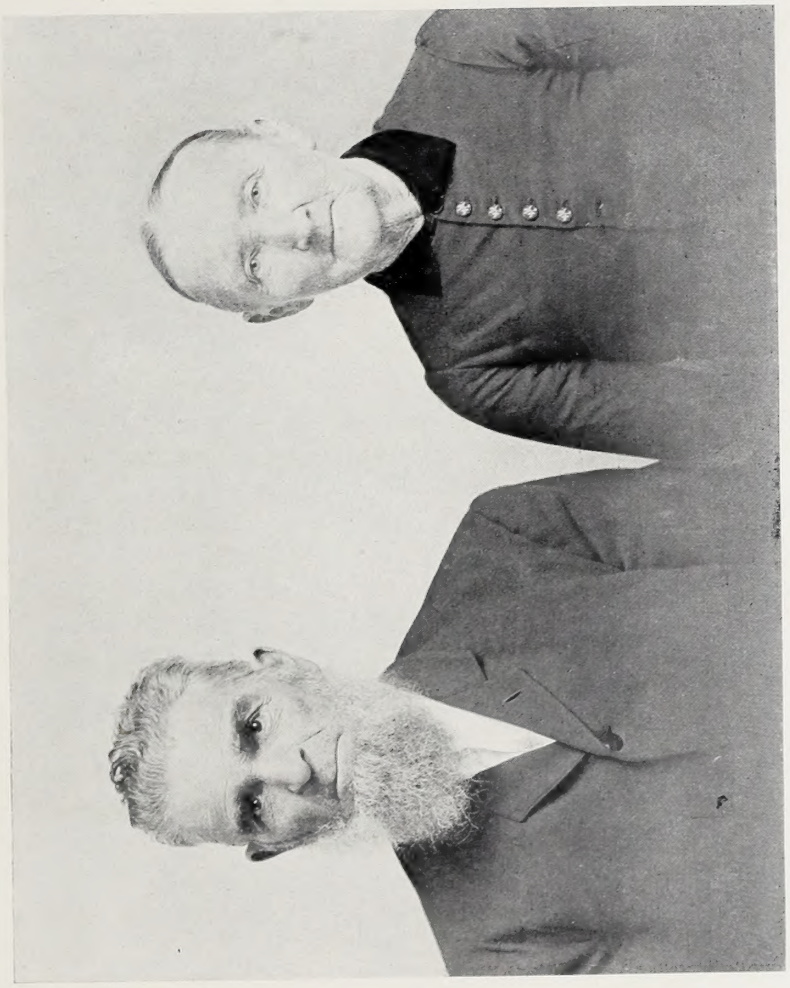
x Harriet Hoover, *b* Oct. 22, 1867; *m* (1) *Harry Nusborne Dilling* of Williamsburg, Pa.; *m* (2) *Harry Lynn Longenecker.*

[E3042] GEORGE[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E3007] Jacob[3], same male ancestry as [E3040]) *b* Feb. 20, 1827, at Clappertown, now Blair Co., Pa.; Nov. 25, 1852, *m Margaret Ann Craton, b* April 25, 1834; dau *Joshua Craton;* he was a laborer; Dem.; member Luth Ch.; and *d* at Clappertown, Pa., April 22, 1887; Margaret *d* at Morrell, Blair Co., Pa., Sept. 1, 1902.

Children (8):

[E3278] Mary Catharine[5], *b* April 27, 1854; *d* Jan. 31, 1893; *m* John *W. Lykins.*

[a]Who furnished considerable information. [b]See [E3063], p. 732.



Isaac[3] Brumbaugh [E3054] and Ida Bell (Shidelier) Brumbaugh.

Isaac[4] Brumbaugh [E3054] Holding Isaac Walter[6] Brumbaugh [E3860], and Isaac[5] Brumbaugh, Jr. [E3390].

[E3279] + Jacob Craton[5], *b* June 14, 1856.
[E3280] Joshua[5], *d* May 2, 1898.
[E3281] + Martha Isabel[5], *b* Aug. 14, 1858.
[E3282] + Agnes Cecilia[5], *b* Aug. 7, 1861.
[E3283] + Clara[5], *b* Aug. 15, 1866.
[E3284] Margaret Ann[5], *b* Dec. 5, 1868; *d* Sept. 1, 1907; unm.
[E3285] + Bertha Clide[5], *b* June 1, 1871.

[E3043] SUSANNA[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E3007] Jacob[3], same male ancestry as [E3040]) *b* July 30, 1829,[a] at Clappertown, Blair Co., Pa. April 3, 1851, *m Isaac*[4] *Dilling* [E3008-vi], *b* March 6, 1826, at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.; s *Conrad* and *Barbara* (*Brumbaugh*) *Dilling* [E3008]; farmer; Dem.; member G. B. B. Ch. Susanna[4] *d* Dec. 6, 1896; Isaac[4] *d* Jan. 21, 1908; both are buried in the Brumbaugh Cemetery at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (12), *surname Dilling:*

i Albert Orlanda[5], *b* May 9, 1852; *d* June 6, 1902; *m Malinda Croil.*
ii Mary Catharine[5], *b* Jan. 29, 1854.
iii William Henry[5], *b* Dec. 24, 1855; *d* May 28, 1857.
iv Elizabeth[5], *b* Oct. 8, 1857; *m Daniel McFarlin.*
v Jacob Brumbaugh[5], *b* Sept. 30, 1859; *m Rebecca Hartman.*
vi Archibald[5], *b* April 2, 1861; *d* April 18, 1862.
vii Margaret[5], *b* Feb. 15, 1863; *d* April 25, 1863.
viii Annetta[5], *b* July 7, 1864; *m David H. Glass.*
ix Joseph[5], *b* April 5, 1866; *d* Nov. 30, 1893.
x Nancy Alice[5], *b* Aug. 3, 1869; *d* Nov. 28, 1905; *m Daniel M. Sell.*
xi Calvin Brumbaugh[5], *b* March 28, 1871; *m Corinda Dilling*, dau *Jacob L.* and *Anna* (*Hayes*) *Dilling.*
xii Harvey[5], *b* March 17, 1874.

[E3044] HENRY[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E3007] Jacob[3], same male ancestry as [E3040]) *b* Aug. 5, 1831; *m* (1) *Lydia Ottwine*, at Clappertown, now Barbara, Blair Co., Pa. She *d* May, 1867, aged 30 yrs., 10, 2.[b]

Henry[4] *m* (2) *Rebecca Elizabeth Applebaugh;* dau *James E.* (who *d* and was buried at Lewistown, Pa., Oct. 6, 1841) and *Maria* (*Baker*) *Applebaugh* [See E3048]. Henry[4] was accidentally killed at Altoona, Pa., Sept. 17, 1884.

Children by 1st m (7):

[E3319] Mary[5], buried at Clappertown, Pa.

[a]Calvin Brumbaugh[5] Dilling gives this date as Dec. 3, 1829; the date used is from older records.
[b]*Christian Family Companion,* Vol. III, No. 20, May 14, 1867.

[E3320] + William Henry Harrison[5], *b* Oct. 29, 1858.
[E3321] Kathrine[5], *b* 1859; *m John H. Anderson.*
[E3322] Jacob[5].
[E3323] + Annetta[5], *b* March 25, 1861; *m James F. Likens.*
[E3324] John E.[5], *b* March 25, 1864.
[E3325] + Nancy[5], *b* May 20, 1865; *m Christian Zook[5] Replogle.*

[E3046] JACOB[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E3007] Jacob[3], same male ancestry as [E3040]) *b* Oct. 11, 1836; *m Nancy Hoover.* He fell and was killed Feb., 1908; buried at Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (?):

[E3345] Jennie[5].

[E3048] NANCY REPLOGLE[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E3007] Jacob[3], same male ancestry as [E3040]) *b* Nov. 20, 1842, at Clappertown, Blair Co., Pa.; Jan. 23, 1866, at Martinsburg, Blair Co., Pa., *m Charles E. Applebaugh, b* May 15, 1837; s *James E.* and *Maria (Baker) Applebaugh* [See E3044]. John Baker, father of Maria, was a captain in one of the Indian wars, and was related to the Summers family in Woodcock Valley, Pa. Nancy *d* at Altoona, Blair Co., Pa., June 8, 1892, and was buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, that city. Charles is teacher in Altoona, Pa.—address Juniata Station; member M. E. Ch.; Repn. Mr. Applebaugh *m* (2) *Mrs. Rebecca L. (Chilcoat) Barnett.*

Children by 1st m (8), *surname Applebaugh:*

i Clara[5], *b* May 19, 1867; *m John R. Whitfield.*
ii James Lincoln[5], *b* March 9, 1869; *m Anna Penniwell.*
iii Mary Mae[5], *b* June 29, 1870; *m H. L. Jones.*
iv Irene[5], *b* Dec. 20, 1872; *d* Jan. 2, 1873.
v John Eaton[5], *b* May 23, 1875; *d* Oct. 19, 1898.
vi Charles Meade[5], *b* April 11, 1878; *m Nellie McElroy.*
vii Ida May[5], *b* March 22, 1880; *m M. L. Hunt.*
viii Daisie Viola[5], *b* Jan. 8, 1883; *m L. J. Elliott.*

[E3049] ISAAC CLAPPER[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E3007] Jacob[3], [E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Nov. 6, 1844; *m Sarah A. Rhodes.*

Children (2, *at least*):

[E3346] Calvin[5].
[E3347] Edwin[5].

[E3051] MARGARET[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E3007] Jacob[3], [E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Oct. 26, 1851, at Clappertown (now Barbara), Blair Co., Pa.; Oct. 2, 1883, at Altoona, Pa., *m Michael Nicodemus, b* Dec. 22, 1856, at Sharpsburg, Blair Co., Pa.; s *Daniel H.* and *Elizabeth (Graybill) Nicodemus.* He is a laborer, Repn., member G. B. B. Ch., and they live at 230 Willow Ave., Altoona, Pa.

Margaret[4] is the sole survivor of the twelve children of [E3007] + Jacob[3] Brumbaugh.

Children (6), *surname Nicodemus:*

i William Blaine[5], *b* April 5, 1884; Aug. 1, 1906, *m Jennie Johnson.*
ii Oliver Stanton[5], *b* Jan. 29, 1886.
iii Anna Myrtle[5], *b* Feb. 2, 1888.
iv Iva Stansbury[5], *b* April 3, 1890.
v Ruth Elisabeth[5], *b* March 11, 1893.
vi Orpha Margaret[5], *b* Oct. 18, 1895.

[E3054] ISAAC[4] BRUMBAUGH[a] ([E3011] Henry[3], [E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Oct. 2, 1833; Feb. 18, 1858, *m Sarah Funderburgh, b* Oct. 11, 1838, near Donal's Creek, Clarke Co., O., and *d* Sept. 30, 1911; dau *Daniel* and *Anna (Ream) Funderburgh;* farmer, carpenter and contractor, and lives near Huntington, Huntington Co., Ind.; address that place, R. R. 5, Box 28. (Illustration.)

Children (6):

[E3387] + Rebecca Ann[5], *b* Sept. 19, 1859.
[E3388] + David Henry[5], *b* Nov. 20, 1861.
[E3389] + Noah[5], *b* Nov. 2, 1863.
[E3390] + Isaac, Jr.[5], *b* Nov. 19, 1865.
[E3391] Infant, *b* Oct. 13, 1872; *d* Oct. 29, 1872.
[E3392] + Sarah Ann[5], *b* April 29, 1875.

[E3055] CATHARINE[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E3011] Henry[3], same ancestry as [E3054]) *b* in Wayne Co., Ind., Aug. 22, 1835; *m James H. Marshall;* Catherine *d* Dec. 14, 1889, and James *d* Oct. 23, 1901; lived in Huntington Co., Ind.

One daughter:

i Millie A.[5] Marshall, *d* Aug. 28, 1890.

---

[a]Especial thanks are due to him for painstaking co-operation in securing documents, facts, etc., and in furthering the success of this work.

[E3056] JOHN[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E3011] Henry[3], same ancestry as [E3054]) *b* in Wayne Co., Ind., April 12, 1837; *m* (1) *Margaret Klepser, b* Wayne Co., Ind., Oct. 20, 1835, and *d* March 17, 1863; *m* (2) *Susanna Freel, b* Huntington Co., Ind., April 18, 1841; carpenter; address 1599 W. 28th St., Cleveland, O.

Children (8):

[E3428] + Henry R.[5], *b* Nov. 4, 1858.
[E3429] + George[5].
[E3430] Samantha[5].
[E3431] John F.[5], *b* Sept. 14, 1864.
[E3432] + Agnes[5], *b* June 20, 1887.
[E3433] Mabel Catharine[5], *b* Sept. 17, 1889.
[E3434] Hazel Gertrude[5], *b* March 12, 1892.
[E3435] Clarabel[5], *b* Oct. 2, 1900.

[E3057] FREDERICK[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E3011] Henry[3], same ancestry as [E3054]) *b* in Wayne Co., Ind., Jan. 28, 1839; *m Amanda C. Hoover* of Chicago, Ill., *b* June 14, 1842; carpenter; res. Huntington, Huntington Co., Ind., where 10 ch were *b*.

Children (10):

[E3457] James H.[5], *b* Oct. 23, 1864; *m Ida M. Briner.*
[E3458] Laura[5], *b* Oct. 29, 1866; *m George Krumnaker* (?) (2 ch).
[E3459] Austin[5], *b* Sept. 20, 1868; *m Annie Henry.*
[E3460] Florence E.[5], *b* Aug. 15, 1870; *m Clark Miller* (2 ch).
[E3461] Millie A.[5], *b* Oct. 20, 1872; *d* Aug. 27, 1879.
[E3462] William Jefferson[5], *b* Nov. 24, 1875; *m Valaire Lebo.*
[E3463] Marie E.[5], *b* Jan. 25, 1878; *m Warren T. McLain* (1 ch).
[E3464] Bertha May[5], *b* Oct. 14, 1880; *m Leonard Courtrite.*
[E3465] Frederick Jr.[5], *d.*
[E3466] Amanda[5], *b* April 13, 1889; *d* July 21, 1889.

[E3058] ELIZABETH[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E3011] Henry[3], same ancestry as [E3054]) *b* in Wayne Co., Ind., March 8, 1841; *m Jacob M. Palmer, b* in Perry Co., O., Jan. 13, 1837; address Huntington, Ind.

Children (10), *surname Palmer:*

i Henry L.[5], *b* Nov. 17, 1858; Dec., 1880, *m Clara E. Thompson, b* June 17, 1858. *Son:* (1) Jessie M.[6], *b* Aug. 21, 1883.
ii Frederick[5], *b* Oct. 30, 1860; *d* June 26, 1862.
iii Jacob M., Jr.[5], *b* Aug. 9, 1863.

iv Sarah E.[5], *b* Sept. 6, 1865; March 7, 1887, *m George W. Paul, b* May 3, 1860; res. Huntington, Ind.

Children (7), *surname Paul:*

(1) Infant, *b* Aug. 4, 1888; *d* Aug. 6, 1888.
(2) Naoma Grace[6], *b* Oct. 16, 1889.
(3) Herman W.[6], *b* June 18, 1891.
(4) William Emery[6], *b* Jan. 10, 1893; *d* April 24, 1893.
(5) Jacob Henry[6], *b* April 8, 1894.
(6) Mary Louis[6], *b* Oct. 2, 1898; *d* Dec. 21, 1898.
(7) Palmer La Grange[6], *b* Sept. 8, 1901.

v Rebecca A.[5], *b* Oct. 14, 1867; Aug. 8, 1891, *m Levi Hendricks, b* Henry Co., Ind., Aug. 9, 1866; address Huntington, Ind. *One son:* (1) Milo[6] Hendricks, *b* Dec. 11, 1893.

vi Catharine E.[5], *b* Oct. 3, 1871; March 8, 1891, *m Frank P. Emley, b* Fairfield Co., O.; address Huntington, Ind.

Children (2), *surname Emley:*

(1) Palmer T.[6], *b* July 24, 1895.
(2) William Dale[6], *b* Feb. 9, 1902.

vii Samuel H.[5], *b* May 22, 1874; March 20, 1900, *m Effie E. Freel.*

Children (3):

(1) Carl R.[6], *b* March 22, 1901.
(2) Mary I.[6], *b* Oct. 9, 1902.
(3) Howard W.[6], *b* June 20, 1905.

viii Mary Ellen[5], *b* Dec. 28, 1876; *m Aaron S. Shideler, b* Nov. 11, 1869.

Children (2), *surname Shideler:*

(1) Elizabeth[6], *b* July 6, 1897; *d* Oct. 12, 1897.
(2) Marie[6], *b* Dec. 14, 1898.

ix William D.[5], *b* March 1, 1878; Nov. 24, 1903, *m Catharine Twhohey, b* Wabash Co., Ind., April 23, 1877; address Huntington, Ind.

Children (2):

(1) Eugene W.[6], *b* Oct. 24, 1904.
(2) Arthur F.[6], *b* Sept. 24, 1906.

x Naoma M.[5], *b* Aug. 11, 1884; Dec. 23, 1905, *m Otis R. Fulton, b* Nov. 8, 1883. *One son:* (1) George C.[6] Fulton, *b* June 29, 1906.

[E3059] DANIEL[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E3011] Henry[3], same ancestry as [E3054]) *b* Wayne Co., Ind., Nov. 18, 1844; Oct. 5, 1865, *m Nancy M. Wooster, b* Blackford Co., Ind.; address Montpelier, Blackford Co., Ind.

Children (3):

[E3484] Robert F.[5], *b* Nov. 15, 1866; Aug. 7, 1890, *m Amy R. Thornburgh, b* Nov. 9, 1861.

[E3485] + Charles H.[5], *b* Dec. 31, 1869.

[E3486] Aretta[5], *b* July 20, 1873.

[E3060] WILLIAM[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E3011] Henry[3], same ancestry as [E3054]) *b* Sept. 1, 1846; Dec. 30, 1867, *m Anna Marie Hoover, b* Cambria Co., Pa.; address Huntington, Ind.

Children (2):

[E3497] Carlton Roscoe[5], *b* April 30, 1866; *d* Feb. 16, 1874.

[E3498] + Clara M.[5], *b* March 19, 1875.

[E3061] CHARLOTTE[4] BRUMBAUGH ([E3011] Henry[3], same ancestry as [E3054]) *b* Jan. 24, 1851; *m Samuel H. Friedley, b* in Pa., June 13, 1841, and *d* in Huntington Co., Ind., 1874. Charlotte *d* April 6, 1873.

Children (3), *surname Friedley:*

i Frances C.[5], *b* Dec. 6, 1869; Sept. 16, 1890, *m U. G. Harris, b* July 31, 1869; Frances *d* Nov. 21, 1895; address Huntington, Ind.

Children (3), *surname Harris:*

(1) Orval S.[6], *b* June 20, 1891.

(2) Walter M.[6], *b* Aug. 29, 1893.

(3) Mary C.[6], *b* Sept. 23, 1895.

ii Christena R.[5], *b* March 11, 1871; April 9, 1892, *m Joseph E. Shideler, b* May 11, 1863; address Huntington, Ind.

Children (2), *surname Shideler:*

(1) Paul R.[6], *b* March 11, 1893.

(2) Howard W.[6], *b* May 11, 1896.

iii Henry M.[5], *b* Nov. 19, 1872; Feb. 19, 1898, *m Elizabeth Heaston, b* Sept. 16, 1877; address Huntington, Ind. *One son:* (1) Virgil R.[6], *b* April 25, 1903.

[E3063] ELIZABETH NICODEMUS[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3014] John Wineland[4], [E3005] John[3], [E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Jan. 25, 1845; June 22, 1865, *m Andrew Bulger Burget, b* in Blair Co., Pa., July 5, 1845; s *Adam* and *Catharine* (*Bulger*) *Burget* ("*Burger*"); and a bro of *Isaac Burget*, who *m* [E172] + *Susannah*[5] *Brumbaugh;* farmer; elder in G. B. B. Ch.; address Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (5), *surname Burget:*

i Margaret Malinda[6], *b* Nov. 4, 1866; *m* [E3041-ix] *John Martin Hoover Dilling*, *b* April 4, 1865; s *John Hoover* and [E3041] + *Mary Ann*[4] (*Brumbaugh*) *Dilling*.

ii John Elvin[6], *b* April 29, 1868; June 26, 1901, *m Mary Puterbaugh;* ad. Ingram, Pa.

iii Iva Gertrude[6], *b* June 27, 1872; *m* [E3117] + *Edward Hetrick*[5] *Brumbaugh* (4 ch—see elsewhere), *b* Nov. 5, 1872.

iv George Elmer[6], *b* Nov. 20, 1876; Oct. 24, 1907, *m Mamie Morrison;* ad. Pittsburgh, Pa.

v Mary Elizabeth[6], *b* Dec. 4, 1886.

[E3065] GEORGE NICODEMUS[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3014] John Wineland[4], same ancestry as [E3063]) *b* at Fredericksburg, Blair Co., Pa., Nov. 29, 1848; Sept. 17, 1871, *m Mary Ann Gates*, *b* at Sarah Furnace, Blair Co., Pa., Sept. 24, 1852; dau *John* and *Margaret* (*Houston*) *Gates*, George[5] had a common school education; learned the milling business, which he followed until 1890, and then commenced work as a machinist in the P. R. R. shops at Altoona, Pa.; follows the same occupation; Dem.; member G. B. B. Ch.; residence 222 E. 4th St., Altoona, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (5):

[E3500] + Ida Vanora[6], *b* Nov. 13, 1872; *m Samuel Gearry Heverly.*

[E3501] + Effie Margaret[6], *b* Jan. 20, 1876; *m Harry E. Tipton.*

[E3502] Howard Wineland[6], *b* May 5, 1877; unm.; Philadelphia, Pa.

[E3503] + George Roy[6], *b* Dec. 22, 1886; *m Maud Braulier.*

[E3504] Alvin Gates[6], *b* Aug. 28, 1888.

[E3068] JOHN NICODEMUS[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3014] John Wineland[4], same ancestry as [E3063]) *b* Nov. 9, 1854, at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.; March 31, 1878, *m Elizabeth Shank;* miller; res. Hanover, Washington Co., Kans.

Children (3):

[E3511] Clarence[6], *b* April 10, 1879.

[E3512] John Alva[6], *b* June 6, 1880.

[E3513] Vera[6], *b* Aug. 31, 1884.

[E3070] ELIZABETH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3017] Christian Hoover[4], [E3006] George[3], [E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* March 6, 1845; *m Jacob Baker;* latter *d*; res. Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (5), *surname Baker:*

i Mahlon[6], ii Alice, *d*; iii John, *d*; iv Maggie, *d*; v Carrie, *d*.

[E3071] GEORGE HOOVER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3017] Christian Hoover[4], same ancestry as [E3070]) *b* May 12, 1847, at Fredericksburg, Blair Co., Pa.; Oct. 17, 1869, *m* (1) *Hannah*[5] *Grabill* [E11-(4)], *b* May 25, 1847, at Sharpsburg, Pa.; dau *Joseph* and [E11-xi] *Mary* (*Wineland*) *Grabill*. Hannah[5] *d* March 20, 1875. Oct. 24, 1875, George Hoover[5] *m* (2) *Margaret Baker*, *b* May 7, 1857; dau *Peter Baker;* farmer; member G. B. B. Ch.; res. Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.

Children by 1st m (3):

[E3516] Amanda[6], *b* Oct. 2, 1870; *m Frank Russell.*
[E3517] Mary[6], *b* May 11, 1872; *m Abraham Detwiler.*
[E3518] Ada[6], *b* Sept. 14, 1874; *d* March 25, 1877.

Children by 2d m (12):

[E3519] Franklin[6], *b* Jan. 18, 1877; *m Lizzie Shoenfelt.*
[E3520] Christian[6], *b* Jan. 11, 1878; *m Catharine Huntsman.*
[E3521] Peter[6], *b* Jan. 15, 1879.
[E3522] Elizabeth[6], *b* July 24, 1880; *m Homer Guyer.*
[E3523] George[6], *b* Aug. 19, 1881; *m Ida Bowser.*
[E3524] John Emory[6], *b* Jan. 29, 1883.
[E3525] Iva[6], *b* June 11, 1884.
[E3526] Jacob[6], *b* Aug. 18, 1885.
[E3527] Margaret[6], *b* April 12, 1887.
[E3528] Bessie[6], *b* July 5, 1888; *d* July 6, 1888.
[E3529] Samuel[6], *b* Aug. 23, 1889.
[E3530] Minnie[6], *b* May 21, 1891.

[E3072] MARY HOOVER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3017] Christian Hoover[4], same ancestry as [E3070]) *b* Nov. 12, 1849; July 4, 1868, *m* [E11-x-(6)] *John Loose*[5] *Wineland*, *b* Oct. 5, 1842 ([E11-x] David B.[4] Wineland, John Wineland and [E11] Hannah[3], Jacob[2], Johannes Henrich[1]); they live near Martinsburg, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (10), *surname Wineland:*

i Marshall Brumbaugh[6], *b* March 2, 1870.
ii Andrew Brumbaugh[6], *b* March 7, 1872.
iii Christian Brumbaugh[6], *b* May 4, 1874.
iv Anna Elizabeth[6], *b* Oct. 11, 1876.
v David Brumbaugh[6], *b* April 21, 1879; *d* Oct. 5, 1901.

vi John Franklin[6], *b* Sept. 14, 1881.
vii Magdalena[6], *b* March 3, 1884; *d* July 25, 1885.
viii Minnie Brumbaugh[6], *b* Aug. 15, 1885.
ix George Mahlon[6], *b* Aug. 17, 1887.
x Sarah Brumbaugh[6], *b* May 1, 1892; *d* May 3, 1892.

[E3074] MAGDALENE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3017] Christian Hoover[4], same ancestry as [E3070]) *b* April 20, 1854; *m Simon Ford.* Magdalene[5] *d* 1876.

Children (2), *surname Ford:*

i Flora[6], *m Jacob Ebersole.*
ii Maggie[6], *m* [E527] + *Ira Elmer Brumbaugh.*

[E3094] HARRIET NICODEMUS[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3016] George Wineland[4], [E3005] John[3], [E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Sept. 30, 1851; May 12, 1870, at Clover Creek, Pa., *m Joseph K. Gates, b* April 12, 1843; s *Joseph* and *Mary Ann Gates.* He is steward of Old Folks Home, Middle Dist. of Pa., Martinsburg, Pa.

Children (9), *surname Gates:*

i Minnie May[6], *b* May 1, 1871; *m Isaac Austin Snare, b* March 10, 1868, s *Reuben* and *Susan Snare* of Huntingdon Co., Pa.

Children (6), *surname Snare:*

(1) Mary Irma[7], *b* March 18, 1889.
(2) Harry Vernon[7], *b* Aug. 23, 1893.
(3) Ralph Elroy[7], *b* Oct. 17, 1895.
(4) Joseph Carl[7], *b* Dec. 23, 1899.
(5) Elvin Herman[7], *b* Jan. 19, 1905.
(6) Infant[7], *b* Sept. 4, 1908.

ii Corina Jane[6], *b* Nov. 24, 1872; *m Eld. W. H. Holsinger, b* March 7, 1872; s *Joseph H.* and *Rebecca Holsinger.*

Children (4), *surname Holsinger:*

(1) Virgil Clair[7], *b* Oct. 24, 1892.
(2) Minnie Freda[7], *b* Oct. 15, 1895.
(3) Paul Gates[7], *b* July 25, 1899.
(4) Orpha Elizabeth[7], *b* Sept. 3, 1903.

iii Mary Ann[6], *b* July 2, 1874; *d* Jan. 2, 1875.
iv George Wells[6], *b* Oct. 21, 1875; *m Margaret Adams,* dau *Henry* and *Alice Adams* of Blair Co., Pa.

Children (6):

(1) Bessie Marie[7]; (2) Robert; (3) Harriet; (4) George, *d*; (5) Bruce, *d*; (6) Wilber.

v Elizabeth Nora[6], *b* Nov. 19, 1877.

vi Esther Bell[6], *b* Dec. 8, 1879; *m Lewis Wineland;* s *Jonathan L.* and *Esther Wineland* of Martinsburg, Pa.

Children (2), *surname Wineland:*

(1) Vernon Gates[7], *b* Sept. 27, 1901.

(2) Marion Elizabeth[7], *b* July 20, 1906.

vii Elvin Homer[6], *b* Feb. 15, 1882; *m Nora Campbell,* dau *Isaac* and *Miama Campbell,* of Martinsburg, Pa. *One son:* Clifford Campbell[7] Gates.

viii Dorsey Gernon[6], *b* May 29, 1885; *m Edna Ritchey,* dau *Samuel B.* and *Catharine Ritchey* of Stonerstown, Bedford Co., Pa.

Children (2):

(1) Harold Gilbert[7], *b* March 3, 1904.

(2) Kenneth Leroy[7], *b* June 23, 1906.

ix Levi Orval[6], *b* Sept. 22, 1892.

[E3095] MARY NICODEMUS[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3016] George Wineland[4], same ancestry as [E3094]) *b* Aug. 15, 1853, at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.; Sept. 17, 1871, *m John Elvin Hagey;* s *David* and *Margaret* (*Kissinger*) *Hagey.* Mr. Hagey is a dealer in general merchandise at Henrietta, Blair Co., Pa., and he has repeatedly furnished material facts for this publication, and in other ways shown his interest in the success of the same.

Children (3), *surname Hagey:*

i Carrie Elizabeth[6], *b* Feb. 14, 1872; Feb. 16, 1898, *m Wilbur Koontz Endsley.* Mrs. Endsley has shown much interest in the Blair Co., Pa., reunions, frequently singing very acceptably at the same. Ad. 140 W. 80th St., New York City.

One son, surname Endsley:

(1) John Hagey[7], *b* March 11, 1901.

ii George Todd[6], *b* Oct. 2, 1873; *d* Nov. 11, 1882.

iii Ida May[6], *b* May 21, 1875; *d* Nov. 10, 1882.

[E3097] LEVI NICODEMUS[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3016] George Wineland[4], same ancestry as [E3094]) *b* May 24, 1858; *m Sally Knepper, b* Dec. 25, 1857; dau *Charles* and *Hannah* (*McCarl*) *Knepper;* res. Coalmont, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

One son:

[E3562] + Dorsey Knepper[6], *b* March 8, 1879.

[E3099] REUBEN NICODEMUS[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3016] George Wineland[4], same ancestry as [E3094]) *b* Aug. 14, 1862; *m Margaret Moore*, dau *Joseph* and *Catharine Moore* of Saxton, Bedford Co., Pa.; he *d* July 13, 1903.

Children (5):

[E3564] Ethel May[6], *b* May 13, 1895.
[E3565] Walter Scott[6], *b* July 21, 1897.
[E3566] Levi Stewart[6], *b* Nov. 28, 1899.
[E3567] George Washington[6], *b* Nov. 14, 1901.
[E3568] Mary Margaret[6], *b* Dec. 14, 1902.

[E3100] SAMUEL NICODEMUS[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3016] George Wineland[4], same ancestry as [E3094]) *b* Aug. 11, 1864; April 12, 1904, *m Hannah Johnson Dilling*, *b* March 8, 1870; dau *Casper Daly* and *Mary Jane (Johnson) Dilling* of Martinsburg, Pa.; he attended public schools of Blair Co., Pa.; 1882 and 1883 at Juniata College; took a course in bookkeeping, etc., at Eastman Nat. Bus. Coll. and completed course at Altoona Bus. Coll. Has been clerk and bookkeeper from 1902; deacon G. B. B. Ch. since 1902; residence 2511 8th Ave., Altoona, Pa.

Children (2):

[E3569] Clarence Dilling[6], *b* May 9, 1895.
[E3570] Elmer Ralph[6], *b* Aug. 30, 1901.

[E3101] GEORGE DURBIN[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3016] George Wineland[4], same ancestry as [E3094]) *b* Jan. 6, 1866; *m Mary Elizabeth Russell*, *b* Dec. 25, 1860; dau *John H.* and *Deliah Russell* of Huntingdon Co., Pa.; keeps hack stand at Shy Beaver, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

Children (3):

[E3572] Robert John[6], *b* Oct. 11, 1896.
[E3573] Henrietta[6], *b* Nov. 18, 1897.
[E3574] Sarah Belle[6], *b* April 17, 1898.

[E3102] ANNIE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3016] George Wineland[4], same ancestry as [E3094]) *b* March 10, 1869; *m Levi S. Rhodes*, *b* Feb. 18, 1866; s *Daniel G.* and *Ann Rhodes* of Blair Co., Pa.; farmer; ad. Roaring Spring, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (5), *surname Rhodes:*

i Mary E.[6], *b* Feb. 16, 1890.

ii George W.[6], *b* April 20, 1891.

iii Esther B.[6], *b* April 28, 1894.

iv Elvin H.[6], *b* Feb. 10, 1900.

v Paul F.[6], *b* Nov. 7, 1905.

[E3103] MARGARET[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3016] George Wineland[4], same ancestry as [E3094]) *b* March 12, 1871; *m Harry L. Boone, b* June 21, 1866; s *Charles A.* and *Adaline Boone;* auctioneer; address Duncansville, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (2), *surname Boone:*

i Nelson[6], *b* Sept. 22, 1892.

ii Grace[6], *b* Oct. 2, 1901.

[E3104] FRANK NICODEMUS[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3016] George Wineland[4], same ancestry as [E3094]) *b* Jan. 6, 1876; Sept. 2, 1907, *m Rachel Leah Fluke, b* at Riddlesburg, Bedford Co., Pa., Dec. 26, 1879; dau *Eli* and *Eliza Belle* (*Bowers*) *Fluke;* educated and taught in public schools of Bedford Co., Pa.; salesman; address 319 Webster Ave., Scranton, Pa.

[E3105] HANNAH HOOVER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3020] Samuel Hoover[4], [E3006] George[3], [E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Jan. 27, 1849, at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.; April 18, 1869, *m John Harclerode Stoudnour, b* Oct. 17, 1840, at Millerstown, Blair Co., Pa.; s *John Jones* and *Hannah* (*Harklehoder*) *Stoudnour;* a retired farmer; both himself and w are members G. B. B. Ch.; address Martinsburg, Pa.

Children (11), *surname Stoudnour:*

i Samuel Brumbaugh[6], *b* Jan. 21, 1871; *m Ida Chamberlain;* address Roaring Spring, Pa., R. R. No. 1; 3 ch—2 living, and a grand son.

ii Levi Brumbaugh[6], *b* May 26, 1872, on the Jacob P. Hoover farm (his g. g. f.); taught 19 terms in Pa. schools, 1910 having been principal of Logan Schools, Juniata, Blair Co., Pa.; salesman for Armour & Co. during last few yrs.; Repn.; member Ref. Ch. Aug. 19, 1896, he *m Anna Holsinger Bechtel;* dau *Michael* and *Elizabeth* (*Holsinger*) *Bechtel.* He is much interested in the annual Brumbaugh Reunions[a] of Blair, Bedford and Huntingdon counties, Pa., and has furnished a number of details concerning his general family lines.

[a]See pp. 36-39.

Ad. Roaring Spring, Blair Co., Pa. *One dau:* Erla May[7], *b* May 12, 1902.

iii Katie Brumbaugh[6], *b* Nov. 1, 1875, at Henrietta, Blair Co., Pa.; Nov., 1896, *m John Hoover Kensinger, b* 1872 in the same locality; salesman; Dem.; member G. B. B. Ch.; ad. Martinsburg, Blair Co., Pa. *One son:* John Henry[7] Kensinger, *b* May 29, 1909.

iv Hannah Brumbaugh[6], *b* July 16, 1877; *m Joseph Elvin Kensinger;* s *James Dougherty Kensinger;* address 2517 8th Ave., Altoona, Pa. (1 ch—*d*).

v Henry Brumbaugh[6], *b* Aug. 31, 1878; *d* May 26, 1902; unm.

vi John Brumbaugh[6], *b* March 30, 1880; *m Orpha Snowberger,* dau *Jonathan Snowberger;* farmer; address Roaring Spring, Pa., R. R. No. 1 (3 ch).

vii Jennie Brumbaugh[6], *b* Sept. 30, 1881; *m Daniel Bert Hart;* s *Peter Hart;* address 2025 7th Ave., Altoona, Pa. (2 ch—one *d*).

viii Mary Brumbaugh[6], *b* Sept. 11, 1884; *m Emery G. Ritchey;* s *Aaron Ritchey;* address 2517 8th Ave., Altoona, Pa. (1 ch).

ix Lizzie Brumbaugh[6], *b* Sept. 4, 1886; address Martinsburg, Pa.; unm.

x David Brumbaugh[6], *b* Oct. 1, 1888; *m Edith Virginia Smouse;* fireman on R. R.; address Martinsburg, Pa. (2 ch).

xi William Brumbaugh[6], *b* May 14, 1890; bookkeeper; address 2025 7th Ave., Altoona, Pa.; unm.[a]

[E3107] WILLIAM HOOVER C—[5]. BRUMBAUGH ([E3020] Samuel Hoover[4], same ancestry as [E3105]) *b* Sept. 30, 1851, at Millerstown, Blair Co., Pa.; Oct. 20, 1874, *m Martha Benson, b* Nov. 4, 1852, at Newburg, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; dau *Fleetwood* and *Mary (Kemp) Benson;* farmer; Dem.; res. Martinsburg, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (4):

[E3580] Mary Elizabeth[6].

[E3581] + Lula May[6].

[E3582] + Fleetwood William[6], *b* Sept. 13, 1881.

[E3583] + Bertha C.[6], *m William Lower.*

[E3108] JOHN HOOVER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3020] Samuel Hoover[4], same ancestry as [E3105]) *b* Feb. 24, 1853; *m* (1) *Rebecca Ann Metzker; m* (2) *Elizabeth Beach;* address Barbara, Blair Co., Pa.

[a]To him the author is indebted for considerable information.

Children from 1st m (9):

[E3584] + Elizabeth[6], *m John Rhodes* (5 ch).
[E3585] Virginia[6], *d.*
[E3586] Levi[6], *d.*
[E3587] Daniel[6], *m Anna Snare* (1 ch).
[E3588] Catharine[6], *m Harvey Loose* (3 ch).
[E3589] Samuel[6], *m Mary[6] Smith* [See E3003-ii-(9)] (1 ch).
[E3590] Ida[6], *m* ——— *Sparr* (3 ch).
[E3591] Annie[6], *m* ——— *Gorsuch.*
[E3592] Mary[6], *m* ——— *Estep.*

Children from 2d m (4):

[E3593] Minnie[6].
[E3594] Blair[6].
[E3595] Howard[6].
[E3596] Elwood[6].

[E3109] CATHARINE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3020] Samuel Hoover[4], same ancestry as [E3105]) *b* June 1, 1855; *m Adam Baker, d;* she lives at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (3), *surname Baker:* i Susan[6]; ii William; iii Peter.

[E3110] SUSANNAH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3020] Samuel Hoover[4], same ancestry as [E3105]) *b* March 18, 1857; *m Isaac Kensinger;* farmer, who lived near Clover Creek, Pa.; deceased.

Children (12), *surname Kensinger:*

i Elizabeth[6].
ii Annie[6], *m David Kauffman* (3 ch).
iii Catharine[6], *m Aaron Stern* (5 ch).
iv Susan[6], *m E. G. Carper,* Roaring Spring, Pa.
v Adam[6], *m Minnie Quarry.*
vi Isaac[6], *m Mabel Dilling;* school teacher; Clover Creek, Pa. (1 ch).
vii Margaret[6], *m Ira Elias.*
viii Jeremiah[6].
ix Minnie[6].
x Ellen[6].
xi Elvin[6].
xii Grace[6].

[E3111] LEVI HOOVER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3020] Samuel Hoover[4], same ancestry as [E3105]) *b* Nov. 1, 1858, at Henrietta, Blair Co., Pa.; Sept. 5, 1881, *m Fannie Rhodes, b* Sept. 9, 1862, at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.; dau *Daniel G.* and *Anna (Shriver) Rhodes;* farmer; Dem.; member G. B. B. Ch.; ad. Clover Creek, Pa.

Children (2):

[E3597] + Anna Grace[6], *b* May 12, 1882.
[E3598] + Ada Chloe[6], *b* Oct. 27, 1888.

[E3112] DAVID HOOVER C[5]. BRUMBAUGH ([E3020] Samuel Hoover[4], same ancestry as [E3105]) *b* Aug. 15, 1860; *m Jane Glass;* farmer; ad. Henrietta, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (3):

[E3599] Bessie[6], *m Irvin H. Benner;* teacher (1 ch).
[E3600] Elvin[6].
[E3601] John[6].

[E3113] JERRY HETRICK[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3020] Samuel Hoover[4], same male ancestry as [E3105]) *b* Jan. 13, 1864; *m Anna Watson; b* May 4, 1866, at Bedford, Pa.; dau *Samuel* and *Rebecca (Pebble) Watson;* farmer; ad. Roaring Spring, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (7):

[E3602] Ella[6], *b* April 12, 1884; *m Albert Rice.*
[E3603] Lona[6], *b* Nov. 12, 1886; *m Daniel Smouse.*
[E3604] Earle[6], *b* Aug. 18, 1889; *d* Aug. 15, 1892.
[E3605] Aaron[6], *b* Oct. 15, 1891.
[E3606] Verna[6], *b* Dec. 15, 1894.
[E3607] Effie[6], *b* July 16, 1895.
[E3608] Eliza[6], *b* Dec. 25, 1898.
[E3609] Edith[6], *b* Aug 20, 1900.
[E3610] Elvin[6], *b* Aug. 10, 1902.

[E3114] MARY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3020] Samuel Hoover[4], same male ancestry as [E3105]) *b* Sept. 29, 1865; *m Luther Steel;* farmer; ad. Martinsburg, Blair Co., Pa. (5 ch).

[E3115] ANDREW HETRICK[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3020 Samuel Hoover[4], same male ancestry as [E3105]) *b* April 7, 1870; *m Barbara Treese;* farmer; ad. Barbara, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (2):
[E3611] Samuel[6].
[E3612] Harry[6].

[E3116] AARON HETRICK[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3020] Samuel Hoover[4], same male ancestry as [E3105]) *b* April 7, 1870; Feb. 25, 1891, *m* *Rhoda Koontz* of Loysburg, *b* Nov. 19, 1871; dau *Eld. Jacob* and *Mahala* (*Sell*) *Koontz;* farmer; address Curryville, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (4):
[E3614] Mary Mahala[6], *b* Nov. 8, 1891.
[E3615] Bertha Elizabeth[6], *b* Feb. 28, 1898.
[E3616] Ida May[6], *b* May 27, 1900.
[E3617] Alma Ruth[6], *b* Oct. 19, 1902.

[E3117] EDWARD HETRICK[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3020] Samuel Hoover[4], same male ancestry as [E3105]) *b* Nov. 5, 1872, at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.; Nov. 8, 1896, *m* *Iva Gertrude*[6] *Burget*, *b* June 27, 1872; dau *Andrew Bulger* and [E3063] + *Elizabeth Nicodemus*[5] (*Brumbaugh*) *Burget;* farmer; Dem.; ad. Martinsburg, Blair Co., Pa., R. F. D.

Children (4):
[E3619] Mary Elizabeth[6], *b* Oct. 4, 1897.
[E3620] Howard Glenn[6], *b* Feb. 21, 1899; *d* March 25, 1899.
[E3621] Erma Viola[6], *b* July 20, 1901.
[E3622] Kathryn Elmira[6], *b* Dec. 31, 1903.

[E3141] HENRY HOLSINGER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3022] John Dougherty[4], [E3006] George[3], [E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* at Fredericksburg, Blair Co., Pa., Oct. 4, 1862; Oct. 4, 1892, *m* at Baker's Summit, Bedford Co., Pa., *Emma Cora Victoria Mohr*, *b* May 8, 1869; dau *John* and *Mary* (*Pote*) *Mohr*. Attended pub. sch. Bedford Co., Pa., and Juniata College; began teaching in 1883 and continued as teacher or Twp. Supt. of Schools until 1905, when he became Supt. Kenmar Coal Co. at Defiance, Pa. In the latter position he continued until June 10, 1907, when he became supt. of schools for Broad Top Twp., Bedford Co., Pa. He was elected minister in G. B. B. Ch., May 23, 1903, and is quite active in church and S. S. work; residence Defiance, Bedford Co., Pa.

Children (4):
[E3640] Ralph Waldo[6], *b* June 10, 1894; *d* Jan. 23, 1895.
[E3641] John Willard[6], *b* Feb. 8, 1896.

[E3642] Cyrus Paul[6], *b* Aug. 14, 1900; *d* April 9, 1902.
[E3643] Charles Elmer[6], *b* May 5, 1903.

[E3142] JOSIAH HOLSINGER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3022] John Dougherty[4], same ancestry as [E3141]) *b* June 23, 1864, at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.; Sept. 13, 1885, *m Catharine Gochnour;* residence Ridgely, Caroline Co., Md., where he is a dealer in musical instruments.

One daughter:

[E3644] Florence Emma[6].

[E3145] ISAAC HOLSINGER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3022] John Dougherty[4], same ancestry as [E3141]) *b* Jan. 2, 1871, at Martinsburg, Blair Co., Pa.; June 24, 1893, *m Ida C. Pote, b* Oct. 12, 1875, at Baker's Summit, Bedford Co., Pa.; dau *Andrew B.* and *Frances (Shoup) Pote;* residence Homestead, Pa., where he represents the Prudential Life Ins. Co.; Dem.; member G. B. B. Ch.

Children (3):

[E3645] Mary Frances[6], *b* Jan. 12, 1895.
[E3646] Russell Cromwell[6], *b* July 8, 1896.
[E3647] Andrew Freeman[6], *b* May 25, 1898; *d* May 22, 1890.

[E3168] MOSES ROBERT[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3025] Henry Dougherty[4], [E3006] George[3], [E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Aug. 21, 1864, one half mile north of Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.; Nov. 13, 1890, *m Sarah Florence Stuard, b* July 24, 1868; dau *James R.* and *Susan (Yerty) Stuard.* Sarah is member Luth Ch. He is farmer, store keeper and minister in G. B. B. Ch.; in politics is Repn. Nov., 1911, he was a candidate for Co. Treas., on a reform ticket and was elected by a vote of 10,223, his competitor receiving 3,998 votes. A public demonstration was held and the " Brumbaugh Ox " was roasted Nov. 16, 1911, at a great popular concourse. His address is Henrietta, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (8):

[E3654] Charles Albert[6], *b* Aug. 19, 1891.
[E3655] Henry Ross[6], *b* March 19, 1893.
[E3656] David Emmert[6], *b* Oct. 8, 1894.
[E3657] Robert Leslie[6], *b* Oct. 19, 1896.
[E3658[William Elvin[6], *b* March 4, 1899; *d* Feb. 6, 1910.
[E3659] Minnie Marie[6], *b* Jan. 28, 1901.

[E3660] Sarah Jane[6], *b* Feb. 13, 1904.
[E3661] Susan Agnes[6], *b* May 12, 1906.

[E3169] MARY ELIZABETH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3025] Henry Dougherty[4], same ancestry as [E3168]) *b* Dec. 10, 1866; Feb. 12, 1888, *m* *Jacob Geary Grimes*, *b* Aug. 31, 1866; s *George* and *Elizabeth Ritchie Grimes* of Everett, Pa.; George *d* about 1880, and was a veteran of the Civil War. Jacob is a master mechanic of the Uinta R. R., and his address is Atchee, Garfield Co., Colo.

Children (7), *surname Grimes:*

i Robert Grant[6], *b* Jan. 6, 1889.
ii Edith Viola[6], *b* June 17, 1890; *d* April 28, 1905.
iii Henry Ellis[6], *b* Feb. 5, 1892; *d* July 11, 1892.
iv Carl Hayden[6], *b* Oct. 16, 1894.
v Sarah Elizabeth[6], *b* July 5, 1899.
vi Ruth Amelia Blanch[6], *b* Sept. 28, 1901.
vii Paul Theodore[6], *b* Aug. 3, 1905.

[E3170] JOHN AARON[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3025] Henry Dougherty[4], same ancestry as [E3168]) *b* in Bedford Co., Pa., Oct. 11, 1868; March 24, 1890, at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa., *m* (1) *Margaret Miller Beach; m* (2) *Magnolia Alice Cree*, Jan. 17, 1905, at Newville, N. Dak.; *b* at Young America, Cass Co., Ind., Nov. 2, 1870; dau *Samuel Walker* and *Mary* (*Cripe*) *Cree*. He was educated in the common schools of Bedford Co., Pa.; Normal School at Everett, 1888; Martinsburg Collegiate Institute, 1889. He taught the Helsel Sch. in Bedford Co., Pa., 1888 and 1889; engaged in the general mercantile business at Starkweather, N. Dak., 1902-1904; supt. of S. S. and deacon, 1906; elected to the ministry in Salem Church (G. B. B. Ch.), N. Dak. Address Newville, Towner Co., N. Dak.

Children by 1st m (2):

[E3662] Luella Victoria[6], *b* Jan. 6, 1891; *d* Nov. 23, 1892.
[E3663] David Orlando[6], *b* June 13, 1902.

Children by 2d m (2):

[E3664] Sarah Alice[6], *b* Feb. 2, 1906.
[E3665] Henry Walker[6], *b* May 21, 1908.

[E3171] JERUSHA CATHARINE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3025] Henry Dougherty[4], same ancestry as [E3168]) *b* Oct. 21, 1870; March 12, 1903, *m* *H. M. Long*.

Children (3), *surname Long:*

i John Sylvester[6], *b* Nov. 16, 1903.

ii Infant son, *b* and *d* March 2, 1906.

iii Susan Florence Mary[6], *b* Nov. 30, 1908.

[E3173] DAVID MILROY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3025] Henry Dougherty[4], same ancestry as [E3168]) *b* Nov. 1, 1876; Jan. 30, 1899, *m Lizzie Beach, b* Feb. 12, 1879; dau *Christian*[5] *Brumbaugh* and *Mary Jane*[5] (*Brumbaugh*) *Beach* [See E3019-v, and E180]. He is Repn., member G. B. B. Ch., postmaster at Loma, Mesa Co., Colo., and manager of the Fruita Mercantile Co.; also secretary and treasurer of the Loma Fruit Growers Assn. Loma is called the "orchard city," because ten acres of ground are sold with each home.

[E3174] WILLIAM THEODORE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3025] Henry Dougherty[4], same ancestry as [E3168]) *b* Dec. 28, 1876; Jan. 26, 1896, *m Mary Edna Curry, b* Nov. 19, 1878; dau *Harvey* and *Eliza Curry.* He was employed in telegraphing and in general railroading in Pa., N. C., and in Colo. for eighteen years; and lives at Fruita, Mesa Co., Colo., where he is secretary of the Fruita Mercantile Co.; Repn.; member G. B. B. Ch.

Children (5):

[E3671] Daughter, *b* and *d* Jan. 13, 1897.

[E3672] Son, *b* and *d* Nov. 28, 1898.

[E3673] Mary Gustava[6], *b* July 18, 1900.

[E3674] Ralph Curry[6], *b* Sept. 9, 1903; *d* Oct. 26, 1907.

[E3675] David Earl[6], *b* Aug. 17, 1907.

[E3188] DANIEL HOLSINGER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3026] Jacob Dougherty[4], [E3006] George[3], [E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* June 2, 1868; Oct. 1, 1895, *m Elizabeth Baumgardner, b* at Scalp Level, Cambria Co., Pa.; dau *Adam* and *Mary Anne* (*Ripple*) *Baumgardner;* he conducts a general grocery store at Scalp Level, Pa.

Children (7):

[E3681] John Foster[6], *b* April 10, 1896.

[E3682] Mary Rebecca[6], *b* Jan. 24, 1898.

[E3683] Oscar Daniel[6], *b* Jan. 8, 1900.

[E3684] Paul Howard[6], *b* Aug. 31, 1902.

[E3685] Ethel Elizabeth[6], *b* Nov. 11, 1904.

[E3686] Clara Helen[6], *b* April 19, 1907.
[E3687] Ruth Margaret[6], *b* Jan. 12, 1909.

[E3190] CHARLOTTE HOLSINGER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3026] Jacob Dougherty[4], same ancestry as [E3188]) *b* May 17, 1871, at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.; Jan. 26, 1903, *m Joseph Frederick Clapper* (as his 2d w), *b* near Curryville, Blair Co., Pa., Aug. 29, 1871; s *Henry Burget* and *Barbara (Strayer) Clapper.*

Joseph had *m* (1) *Catharine B. Stonerook, b* March 17, 1869; *d* Dec. 21, 1901. (*One son:* Simon Gilbert.) He attended the public schools, Martinsburg Collegiate Institute, and Juniata College; has been a teacher since 1889, and conducts a paper hanging, painting and decorating business between school terms; is assessor for North Woodbury Twp. He became a member of the G. B. B. Ch. in 1884; and has been chorister, S. S. supt. and asst. supt. for over 19 yrs.; is also deacon in that denomination; ad. Clover Creek (Fredericksburg P. O.), Blair Co., Pa.

One daughter, surname Clapper:

i Verna Elizabeth Brumbaugh[6], *b* Sept. 11, 1906.

[E3194] JOHN HOLSINGER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3026] Jacob Dougherty[4], same ancestry as [E3188]) *b* Jan. 3, 1882, at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.; May 14, 1903, *m Myrtle May Hamilton, b* April 3, 1880; com. sch. ed., grammar sch. Fredericksburg and Clover Creek, Pa.; since 1900 clerk —1901 to 1906 at Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., Pa.; later at Martinsburg, Blair Co., Pa.; present ad. Everett, Bedford Co., Pa.

Children (4):

[E3689] Lester Leroy[6], *b* June 15, 1903.
[E3690] Howard Roy[6], *b* Dec. 2, 1904.
[E3691] Mary Elizabeth[6], *b* Sept. 1, 1906.
[E3692] Mildred Rebecca[6], *b* July 6, 1908.

[E3200] MAGGIE ELIZABETH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3027] Isaac Dougherty[4], [E3006] George[3], [E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa., Aug. 4, 1873; Aug. 9, 1891, *m Levi Wilmer Beck, b* March 28, 1870, in Stark Co., O.; s *Jonathan* and *Margaret Beck.* The family are members of Prog. Breth Ch.; Repn.; pressman for Caniaburg Mfg. Co.; res. 1005 Connotton Ave., Canton, O.

Children (3), *surname Beck:*

i Myrtle May[6], *b* May 7, 1892.

ii Hazel Ruth[6], *b* June 17, 1894; *d* Oct. 18, 1894.
iii Mabel Jenevieve[6], *b* Nov. 23, 1895.

[E3201] MAHLON EDWARD[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3027] Isaac Dougherty[4], same ancestry as [E3200]) *b* June 23, 1876, in Blair Co., Pa.; moved to Stark Co., O.; March 4, 1900, was *m* by Rev. Noah Longenecker to *Margaret May Ebie*, *b* Aug. 26, 1880; dau *Israel* and *Edith Ebie*. The family moved from Stark Co., O., to Caroline Co., Md., March 8, 1904, and in 1908 returned to Canton, O., where he is machinist; Repn.; family are members G. B. B. Ch.

Children (2):

[E3693] Ila Belle[6], *b* May 2, 1903.
[E3694] Pearl Marie[6], *b* Aug. 31, 1906.

[E3202] THEODORE AMOS[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3027] Isaac Dougherty[4], same ancestry as [E3200]) *b* Oct. 15, 1881, at Canton, O.; May 4, 1902, at Midway, O., *m Minerva Fausnacht*, *b* July 16, 1882; dau *George* and *Sarah Fausnacht;* family are members G. B. B. Ch.; farmer; ad. Middlebranch, Stark Co., O.

Children (3):

[E3697] Elmer Isaac[6], *b* July 11, 1903.
[E3698] Sarah Viola[6], *b* July 6, 1905.
[E3699] Elsie May[6], *b* Feb. 22, 1907.
[E3700] Ralph L.[6], *b* Oct. 28, 1908.

[E3203] ANNA MAY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3027] Isaac Dougherty[4], same ancestry as [E3200]) *b* May 30, 1884, at Canton, O.; June 21, 1903, *m Urias Delton Hershberger*, *b* Jan. 1, 1882, in Holmes Co., O.; s *Eli* and *Sarah Hershberger*. Anna[5] is No. 5649 in the "Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler," p. 618. The family are members G. B. B. Ch., and he is pressman at Berger Mfg. Co.; res. 1020 Liberty St., Canton, O.

One daughter:

i Theresa Grace[6] Hershberger, *b* July 2, 1908.

[E3206] SARAH ELIZABETH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3028] James Dougherty[4], [E3006] George[3], [E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Sept. 25, 1872; April 2, 1895, *m Hugh M. Walter*, *b* April 6, 1869; s *John* and *Catharine* (*Mussulman*) *Walter*. Mr. Walter had a common school education,

became a merchant in 1896 and has been a lumberman for a number of yrs.; ad. Claysburg, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (4), *surname Walter:*

i Howard James[6], *b* April 19, 1897.
ii Russell Conwell[6], *b* Oct. 4, 1900.
iii Anna Catharine[6], *b* Jan. 23, 1904.
iv John Arthur[6], *b* Jan. 23, 1904.

[E3209] CHARLES ARTHUR[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3028] James Dougherty[4], same ancestry as [E3206]) *b* May 27, 1877; Dec. 22, 1904, *m Ella Irene Fryberger, b* Nov. 30, 1868; dau *Anthony* and *Christena* (*Fausnacht*) *Fryberger;* carpenter; address Middlebranch, Stark Co., O., R. R. 1.

Children (3):

[E3701] Raymond James[6], *b* Dec. 29, 1905.
[E3702] Albert Jay[6], *b* March 19, 1906.
[E3703] Esther Christena[6], *b* May 25, 1908.

[E3218] HARVEY POTTER[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3029] Abraham Dougherty[4], [E3006] George[3], [E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* June 28, 1877, at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.; Nov. 14, 1900, at New Haven, Fayette Co., Pa., *m Edythe May Morgan, b* Aug. 9, 1877, at Lonaconing, Md.; dau *Jacob* and *Elizabeth* (*Nichols*) *Morgan;* carpenter; address Box 427, Westland, Washington Co., Pa.

Children (5):

[E3711] James Milton Morgan[6], *b* Aug. 10, 1901.
[E3712] Emma Corrilla[6], *b* Sept. 13, 1903.
[E3713] Elizabeth Nichols[6], *b* Jan. 27, 1905.
[E3714] Melvin DeWitt[6], *b* June 23, 1907.
[E3715] Abraham Dougherty, Jr.[6], *b* Dec. 18, 1908.

[E3279] JACOB CRATON[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3042] George[4], [E3007] Jacob[3], [E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* June 15, 1856, at Fredericksburg, Pa.; Oct. 17, 1883, *m Flora Hess, b* Dec. 18, 1866, at Coopersdale, Cambria Co., Pa.; dau *George* and *Hannah* (*Keefer*) *Hess;* he is engineer of Citizens Electric Light Co., Altoona, Pa.; res. 2620 Oak Ave.; Repn.; both members St. Paul's Luth. Ch.

Children (8):

[E3736] James Arthur[6], *b* Feb. 18, 1884; *m Annie Burgom.*
[E3737] Minnie Cora[6], *b* Jan. 15, 1887.

William Henry Harrison[5] Brumbaugh [E3320].

BAPTISMAL CERTIFICATE OF "MATTHIAS[2] BROMBACH" [G4], DECEMBER 6, 1776.

[E3738] Carrie Pearl[6], *b* Sept. 13, 1889; *m Elmer Curry.*
[E3739] Bertha Clide[6], *b* Sept. 18, 1891.
[E3740] Grace[6], *b* June 7, 1894.
[E3741] Stella May[6], *b* May 4, 1897.
[E3742] Helen Blanche[6], *b* Jan. 18, 1900.
[E3743] George Hess[6], *b* Aug. 22, 1902.

[E3281] MARTHA ISABEL[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3042] George[4], same ancestry as [E3279]) *b* Aug. 14, 1859, at Rebecca Furnace, Blair Co., Pa.; Oct. 17, 1878, *m Joseph Wilmer Rider.*

Children (4), *surname Rider:*

i James Browne[6], *b* Sept. 10, 1879.
ii Ralph Newton[6], *b* May 5, 1882.
iii Elsie May[6], *b* Feb. 20, 1885.
iv Erma Frances[6], *b* Sept. 4, 1897.

[E3282] AGNES CECILIA[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3042] George[4], same ancestry as [E3279]) *b* Aug. 7, 1861, at Royer, Pa.; Dec. 24, 1882, at Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pa., was *m* by Rev. C. B. Graver to *Harry F. Smith.*

Children (3), *surname Smith:*

i Jennie Pearl[6], *b* Jan. 1, 1884.
ii Della May[6], *b* May 3, 1885.
iii Ethel Beatrice[6], *b* Oct. 7, 1888.

[E3283] CLARA[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3042] George[4], same ancestry as [E3279]) *b* Aug. 15, 1866, at Clappertown, Blair Co., Pa.; June 7, 1893, was *m* to *W. S. Suter* by Rev. B. R. M. Sheeder.

Children (4), *surname Suter:*

i Charles V.[6], *b* April 29, 1894.
ii Margaret I.[6], *b* March 19, 1897.
iii Elsie M.[6], *b* April 4, 1899.
iv James H.[6], *b* July 2, 1901; *d* March 5, 1905.

[E3285] BERTHA CLIDE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3042] George[4], same ancestry as [E3279]) *b* Jan. 7, 1871, at Clappertown, Pa.; Dec. 23, 1897, *m William C. Ralston;* last address Altoona, Pa.

One daughter: Anna Pauline[6], *b* Dec. 14, 1900.

[E3320] WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3044] Henry[4], [E3007] Jacob[3], [E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* at Clapper-

town, Blair Co., Pa., Oct. 29, 1858; Nov. 5, 1891, *m Bessie Leonora Rogers, b* at Calais, Washington, Co., Maine, Aug. 8, 1872. He was educated in the common schools and for several years has been engaged in the life insurance business; residence 5832 South Cedar St., Tacoma, Wash.—South Tacoma Sta. (Illustration.)

Children (3):

[E3825] Coila Kate[6], *b* July 19, 1892.
[E3826] Yvonne Winona[6], *b* May 24, 1896.
[E3827] Monta Maud[6], *b* Sept. 30, 1904.

[E3323] ANNETTA[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3044] Henry[4], same ancestry as [E3320]) *b* March 25, 1861, at Clappertown, Blair Co., Pa.; Nov. 28, 1880, *m James F. Likens, b* June 1, 1857, at Mines, Blair Co., Pa.; s *Isaac* and *Mary E. (Heaster) Likens;* address 104 Wall St., Hollidaysburg, Pa.

One daughter: i Maud I.[6] Likens, *b* Sept. 21, 1881.

[3325] NANCY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3044] Henry[4], same ancestry as [E3320]) *b* May 20, 1865, at Barbara, Blair Co., Pa.; Dec. 13, 1883, at Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa., *m Christian Zook*[5] *Replogle* [E3009-iii-(8)], *b* May 19, 1865, at Maria, Bedford Co., Pa. He is a farmer; member G. B. B. Ch.; ad. Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.

Children (4), *surname Replogle:*

i William Arthur[6], *b* Sept. 23, 1884; *m Barbara Hoover.*
ii Mahlon Henry[6], *b* March 19, 1886; *m Ada Stapleton.*
iii John Elvin[6], *b* April 23, 1887; *d* Nov. 12, 1894.
iv Mary Elsie[6], *b* Jan. 19, 1894; unm.

[E3387] REBECCA ANN[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3054] Isaac[4], [E3011] Henry[3], [E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Sept. 19, 1859; Aug. 22, 1886, *m William S. Stanley;* farmer; address Huntington, Ind., R. R. 5 (no ch).

[E3388] DAVID HENRY[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3054] Isaac[4], same ancestry as [E3387]) *b* Nov. 20, 1861; April 10, 1887, *m Lavina S—. Shideler; b* Feb. 18, 1865; dau *Aaron Shideler;* sister of Rebecca Ann, w of Noah[5] Brumbaugh [E3389] +; farmer and carpenter; res. Markle, Huntington Co., Ind.

Children (2):

[E3850] + Edward Merrel[6], *b* Jan. 13, 1888.
[E3851] Edna Pearl[6], *b* Dec. 29, 1889.

[E3389] NOAH[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3054] Isaac[4], same ancestry as [E3387]) *b* Nov. 2, 1863; May 25, 1889, *m Rebecca Ann Shideler, b* May 10, 1863; dau *Aaron* and *Nancy* (*Stickler*) *Shideler* [See E3388 and E3390]. Noah[5] is a machinist in the Erie R. R. shops; ad. Huntington, Huntington Co., Ind.

Children (5):

[E3853] Lloyd S—.[6], *b* July 4, 1891.
[E3854] Lavina May[6], *b* Jan. 21, 1894.
[E3855] Carl Jay[6], *b* April 21, 1896.
[E3856] Dela Darline[6], *b* March 3, 1899.
[E3857] Raiman Aaron[6], *b* Oct. 13, 1901.

[E3390] ISAAC[5] BRUMBAUGH, JR. ([E3054] Isaac[4], same ancestry as [E3387]) *b* Nov. 19, 1865; Sept. 20, 1895, *m Ida Bell Shideler, b* May 27, 1872; dau *Simon Shideler,* who is a bro of Aaron Shideler, above mentioned. Isaac[5] is foreman in Knudson Mercer lumber yard; ad. Huntington, Ind. (Illustration.)

Children (3):

[E3858] Harry Waltz[6], *b* July 8, 1896; *d* Dec. 15, 1897.
[E3859] Mabel Lela[6], *b* June 15, 1898.
[E3860] Isaac Walter[6], *b* May 4, 1908.

[E3392] SARAH ANN[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3054] Isaac[4], same ancestry as [E3387]) *b* April 29, 1875; Jan. 29, 1898, *m Charles Heaston, b* April 22, 1874; s *Joseph* and *Mary* (*Paul*) *Heaston.* Mary (Paul) Heaston is grand dau of Henry and [E3002] + Susanna[3] (Brumbaugh) Paul. Mr. Heaston is a farmer; ad. Huntington, Huntington Co., Ind., R. R. 5, Box 31.

Children (3), *surname Heaston:*

i Mark David[6], *b* Oct. 22, 1898.
ii Lela Pearl[6], *b* Feb. 17, 1900.
iii Ollie Mae[6], *b* Oct. 28, 1901.

[E3428] HENRY R[5]. BRUMBAUGH ([E3056] John[4], [E3011] Henry[3], [E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Nov. 4, 1858; *m Sarah A. Slusser.*

Children (2):

[E3929] Mamie[6].
[E3930] Everet[6].

[E3429] GEORGE[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3056] John[4], same ancestry as [E3428]) *m Mary E. Nier.*

Children (2):

[E3931] Infant[6], *d.*

[E3932] Perley C[6].

[E3432] AGNES[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3056] John[4], same ancestry as [E3428]) *b* June 20, 1887; April 20, 1905, *m William C. Wagner, b* March 22, 1880.

[E3485] CHARLES H.[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3059] Daniel[4], [E3011] Henry[3], [E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Dec. 31, 1869; July 26, 1894, *m Meda Cortright, b* Blackford Co., Ind., March 6, 1875.

One son:

[E3976] Halley[6], *b* July 20, 1873.

[E3498] CLARA M.[5] BRUMBAUGH ([E3060] William[4], [E3011] Henry[3], [E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* March 19, 1875; May 30, 1900, *m Charles A. Nifer, b* Huntington Co., Ind., Jan. 9, 1872.

One son: Cladys H.[6] Nifer, *b* Feb. 23, 1906.

[E3500] IDA VANORA[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E3065] George Nicodemus[5], [E3014] John Wineland[4], [E3005] John[3], [E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Nov. 13, 1872; Aug. 20, 1895, *m Samuel Gearry Heverly;* latter was horseshoer over 26 yrs.; but has been in life insurance work since Feb., 1910; res. 713 24th St., Altoona, Pa.

Children (4), *surname Heverly:*

[E4016] Wade Emerson[7], *b* Sept. 14, 1896.

[E4017] Elwood Homer[7], *b* June 1, 1902.

[E4018] Don Sherwood[7], *b* Oct. 1, 1904.

[E4019] Milton Jacob[7], *b* Dec. 18, 1906.

[E3501] EFFIE MARGARET[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E3065] George Nicodemus[5], same ancestry as [E3500]) *b* Jan. 20, 1876; June 26, 1906, *m Harry E. Tipton;* res. 2403 8th Ave., Altoona, Pa.

One son, surname Tipton:

i Elwood Alven[7], *b* 1907.

[E3503] GEORGE ROY[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E3065] George Nicodemus[5], same ancestry as [E3500]) *b* Dec. 22, 1886; March 14, 1905, *m* *Maud Braulier;* res. 315 5th Ave., Altoona, Pa.

Children (2):

[E4020] Roy Melvin[7], *d* y.
[E4021] Richard[7], *b* Oct. 20, 1908.

[E3562] DORSEY KNEPPER[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E3097] Levi Nicodemus[5], [E3016] George Wineland[4], [E3005] John[3] [E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* March 8, 1879; *m* *Almeda Treese,* dau *Francis Anthony* and *Hannah Treese* of Saxton, Bedford Co., Pa.; grad. N. E. Class 1899, Juniata College; engaged in mercantile business at Duquesne, Allegheny Co., Pa.

Children (3):

[E4026] Elva[7], *b* April 2, 1903.
[E4027] Joseph[7], *b* Aug. 15, 1906.
[E4028] Orval Glenn[7], *b* Aug. 15, 1908.

[E3581] LULA MAY[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E3107] William Hoover C—.[5], [E3020] Samuel Hoover[4], [E3006] George[3], [E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) educated in pub. sch., Juniata College, Millersville State Normal School; teacher in pub. sch. of Blair Co., Pa., since 1899; Sec. Brumbaugh Reunion, organized June 22, 1907, at Martinsburg, Blair Co., Pa.; ad. Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.

[E3582] FLEETWOOD WILLIAM[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E3107] William Hoover C—.[5], same ancestry as [E3581]) *b* Sept. 13, 1881, at Clover Creek, Pa.; educated in the public schools, and Martinsburg Normal School; member Luth Ch.; teacher; unm.; ad. Martinsburg, Pa., R. R. No. 1.

[E3583] BERTHA C.[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E3107] William Hoover C—.[5], same ancestry as [E3581]) *m* *William Lower.*

One daughter: Cathaleen[7] Lower.

[E3584] ELIZABETH[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E3108] John Hoover[5], [E3020] Samuel Hoover[4], [E3006] George[3], [E5] George[3], Johannes Henrich[1]) *m* *John Rhodes.*

Children (5), *surname Rhodes:*

i Cora[7], ii Pearl, iii Eldon, iv Hugh, v Rebecca.

[E3597] ANNA GRACE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E3111] Levi Hoover[5], [E3020] Samuel Hoover[4], [E3006] George[3], [E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* May 12, 1882, at Martinsburg, Blair Co., Pa.; educated in the pub. sch. of Fredericksburg, Blair Co., Pa.; teacher since 1902; unm.; ad. Clover Creek, Blair Co., Pa.

[E3598] ADA CHLOE[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E3111] Levi Hoover[5], same ancestry as [E3597]) *b* Oct. 27, 1888, at Martinsburg, Blair Co., Pa.; educated in the pub. sch. of Fredericksburg, Pa.; graduated June 21, 1903, from the Summer Normal Sch., Martinsburg, Pa., and June 20, 1907 (B. E.) from the Normal English Course of Juniata College; teacher; unm.; ad. Clover Creek, Pa.

[E3850] EDWARD MERREL[6] BRUMBAUGH ([E3388] David Henry[5], [E3054] Isaac[4], [E3011] Henry[3], [E5] George[2], Johannes Henrich[1]) *b* Jan. 13, 1888; *m Pearl Rarick, b* July 16, 1891; dau *John H.* and *Lizzie* (*Shively*) *Rarick;* farmer; ad. Markle, Huntington Co., Ind.

One son:

[E4030] Mark Roy[7], *b* Sept. 14, 1908.

SECTION G

HERMANUS EMANUEL[1] BRUMBACH AND HIS DESCENDANTS

[G1] HERMANUS EMANUEL[1] BRUMBACH, *b* 1751, arrived in America about 1770, probably through the port of Baltimore. There is a tradition that he was a silver miner in Switzerland, but thus far the facts concerning his foreign life and relationships have not been determined. The assessment for Amity Township, Berks Co., Pa., for 1779, shows that he was a " weaver " and owned 5 cattle. He was also a farmer, and was later assessed in Oley Twp.

Hermanus[1] *m Maria Catharine Pott, b* 1749; *d* 1833, aged 83, and was buried at Amityville, Berks Co., Pa. (See Baptismal Certificate [G4]).

ASSESSMENTS BERKS CO., PA.

Register of Property, Berks, 1779—*Amity Twp. Hermanus Brumbach,* weaver, 5 cattle, 55d.; no acres, horses, or negroes.[a]

Return & Assessment Co. of Berks, 1780—*Amity Twp. Manus Brumbach,* weaver, 1 horse, 2 cattle—5-15-0.[b]

Under the same name and in Amity Twp., in 1781, he was assessed 12 s. for 1 horse and 2 cattle and there is another assessment (Pa. Arch., 3d, XVIII, p. 439) at about the same time for 2 cattle, 5 sheep (no amount) and the further record " No. in family 6."

Assessment of Taxes, Berks—Richmond Twp., 1785. *Herman Brumbach,* amount of tax 3-9-0.[c]

REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE

Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 10, 1906.

To Whom it May Concern:

I hereby certify that the name of *Manus Brumbach* appears as that of a Private in Captain David Weidner's Co. of the 3d Batalion, Berks Co. Militia,

[a]Pa. Archives, 2d Ser., Vol. XVIII, p. 182.
[b]Same, 3d Ser., Vol. XVIII, p. 310.
[c]Same, 2d Ser., Vol. XVIII, p. 789.

on the List of Names of those who marched from the several Classes of Militia of the Companies named, August 11, 1780.

See p. 292, Vol. 14, Pa. Archives, 2d Series, 1888 Edn.

LUTHER R. KELKER,
[Seal] Custodian of the Public Records, Pa.

Manus Brombach also appears as Private in Capt. John Ludwig's Co. of 6th Battn., Berks Co. Militia, commanded by Col. Joseph Hiester, in the service of the U. S. taken from 10 Aug. 1780 to 9 Sept. 1780. (Pa. Archives.)

His name ("Manus Brombach" and "Manus Bromback") also appears in Pa. Arch. 5th Ser., pp. 187, 197, 238.

CENSUS OF 1790—RUSCOMB TWP., BERKS CO., PA.

Emanuel Brombach was enumerated ("*Brombash*") as having a family of one free white over 16 (himself evidently), seven under 16, and two females. The latter were his w, Maria Catharine Pott, and a servant or possibly a young daughter. The sons were doubtless John, Matthias, Samuel, Jacob, John 2d, George P. and Abraham. As neighbors there were Elias Wagner and John Huffnagel.

Hermanus[1] had eight sons who married; the youngest, [G12] William[2], *d* at 57, and all the others attained over 75 yrs.; [G10] Daniel[2] exceeded 92 yrs. Five sons: [G3] John[2],]G6] Jacob[2], [G8] George[2], [G10] Daniel[2], and [G11] David[2] *d* in their native county of Berks; [G4] Matthias[2] *d* in Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa. (no sons); [G12] William[2] *d* in Catawissa, Columbia Co., Pa.; and [G9] Abraham[2] *d* in Henry Co., Ind.

Hermanus[1] *d* in Feb., 1803, and was buried at Amityville, Berks Co., Pa. His will was written in German and signed in a "good firm hand," and is herewith published. [G5] Samuel[2] and [G6] Jacob[2] were executors.

WILL OF HERMANUS BRUMBACH[a]

I Hermanus Brumbach of the Township of Oley, in the County of Berks, and State of Penna., being sick and weak of body, but of sound mind, memory and understanding, thanks be to God therefore calling to mind the mortality of the body that it is appointed unto all men once to diè and after this the Judgment—have thought proper to dispose of my temporal estate which God in mercy hath blessed me with, in manner and form following that is to say: First I will that all my just debts and funeral expenses be fully paid and dis-

[a]Recorded in Will Book 4, p. 154-155, Berks County, Pa. Copied by Mr Wm. J. Dietrich, Reading, Pa.

Edmund Green[4] Brumbaugh [G160] and Family.

charged by my Executors hereinafter named, out of my estate. Item, I give and devise to my beloved wife Catharine all the remainder of my real and personal estate when all my just debts and funeral expenses being fully paid and discharged for her and to enjoy during her natural life if she remains my widow, but in case she was to marry again, then my will is that all my real and personal estate shall be put on public sale by my executors either for ready money or on payments which they think pays best, and my wife shall have the Interest of one-third of the real estate during her natural life, and no more and the remainder of the money arising from the said sale to be divided among all my children as followeth namely: Mathias Samuel Jacob John George Abraham Daniel David and William share and share alike as it becomes due. Item I give to my son Samuel the sum of twenty-five pounds in money and one two-year old colt to be given and paid to him by my executors one year after my demise out of personal estate. Item My will is that my beloved wife is to find victuals and clothing washing and lodging and schooling for all my younger children who have had no schooling without any charge for the same it being for the aforesaid privileges is willed to her. Item I also will that if either of my children was to die before the age of 21 years then said share shall be equally divided among all my living children share and share alike. Lastly I ordain constitute and apoint my two sons Samuel and Jacob to be joint Executors of this my last Will and Testament. And finally I invoke and make void all other and former Wills by me heretofore made either by word of mouth or in writing ratifying and confirming this only to be my last. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal dated this eighteenth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and two. 1802.

[Seal] HERMANUS BRUMBACH.

Witnesses

ISAAC RHOADS

GEORGE YODER

On Feb. 25, 1803, above witnesses appeared before the Register, swore that Hermanus Brumbach was of sound mind, memory and understanding when his last will was made, etc., and that to their knowledge he was now dead.

HERMAN BRUMBACH AND DESCENDANTS

Giving the numbers in each degree of relationship to ancestor in the several branches, by blood and marriage, as shown in accompanying lists.

One married son, John 2nd, having died without issue, is not reckoned as the head of a branch.

	Died without issue.	1st Branch through 2nd son Mathias.	2nd Branch through 4th son Jacob.	3rd Branch through 6th son George.	4th Branch through 7th son Abraham.	5th Branch through 8th son Daniel.	6th Branch through 9th son David.	7th Branch through 10th son William.	Totals
1st Gen. Herman B.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2nd Gen. or children	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
With them by marriage	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	9
3rd Gen. or grandchildren	.....	3	13	4	6	8	8	14	56
Married with them	.....	3	8	3	7	10	7	8	46
4th Gen. or great grandchildren	.....	15	41	25	47	35	40	52	255
Married with them	.....	10	26	23	31	25	23	21	159
5th Gen. or great great grandchildren	.....	33	90	97	76	92	50	59	497
Married with them	.....	12	5	14	8	3	.....	.....	42
6th Gen. or great great great grandchildren	.....	11	4	21	12	2	.....	.....	50
Totals of blood kinship	4	63	149	148	142	138	99	126	868
Totals by marriage	1	26	41	41	47	39	31	30	256
Grand totals	5	89	190	189	189	177	130	156	1125

N. B. The compiler reckons that if the lists were absolutely correct and complete, the total of blood kinship might reach 900, and the grand total 1175. E. G. B.

Children (11):(?)

[G 2] Daughter, *d* y.

[G 3] John[2], *b* Dec. 5, 1774; *d* y; bur. Amityville, Pa.

[G 4] + Matthias[2], *b* Oct. 9, 1776; *d* Feb. 5, 1852.

[G 5] Samuel[2], *b* 1780; *d* 1801; bur. Amityville, Pa.

[G 6] + Jacob[2], *b* 1780; *d* Aug. 7, 1873.

[G 7] + John[2] (2d), *b* Nov. 5, 1783; *d*.

[G 8] + George[2], *b* June 8, 1784; *d* Dec. 5, 1875.

[G 9] + Abraham[2], *b* Aug. 2, 1789; *d* Jan. 23, 1872.

[G10] + Daniel[2], *b* Feb. 20, 1792; *d* March 29, 1884.

[G11] + David[2], *b* April 5, 1794; *d* Nov. 18, 1876.

[G12] + William[2], *b* Aug. 6, 1795; *d* April 27, 1852.

[G4] MATTHIAS[2] BRUMBACH ([G1] Hermanus[1]) *b* Oct. 9, 1776; *m* *Mary Custer*, *b* May 7, 1772; dau *Herman* and *Eve Custer;* farmer until 1829, when the family moved to Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa., where he *d* Feb. 5, 1852 (75-3-26) and was buried in Lower Prov. Bap. Cem. He also spelled his name " Brumback." His w *d* Aug. 24, 1844 (72-3-17), and was also buried at Norristown.

BAPTISMAL CERTIFICATE OF [G4] MATTHIAS "BROMBACH."

"To these two married persons, Hermannus Brombach and his lawful wife (housewife by marriage), Catharine, a born Pattin (Pott or Potts) there was born into the world a son, named Matthias Brombach, in the year of our Lord Jesus 1776 the 9 day of October; this Matthias was born and baptized in America, in the State of Pennsylvania, Berks County, Oley Township. The above mentioned Matthias was baptized on the 6 December, 1776, by the Rev. Mr. Michael. The sponsors were Matthias Höffer and his wife Juliana.

Scarcely have we been born, from the first step in life until we reach the cold grave—a very limited space (only a short measured step)—alas! with each moment our strength declines (goes backward), each year bringing us nearer to the bier (with each year we ripen too fast for the bier); and who knows at what hour the last summons comes, for God has not revealed that hour to any person; he who then sets his house in proper order (he who lives rightly) gladly leaves this world, while on the contrary (whereas) assurance (presumption) can bring about eternal death.

I am baptized, I belong to the covenant through my baptism with my God; therefore I always speak words of gladness in affliction, sorrow, fear and distress; I rejoice that I am baptized, and the joy abides forever.

I am baptized; whether I presently die what harm is there in the cold grave! I know my Fatherland and the inheritance that I have in Heaven with God; after my death there is prepared for me the joys of Heaven and a robe of light.

Praise God in your heart and forget not his goodness (faithfulness), who has from fear and pain out of the dangers of sin."[a]

Children (3):

[G14] + Catharine[3], *m Isaac Johnson.*

[G15] + Mary[3], *b* Nov. 5, 1808; *d* March 20, 1898; *m Anthony Vanderslice Custer.*

[G16] + Lydia[3], Sept. 27, 1825, *m Benjamin Johnson.*

[G6] JACOB[2] BRUMBACH (Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* Jan. 8, 1780, near Reading, Berks Co., Pa.; learned the fulling business at the De Turck mill near Monocacy, Exeter Twp., and in 1830 purchased a mill upon Antietam creek

[a]Original certificate, herewith reproduced, is made in colors and was kindly furnished by Mrs. Anna[4] (Custer) Brunner [G15-iv] and Mr. Elmer S. Poley, her son-in-law, of Trappe, Montgomery Co., Pa. The translation was made by Prof. Michael Alvin Gruber, Washington, D. C. See Plate 196.

near where the St. Lawrence Mills are located, and conducted the same until he sold it in 1842 to his sons [G24] William[3] and [G25] Jacob B[3].

Jacob[2], Jan. 1, 1809, *m* (1) *Dorothy Bar, b* May 28, 1788, at Reading; *d* Nov. 5, 1822. March 14, 1824, he *m* (2) *Susanna Gumbert, b* Dec. 16, 1795; *d* March 26, 1836.

Jacob[2] was a Dem.; memb. Ref. Ch.; *d* May 13, 1873, aged 93-7-5, and was buried at Reading, Pa. See Schwartzwald Inscriptions, Pennsylvania German, Feb., 1911, p. 89.

Children from 1st m (8):

[G21] Unnamed.

[G22] + Lydia[3], *b* March 19, 1811; *d* 1882; *m John Wagner.*

[G23] Amos[3], *b* Oct. 2, 1812; *d* y.

[G24] + William[3], *b* Jan. 9, 1814; *d* Jan. 19, 1869; *m* (1) *Sarah Spatz; m* (2) *Rachel Schneider.*

[G25] Jacob B.[3], *b* March 25, 1816; *d* (no ch).

[G26] + Rebecca[3], *b* March 8, 1819; *d* 1853; *m Isaac Levan.*

[G27] + Louis N.[3], *b* Jan. 26, 1821; *m Mary Elizabeth Lee.*

[G28] Susanna[3], *b* Nov. 4, 1822; *d* y.

Children from 2d m (4):

[G29] Marianna[3], *b* May 7, 1825; *d* y.

[G30] + Catharine[3], *b* Jan., 1827; *d* 1854; *m William B. Levan.*

[G31] + Louisa[3], *b* May 9, 1829; *d*; *m Moore Johns.*

[G32] + Daniel Gumbert[3], *b* June 6, 1831; *m Lillie St. Clair.*

[G7] JOHN[2] BRUMBACH, 2d (Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* Nov. 5, 1783; *m Catharine Engle;* both attained old age and are reported to have been buried at Boyertown, Berks Co., Pa.—no tombstones, and no further details obtained.

[G8] GEORGE[2] BRUMBACH (Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* June 8, 1787; *d* at Pleasantville, Berks Co., Pa., Dec. 5, 1875; 1809 *m Elizabeth Koch, b* Aug. 27, 1784; *d* Aug. 29, 1860; both buried side by side at Oley Ch.

George[2] was a farmer and owned the farm in Earl Twp. now the property of his grandson, Peter Yoder[4] Brumbach. He was also a weaver of both wool and flax, and a practical veterinarian, whose services were often utilized by his neighbors.

WILL OF [G8] GEORGE[2] BRUMBACH OF OLEY TOWNSHIP, BERKS CO., PA.[a]

In the name of God, Amen, I, George Brumbach of Oley township, Berks County, State of Pennsylvania, find myself weak and old, but of sound mind memory and understanding, in consideration of the uncertainty of this earthly life, make and publish herewith this present as my last will and testament, in the following way and manner. First, I commit my body to the cool earth after my death until the day of resurrection, and my soul into the hands of my Saviour, Jesus Christ, to an eternal happy life. Second, It is my will and I do order that all my just debts and funeral expenses shall be paid as soon as possible after my decease. Third, In consideration and distribution of the earthly goods, wherewith God has blessed me in this earthly life, I give and bequeath as follows: It is my will that after my death, all my property shall be sold publically, according to law, and converted into money and divided into three shares, namely: To Henry Brumbach [G42] one share and to Susana Clouser [G43] one share and one share to the three children of Catharine Härner [G44]. And if it should be the case that Henry Brumbach or Susana Clouser should die before me, and then shall each one's share come to their lawful children. Further, It is my will that the children of Catharine Härner shall accept a certain bond which I hold against their father, Nathaniel Härner, as part of their inheritance, but not so understood that this bond shall be their full share, but only as far as it amounts. Lastly, I nominate my son Henry [G42] and my son-in-law Daniel Clouser [G43] as my executors, of this my last will and testament, revoking herewith all former wills and bequeasts.

[Seal] GEORGE BRUMBACH

Witnesses:

HIRAM CLEAVER

DANIEL M. SCHOLLENBERGER

Children (4):

[G41] Mary[3], *d.*

[G42] + Henry Koch[3], *b* Sept. 3, 1811; *d* May 26, 1899.

[G43] + Susanna[3], *b* April 20, 1814; *d* Sept. 11, 1887.

[G44] + Catharine[3], *b* June 29, 1815; *d* June 28, 1870.

[G9] ABRAHAM[2] BRUMBACH—BRUMBAUGH (Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* in Berks Co., Pa., Aug. 2, 1789; *m Elizabeth Albright, b* Oct. 6, 1787;

[a]Will book 13, probated 1875. Copied by Mr. Wm. J. Dietrich, Reading, Pa.

for yrs. he worked in the woolen factory on Schwartz creek, removed to Franklin Co., Pa., near Chambersburg; next lived at Honey Creek, Henry Co., Ind., where he *d* Jan. 23, 1872 (83-5-1), and his w *d* April 6, 1875 (87-6-0). He was a Whig and Protestant. Early in life he changed the spelling of his name from the German " Brumbach " to Brumbaugh, and his descendants thus spell the name. " Brumbach " is retained by all other lines amongst the descendants of [G1] + Hermanus Emanuel[1], except that [G4] + Matthias[2], a bro, and [G32] + Daniel Gumbert, and the latter's descendants, spell the name Brumback—all changes, probably made because of local conditions.

Children (6):

[G45] + Sallie[3], *b* July 18, 1815; *m Jacob Wiland.*

[G46] + Solomon Albright[3], *b* Jan. 3, 1818; *m Lydia Ann Neal.*

[G47] + Charles Albright[3], *b* Dec. 13, 1819; *d* Aug. 4, 1888; *m Barbara Wiland.*

[G48] David Albright[3], *b* Nov. 8, 1820; *m* (1) *Magdalena Hattle; m* (2) *Lucy Jane* (*Frantz*) *Shaver.*

[G49] + Caroline[3], *b* Oct. 12, 1828; *m Harry Strough.*

[G50] + Mary Ann[3], *b* ——; *m John Moreland.*

[G10] DANIEL[2] BRUMBACH (Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* Feb. 20, 1792; prosperous farmer in Earl Twp., Berks Co., Pa.; 1812 *m Catharine Spohn, b* April 12, 1791; bap. June 24, 1792, sponsors John and Syville Pott. Daniel[2] *d* March 29, 1881 (89-1-9), and Catharine *d*, at Shanesville, in Earl Twp., May 9, 1877 (86-0-27), both buried at Hill Church,[a] Berks Co., Pa.

Children (8):

[G52] + Samuel Spohn[3], *b* Feb. 29, 1814; *d* April 4, 1882.

[G53] + Susanna Spohn[3], *b* Sept. 1, 1816; *d* June 19, 1883.

[G54] + John Spohn[3], *b* 1818; *d* July 28, 1883.

[G55] + Lydia Spohn[3], *m William Deysher.*

[G56] + Catharine Spohn[3], *m Jacob M. Diehner.*

[G57] + Anna Spohn[3], *d* June 30, 1889; *m William Frey.*

[G58] + Daniel Spohn[3], *b* July 16, 1823; *d* April 28, 1866.

[G59] + Levi Spohn[3], *b* 1824.

[G11] DAVID[2] BRUMBACH (Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* April 5, 1794; " for some yrs. conducted a woolen mill in Maiden Creek Twp., Berks Co., and in his earlier years was a mill operator in Tulpehocken. In 1841 he settled in

[a]Records copied by Mr. Wm. J. Dietrich. See also History of Berks Co., Pa., Montgomery Co., Pa., Montgomery; 1909; p. 1287.

Oley Twp., Berks Co., where he acquired a farm of 113 acres, and this he cultivated until his removal to Friedensburg, where he lived retired until his *d*, Nov. 18, 1876. He is buried at the Ref. Ch. in Oley."[a] Jan., 1817, he *m* (1) *Deborah De Turck, b* Feb. 10, 1795; *d* May 10, 1855; dau "*Samuel Deturk, b* March 17, 1789; *d* Oct. 6, 1838."[b] David[3] *m* (2) *Mary Specht Muthard, b* Dec. 10, 1799; *d* June 30, 1889.

Children by 1st m (8):

[G61] + Isaac De Turck[3], *b* Jan. 26, 1818; *d* 1896.
[G62] Jeremiah[3], *b* Feb. 26, 1820; *d* Nov. 30, 1823.
[G63] David[3], *b* Aug. 23, 1822; *d* Dec. 10, 1840.
[G64] + Eliza[3], *b* Oct. 19, 1825.
[G65] + James De Turck[3], *b* Aug. 13, 1828.
[G66] + Alfred Harner[3], *b* Jan. 28, 1832; *d* May 13, 1891.
[G67] + Percival T.[3], *b* May 13, 1835.
[G68] + Hiram[3], *b* April 8, 1839; *d* Dec. 9, 1864.

[G12] WILLIAM[2] BRUMBACH (Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* Aug. 6, 1795; *d* April 27, 1852 (56-3-21), and was buried at Catawissa, Columbia Co., Pa.; *m Susan Moser, b* April 7, 1794; *d* Sept. 26, 1890 (96-5-19). Rev. J. W. Early, Reading, Pa., says that William was superintendent of Halfpenny's wool factory and that he knew Susan at Danville, Pa., in 1875, and that she was then living with her son-in-law, John B. Weaver [G78].

Children (14):

[G70] + Mary[3], *m Absalom King.*
[G71] + Daniel[3], *m Betsy Stolecker;* both *d.*
[G72] Lydia[3], *d* y.
[G73, 74, 75] Infants, *d.*
[G76] Sarah[3].
[G77] Betsy[3], *d* age 10.
[G78] + Jane[3], *b* March 29, 1829; *m John B. Weaver.*
[G79] + William[3], *b* April, 1830; *m Catharine Orange.*
[G80] + Harvey H.[3], *m Susan H. Everett.*
[G81] + David[3], *m Susan Lynn.*
[G82] + Jeremiah[3], *m Martha Kane.*
[G83] Joseph[3], engineer, killed in collision; *m Elizabeth Hollingshead* (no ch).

---

[a]History of Berks Co., Pa., Montgomery, 1909; Vol. II, p. 1287.
[b]*Pennsylvania German,* Feb., 1911.

[G14] CATHARINE[3] BRUMBACH ([G4] Matthias[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *m Isaac Johnson;* lived at Worcester, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Children (4), *surname Johnson:*

i Julia[4], *d* April 8, 1890; *m Andrew Saylor;* Montgomery Co., Pa. (No. ch).

ii Hannah[4], *m David Roberts;* Montgomery Co., Pa.

Children (4), *surname Roberts:*

(1) Winfield[5], *d.*

(2) Milton[5], *d*; *m Fannie Tyson,* Collegeville, Pa.

(3) Ann E.[5], *m Benjamin Keyser,* Worcester, Pa.

(4) Isabella[5], *m Horace Reinard,* Worcester, Pa.

iii Mary Ann[4], *m George Whittaker,* Reading, Pa. (2 ch).

iv Lizzie,[4], *d*; *m Henry Harley,* Worcester, Pa.

Children (4), *surname Harley:*

(1) Isaac[5].

(2) Millard[5].

(3) Louise[5], *m Dr. Herbert Arnold* (2 ch).

(4) Jane, *d.*

[G15] MARY[3] BRUMBACH ([G4] Matthias[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* Nov. 5, 1808, in Lower Providence Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.; Dec. 1, 1829, *m* by Rev. George Wack to *Anthony Vanderslice Custer, b* July 26, 1802, on the maternal homestead and there remained during his lifetime.

" Jacob Kishter, grandfather of Anthony, emigrated from Holland and purchased a tract of land in Worcester Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. His children were Jacob, Samuel, Joseph, *Peter,* Anne (Mrs. Pennypacker), Catherine (Mrs. Slough), Mary (Mrs. Slough), and Mrs. Rittenhouse.

Peter Custer m Rebecca Vanderslice, dau of Anthony, of Upper Providence Twp., who resided upon the farm later owned by Anthony V. Custer (Peter first lived in Lower Providence Twp.) Children were Jacob, Samuel, *Anthony Vanderslice,* Elizabeth (Mrs. Jacob Garges), and Nancy (Mrs. Christian Gross).

Anthony remained with his father, assisting upon the farm until he inherited it in 1832. His son, Matthias, later cultivated it. Mr. Custer was a Whig and later a Repn.; memb. Augustus Luth Ch. at Trappe, and for over forty yrs. served as elder."[a]

[a]History of Montgomery Co., Pa.—Bean, 1884, pp. 1070-71. This also contains Mr. Custer's picture.

Anthony *d* Aug. 21, 1886, and his w Mary Ann[3] *d* March 20, 1898, and both were buried in the Luth cem. at Trappe, Pa.

Children (5), *surname Custer:*

i Louisa[4], *b* Sept. 1, 1830; *d* Jan. 31, 1833.

ii Catharine[4], *b* July 12, 1832; *d* Nov. 13, 1870; *m Augustus Yoder.*

iii Matthias Brownback[4], *b* July 8, 1834; *d* May 1, 1906; *m Belle Schaffer.*

iv Anna[4], *b* May 22, 1839; May 25, 1867, at Norristown, Pa., *m Elijah K. Brunner, b* Feb. 11, 1832, at Worcester, Montgomery Co., Pa.; *d* Jan. 13, 1879, and bur. Luth. Cem. at Trappe; farmer; Repn.; Luth. Mrs. Brunner lives at Trappe, Pa.[a]

One daughter:

(1) Mary Elizabeth[5], *b* July 16, 1868; *m Elmer S. Poley* (1 ch).

v Anthony[4], *b* Aug. 23, 1853; *d* May 6, 1865.

[G16] LYDIA[3] BRUMBACH ([G4] Matthias[2], Hermanus[1]) "1825 September 27, Benjamin Johnson of Worcester twp. married Lydia Brumback, daughter of Mathias of Lower Providence twp.," Montgomery Co., Pa.[b]

[G22] LYDIA[3] BRUMBACH ([G6] Jacob[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* March 9, 1811; *d* 1882 (72); lived at Amityville, Pa.; *m John Wagner, b* Nov., 1809, and *d* after a blindness of 20 yrs.

Children (9), *surname Wagner:*

i John[4], *d.*

ii William[4], *d*; *m Maggie Gerling,* Reading, Pa.

iii Frank[4], *d*; *m Mary Wanger,* Pottstown, Pa.

iv Rosa[4], *d* y.

v Emma[4], *m Daniel Spatz;* they have ch (7): Annie[5], George[5], John[5], Mary[5], William[5], Emma[5], and Janiel[5].

vi Amanda[4], *m Albert Rhoads; d*; Athol, Berks Co., Pa.

vii Henry[4], undertaker; *m Ellen Dry;* ch: John[5] and Mary[5].

viii Louisa[4].

ix Jacob[4], *d*; *m Maude Green,* Reading, Pa.

[G24] WILLIAM[3] BRUMBACH ([G6] Jacob[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* in Exeter Twp., Berks Co., Pa., Jan. 9, 1814; while yet a boy he went into

[a]Mrs. Brunner and Mr. Elmer S. Poley have materially assisted in securing family details and secured the important record of Matthias Brumbach [see G4].

[b]Record secured by Wm. Summers, Librarian Montgomery Co., Pa., Hist. Soc.

his father's woolen mill to learn the business in all its departments; in 1842 himself and [G25] Jacob B.[3] became owners of the mill and conducted it for three years, when the latter withdrew, and William operated it alone until 1853. He then purchased the Housum mill on Antietam Creek and conducted both mills until their destruction by fire in 1863. He then went to Union County, Pa., and became partner in the firm of Marr, Griffey & Co., operating the White Deer Woolen Mills. The senior partner *d* a few years later and the firm name became Griffey & Brumbach, under which name the plant was operated until after William's *d* at Reading, Pa., Jan. 19, 1869. William[3] was a Whig and Repn., and memb. Ref. Ch. He *m* (1) *Sarah Spatz, b* 1819; *d d* 1847; dau *Jacob Spatz,* who was a farmer and butcher in Exeter Twp.

William[3] *m* (2) *Rachel Schneider, b* Jan. 6, 1827; dau *David* and *Mary Magdalena* (*Leinbach*) *Schneider* (ch spell name Snyder), a farmer of Oley Twp., who lived about one mile above the "Oley Line" hotel, upon the Monocacy Creek.

Children from 1st m (4):

[G86] + Emma[4], *b* Nov. 24, 1838.
[G87] + Alfred Jacob[4], *b* Oct. 11, 1840.
[G88] + Sarah[4], *b* Aug. 24, 1842.
[G89] + Elizabeth[4], *b* May 11, 1849.

Children from 2d m (6):

[G90] + David Snyder[4], *b* Jan. 23, 1851.
[G91] + George Washington[4], *b* May 8, 1854.
[G92] + Aaron[4], *b* April 12, 1857.
[G93] + Thomas Jefferson[4], *b* Nov. 26, 1859; *d* May 11, 1907.
[G94] William[4], *b* Jan. 23, 1863; *d* Feb. 19, 1863.
[G95] + Mary Magdalene[4], *b* Nov. 25, 1864.

[G26] REBECCA[3] BRUMBACH ([G6] Jacob[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* March 8, 1819; *d* 1853; *m Isaac Levan, d* 1857.

Children (6), *surname Levan:*

i William[4], served 9 months in Civil War in Co. A, 128 Reg. Pa. Vols.; residence Exeter, Berks Co., Pa. *Children:* Rose[5], Rebecca[5], Laura[5], Alice[5], Bessie[5], Florence[5].

ii Isaac B.[4], *m* (1) *Mary Yeich* (7 ch); *m* (2) *Elizabeth Holthworth* (4 ch).

iii Jacob[4], *m Emma Stauffer* (5 ch); Reading, Pa.

iv Henry[4], *m Alice Ganster;* res. Exeter, Pa.

v George[4], *d.*
vi Infant, *d.*

[G27] LOUIS N[3]. BRUMBACH ([G6] Jacob[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* Jan. 26, 1821; Oct. 17, 1847, *m Elizabeth Lee;* residence Stouchsburg, Berks Co., Pa.

Children (7):
[G100] Irvin[4], *b* 1848; *d* y.
[G101] Amelia[4], *b* 1850; *d* y.
[G102] Jacob[4], *b* 1853; *d* y.
[G103] Thomas[4], *b* 1857; *d* y.
[G104] Estella E.[4], *b* 1859; *m Thomas L. Ritter* (5 ch).
[G105] William A.[4], *b* 1861; *m Deborah Spangler* (2 ch).
[G106] Jerry Lee[4], *b* 1867.

[G30] CATHARINE[3] BRUMBACH ([G6] Jacob[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* Jan., 1827; *d* 1854; *m William B. Levan, d.*

Children (6), *surname Levan:*
i Mary Elizabeth[4], *m Robert Burke* (10 ch).
ii Josephine[4], *d* y.
iii Anna Catherine[4], *m Israel Wentzel,* Reading, Pa.
iv Oscar Scott[4], *m Kate Ardrain* (2 ch).
v Emma Virginia[4], *d* 1861.
vi Ellen Louisa[4], *d* 1861.

[G31] LOUISA[3] BRUMBACH ([G6] Jacob[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* May 9, 1829; *d*; *m Moore Johns;* resided Exeter Twp., Berks Co., Pa.

Children (2), *surname Johns:*
i Howard E.[4], *d.*
ii Clarence J.[4], *m Ida Eagle;* lived Dayton, Ky.

[G32] DANIEL GUMBERT[3] BRUMBACK ([G6] Jacob[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* June 6, 1831; *m Lillie St. Clair;* in 1888 lived at 174 York St., Newport, Ky. (no further reply received), where he was a house and sign painter. His letter says he left Berks Co., Pa., when quite young. "I could never get the people to call me anything but *Brumback* and I commenced using that spelling. After I was old enough to know better it was too late—I could not change now without possible complications. 'Brumbach' means something —'Brumback' does not."

Children (2):

[G111] Edwin G.[4], music teacher, then at Dayton, Ky.

[G112] Ernest[4], printer, then at 120 Main St., Cincinnati, O.

[G43] SUSANNA[3] BRUMBACH ([G8] George[2], Hermanus Eman-Emanuel[1]) *b* Sept. 3, 1811; *d* May 27, 1899,[a] in Earl Twp., Berks Co., Pa.; *m* *Mary Yoder*, *b* Oct. 5, 1805; dau *Samuel Yoder* of Berks Co., Pa.; she *d* Jan. 15, 1873, and both herself and husband were buried at Hill Church, that county. He was a successful farmer, and for some yrs. before his *d* lived a retired life at Shanesville, Pa. He was a Dem.; served as assessor of Earl Twp.; was deacon and elder of Hill Ch., for many yrs.

Children (7):

[G121] + William Yoder[4], *b* Oct. 8, 1838; *d* May 12, 1907; *m* *Elizabeth Lechner.*

[G122] + Peter Yoder[4], *b* Nov. 30, 1839; *m* *Malinda Snyder Gilbert.*

[G123] + Mary Ann Yoder[4], *b* Dec. 25, 1841; *m* *Abraham R. Eschbach.*

[G124] Lucinda Yoder[4], *b* Dec. 5, 1842; unm.

[G125] Solomon Yoder[4], *b* Nov. 23, 1843.

[G126] Hettie Yoder[4], *b* Dec. 21, 1847.

[G127] Esther Yoder[4], *b* Dec. 21, 1847.

[G128] + Alfred Yoder[4], *b* Feb. 16, 1849; *m* *Elizabeth H. Moyer.*

[G43] SUSANNA[3] BRUMBACH ([G8] George[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* in Earl Twp., Berks Co., Pa., April 20, 1814; *d* Sept. 11, 1887, and was buried at Hill Church. Sept. 22, 1833, she *m* *Daniel Clauser*, *b* at Shanesville, Berks Co., Pa., May 10, 1812; *d* April 26, 1878, and was buried at Friedensville Ch., Northampton Co., Pa.; s *Peter* and *Anna Maria* (*Moyer*) *Clauser.*

Hannah Mary Clauser *m* [G52] Samuel Spohn[3] Brumbach, as his 1st w, and Esther Clauser *m* [G54] John Spohn[3] Brumbach. Daniel, Hannah and Esther were bro and sister.

"He was a foremost farmer in his district, and in his earlier life was proprietor of the Shanesville hotel, conducting it until 1852. In 1872 he moved to Northampton Co., where his *d* occurred. Here he conducted a farm, limestone quarry and store, later renting the store to his s Levi. He was also interested in the furnace business; . . . staunch Dem., . . . several yrs. twp. aud., and for more than 40 yrs. was J. P. in Earl Twp. . . . was a major in the old State Militia for a number of yrs. He served as assignee,

[a]According to Mr. Wm. J. Dietrich, who has kindly made records as he recently traveled throughout Berks Co., Pa.

and admr. many times, and was a man of considerable prominence in the county."

"To Daniel and Susanna[3] (Brumbach) Clauser were *b* 8 sons and 6 dau.; i Caroline[4], *m* Reuben Updegrove (both *d*); ii Simon Brumbach *m* Hannah Matthias; iii Peter, *d* aged 2 yrs.; iv Levi, *m* Sarah Delplain, lives at Bethlehem, Pa.; v Elizabeth *m* (1) *Hiram[3] Brumbach* [G68] +, and *m* (2) Ephraim Weidner; vi Rebecca *m* Frank F. Cleaver, both *d*; vii Orlando *m* (1) Hettie Drumheller, *m* (2) ?; viii Amelia *m* Albert Snyder of Oley Twp.; ix Hannah *m* Frank Y. Kauffman of Oley Twp; x Mahlon Brumbach; xi Mary Ann, *m* Elam Rhoads of Earl Twp.; Cyrus lives at Bethlehem, Pa.; xii Tobias lives in Northampton Co.; xiii Daniel Brumbach makes his home in Reading."[a]

[G44] CATHARINE[3] BRUMBACH ([G8] George[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* Jan. 29, 1815; *d* June 28, 1870; *m Nathaniel Harner*, a miller at Lobachsville, Berks Co., Pa.

Children (3), *surname Harner:*

i William Brumbach[4], *m Amelia R. Yoder*, Reading, Pa. (4 ch).

ii Caroline Brumbach[4], *m Aaron Harbein*, Yellow Horse, Pa. (8 ch).

iii Elizabeth Brumbach[4], *m* (1) *John Gerber; m* (2) *Mary Ann Hartman* (7 ch).

[G45] SALLIE[3] BRUMBAUGH ([G9] Abraham[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* July 18, 1815; *m Jacob Wiland*, who *d* at Mercersburg, Franklin Co., Pa., in 1871.

Children (8), *surname Wiland:*

i John[4], *d*; *m Jennie Wysong;* silversmith (Burlington, N. J.)

ii Abraham[4], *d* Sept. 9, 1863.

iii Elizabeth[4], *m Leander Eley* (Mt. Carmel, Ill.).

iv Kate[4], *m* (1) *Samuel Peckman, d*; *m* (2) *J. Tweedall, Sr.*, merchant, Baltimore, Md.

v William[4], *m* (1) *Lizzie Welker, d*; *m* (2) *Annie May Deshen.*

vi Harry[4], *d* Dec. 23, 1886; *m Emma McDonald.*

vii Sarah[4], *m William Wister* (Mechanicsburg, Pa.).

viii Lovina[4], *m John Steiger* (Mechanicsburg, Pa.).

[G46] SOLOMON ALBRIGHT[3] BRUMBAUGH ([G9] Abraham[2], Hermanus[1]) *b* Jan. 3, 1818, in Exeter Twp., Berks Co., Pa.; Feb. 25, 1841, *m Lydia Ann Neal, b* June 25, 1819; lived in Rockford, Ill.; both deceased.

[a]History of Berks Co., Pa., Montgomery, 1909; Vol. II, p. 974, which contains further data concerning the Clauser-Brumbach families.

Children:

[G136] + Margaretta[4], *b* Jan. 2, 1842.
[G137] Amanda Catharine[4], *b* March 25, 1844; res. Rockford, Ill.
[G138] Rebecca[4], *b* Jan. 30, 1846; *d* y.
[G139] + William Alfred[4], *b* Feb. 23, 1847.
[G140] + Samantha[4], *b* Feb. 2, 1850.
[G141] Jennie A.[4], *b* Nov. 26, 1852.
[G142] Charles N.[4], *b* Jan. 21, 1857; Rockford, Ill.
[G143] David[4], *b* Nov. 4, 1865; *d* July 17, 1883.

[G47] CHARLES ALBRIGHT[3] BRUMBAUGH ([G9] Abraham[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* Dec. 13, 1819; *d* Aug. 14, 1888; *m Barbara Wiland.*

Children (8):

[G147] + Hiram Wiland[4], *m Mary Slichter.*
[G148] + Abraham Wiland[4], *m Mary Ann Swonger.*
[G149] + Catharine[4], *m* (1) *Jacob G. Shuman; m* (2) *Jacob S. Wentz.*
[G150] William Wiland[4], "in the West."
[G151] Barbara Ann[4], Chambersburg, Pa.
[G152] Charles Wiland[4], *d* July, 1865, 77th Reg. Pa. Vols. at Green Lake, Tex.
[G153] Mary Jane[4], Chambersburg, Pa.
[G154] Elizabeth[4], *b* 1848; *d* 1855.

[G48] DAVID ALBRIGHT[3] BRUMBAUGH ([G9] Abraham[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* near Reading, Berks Co., Pa., Nov. 3, 1820; *d* Jan. 4, 1895, at Salem, Roanoke Co., Va.; began life as a cabinet maker in Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Pa., where he *m*; helped rebuild the court house burned by the Confederate army; next engaged in making fanning mills at that place; later he had shops at Williamsport, Washington Co., Md., Staunton and Salem, Roanoke Co., Va.; in 1858 he is reported to have been living in Botetourt Co., Va.

Jan. 1, 1846, David[3] *m* (1) *Magdalena Hattle, b* March 4, 1824, Germany, and *d* Oct. 1, 1866; dau *Heinrich* and *Catharine* (*Rumbelchor*) *Hattle.* He *m* (2) *Lucy Jane* (*Frantz*) *Shaver, b* Feb. 16, 1836, and *d* in Roanoke Co., Va., Oct. 28, 1894; widow of Henry Sidney Shaver (5 ch); dau of *Jacob* and *Eliza* (*Petty*) *Frantz.*

Children by 1st m (7):

[G156] Mary Adams[4], *b* Dec. 1, 1846; *d* May 8, 1896; *m George G. Atwood,* Adrian, Mich.

[G157] + Elizabeth Burnett[4], *b* Oct. 14, 1848; *m Philip E. Firebaugh.*
[G158] + John Alexander[4], *b* Oct. 25, 1850; *m Lula M. Kelly.*
[G159] William Asbury[4], *b* March 6, 1853; *d* July 13, 1857.
[G160] + Edmund Green[4], b. July 2, 1854; *d* Oct. 14, 1905; *m Isabella C. Smith.*
[G161] + Emma Virginia[4], *b* Aug. 1, 1857; *d* Oct. 1, 1903.
[G162] + Anna Lavinia[4], *b* July 26, 1862; *m George Augustus Willis.*
Children by 2d m (3):
[G163] + David Etchison[4], *b* Nov. 17, 1873; *d* Feb. 5, 1911.
[G164] + Frank Leighton[4], *b* Nov. 13, 1875; *m Nana Mae Studebaker.*
[G165] + Marshall Frantz Bertram[4], *b* Sept. 9, 1877; *m Anna Willis.*

[G49] CAROLINE[3] BRUMBAUGH ([G9] Abraham[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* Oct. 12, 1828; *d* Oct. 13, 1875; *m Harvey Strough,* also *d*; lived at Honey Creek, Henry Co., Ind.

Children (7), *surname Strough:*

i Daughter[4], *d.*
ii Frank[4], *m Samantha Yost;* lived at Frankton, Madison Co., Ind. (1 s *d*).
iii Sarah Elizabeth[4], *d.*
iv Mary[4], *m Morgan Linville,* Mier, Grant Co., Ind. (4 ch).
v Lovina Jane[4], *m John Reasoner,* Mechanicsburg, Ind. (1 ch).
vi John W.[4], *d.*
vii George[4].

[G50] MARY ANN[3] BRUMBAUGH ([G9] Abraham[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *m John Moreland;* lived at Daleville, Delaware Co., Ind.

Children (7), *surname Moreland:*

i John B.[4], *m Aletha A. Grice;* Los Angeles Cal. (4 ch).
ii William[4], *m Hester A. Chalfont;* Kempton, Tipton Co., Ind. (4 ch).
iii David L.[4], *m Jennie Jackson;* Daleville, Ind. (1 ch).
iv Henry[4], *m Fannie Richman;* Daleville, Ind. (2 ch).
v Emma[4], *m Will Swonger,* Daleville, Ind.
vi Mary E.[4], *d* y.
vii Frank[4].

[G52] SAMUEL SPOHN[3] BRUMBACH ([G10] Daniel[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* Feb. 29, 1814; cabinet maker and undertaker in Pike Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Himself and family were members Ref. Ch., in which for many years

he served as an official. Samuel[3] *m* (1) *Hannah Mary Clauser*, *b* April 8, 1815, and *d* Dec. 1, 1884; dau *Peter* and *Anna Maria* (*Moyer*) *Clauser* [See also 43, 54, 68]; Samuel[3] *m* (2) *Sarah Gabel*, dau *Henry* and *Catharine* (*Hill*) *Gabel*. Sarah *d* Jan. 21, 1877, and Samuel *d* April 4, 1882. [See also G53.][a]

Children by 1st m (3):

[G175] Mabry Clauser[4], cabinet maker at Boyertown, Pa.
[G176] + Daniel Clauser[4], *b* 1840; *m Caroline Moyer*, *d*.
[G177] + Sally Ann[4], *m Mahlon Cleaver*, Reading, Pa.

Children by 2d m (8):

[G178] Hannah Gabel[4].
[G179] Clara Gabel[4], *m Charles Berkey*, Oley, Berks Co., Pa.
[G180] Samuel Gabel[4], *b* Dec. 12, 1854; *d* July 3, 1861.
[G181] Howard Gabel[4], *b* Sept. 27, 1860; *d* May 24, 1883.
[G182] + Sophia Gabel[4], *m Harrison Lechner*.
[G183] + James Gabel[4], *m Sallie Kase*.
[G184] + Henry Gabel[4], *d*; *m Amanda Mathias*.
[G185] + Morris Gabel[4], *m Catharine Guldin*.

[G53] SUSANNA SPOHN[3] BRUMBACH ([G10] Daniel[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* Sept. 1, 1816; *d* June 19, 1883; *m George Gabel*, s *Henry* and *Catharine* (*Hill*) *Gabel*,[a] and bro of Sarah, who was the 2d w of [G52] + Samuel Spohn[3] Brumbach. The former lived at Shanesville, Berks Co., Pa.

Daughter, surname Gabel:

i Catharine Brumbach[4], *m Urias Holder* of Manatawny, Berks Co., Pa. (11 ch).

[G54] JOHN SPOHN[3] BRUMBACH ([G10] Daniel[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* 1818; *d* July 28, 1883; *m Esther Clauser*, dau of *Peter and Anna Maria* (*Moyer*) *Clauser*, and sister of Hannah Mary, who was the 1st w of [G52] + Samuel Spohn[3] Brumbach.

Children (2):

[G187] Peter Clauser[4], *d* (no ch).
[G188] + Diana Clauser[4], *m Enoch Prutzman*.

[G55] LYDIA SPOHN[3] BRUMBACH ([G10] Daniel[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *m William Deysher* of New Jerusalem, Berks Co., Pa.

[a]From History Berks Co., Pa., Montgomery, 1909; pp. 974, 1280 and 1287, and other sources; incomplete.

Children (2), *surname Deysher:*

i Mahlon Brumbach[4], *m Louisa Stern;* ch: Anna[5], Wilson.

ii Amilla Brumbach[4], *m Orlando Roarbach;* ch: Edwin, Elmer, Irwin.

[G56] CATHARINE SPOHN[3] BRUMBACH ([G10] Daniel[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *m Jacob M. Diehner* of Reading, Pa:

Children (4), *surname Diehner:*

i Jacob Brumbach[4]; ii William Brumbach; iii Ezra Brumbach; iv Kate Brumbach, *m Nathan Yorgey,* Schwenksville, Pa. (2 ch).

[G57] ANNA SPOHN[3] BRUMBACH ([G10] Daniel[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *m William Frey* of Reading, Pa. Anna *d* June 30, 1889.

Children (6), *surname Frey:*

i Daniel Brumbach[4], *m* ——— *Noll* (7 ch).

ii Emma Brumbach[4], *m Robert Caldwell, d.*

iii Franklin Brumbach[4], *m* ——— *Miller,* Reading, Pa. (3 ch).

iv Kate Brumbach[4], *m William Parker,* Chicago, Ill (5 ch).

v Orlando[4], *d.*

vi William Brumbach[4], *m* ——— *Klineberger* (6 ch).

[G58] DANIEL SPOHN[3] BRUMBACH ([G10] Daniel[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* July 16, 1823; *d* at Shanesville, Berks Co., Pa., April 28, 1866; *m Catharine Gross.*

Children (8):

[G190] + Mary Ann[4], *m John Cleaver.*

[G191] + William Gross[4], *m Caroline Richard.*

[G192] + Sarah Gross[4], *m Henry Eschbach.*

[G193] Jeremiah Gross[4], *m Lizzie Focht.*

[G194] + Daniel Gross[4], *m Sallie Strouse.*

[G195] Jacob Gross[4], *m Katie Koch.*

[G59] LEVI SPOHN[3] BRUMBACH ([G10] Daniel[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* in Earl Twp., Berks Co., Pa., 1824; reared upon the farm; when 23 yrs. old he learned the coach making trade, and followed the same some yrs. He went to Sinking Spring and purchased the Central House, which he conducted for 25 yrs.; he then retired and purchased a residence on Main St., Sinking Spring, Berks Co., Pa., with a daughter; Dem.

Mr. Brumbach *m* (1) *Rebecca Moser, b* Aug. 25, 1826; *d* Aug. 6, 1871, and interred in the Sinking Spring cemetery. He *m* (2) *Emeline Moser.*

Children (9):
[G197] Emma[4].
[G198] Moses[4].

[G61] ISAAC DE TURCK[3] BRUMBACH ([G11] David[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* Jan. 26, 1818; *d* 1896. "He followed farming and also operated a sawmill. His farm of 80 a. was situated in Oley Twp., and his *d* took place at Friedensburg, and he was buried at Oley Ch. He was prominent in the affairs of his section and for yrs. served as a school director."[a] Oct. 7, 1849, Isaac *m* (1) *Rachel Hoch*, dau *Gideon* and *Susanna Wiedner Hoch; d* Nov. 6, 1896. Isaac *m* (2) *Mary Ann* (*De Turck*) *Geiger, b* April 19, 1828; *d* April 26, 1908; dau *Jacob De Turck.*

Children by 1st m (4):
[G201] + Ezra Hoch[4], *b* Nov. 28, 1851.
[G202] Jacob Hoch[4], *d* y.
[G203] + Deborah Susanna[4], *b* March 9, 1854.
[G204] + James Wellington Hoch[4], *b* March 31, 1861.

[G64] ELIZA[3] BRUMBACH ([G11] David[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* Oct. 19, 1825; *d* Oct. 6, 1879; *m Abraham Herbine.*

Children (11), *surname Herbine:*
i Deborah S.[4], *m Solomon P. Schollenberger*, Manatawny, Pa. (1 ch).
ii Hettie Ann S.[4], *m Jacob F. Holder*, Reading, Pa. (6 ch).
iii Eliza Ann[4], *d.*
iv Emma R.[4], *m Ezra F. Holder*, Green Lane, Montgomery Co., Pa. (7 ch).
v Amanda[4], *d.*
vi Mary Grace[4], *d.*
vii James B.[4], *m Sallie Reider*, Oley, Pa. (4 ch).
viii Harriet[4], *d.*
ix Son, *d.*
x Olivia Brumbach[4], *m Daniel D. Fisher*, Yellow House, Pa. (5 ch).
xi Keturah Brumbach[4], *m Irwin A. Spohn*, Yellow House, Pa. (1 ch).

[G65] JAMES DE TURCK[3] BRUMBACH ([G11] David[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* in Tulpehocken Twp., Berks Co., Pa., Aug. 18, 1828. "When 13 yrs. old he accompanied his parents to Oley, and assisted on the farm until he became of age. After his *m* he farmed for his father on the property which

[a]History of Berks Co., Pa., Montgomery, 1909; Vol. II, p. 1287.

belongs to Ezra Levan, and remained there for 7 yrs., when he bought the Solomon Ely farm on which he has resided for the past 43 yrs. . . . For 15 yrs. he also engaged in a mercantile business, 3 yrs. at Griesemersville, 6 yrs. at Spangsville, and 6 yrs. at Manatawny, and then sold out to his s Edwin[4].[a] Dec. 25, 1855, Mr. Brumbach *m Susanna Herbein*, dau *Levi* and *Sarah* (*Herbein*) *Herbein* of Oley.

Children (5—2 *d*):

[G205] Ammon Herbein[4], *m Elizabeth S. Schollenberger* (1 dau: Clara).
[G206] + James Albert[4].
[G207] + Edwin Irvin Herbein[4], *b* Feb. 24, 1869.

[G66] ALFRED HARNER[3] BRUMBACH ([G11] David[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* Jan. 28, 1832; *d* May 13, 1891; *m Caroline Keller.*

Children (9):

[G211] Morris[4].
[G212] David[4], *m Rose Schuler, d*; lived Springfield, O.
[G213] Emma[4], *m Augustus Padon.*
[G214] Sarah[4], *d.*
[G215] Deborah[4], *m William N. Irwin,* painter, Springfield, Ill. (2 ch).
[G216] Alfred Keller[4].
[G217] Esther Ann[4].
[G218] Amanda Keller[4].
[G219] Ida Keller[4], Reading, Pa.

[G67] PERCIVAL T.[3] BRUMBACH ([G11] David[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* May 13, 1835; *m* (1) *Fietta Schaeffer,* dau *Abraham* and *Mary Schaeffer.* He *m* (2) *Mary Deysher;* gardener, New Jerusalem, or Sinking Spring, Berks Co., Pa.

Children (9):

[G222] + Mary A. Schaeffer[4], *b* Aug. 16, 1856; *m Samuel Koch.*
[G223] Caroline Schaeffer[4], *m Peter Miller* (1 dau).
[G224] + Hannah Schaeffer[4], *b* Dec. 19, 1861.
[G225] + Jacob Schaeffer[4], *b* Dec. 10, 1864.
[G226] Oscar G.[4], *m Ida Clark.*
[G227] Harvey T[4].
[G228] Seth A.[4]; Reading, Pa.
[G229] Sallie[4]; Reading, Pa.
[G230] Katie[4].

[a]History of Berks Co., Pa., Montgomery, 1909; Vol. II, p. 1287.

[G68] HIRAM[3] BRUMBACH ([G11] David[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* April 8, 1839; *d* Dec. 9, 1864; *m Elizabeth Clauser,* dau *Daniel* and *Susanna* (*Brumbach*) *Clauser* [G43] +. After Hiram's *d* Elizabeth *m Ephraim R. Weidner* of Shanesville, Pa.

Children (3):

[G233] Morris Clauser[4]; farmer; ad. Brunnersville, Lancaster Co., Pa.; *m Susan Stauffer.*

[G234] Ellen Clauser[4], *m Ephraim Weller,* Shanesville, Pa. Ch: Amy[5] and Clinton.

[G235] + Daniel Clauser[4], *b* April 6, 1864; *m Alice Heydt.*

[G70] MARY[3] BRUMBACH ([G12] William[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *m Absalom King, d*; lived at Laurelton, Union Co., Pa.

Children (7), *surname King:*

i Daniel[4], *m Margaret Hart;* lived at Williamsport, Pa. (2 ch).
ii David[4], *m Jane Miller;* lived at Mifflinburg, Union Co., Pa. (10 ch).
iii Malinda[4], *m Charles Gottshal;* lived at Mifflingburg, Pa., (4 ch).
iv Susan[4], *m Samuel Mench;* lived at Mifflinburg, Pa. (5 ch).
v Ellen[4], *d*; *m Daniel O'Harin* (4 ch).
vi Harvey[4], *m Ellen Wagner;* lived at Laurelton, Union Co., Pa. (2 ch).
vii McClelland[4], *m Mary Springer* (3 ch).

[G71] DANIEL[3] BRUMBACH ([G12] William[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *m "Betsy" Stolecker,* both *d.*

Children (7—3 *s and* 1 *dau d*):

[G241] William[4].
[G242] Sarah Jane[4] (2 sons).
[G243] Rhoda[4] (2 sons).

[G78] JANE[3] BRUMBACH ([G12] William[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *m John B. Weaver;* lived in Danville, Montour Co., Pa., and Catawissa, Columbia Co., Pa.

Children (8), *surname Weaver:*

i Susie[4], *d.*
ii Amos Harley[4], *d.*
iii William Henry[4], *m Anna Smith;* Bloomsburg, Pa. (6 ch).
iv Jesse A.[4], *m Elizabeth Jacobs;* Bay Mills, Mich. (2 ch).
v Elizabeth[4], *m Daniel Roadarmel,* Catawissa, Pa.

Children: i John[5], *b* 6, 29, 1880; ii William Harrison[5], *b* 3, 24, 1882; iii Sarah Jane[5], *b* 12, 16, 1883.

vi Martha J.[4], *m Lewis Artley* (2 ch).

vii Jeremiah[4], *d.*

viii Daughter.

[G79] WILLIAM[3] BRUMBACH ([G12] William[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* April, 1830; *m Catharine Orange;* lived at Catawissa, Columbia Co., Pa.

Children (4):

[G247] Sarah Jane[4], *m Albert Breach,* Catawissa, Pa. (1 s).

[G248] Harvey[4], *m Matilda Gearhart,* Sunbury, Pa. (3 s and 2 dau).

[G249] Rebecca[4], *m Charles Berkheimer,* Milton, Pa. (2 s).

[G250] Reuben[4], *b* Feb. 5, 1868; *d* Aug. 20, 1879, Catawissa, Pa.

[G80] HARVEY H.[3] BRUMBACH ([G12] William[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *m Susan H. Everett,* lived at Sheffield, Colbert, Ala.

Children (9):

[G251] Jennie[4].

[G252] + Frank P.[4], *m Jimmie Buchanan.*

[G253] John E.[4], *m Stella Phillips,* "minister's dau," lived at Joshua, Tex.

[G254] Hallie[4], lived at Sheffield, Ala.

[G255] Harvey Jr.[4], *m Nena Adkinson,* lived Sheffield, Ala. (s Howell[5]).

[G256] James[4].

[G257] C. Finney[4], lived in Chicago, Ill.

[G258] Susan[4].

[G259] William[4].

[G81] DAVID[3] BRUMBACH ([G12] William[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *m Susan Lynn,* lived at Danville, Montour Co., Pa.

Children (10—2 *dau d*):

[G262] John L[4].

[G263] Minnie[4] (2 ch).

[G264] David[4] (dau).

[G265] Margaret[4].

[G266] Jane[4], *m.*

[G267] Rosa[4], lived in Catawissa, Pa.

[G268] Elizabeth[4], *m.*
[G269] Hannah[4].

[G82] JEREMIAH[3] BRUMBACH ([G12] William[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *m Martha Kane,* who, after his *d* in Ark., became "Mrs. Bigelow, and lived in Colony, Fayette Co., Tex."

Children (7—4 *s d y.*):
[G273] Susan Elizabeth[4], *d* y.
[G274] Ada[4], *d* y.
[G275] Jeremiah[4].

[G86] EMMA[4] BRUMBACH ([G24] William[3], [G6] Jacob[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* Nov. 24, 1838; *d* ——; *m Jacob Augustus Strohecker, b* Oct. 16, 1836; s *Peter* and *Mary* (*Coller*) *Strohecker;* butcher and lived at Reading, Pa., until his *d*, Feb. 27, 1909.

Children (5), *surname Strohecker:*
i Mary[5], *b* April 28, 1862; *m Robert F. Wetherhold.*
ii Peter Brumbach[5], *b* Aug. 1, 1865; *m Ellen J. Loose.*
iii Edward Brumbach[5], *b* May 9, 1867; *m Maude A. Frescoln.*
iv Emma Brumbach[5], *b* July 20, 1878; *m George Schlegel.*
v Albert J.[5], *b* April 27, 1880; *m Nellie B. Hoskin.*

[G87] ALBERT JACOB[4] BRUMBACH[a] ([G24] William[3], same ancestry as [G86]) *b* at Brumbach's Woolen Mills in Exeter Twp., Berks Co., Pa., Oct. 11, 1840; educated in the pub. schs. and at Lee's Academy in Reading until he was 14 years old, when his father placed him in his woolen mills to practically learn the business. Upon becoming of age he purchased the property, and it was soon (1864) destroyed by fire. It was immediately rebuilt upon an enlarged scale and named the St. Lawrence Mills, after a certain grade of woolen cloth which William[3] [G24] had begun to manufacture there in 1856, and to sell through a commission house in Philadelphia. The building is of stone, two stories high, and has three sets of machines run by steam as well as by water power from the Antietam Creek. Seventy hands are employed and the product consists mainly of mixed cassimeres. These were sold through commission houses and merchants in Phila. until 1870, and, until 1895, by traveling salesmen throughout the U. S. In the latter year Mr. Brumbach established a fine three-story factory employing 100 hands in Reading for the manufacture of trousers and vests, and has since been converting the St. Law-

[a]Largely taken from History of Berks Co., Pa.—Montgomery, Vol. I, p. 357.

rence Mills product into these articles, for which he has a large and increasing demand.

In addition to successfully conducting the two plants above mentioned, Mr. Brumbach is extensively interested in other enterprises. He took an active part in establishing the Oley Turnpike from Black Bear to Pleasantville, acting as director of the corporation until 1878, and as secretary since then. He was active in the building of the East Reading Electric Ry., in 1888, and continues to serve as its only president; he assisted in establishing the Penn Natl. Bank, March 3, 1883, serving continuously as director, and as president since 1897—this bank in its April, 1912, statement showed resources of over two and a half million dollars. He is director in Reading Cold Storage & Ice Co. (1900), Reading Glove & Mitten Co. (pres. since 1905), Penn Shoe Co. (1902), Printz Furniture & Carpet Co. (1907). He was prominently connected with the rebuilding of the Schwartzwald Ch. (1870), of which he is a member, and was secretary of its cemetery company until 1901. He has affiliated with the Free Masons at Reading since 1861; has never sought or held public office; Repn.; res. 1013 Penn St., Reading, Pa.[a]

Dec. 26, 1861, Mr. Brumbach *m Sarah Ann Dunkel, b* Jan. 26, 1839; dau *Solomon* and *Elizabeth Althouse Dunkel* of Exeter Twp., Berks Co., Pa.

Children (6):

[G286] + Ida Elizabeth[5], *b* Sept. 28, 1862; *d* May 11, 1907; *m Charles Thomas Stockton Snyder.*

[G287] + Solomon A—.[5], *b* Aug. 8, 1864; *m Margaret Martin Ermantraut.*

[G288] + William D—.[5], *b* June 11, 1866; *m Edwina Jack.*

[G289] + Albert D—.[5], *b* June 30, 1870; *m Carrie Esterly.*

[G290] + Katie Geneva[5], *b* April 9, 1874; *m William Joseph Ermantraut.*

[G291] + Emma[5], *b* March 17, 1876; *m Custer Ammon.*

[G88] SARAH[4] BRUMBACH ([G24] William[3], same ancestry as [G86]) *b* Aug. 24, 1842; *m William K. Leithiser,* s *James* and *Catharine (Klohs) Leithiser;* res. Reading, Pa.

Children (6), *surname Leithiser:*

i Kate[5], *m John Myers.*

ii Emma[5], *m George Wiler.*

iii Laura[5].

iv James[5].

[a]The compiler found letters amongst the records of the late Andrew[5] Brumbaugh [E344]+ and the late Edmund Green[4] Brumbaugh [G160] +, showing the long continued interest of Mr. Brumbach in matters of family history; and his personal assistance to the compiler in furthering the completion of this broader work is gratefully acknowledged.

v William[5].
vi Florence[5].

[G89] ELIZABETH[4] BRUMBACH ([G24] William[3], same ancestry as [G86]) *b* May 11, 1849; *d* March 11, 1907; *m Joseph B. Stauffer, b* Jan. 25, 1845; s *Abram K*—. and *Nora* (*Bitting*) *Stauffer;* merchant in Reading, Pa.

Children (4), *surname Stauffer:*

i Laura[5], *b* June 20, 1865.
ii Sallie[5], *b* March 12, 1867.
iii Mamie[5], *b* Feb. 22, 1869.
iv Emma[5], *b* Sept. 26, 1872.

[G90] DAVID SNYDER[4] BRUMBACH ([G24] William[3], same male ancestry as [G86]) *b* in Exeter Twp., Berks Co., Pa., Jan. 23, 1851; educated in the public schools, Freeland Seminary, Lewisburg Acad. and Milton Acad.; bookkeeper for Albert Jacob[4] [G87] a number of yrs.; since 1894, member of Brumbach Bros., owning and operating the Exeter Woolen Mills (St. Lawrence—cassimeres), Esterly, Pa.

Mr. Brumbach served as school director in 1887, supervisor 1907, church treas. (Ref. Ch.) and sec. for about 14 yrs.; Repn.; address Esterly, Pa.

Oct. 12, 1872, *m Sarah Hoffmaster Leinbach, b* March 11, 1858, at Reading, Pa.; *d* Sept. 2, 1906; dau *Alfred* and *Hannah* (*Hoffmaster*) *Leinbach.*

Children (4):

[G292] + Harry Clarence[5], *b* April 4, 1873.
[G293] Chester William[5], *b* March 26, 1875; *m Minnie Weasner.*
[G294] + Carrie Olivia[5], *b* May 9, 1880.
[G295] Bertolette Garfield[5], *b* Sept. 28, 1889.

[G91] GEORGE WASHINGTON[4] BRUMBACH ([G24] William, same male ancestry as [G86]) *b* May 8, 1854, in Exeter Twp., Berks Co., Pa.; member firm of Brumbach Bros., owning and operating the Exeter Woolen Mills at Esterly, Pa. Dec. 26, 1876, *m Fietta Rohrbach, b* Nov. 13, 1859, in Reading, Pa.; dau *Nathan* and *Fietta* (*Wentzel*) *Rohrbach.*

Children (4):

[G296] Mabel[5], *b* Oct. 5, 1877; *d* June 15, 1899.
[G297] + William Murray[5], *b* July 23, 1879.

[G298] Annie Rebecca[5], *b* Sept. 1, 1881.
[G299] Belle Etta[5], *b* May 13, 1886; *d* July 2, 1902.

[G92] AARON[4] BRUMBACH ([G24] William[3], same male ancestry as [G86]) *b* April 12, 1857; member of Brumbach Bros., owning and operating the Exeter Woolen Mills (St. Lawrence—cassimeres), Exeter, Pa.; Oct. 9, 1880, *m Mary Esterly, b* Jan. 7, 1861; dau *William B.* and *Catharine* (*Prutzman*) *Esterly.*

Children (5):
[G300] James Warren[5], *b* Dec. 19, 1880; *d* June 10, 1886.
[G301] Bertha[5], *b* Jan. 19, 1888.
[G302] Son, *d* y.
[G303] William Arthur[5], *b* Aug. 26, 1892.
[G304] Stewart Esterly[5], *b* Aug. 21, 1901.

[G93] THOMAS JEFFERSON[4] BRUMBACH ([G24] William[3], same male ancestry as [G86]) *b* Nov. 26, 1859; Dec. 20, 1879, *m Susan B. Lorah, b* March 3, 1861; dau *George* and *Elizabeth Lorah.* Mr. Brumbach was a member of the firm Brumbach Bros., owning and operating the Exeter Woolen Mills (St. Lawrence), Exeter, Pa.; both himself and his w were members of the Ref. Congregation of Schwarzwald Ch. He was also a member of Rajah Temple, Mystic Shrine, which occupied the special train at Fonda, Cal., upon which so many of Reading's representative people were suddenly killed, and when [G93] Thomas Jefferson[4] Brumbach and his wife Susan, together with [G286] + Ida Elizabeth[5] Brumbach Snyder and her husband, Charles Thomas Stockton Snyder all lost their lives.

Children (4):
[G305] Ada Mildred[5], *b* June 1, 1880; *m Charles S. Behm.*
[G306] Paul Edward[5], *b* March 3, 1883.
[G307] Eva English[5], *b* Nov. 25, 1885.
[G308] Ray Stanley[5], *b* March 26, 1891.

[G95] MARY MAGDALENE[4] BRUMBACH ([G24] William[3], same male ancestry as [G86]) *b* Nov. 25, 1864; Oct. 14, 1884, *m Charles Snyder, b* April 18, 1860; s *Simon* and *Mary* (*Esterly*) *Snyder;* railway mail clerk; ad. Esterly, Pa.

One daughter:
i Maud Rachel[5] Snyder, *b* July 30, 1886; *d* May 26, 1905.

[G121] WILLIAM YODER[4] BRUMBACH ([G42] Henry K.[3], [G8] George P.[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* Oct. 8, 1838; *d* May 12, 1907, at Bechtelsville, Berks Co., Pa.; *m Elizabeth Lechner.*

Children (7):

[G325] + Mary Matilda[5], *b* Oct. 15, 1862; *m John M. Frey.*

[G326] + Andora Lechner[5], *b* April 10, 1865; *m Horace T. Heebener, b* April 26, 1862; *d* Nov. 12, 1892; Shanesville, Pa.

[G327] + William Henry[5], *b* Oct. 26, 1868; Landis Store, Pa.

[G328] George Franklin[5], *b* Feb. 15, 1871.

[G329] Alvin L.[5], *b* Feb. 13, 1873.

[G330] Aaron L.[5], *b* Nov. 4, 1875; Spring Forge, York Co., Pa.

[G331] Charles L.[5], *b* May 13, 1879; Landis Store, Pa.

[G122] PETER YODER[4] BRUMBACH ([G42] Henry K.[3], same ancestry as [G121]) *b* Nov. 30, 1839; educated in public and private schools in Earl Twp., Berks Co., Pa.

"He grew to manhood on the farm and began for himself on his father's farm when 28 years old. There he lived until 1900 (with the exception of one year, 1863) . . . when he retired from active work and moved to Bechtelsville. He still owns the homestead of 106 acres. His present comfortable home is located on S. Main St., Bechtelsville. He is a very substantial citizen and is one of the large taxpayers of the borough. Mr. Brumbach . . . is very progressive and is ever ready to advance any project for the improvement of his town and county. He and his family are members of the Reformed Congregation at Hill Church, of which he was deacon and elder many years. He was also active in the S. S. . . . serving as its treasurer many years."

"Sept. 16, 1865, Mr. Brumbach *m Malinda Snyder Gilbert,* dau *David* and *Harriet* (*Snyder*) *Gilbert* of Colebrookdale Twp. and grand daughter of *Jacob Gilbert.*"[a]

One daughter:

[G332] + Emma Gilbert[5], *b* Oct. 31, 1868.

[G123] MARY ANN YODER[4] BRUMBACH ([G42] Henry Koch[3], same ancestry as [G121]) *b* Dec. 25, 1841; *m Abraham R. Eschbach;* res. Shanesville, Pa.

Children (4), *surname Eschbach:*

i Franklin Brumbach[5]; ii Olivia Brumbach; iii Henry Brumbach; iv Infant.

[a]Hist. & Biog. Annals of Berks Co., Pa.—Montgomery, Vol. II, p. 846—1909.

[G128] ALFRED YODER[4] BRUMBACH ([G42] Henry Koch[3], same ancestry as [G121]) *b* Feb. 16, 1849, in Oley Twp.; farmer in Washington Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Nov. 28, 1874, at Friedensburg, Berks Co., Pa., *m* *Elizabeth Henrich Moyer*, *b* Aug. 12, 1850; dau *Charles Reitnauer* and *Anna (Henrich) Moyer;* members Hill Ch. (Ref.); ad. Bechtelsville, Berks Co., Pa.

Children (3):

[G337] Annie Moyer[5], *b* July 30, 1877.

[G338] Ammon Moyer[5], *b* Aug. 8, 1881; *d* April 4, 1882.

[G339] + Alfred Moyer[5], *b* April 4, 1887.

[G136] MARGARETTA[4] BRUMBAUGH ([G46] Solomon Albright[3], [G9] Abraham[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* Jan. 2, 1842; Feb. 25, 1861, *m* (1) *Amos C. Horton*, who *d* July 6, 1862, aged 27 yrs.; Oct. 18, 1866, *m* (2) *Clark Russell* of Belvidere, Ill.

[G139] WILLIAM ALFRED[4] BRUMBAUGH ([G46] Solomon Albright[3], same ancestry as [G136]) *b* Feb. 23, 1847, in Franklin Co., Pa.; jeweler, Terrell Tex.; *m* *Jennie Hindman.*

Children (2):

[G342] Katie[5], *b* Oct. 15, 1876.

[G343] Frances[5], *b* July 22, 1887.

[G140] SAMANTHA[4] BRUMBAUGH ([G46] Solomon Albright[3], same ancestry as [G136]) *b* Feb. 2, 1850, in Rockford, Ill.; *m* (1) *Daniel Roof*, who *d* 1 mo. after *m* near Big Rapids, Mich; *m* (2) *John Williams*, wholesale merchant, Muskegon, Mich.

[G147] HIRAM WILAND[4] BRUMBAUGH ([G47] Charles Albright[3], [G9] Abraham[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *m* *Mary Slichter;* lived at Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Pa.

Children (7):

[G344] John Wesley[5].

[G345] Naomi Catharine[5].

[G346] Anna Mary[5].

[G347] Laura Grace[5], *d* y.

[G348] Minerva Elizabeth[5].

[G148] ABRAHAM WILAND[4] BRUMBAUGH ([G47] Charles Albright[3], same ancestry as [G147]) *m* *Mary Ann Swonger;* lived at Roxbury, Franklin Co., Pa.

Children (10):

[G351] George Washington[5], Gainesville, Cooke Co., Tex.
[G352] David Wallace[5], Era Cooke Co., Tex.
[G353] Carrie Augusta[5], *m Willis K. Budlong*, Gainesville, Tex.
[G354] Melinda Grace[5], Roxbury, Pa.
[G355] Charles Leslie[5], Roxbury, Pa.
[G356] Samuel Coble[5], *d* y.
[G357] William Hayes[5].
[G358] Marion Rose[5].
[G359] Laura Agnes[5].
[G360] Daniel Herbert[5].

[G149] CATHARINE[4] BRUMBAUGH ([G47] Charles Albright[3], same ancestry as [G147]) *m* (1) *Jacob Shuman*, member 126 Pa. Vol. and *d* Jan., 1863, at New Berne, N. C.; *m* (2) *Rev. Jacob S. Wentz*, minister in U. B. Ch. at Marion, Franklin Co., Pa.

Children by 1st m (3), *surname Shuman:*

i William Alfred[5], *m Susan Leberknight* (4 ch).
ii Mary Elizabeth[5], *m Samuel Brake*, Carlisle, Pa.
iii Barbara Ann[5], *m William H. Richwine*, Hatton, Pa. (5 ch).

Son by 2d m, surname Wentz:

iv Jacob Ervin[5], *d* age 5.

[G157] ELIZABETH BURNETT[4] BRUMBAUGH ([G48] David Albright[3], [G9] Abraham[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* Oct. 14, 1848, in Staunton, Augusta Co., Va.; Feb. 12, 1871, at Fincastle, Botetourt Co., Va., *m Philip E. Firebaugh*, *b* April 9, 1842, at Amsterdam, Botetourt Co., Va.; s *Philip M.* and *Mary* (*Arnold*) *Firebaugh;* ad. Academy St., Salem, Va. (No ch).

[G158] JOHN ALEXANDER[4] BRUMBAUGH ([G48] David Albright[3], same ancestry as [G157]) *b* Oct. 25, 1850, at Salem, Roanoke Co., Va.; May 14, 1874, *m Lula M. Kelly*, *b* July 5, 1852, at Amsterdam, Va.; dau *John Henry* and *Sarah Jane* (*Hanes*) *Kelly*. Mr. Brumbaugh was a farmer until 1880, carpenter to 1900; licensed minister in M. E. Ch., South in 1880, ordained deacon March, 1884, elder in Roanoke, Va., March, 1896; served 2½ yrs. in Augusta (Va.) circuit, and since March 25, 1904, has been in the Highland (Va.) circuit; ad. Meadowdale, Highland Co., Va.

Children (6):

[G366] Alice Mary[5], *b* May 16, 1875; *m J. M. Frantz;* ad. Frontville, Va., R. R. (2 sons).

[G367] Edgar Asbury[5], *b* Jan. 30, 1878; minister; ad. Salem, Va.

[G368] David Henry[5], *b* May 30, 1880; *m Addie Hunget,* 418 E. 8th St., Portsmouth, O. (3 ch).

[G369] Flora Maud[5], *b* Dec. 16, 1882; *m F. T. Leftwich;* ad. Roanoke, Va. (3 ch).

[G370] Laura Willie[5], *b* Aug. 12, 1886; *m M. F. Staples;* ad. Fisherville, Va., R. R. 2 (2 sons).

[G371] Magdalena Elizabeth, *b* Nov. 25, 1889; Meadowdale, Va.; unm.

[G160] EDMUND GREEN[4] BRUMBAUGH ([G48] David Albright[3], same ancestry as [G157]) *b* July 2, 1854, in Patterson, Hardin Co., O.; *d* Oct. 4, 1905, at Forest, O. He left home Aug., 1874, taught 2 terms in Delaware and in Henry Cos., Ind., and from latter place went to Adrian, Mich., where he spent 3⅓ yrs. at college, graduating A. B. (June, 1879) and A. M. (1882); entered the ministry in Mich., direct from college; went to Ohio, Sept., 1882, and there served charges (2 yrs. each) at Richmond, Union Co., Middletown, Butler Co., West Cairo, Allen Co., Elmore, Ottawa Co., and Forest, Hardin Co., that state.

Mr. Brumbaugh spent considerable time, throughout a number of years, in gathering material for a family history in which he received considerable help from his wife. In a letter of Jan. 7, 1889, from Elmore, O., to Hon. Orville Sanford[6] Brumback [D263] + he gave the above biographical points and further said: "As to the proposed Family Catalogue, it may be some time yet that we will be gathering material. I had thought to confine it to my own branch of about 1000 people, but may enlarge it so as to include the other five branches. . . . In my lists I have 375 names of the Brumbaugh connections not related to me. . . . I shall be thankful for any help in the matter which you can give me." His widow very kindly turned over to the writer such material as had been gathered and it has formed a very important basis for this section of the present publication.

Oct. 20, 1880, Mr. Brumbaugh *m Isabella C. Smith, b* Sept. 27, 1859, at Delphos, Allen Co., O.; dau *George* and *Henrietta* (*Ferru*) *Smith.* Mrs. Brumbaugh was educated in the public schools, including the Lansing, Mich., high school; taught in the public schools 1876-1880; res. Forest, Hardin Co., O. (Illustration.)

Children (2):

[G372] + Lena Henrietta[5], *b* Feb. 21, 1888.
[G373] + Thoburn Taylor[5], *b* Aug. 4, 1896.

[G161] EMMA VIRGINIA[4] BRUMBAUGH ([G48] David Albright[3], same ancestry as [G157]) *b* Aug. 1, 1857; *d* Oct. 1, 1903, at Adrian, Mich.; *m William J. Brown,* a carpenter.

[G162] ANNA LAVINIA[4] BRUMBAUGH ([G48] David Albright[3], same ancestry as [G157]) *b* July 26, 1862, in Botetourt Co., Va.; educated in the public schools, also taught in the same and in Roanoke College; Dec. 5, 1883, *m George Augustus Willis, b* Aug. 31, 1853; s *Jonathan* and *Arabella* (*Phlegar*) *Willis.* Mr. Willis was educated in the public schools, spent 2 yrs. at Roanoke College (Va.); clerked 10 yrs. in a country store, and taught 6 yrs. in the public schools; became supt. of schools of Floyd Co., Va., July 1, 1885, to July 1, 1896. He is a mill owner, farmer and lumber manufacturer; ad. Willis, Floyd Co., Va.

Children (5), *surname Willis:*

i Eula Meade[5], *b* Feb. 28, 1885; received A. B. from Roanoke College in 1905, and A. M. in 1909; teacher of English in Chester High School, Chester, S. C.

ii Julius Dreher[5], M. D., *b* Aug. 10, 1886; educated in Roanoke College, Med. Col. of Va. (M. D.); res. phys. Abingdon, Hosp.; interne Roosevelt Hosp.; ad. Lewis Gale Hosp., Roanoke, Va.

iii Peter Archer[5], *b* Sept. 20, 1888.

iv George Armand[5], *b* May 8, 1891.

v Lena Phlegar[5], *b* Nov. 27, 1892.

[G163] DAVID ETCHISON[4] BRUMBAUGH ([G48] David Albright[3], same male ancestry as [G157]) *b* Nov. 17, 1873; educated in the public schools; graduated (A. M.) from William and Mary College; taught public schools in Accomac and Roanoke counties, Va.; unm.; *d* Feb. 5, 1911.

[G164] FRANK LEIGHTON[4] BRUMBAUGH ([G48] David Albright, same male ancestry as [G157]) *b* at Cove Spring, Roanoke Co., Va., Nov. 13, 1875; educated in county public schools and 2 yrs. at Roanoke College; graduated from a business college; May 16, 1906, *m Nana Mae Studebaker* at Girard, Maconpin Co., Ill., *b* July 15, 1879; dau *Henry A*—. and

Eliza (Obenshain) Studebaker; bookkeeper in 1st Natl. Bank; ad. 424 6th Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.

Children (2):

[G375] Virginia Illinois[5], *d* Sept. 15, 1907.

[G376] Frances Eliza[5], *b* Feb. 13, 1909.

[G165] MARSHALL FRANTZ BERTRAM[4] BRUMBAUGH ([G48] David Albright[3], same male ancestry as [G157]) *b* Sept. 9, 1877; Sept. 9, 1903, *m Anna Lee Willis, b* Oct. 10, 1873; dau *David* and *Elizabeth Ellen (Phlegar) Willis* of Floyd C. H., Va.; he was educated in Natl. Bus. Coll., Roanoke, Va.; lived in that city for several yrs., but in 1910 moved to the parental farm which he is actively working; both members M. E. Ch.; ad. Salem, Roanoke Co., Va., R. F. D. 1.

Children (2):

[G377] Marshall Frantz[5], *b* Aug. 21, 1904.

[G378] David Willis[5], *b* May 2, 1908.

[G176] DANIEL CLAUSER[4] BRUMBACH ([G52] Samuel Spohn[3], [G10] Daniel[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* Aug., 1840, in Pike Twp., Berks Co., Pa. "For 28 yrs. he conducted the undertaking and cabinet furniture business at Boyertown, Pa., and was one of the organizers of the Boyertown Casket Co., the leading industry of the borough. It was organized in 1884, with a capital stock of $20,000, and this was increased in 1897 to $100,000. The company has a large 8-story office building on Arch St., Phila. . . . He is a director of the Union Mfg. Co., and a director and v. p. of the Franklin Improvement Co. This concern gives employment to 300 to 400 people, and is a very successful corporation . . . In political views Mr. Brumbach is a Dem. For 6 yrs. he was a member of the town council, and for 3 yrs. served as treas. of the school board. During the Civil War he became a member of Co. A, 128th Pa. Vol. Inf., which was assigned to the Army of the Potomac, and he participated in the battles of Antietam and South Mountain. While his co. was at Maryland Heights he was prostrated with fever and for 4 mos. was confined in different hospitals but finally was able to return to his co. and was honorably discharged in 1865. He is a member of Gen. Cook Post, G. A. R. of Boyertown." "Member Ref. Ch. and has served for a no. of yrs. as deacon and elder. Since 1905 he has been pres. of the Fairview Cemetery Board."[a] Mr. Brumbach *m Caroline Moyer,* dau *Isaac Moyer* of Pike Twp., Berks Co., Pa.

[a]History of Berks Co., Pa., Montgomery; 1909; Vol. II, p. 1287.

Children (5):

[G383] Frank[5], cabinet maker of Boyertown, Pa.

[G384] Amandus[5], undertaker at Allentown, Pa.; *d.*

[G385] Ella[5], *m James Brown,* Kutztown, Pa. (1 s Harold).

[G386] Carrie[5], *d.*

[G387] Daniel[5], *d.*

[G177] SALLY ANN[4] BRUMBACH [G52] Samuel Spohn[3], same ancestry as [G176]) *m Mahlon Cleaver,* who served 3 yrs., in the U. S. Army; res. Reading, Pa.

Children: Catharine[5], Hannah, John, Jacob, Sallie.

[G182] SOPHIA GABEL[4] BRUMBACH ([G52] Samuel Spohn[3], same male ancestry as [G176]) *m Harrison Lechner* of Douglassville, Berks Co., Pa.

Children: Ida[5], Ellen, Katie, Sallie, Annie, and William.

[G183] JAMES GABEL[4] BRUMBACH ([G52] Samuel Spohn[3], same male ancestry as [G176]) *m Sallie Kase;* res. Boyertown, Pa.

Children (3):

[G389] Mackey[5].

[G390] Catharine[5].

[G391] Clara[5].

[G184] HENRY GABEL[4] BRUMBACH ([G52] Samuel Spohn[3], same male ancestry as [G176]) *d* in Pike Twp., Berks Co., Pa.; *m Amanda Mathias, d.*

Children (2):

[G392] Nathaniel[5].

[G393] Samuel[5].

[G185] MORRIS GABEL[4] BRUMBACH ([G52] Samuel Spohn[3], same ancestry as [G176]) *m Catharine Guldin;* res. Spangeville, Berks Co., Pa.

Children (7, *including infant*):

[G394] Sallie[5].

[G395] Charles[5].

[G396] Carrie[5].

[G397] Samuel[5].

[G398] Daniel[5].
[G399] Eli[5].

[G188] DIANA CLAUSER[4] BRUMBACH ([G54] John Spohn[3], [G10] Daniel[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *m Enoch Prutzman* of Shanesville, Berks Co., Pa.

Children (8), *surname Prutzman:* i Calvin[5], ii Mahlon, iii John, iv Horace, v Charles, vi Enoch, vii Anna, viii Daniel.

[G190] MARY ANN[4] BRUMBACH ([G58] Daniel Spohn[3], [G10] Daniel[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *m John Cleaver*, Reading, Pa.

Children (6, *including infant*), *surname Cleaver:* i Irvin[5], ii Willie, iii George, iv Ellen, v Warren.

[G191] WILLIAM GROSS[4] BRUMBACH ([G58] Daniel Spohn[3], same ancestry as [G190]) *m Caroline Richard, d.*

One daughter:
[G401] Ella Amanda[5].

[G192] SARAH GROSS[4] BRUMBACH ([G58] Daniel Spohn[3], same ancestry as [G190]) *m Henry Eschbach* of Reading, Pa.

Children (3), *surname Eschbach:* i Anna Minerva[5], ii Birdie, iii Warren.

[G194] DANIEL GROSS[4] BRUMBACH ([G58] Daniel Spohn[3], same ancestry as [G190]) *m Sallie Strouse.*

Children (2):
[G402] Howard Strouse[5].
[G403] Stella Strouse[5].

[G201] EZRA HOCH[4] BRUMBACH ([G61] Isaac De Turck[3], [G11] David[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* Nov. 28, 1851, in Oley Twp., Berks Co., Pa.; *m Emaline R. Meck, b* Aug. 26, 1856; dau *Josiah* and *Catharine Rohrbach Meck;* laborer; Dem.; member Ref. Ch.; ad. Oley, Berks Co., Pa., R. R. 3.

Children (3):
[G405] Agnes R. C. M.[5], *b* April 4, 1886; *m Jonas W. Frame.*
[G406] Calvin Isaac[5], *b* July 8, 1887; *d* Feb. 20, 1897.
[G407] Henry Wilson[5], *b* May 15, 1890.

[G203] DEBORAH SUSANNA[4] BRUMBACH ([G61] Isaac De Turck[3], same ancestry as [G201]) *b* March 9, 1854; *m William P. Schollenberger;* miller; ad. New Berlinville, Pa.

Children (4), *surname Schollenberger:* i Clinton[5], ii William, iii Mary Stella, iv Agnes Rachel.

[G204] JAMES WELLINGTON HOCH[4] BRUMBACH ([G61] Isaac De Turck[3], same ancestry as [G201]) *b* March 31, 1861. "When quite young he went into the saw mill owned by his father and worked there until he was 14 years old, and then devoted some 4 yrs. entirely to farming. After this he learned the shoemaking trade and has followed this ever since. In 1880 he located at Friedensburg"; member Knights of Golden Eagle; Dem. "Like the other members of his family, he belong to the Ref. Ch. and since 1902 has served in the ch. at Friedensburg as a deacon. Dec. 24, 1887, Mr. Brumbach *m Katie M. Rothermel,* dau *Amos* and *Elizabeth* (*Moyer*) *Rothermel.*"[a]

Children (5):

[G408] Marion[5], *b* Sept. 24, 1888.
[G409] Florence[5], *b* Jan. 18, 1892.
[G410] Emma[5], *b* Feb. 2, 1893.
[G411] Earl[5], *b* Sept. 30, 1897; *d* Nov. 11, 1902.
[G412] Willie[5], *b* March 28, 1900; *d* May 7, 1900.

[G206] JAMES ALBERT[4] BRUMBACH ([G65] James De Turck[3], [G11] David[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *m* (1) *Emma D. Reiterman,* dau *Jacob Reiterman; m* (2) *Rebecca K. Beiber;* last ad. Manatawney, Pa.

Son:

[G413] James Aristes D[5].

[G207] EDWIN IRVIN HERBEIN[4] BRUMBACH ([G65] James De Turck[3], same ascestry as [G206]) *b* Spangville, Berks Co., Pa., Feb. 24, 1869; educated in public schools and Oley Acad.; clerked in a store at Griesemersville; farmed 5 yrs. after his *m*; clerked 8 yrs. for his father in the store at Pleasantville, Pa., and purchased that store in 1902; appointed P. M. April 10, 1906; family are members Ref. Ch. in which he served 4 yrs. as deacon; Dem.; member K. of P. and K. G. E. Oct. 19, 1889, Mr. Brumbach *m Mary Alice Griesemer,* dau *Jacob* and *Mary Ann* (*Dilaplaine*) *Griesemer* of Oley.

Children (4):

[G416] M. Edna[5], *b* April 2, 1892.

[a]History of Berks Co., Pa., Montgomery; 1909; Vol. II, p. 1287.

[G417] Edwin Lloyd G.[5], *b* April 2, 1892.
[G418] J. Leroy[5], *b* April 19, 1894.
[G419] C. Lester[5], *b* Jan. 11, 1903.

[G222] MARY A. SCHAEFFER[4] BRUMBACH ([G67] Percival T.[3], [G11] David[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* Aug. 16, 1856; *m Samuel Koch, b* Jan. 12, 1854; iron molder; res. 1330 N. 10th St., Reading, Pa.

Children (5), *surname Koch:*

i John[5], *b* Dec. 26, 1873; *d.*
ii Lillie[5], *b* Jan. 23, 1875.
iii Frederick[5], *b* Oct. 25, 1878.
iv Edith[5], *b* Sept. 13, 1880; *d.*
v Charles[5], *b* March 10, 1882.

[G224] HANNAH SCHAEFFER[4] BRUMBACH ([G67] Percival T.[3], same ancestry as [G222]) *b* Dec. 16, 1861; *m J. A. Luckenbill, b* Aug. 7, 1862; s *George* and *Mary Luckenbill;* res. Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Pa.

Children (7), *surname Luckenbill:*

i George Oliver[5], *b* Sept. 19, 1877; *d.*
ii Mamie[5], *b* Sept. 19, 1882.
iii Laura[5], *b* Aug. 8, 1884; *d.*
iv Jennie Amelia[5], *b* June 23, 1886.
v Katie[5], *b* July 30, 1888.
vi John[5], *b* Oct. 20, 1890.
vii Stella[5], *b* March 15, 1893.

[G225] JACOB SCHAEFFER[4] BRUMBACH ([G67] Percival T.[3], same ancestry as [G222]) *b* Dec. 10, 1864; April 9, 1885, at Friedensburg, Berks Co., Pa., *m Olivia K. Bieber, b* May 11, 1866; dau *Abraham* and *Mary Bieber;* Dem.; member Ref. Ch.; R. F. D. carrier; ad. Oley, Berks Co., Pa.

Children (8):

[G420] Birdie Luella[5], *b* Feb. 1, 1887.
[G421] Paul Grover[5], *b* Jan. 7, 1889.
[G422] Charlie Franklin[5], *b* Feb. 8, 1891.
[G423] Lillie Fietta[5], *b* Dec. 11, 1893.
[G424] Helen Olivia[5], *b* Aug. 7, 1897.
[G425] Henry Irvin[5], *b* Feb. 4, 1900.
[G426] Walter Abraham[5], *b* Oct. 21, 1904.
[G427] Edna May[5], *b* May 9, 1907.

[G235] DANIEL CLAUSER[4] BRUMBACH ([G68] Hiram[3], [G11] David[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* April 6, 1864; merchant at Shanesville, Berks Co., Pa.; 1889 *m Alice Heydt*, dau *Isaac Heydt*.

Children (3):
[G433] Claude[5].
[G434] David S[5].
[G435] Harry[5].

[G252] FRANK P[4]. BRUMBACH ([G80] Harvey H.[3], [G12] William[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *m* "*Jimmie*" *Buchanan;* lived in Columbia, Maury Co., Tenn.

Children (4):
[G441] Susie[5]; [G442] Hallie[5]; [G443] Frank[5]; [G444] Finney[5].

[G286] IDA ELIZABETH[5] BRUMBACH ([G87] Albert Jacob[4], [G24] William[3] [G6] Jacob[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* Sept. 28, 1862, in Reading, Pa., and there educated; *m Charles Thomas Stockton Snyder, b* Nov. 1, 1859; s *Benjamin Leinbach* and *Rachel* (*Schmehl*) *Snyder*. Benjamin was a farmer, merchant and manufacturer of woolen goods in Exeter Twp., near "Black Bear" and *d* in 1860; s David and Mary Magdalene Leinbach—see [G24] +.

Thomas Jefferson[4] Brumbach [G93] + and his w, Susan (Lorah) Brumbach, and [G286] + Ida Elizabeth[5] Brumbach and her husband, Charles Thomas Stockton Snyder, were all victims of the deplorable "Honda wreck" on the Southern Pacific R. R. in Cal. May 11, 1907, as were also a number of others from Reading, Pa.

A beautiful tribute in the form of a memorial sermon by Rev. Henry H. Ranck, preached May 26, 1907, is contained in the St. Andrews Bulletin of June, 1907:

"ACTION OF THE CONSISTORY ON THE DEATH OF MR. AND MRS. STOCKTON SNYDER."

"As the Consistory of St. Andrew's Ref. Ch., we wish to record our love and appreciation of our now lamented member and fellow worker, Mr. Stockton Snyder, and his beloved wife, who came so sadly and tragically to their untimely end.

"We wish also to bear to their bereaved children, parents and kindred, our most heartfelt sympathy and the assurance of our prayers on their behalf

that our loving God and Father may comfort them by His spirit, and sustain them by His grace, in this, their time of grievous sorrow, through the tenderness and mercy of Jesus Christ, our Saviour and our Lord.

"Mr. and Mrs. Snyder were received into the fellowship of St. Andrew's at the autumn communion, Oct. 13, 1901 . . . They were already faithful in attendance at the regular church services, and were at once ready for every good work. They immediately became active in the S. S. and assumed from time to time many positions of usefulness and honor, entered heart and soul into the busy life of our church, became leaders and pillars of the congregation, and in these several positons of influence and services for Christ they stood at the time of their terrible death.

"Mr. Snyder became the asst. supt. of the S. S. soon after he became a member thereof. He rarely missed a session, and then only for good reason; he was a great help to the supt. . . . His gifts and faculty of adaptation were such that he could fill most acceptably any vacancy that might occur.

He, as a rule, taught a class, and in the absence of the supt. of any department would take the position on short notice. He was supt. of the primary school from last Sept. to Jan. . . . .

"He became treas. of the ch. Jan., 1904, and in this important position was an ideal official. All matters pertaining to his office were promptly and fully attended to; reports were made to every meeting in clear and simple fashion; his books were kept neatly and in thorough business-like manner, as his annual auditors always testified; and he used not only his immediate ability, but also his business position and vantage again and again to the great benefit of the church.

"He was elected deacon Jan., 1905, filling the unexpired term of the late and lamented Harry Ehl, and was re-elected to a full term in the same position a year later. In this holy and useful office he was faithful in attending all the services, and in his regular Sabbath duties was approachable, courteous and thoughtful; in the counsels of the consistory his mature judgment was always influential, and in the detail work of correspondence and visiting which fell to him as a deacon, he took, with gladness, a large share.

"He had indeed an exceptional versatility of gifts—shrewd and keen in business, tactful and kind, yet firm in dealing with people, forceful and impressive in teaching and speaking, rich and full of unction in prayer—he sanctified them all in faithful unreserved devotion to Christ and the Church.

"Mrs. Snyder was equally devoted to St. Andrew's congregation and found in the midst of numerous home duties much time for Christian work. She became a teacher in the primary dept. of the S. S. shortly after joining the

church, and when the S. S. was reorganized with the addition of a junior dept. she became organist of the primary school.

" Her quiet, sympathetic manner endeared her to the children, even as she was beloved by all; as a member of the Ladies' Aid Society she was one of the most faithful, and gave much time and strength to their work. She volunteered her services at the organization of the Mission Band, Oct., 1902, and as teacher and organist in regular meetings and in the preparation of special programs, served with continuous faithfulness and efficiency.

" Next to their home, the centre of all the holy fellowship and joys of Mr. and Mrs. Snyder was the church, which they loved and sustained unitedly with beautiful appreciation, noble generosity and strong personal devotion.

" Their loss to our church is great, and to those of us who were honored by their close and rich friendship the loss is irreparable. But we rejoice in their lives of splendid service, in their characters of singular sweetness, in their victory of faith through Christ Jesus our Lord, who rewards them with His immortal crown of righteousness as they rest and serve before Him in the everlasting sunshine of His presence. Their works do follow them and we cherish their precious memory as a sacred heritage forever.

" The Consistory—Henry H. Ranck, Pastor; Elders C. E. Diefenderfer, J. O. Glase, C. H. Leinbach, J. P. Luft; Deacons Harry D. Hoffman, E. H. Kreamer, H. J. Raudenbush."[a]

Children (3), *surname Snyder:*

i Edna Brumbach[6], *b* Dec. 25, 1885.

ii Percy Brumbach[6], *b* Dec. 22, 1887.

iii Sarah Brumbach[6], *b* Sept. 19, 1898.

[G287] SOLOMON A—.[5] BRUMBACH ([G87] Albert Jacob[4], same ancestry as [G286]) *b* Aug. 8, 1864; " educated in the public schools of his native locality and at Palatinate College, Myerstown, Pa., after leaving which he entered the woolen mills at St. Lawrence, where for 20 yrs. he has been supt., having worked his way up from the bottom, and he now is familiar with every detail of this great business. He was one of the organizers of the St. Lawrence Water Co., of which he is pres. and a director, and is connected with other business interests of Exeter Twp. Mr. Brumbach is prominent fraternally, belonging to St. John's Lodge, No. 435, F. & A. M., Excelsior Chapter, No. 257, Reading Commandery No. 42, and Rajah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S. of Reading; and Washington Camp, No. 230, P. O. S. of A. of St. Lawrence."

" Dec. 13, 1894, Mr. Brumbach *m Margaret Martin Ermantraut*, *b* June

[a]St. Andrews Bulletin, June, 1907.

14, 1870; dau *Joseph Cilvis* and *Mary (Krick) Ermantraut.* Mr. and Mrs. Brumbach are consistent members of Schwartswald Ref. Ch."[a]

Children (4):

[G448] Mary Ermantraut[6], *b* Aug. 1, 1896; *d* April 9, 1897.
[G449] Marion Ermantraut[6], *b* July 14, 1898.
[G450] Dorothy Ermantraut[6], *b* Nov. 21, 1903.
[G451] Mary[6], *d.*

[G288] WILLIAM D—.[5] BRUMBACH ([G87] Albert Jacob[4], same ancestry as [G286]) *b* June 11, 1866, on the Brumbach homestead in Exeter Twp., Berks Co., Pa.

" Mr. Brumbach received his early literary training in the public schools, after leaving which he went to the Oley Academy, Friedensburg, and the Palatinate College, Myerstown, Pa. After leaving the latter institution he entered the woolen mill of A. J. Brumbach [G87], in Exeter Twp., where he took charge of the shipping dept., and later of the books, in which latter capacity he has continued to the present time. Mr. Brumbach has always been in the foremost ranks of the leaders in any movement calculated to be of benefit to his community, and has been identified with many large enterprises. He was one of the incorporators of the St. Lawrence Water Co., being sec. thereof, and was sec. of the St. Lawrence Bldg. Assn. In politics he is Repn., and now serving his 3d comn. as notary public. He is supt. of the St. Lawrence Union S. S., and a member of the Schwartzwald Ref. Ch. Fraternally he is connected with Wash. Camp No. 230, P. O. S. of A."[b]

Nov. 28, 1891, Mr. Brumbach *m Edwina Jack, b* Oley, Pa., March 12, 1869; dau *Dr. John Andrew* and *Emma Josephine (Bertolette) Jack* of Friedensburg, Pa. Ad. Esterly, Pa.

Children (3):

[G452] Amy Jack[6], *b* Feb. 8, 1893.
[G453] Claude Albert[6], *b* July 9, 1895.
[G454] William Clifford[6], *b* Aug. 28, 1905.

[G289] ALBERT D—.[5] BRUMBACH ([G87] Albert Jacob[4], same ancestry as [G286]) *b* June 30, 1870; *m Carrie May Esterly, b* in Reading, Pa., July 19, 1874; dau *Franklin P.* and *Julia (Bulles) Esterly.* Mr. Brumbach attended the public schools of Exeter Twp., Berks Co., Pa., until age 14, and

[a]History of Berks Co., Pa., Montgomery, 1909; Vol. II, p. 852.
[b]History of Berks Co., Pa., Montgomery, 1909; Vol. II, p. 922.

3 yrs. at Palatinate College; employed in his father's extensive cloth mills; ad. 1434 Perkiomen Ave., Reading, Pa.

One son:

[G455] Franklin Esterly[6], *b* July 11, 1899.

[G290] KATIE GENEVA[5] BRUMBACH ([G87] Albert Jacob[4], same ancestry as [G286]) *b* April 9, 1874; *m William Joseph Ermantraut, b* June 15, 1873; s *Joseph Cilvis* and *Mary* (*Krick*) *Ermantraut.* Mr. Ermantraut was reared at Reading, Pa., received a common school education; is a machinist, and resides in that city (no ch).

[G291] EMMA[5] BRUMBACH ([G87] Albert Jacob[4], same ancestry as [G286]) *b* March 17, 1876; *m Custer Ammon, b* at Flourtown, Pa., Nov. 11, 1869; s *James S.* and *Susanna M.* (*Custer*) *Ammon.* Mr. Ammon graduated from the Boys High School, Reading, Pa. (1888), taking the medal for oratory; at age 20 was supt. of his father's quarries; later went into the retail coal business under the firm name of Ammon and Bro., and continued in it for 15 yrs.; is salesman for Hatfield and Hilles (wholesale coal dealers); residence Reading, Pa. (No ch).

[G292] HARRY CLARENCE[5] BRUMBACH ([G90] David Snyder[4], [G24] William[3], [G6] Jacob[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* April 4, 1873; June 14, 1894, *m Minnie M. Snyder, b* in Alsace Twp., Sept. 30, 1872; dau *John* and *Rosa* (*Manser*) *Snyder;* address Exeter, Pa.

Children (2):

[G456] Helen Rachel[6], *b* Oct. 14, 1895.

[G457] John David[6], *b* Dec. 11, 1898.

[G294] CARRIE OLIVIA[5] BRUMBACH ([G90] David Snyder[4], same ancestry as [G292]) *b* May 9, 1880; Aug. 11, 1903, *m Henry T. Ream, b* Nov. 5, 1878; s *Byron* and *Sarah* (*Yocum*) *Ream.*

One daughter:

i Sarah B.[6] Ream, *b* Aug. 14, 1906; *d* April 5, 1909.

[G297] WILLIAM MURRAY[5] BRUMBACH ([G91] George Washington[4], [G24] William[3], [G6] Jacob[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* July 23, 1879, in St. Lawrence, Pa.; Nov. 28, 1907, *m Elsie Spotts, b* Aug. 15, 1881; dau *David* and *Elizabeth* (*Goheen*) *Spotts;* ad. Esterly, Pa.

One son:

[G458] George Edward[6], *b* July 22, 1911.

[G325] MARY MATILDA[5] BRUMBACH ([G121] William Yoder[4], [G42] Henry K.[3], [G8] George P.[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* Oct. 15, 1862; *m John M. Frey;* res. Reading, Pa.

One son: Harvey B.[6] Frey.

[G326] ANDORA LECHNER[5] BRUMBACH ([G121] William Yoder[4], same ancestry as [G325]) *b* April 10, 1865; Sept. 30, 1886, *m Horace T. Heebener, b* April 26, 1862; *d* Nov. 12, 1892; recent res. Shanesville, Pa.

One daughter, surname Heebener:

Laura B.[6], *b* Oct. 15, 1888; *d* May 3, 1902.

[G327] WILLIAM HENRY[5] BRUMBACH ([G121] William Yoder[4], same ancestry as [G325]) *b* Oct. 26, 1868; ad. Landis Store, Pa.

Children (2):

[G460] Florence[6], *b* Nov. 20, 1895.

[G461] Infant[6], *d.*

[G332] EMMA GILBERT[5] BRUMBACH ([G122] Peter Yoder[4], [G42] Henry K.[3], [G8] George P.[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* Oct. 31, 1868; organist of the Hill Church choir three yrs. and S. S. thirteen yrs.; member of Bechtelsville choir. She *m Artemas B. Fisher,* s *Nicholas Fisher* of New Berlinville, Pa.; clerk in general store at Bechtelsville, Pa.

[G339] ALFRED MOYER[5] BRUMBACH[a] ([G128] Alfred Yoder[4], [G42] Henry Koch[3], [G8] George P.[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* April 4, 1887, in Washington Twp., Berks Co., Pa.; attended public schools, Kutstown (Pa.) Keystone State Normal School 1906-07; taught 3 successive terms of 7 mos. each in public schools; is attending Ursinus College preparatory to entering the Central Theological Sem., Dayton, O.; ad. Bechtelsville, Berks Co., Pa.

[G372] LENA HENRIETTA[5] BRUMBAUGH ([G160] Edmund Green[4] Brumbaugh, [G48] David Albright[3], [G9] Abraham[2], Hermanus Emanuel[1]) *b* Feb. 21, 1888, at West Cairo, Allen Co., O.; graduated from

[a]Assisted materially by supplying information.

Forest, O., high school, 1904; taught 1905-1911; entered Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1911—; ad. Delaware, and Forest, O.

[G373] THOBURN TAYLOR[5] BRUMBAUGH ([G160] Edmund Green[4], same ancestry as [G372]) *b* Aug. 4, 1896, at Agosta, Marion Co., O.; junior in high school, and clerk in drug store; ad. Forest, O.

SECTION X; UNIDENTIFIED

[X1] MICHAEL BRUMBAUGH, *m Mary* ———; and, according to statements of the late Joseph Brumbaugh, the family lived at or near Funkstown and Carlisle, Adams Co., Pa. The sons were " men who worked in forges, and mostly talked of iron." The children were at least 7: [X2] Joseph, *b* Dec. 7, 1816; [X3] Isaac; [X4] David; [X5] James; [X6] William; [X7] Emily; and [X8] Mary.

[X2] JOSEPH BRUMBAUGH ([X1] Michael) *b* Dec. 17, 1816, at Funkstown or Carlisle, Pa.; went to Va. in 1834 and many times returned to Pa., to revisit his parents; he was a " forgeman "; member G. B. B. Ch.; and Sept. 20, 1840, at New Market, Shenandoah Co., Va., *m Mary E. Cauldwell, b* July 8, 1822, at Pine Forge, Shenandoah Co., Va.; dau *Mark* and *Mary (Smith) Cauldwell.* Mary *d* May 8, 1891, at Conicville, Shenandoah Co., Va., and Joseph *d* Dec. 24, 1908, near Liberty Furnace, same co.; both were buried at Conicville.

Children (12):

[X14] Emily C., *b* June 21, 1841; *m Erasmus Frye,* Mt. Jackson, Va.

[X15] + Annie, *b* April 28, 1843; *m Ezra Bowers,* Edinburg, Va.

[X16] Green L., *b* Feb. 10, 1845; *m Sarah Thompson,* Martinsburg, W. Va.

[X17] + Newton, *b* Aug. 13, 1847; *m Pamly Shipp,* Woodstock, Va.

[X18] William, *b* July 22, 1849; *m Lucy Hersley,* Columbia Furnace, Va.

[X19] Mary Alice, *b* Oct. 2, 1851; *m Jacob Heischman,* Conicville, Va.

[X20] Virginia, *b* Sept. 4, 1853; *d*; unm.

[X21] John Calvin, *b* Feb. 15, 1855; *m Mary Funkhouser,* Winchester, Va.

[X22] Ellen Louise, *b* March 31, 1857; *m Samuel Pence,* Bowmans, Va.

[X23] Joseph Wilburn, *b* June 16, 1859; *m Annie Mooney,* Parsons, W. Va.

[X24] Benjamin Franklin, *b* March 25, 1862; *m Mary Highley,* Converse, Ind.

[X25] Charles, *b* Sept. 25, 1864; *d*; unm.

[X15] ANNIE BRUMBAUGH[a] ([X2] Joseph, Michael) *b* April 28, 1843; *m Ezra Bowers, b* March 31, 1841; s *Reuben* and *Mary* (*Hollar*) *Bowers,* both of Va.; res. Edinburgh, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Children (3), *surname Bowers:*

i Mary Elizabeth, *b* April 10, 1867.

ii Joseph Ira, *b* Oct. 11, 1869, Clarksburg, W. Va.

iii Hattie Alice, *b* Sept. 20, 1873; *m* ——— *Fleming;* ad. Sutton, W. Va.

[X17] NEWTON BRUMBAUGH ([X2] Joseph, Michael) *b* Aug. 13, 1847; *m Pamly Shipp, b* Nov. 17, 1848; dau *James* and *Mary* (*Stine*) *Shipp;* res. Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va.

Children (4):

Arthur, navy yard, Washington, D. C.

Minnie, Washington, D. C.

Rose, widow.

Walter.

---

[a]Mrs. Bowers kindly furnished the fragmentary facts, and says the general family never seemed to keep its records.

LINEAGE OF

Virgil Victor Brumbaugh

OWNER OF THIS COPY

FIRST GENERATION

Name Johann Jacob Brumbach B. 1728

Number C 1 Pages 141

SECOND GENERATION

Name Henry Brumbaugh B. 1777

Number C 7 Pages 168

THIRD GENERATION

Name Otho Brumbaugh B. 1807

Number C 42 Pages 194

FOURTH GENERATION

Name George Brumbaugh B. 1840

Number C 89 Pages 208

FIFTH GENERATION

Name Virgil Victor Brumbaugh B. 1874

Number C 387 Pages 237

Sixth Generation

Name .....

Number..... Pages.....

Seventh Generation

Name .....

Number..... Pages.....

Eighth Generation

Name .....

Number..... Pages.....

Ninth Generation

Name .....

Number..... Pages.....

Tenth Generation

Name .....

Number..... Pages.....

INDEX

INDEX

Numbers in brackets, and generation numbers ([1]) correspond to the usage in the text. The abbreviation "Pl.," refers to plates, serially numbered. The Preface and Introduction are not indexed.

C

D

E

G

I

J

K

M

N

O

P

Q

R

Y

Z